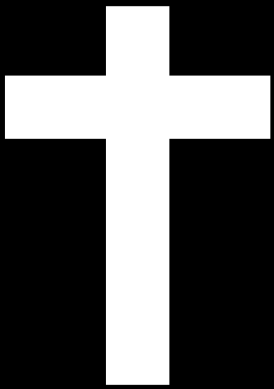
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀n a Fhi



Bambalang: Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀n a Fhi (New Testament+)

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀ɲ a Fhi

Bambalang: Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀ɲ a Fhi (New Testament+)

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bambalang

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
850ef3bb-da84-57bb-be90-e9077e8294e0

Contents

Matio 1
Maaku 75
Luka 120
Jouŋ 195
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Fà’a . . 249
Roma 317
1 Koriŋ 349
2 Koriŋ 378
Galashia 397
Ɛfɛshɔ 408
Filipai 419
Koloshe 427
1 Teshalonika . . 435
2 Teshalonika . . 442
1 Timoti 446
2 Timoti 455
Taitu 461
Filemu 465
Hibru 467
Jɛiŋ 491
1 Pita 499
2 Pita 508
1 Jouŋ 514
2 Jouŋ 522
3 Jouŋ 524
Jude 526
Nnu Nōoŋ 529

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Matio ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Juu. Matio nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa mishweishwei ŋgwa Juu ni nthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi, pugu pa ŋa a Ju yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni Nchu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ̄'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwi'i choŋkhi Jodaŋ ŋkwe ŋkhĭ fɔ, ntɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó. Matio pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ntɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a Mushi fhi ŋa a thɔ nthɛ ŋa a kɨrɨ pa yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nɛ moŋ tiɛŋ kwíe. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni nā'aŋ tiɛŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio nū'ɔŋ chrà Jishɔ moŋ tiɛŋ mɛmmɛ kwíe nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ thɔ ni ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu fhi ni ŋgwa pi nɛ. Jishɔ thɔ ni lūgu nu yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu mi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.

Pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ Krishto

1 Yei pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ *Krishto mbɔ muuŋ *Devi ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ Abrahaŋ nɛ.

2 Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ tăa Aiji, Aiji pɔ tăa Jakɔ, Jakɔ pɔ tăa Juda pugu pa lĭŋ pi.

3 Juda pɔ tăa Pɛrɛ pugu Shera, mŭuŋ vugu ni mbɔ Tama, Pɛrɛ pɔ tăa Hɛshroŋ, Hɛshroŋ pɔ tăa Raŋ.

4 Raŋ pɔ tăa Aminada, Aminada pɔ tăa Nashoŋ, Nashoŋ pɔ tăa Shalmoŋ.

5 Shalmoŋ pɔ tăa Boa, mŭuŋ vi ni mbɔ Raha, Boa pɔ tăa Obɛ, mŭuŋ vi ni mbɔ Ru, Obɛ pɔ tăa Jeshe.

6 Jeshe pɔ tăa Fùoŋ Devi.

Devi pɔ tăa Sholomu, ni mbhi vi pi pugu miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgwɛ Yuria nɛ.

7 Sholomu pɔ tăa Rehoboaŋ, Rehoboaŋ pɔ tăa Abija, Abija pɔ tăa Asha.*

8 Asha pɔ tăa Jehoshafa, Jehoshafa pɔ tăa Joraŋ, Joraŋ pɔ tăa Ujia.

9 Ujia pɔ tăa Jotaŋ, Jotaŋ pɔ tăa Aha, Aha pɔ tăa Hɛjɛkaya.

10 Hɛjɛkaya pɔ tăa Manashɛ, Manashɛ pɔ tăa Amo, Amo pɔ tăa Joshaya.

11 Joshaya pɔ tăa Jɛkonia pugu pa lĭŋ pi. Yei ni mbɔ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Babiloŋ ni ŋgwēiŋ puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ la'ataoŋ pugu nɛ.

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, Jɛkonia ni mbɔ tăa Shɛatie, Shɛatie pɔ tăa Shɛrubabɛ.

13 Shɛrubabɛ pɔ tăa Abihu, Abihu pɔ tăa Eliakiŋ, Eliakiŋ pɔ tăa Asho.

* **1:7 1:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o pi Ashafi (1 *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa Nnu ŋa A ni Ndə̄gɔ Lɨ'ɨ nɛ 3:10).

14 Asho pɔ tǎa Shadɔ,
Shadɔ pɔ tǎa Akiŋ, Akiŋ pɔ
tǎa Eliu.
15 Eliu pɔ tǎa Eliasha,
Eliasha pɔ tǎa Mataŋ, Mataŋ
pɔ tǎa Jakɔ.
16 Jakɔ pɔ tǎa Joshɛ mbɔ
ndaoŋ Meri ŋa a ni mbhi
Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
llɔ thɔ Abrahaŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Devi ni mbɔ
khwɛnchrɔ, llɔ thɔ Devi ti
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
Babiloŋ nɛ pɔ khwɛnchrɔ,
llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Babiloŋ
nɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa
pi ni mbhi Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,
pɔ khwɛnchrɔ.

Pi phi Jishɔ

18 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu
phi Jishɔ Krishto ni ntɔgɔ nɛ.
Pi ni ŋga nōoŋ Meri mǔuŋ vi
ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, ŋkaoŋ
pugu yu maa nchwī̃e láŋ ti
nji noŋ, a kwo thi pi ni shūu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ
Minnwi.
19 Joshɛ ndaoŋ vi ni mbɔ
ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ ntā'a nu
mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu, nnɛ a
lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ shāaŋ nu
pugu yu pi njiŋnjiŋ.
20 A ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
mbī'i nnu yei njù'ɔ yu, ŋga
njəɨ nu nɛ, *ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ
njə̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Joshɛ,
muuŋ Devi, ki'i mbɔgɔ nɔ
lōgɔ nu Meri nɔ ŋgwɛ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa muuŋ ŋa a shūu
nɛ tɔgɔ pi moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ
Minnwi.
21 A shi mbhi muuŋ mim-
bia, ɔ chhō ligi yi ni Jishɔ†
nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi
moŋ phɨ yugu."
22 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwī̃e nu nnu ŋa
Taathɔ ni nchhu ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ pɔ nnu shini
ŋa:
23 "Lī̃i njəɨ, Miŋgwɛ ha'aŋ a
shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ
shi nshūu mbhi muuŋ
mimbia
Pi chhō ligi yi ŋa Emanue,
njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
'Minnwi pɔ pia pugu
ka'a.'"
24 Joshɛ ni ŋga ŋgū'u lɔgɔ,
nchwī̃e nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Taathɔ ghɔ chhu nɛ, ndōgɔ
ŋgwɛ vi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji vi nɔ
ŋgwɛ vi ti a nu'uŋ mbhi
muuŋ mimbia, Joshɛ chhō
ligi yi ni Jishɔ.

2

Ghaŋ kra llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo phi
Jishɔ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia
nɛ, moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni
mbɔ fùoŋ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ,
ghaŋ shiethɔ* llɔ ŋgei sha'a
minaoŋ thɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
2 Mbie ŋa, "Ju vɛ ŋa pi phi
vi mbɔ fùoŋ pa Juu nɛ hɨŋ?

† **1:21 1:21** Njiŋ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkwe ŋgwa nɛ.*

* **2:1 2:1** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà nshwei njiŋ nnu ŋa fínəɨ nōoŋ nu nɛ pugu pa njiŋ njə̀ɨŋ.

Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ fínəɨ ŋa a
nōoŋ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a
ni ŋkuʼɔ ŋgei shaʼa minaoŋ
nɛ, nthɔ lɨʼɨ ghaʼo vi.”
3 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga njaʼo
yei, nnu ghɔ ghana vi pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 A mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa *thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, mbie
vugu ni lɨʼɨ ŋa pi ni mfā̃ʼo nɔ
phi nu Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
5 Pugu ni ŋkhwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
“Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia nthɛ
ŋa yei yaoŋ ŋa *njəɨlɨʼɨ Min-
nwi ni nāʼaŋ nɛ:
6 ‘Ndɔ gɔ̀ ma Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ shhɛ
Juda,
ɔ lɔ njiʼi ŋkɨgəɨ shɨna pa
ŋguoŋ mmɛ laʼataoŋ
moŋ Juda,
nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ ŋgwa
shi ntaoŋ laʼa ghɔ
ŋkɛ̄ʼi ŋgwa paŋ puoŋ
Ishrae.’”
7 Nɛnnɛ Hɛrɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa
ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ njiŋnjiŋ
ntou vugu ti nji ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ
ghɔ ni ŋkuʼɔ nɛ.
8 Ntaoŋ vugu Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Ƥəɨ ghə̄ɨ ntāʼa
muuŋ ghɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ŋga njəɨ
vi, pəɨ chwīe ǹji. Nnɛ ŋa
mmu ŋkaa mu nthɛ ǹgə̄ɨ
ŋgaʼo vi.”
9 Pugu ni ŋga njaʼo ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni nchhu
nɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ. Ŋga
njəɨ nu nɛ, fínəɨ yɛ ŋa pugu
ni njəɨ ŋgei laʼataoŋ shaʼa
minaoŋ nɛ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ
pugu ti nuʼuŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ntithi nɔ
lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ
nɛ.
10 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ fínəɨ
ghɔ tithi, njùʼɔ yugu pwa ti
ŋgaʼa.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nii nda ghɔ,
njəɨ muuŋ ghɔ pugu Meri
mŭuŋ vi, ntuʼu noŋ yugu
ŋgɨnɔ vi, mfuʼu pa maoŋ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pïɛŋ pugu, mbɔ
pa laoŋgo, ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
lěi pi mɛ̄iŋ ni fraŋkishɛŋ, ni
laminda ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə
nɛ.†
12 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yugu moŋ
njə̀iŋ ŋa kiʼi pugu nuʼuŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ nɛ,
pugu tɔgɔ ndaoŋ nduoŋ
mbɨnɨ laʼa pugu.

Pi tei ni Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Ijipti

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ shiethɔ
pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ, Joshɛ
gha njəɨ nu nɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ
njə̀iŋ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vei pugu
mŭuŋ vi ntei pəɨ pugu ghə̄ɨ
Ijipti, ŋkɨna fɔ ti ǹshi nuʼuŋ
nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwəɨ pəɨ
maa ŋkwəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ
shi ntāʼa muuŋ ghɔ nɔ jwi nu
vi.”
14 A lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, ndɔ̄gɔ
muuŋ ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi ni
tuʼu pugu tei ŋgə̄ɨ Ijipti.
15 Ŋkɨna fɔ ti Hɛrɔ nuʼuŋ
ŋkhu. Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe
nu nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni nchhu
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ njəɨlɨʼɨ yi nɛ
lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ, a ni nchhu ŋa, “Mi

† **2:11 2:11** Pa maoŋ pei ni mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ maoŋ pa pifuoŋ. Fraŋkinshɛŋ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ lěi tininchuoŋ llɔ laʼataoŋ Arabia. Məə pɔ pi wru luŋ pwapwa mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shā̃ʼo mbɨŋ khu ŋoŋ.

ni mɛ̄iŋ Muuŋ a, a taoŋ
Ijipti.”

Hɛrɔ jwi pa puoŋ prɔ

16 Hɛrɔ ni ŋga ndugwi nji
ŋa ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ chwīe
a gū na nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ ni
pɨgɨtua, mfɛ gí pa shoogɛ pi
taoŋ njwi ŋguoŋ puoŋ pim-
bia ŋa pugu pɔ jɛ̄ moŋ paa
ŋga’o mbɨnɨ nu njiŋ nɛ, moŋ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
lɨ’ɨ ghɔ ghao. A ni nchwīe
yei pi llɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa a ni
nja’o mbhɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ ghɔ ni mfŭoŋ
ŋku’ɔ nɛ.

17 Yei nnu ni nchwīe nnu
ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi Jɛrimaya
ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ. Njəɨ lɨ’ɨ
Minnwi ghɔ mbɔ Jɛrimaya
ni nchhu ŋa:

18 “Pi ya’o ŋggì ku’ɔ nu Rama
mbɔ ŋggì lwillwi kə̄ɨ nu,
Rashe thɔ ŋkə̄ɨ puoŋ pi
ndɔ ndāa ŋa ki’i pi mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yi
nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i.”

Pa Jishɔ pīnɨ Nasharɛ

19 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkhu nɛ,
ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Joshɛ
moŋ la’ataoŋ Ijipti.

20 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yrɛi
shhɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vinɛ pugu
mŭuŋ vi mbɨnɨ moŋ la’ataoŋ
Ishrae nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni ntā’a nu njwi muuŋ
ghɔ nɛ khu.”

21 A lɔllɔ ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ
ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi mbɨnɨ
la’ataoŋ Ishrae.

22 A ni ŋga nja’o ŋa a jɨ
Akɛlao njɨ nda Hɛrɔ tǎa vi nɔ
fùoŋ Judia, a pɔgɔ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
fɔ. Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo shūu
tə́nə yi moŋ njə̀ɨŋ nɛ, a pīnɨ
moŋ krao ŋgei Galili.

23 A ni ŋgə̄ɨ nda’a moŋ
la’ataoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Nasharɛ nɛ, nnɛ nnu ŋa pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ
lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ: “Pi lɛ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
ŋoŋ Nasharɛ.”

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pīri shɛndaoŋ

(Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ, nchhɔ
nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ
ŋkŭnu njó moŋ Judia,

2 “Pə̀ɨ pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni
phɨ nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Po*
kwo para.”

3 Jouŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya
ni nchhu nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ŋa,
“Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ
ŋkŭnu njó, nchhu nu ŋa:
‘Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ’ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi
tithi.’ ”

4 Jouŋ ni mā’aŋ ndhwí ŋa
pi chwīe pi ni ŋgì yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni

* **3:2 3:2** Yei wu’ɔ ta’a yaoŋ pugu chhu nu ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ Matio chhu pi Sha’afuoŋ Po nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nji’i nthɔ njɨna ligi Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pi nnu nchɨ’əshə. † **3:4 3:4** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la’ataoŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɛ.

kamela†, ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ ntu'u yi. Maoŋ jɨ pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu pa llɔ̌ ŋkǔnu.

5 Ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ taoŋ ŋgəɨ mbara vi,

6 a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ pugu yūa phɨ yugu.

7 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ ntou pa ŋgwa *Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa *Shadushi thɔ nu ŋa a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ nɛ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa Mbhɛ mitwɛ'i! A shūu gɔ̌ tə́nə yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tei pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?

8 Pəɨ chwīe nnu pɛ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.

9 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ mbi'i nu ŋa pəɨ shi ndūgu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu nu ŋa, 'Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi.' Ńchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ pei nchwīe puoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni Abrahaŋ.

10 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə'ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋĭeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ."

11 "Ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhĭ pi moŋ ŋkhĭ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ. Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a chaa a, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ǹtiɛŋ tra yi nɛ. A shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa móŋoŋ.

12 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu, mfɨgəɨ mfu'u ŋkiɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku'u maoŋ nū'ɔŋ shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku'u maoŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ki phɛ."

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhĭ
(Maaku 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

13 Ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ llɔ Galili. Nthɔ njəɨ Jouŋ ŋa a kwe vi ni ŋkhĭ.

14 Jouŋ pa'o nɔ lāa nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "A kā'o ŋa a kwe gɔ̀ ŋkwe a ni ŋkhĭ, ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ nu njəɨ pi mmu ŋa ǹkwe ghɔ ni ŋkhĭ?"

15 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Mieŋ a pɔ nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ."** Nɛnnɛ Jouŋ piŋ ki'ɛ.

16 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhĭ, ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ chomilaoŋ ghɔ. Ŋga njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, a yəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi taoŋ po nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ ndia mbɨŋ yu.

17 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋggì chhu po ŋa, "Yei muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā ǹja mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vi."

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Maaku 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ŋa devɨ mōoŋ vi fɔ.

2 A ni ŋga njī ŋkhĭ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa khwɛ wuŋ tu'u, njĭ yia vi.

3 Nnɛ devɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ
mōoŋ ŋoŋ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, ɔ
fɛ nɛ gɨ́ pa ŋgù’ɔ pei kara
ŋgū brɛi pia.”

4 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Pi
nā’aŋ moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋmishua shi’a
ŋgu’ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi
tə’ɨ vi, ndɔ a ghà mbɨnɨ
njru ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ chrà
ŋa a taoŋ nchò Minnwi
nɛ.’”**

5 Nnɛ devɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ
pugu yu Jerushalɛiŋ, mbɔ
mmɛ la’ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ,
ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ *Nda
Minnwi,

6 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ mbɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ thi nɛ hɛiŋ
ndhi nchəɨŋ shhɛ nthɛ ŋa pi
nā’aŋ moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi
ŋa,
‘Minnwi shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nthɛ
ghɔ,
pugu jā ghɔ tɔthɨ ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki’i ɔ chhwi kwò
yɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù’ɔ.’”

7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Pi
pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nā’aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, ‘Ki’i
ma njwɛ’i Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ.’”**

8 Devɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋkamu’ɔŋ
ŋku’ɔ ni ju ŋkuoŋ thɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ntaaŋ mbra, nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la’ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ
pugu pa ndigha’o yugu,

9 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹshi mfɛ
ŋguoŋ yi vɛ ghao nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ̈
ŋgū shhɛ ŋga’o a.”

10 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ
ŋa, **“Lɔllɔ shhɨ a, ma
Shata! Nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ
moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
‘Gha’o Taathɔ mbɔ Min-
nwi yɔ, ŋgu’ɔ mfā’a pi
mbhɔ yu tə’ɨ vi.’”**

11 Nɛnnɛ devɨ mieŋ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi thɔ mā’aŋ
ghrɨ́ yi.

Jishɔ jɛ̄ fà’a yi Galili
*(Maaku 1:14-15; Luka
4:14-15)*

12 Ndwɛ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o
ŋa pi kwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ, a pɨnɨ
njiŋ nii Galili.

13 A ni ndhɔ moŋ la’ataoŋ
Nasharɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ nchhɔ
nu Kapanuŋ, mbɔ la’ataoŋ
ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ, ŋgei
la’ataoŋ Shɛbuluŋ pugu Naf-
tali,

14 nɛnnɛ ŋa nnu ŋa njəɨli’ɨ
Minnwi, mbɔ Ishaya, ni
nā’aŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ:

15 “La’ataoŋ Shɛbuluŋ pugu
la’ataoŋ Naftali,
shɛndaoŋ ghə̄ɨ nu cho
mmɛ ŋkhĭ, mfərə Jo-
daŋ,
ŋgwa ŋa pugu la’a nu
krao ŋgei Galili ŋa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni
mbɔ fɔ nɛ.

16 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu
moŋ njiŋ nɛ
yəɨ mmɛ lí’ɛ.
Ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi
moŋ mili’i gu nɛ,
lí’ɛ kwo thɛ mbɨŋ pugu.”

17 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ
nchīi chrà Minnwi ŋa, **“Ṗəɨ
pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ,
nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Po kwo
para.”**

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11)

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Galili, njəɨ paa pimbia mbɔ pa lǐŋ. Shemu, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ, pugu Andru ndǐŋ vi, pugu thɔ mā'aŋ ndáŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pi ghaŋ ŋgunu.
19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ yōu njiŋ a, ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwamishua."**
20 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ ndáŋ pugu njōu njiŋ yi.
21 A gha ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ pichəɨ paa pa lǐŋ, Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa Shebedi tǎa vugu, pugu chhɔ nta'a pa ndáŋ yugu. A gɛ̄ vugu.
22 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ kikuoŋ yugu pugu pa tǎa vugu njōu njiŋ yi.

Jishɔ yɛ'i ŋgwa, nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa
(Luka 6:17-19)

23 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao, nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ pa *nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ, nthɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa chəɨchəɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa.
24 Nnɛ ndigha'o yi ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Shiria. Pi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, pa ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pɔ yú'ɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu, ghaŋ guthɔ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ noŋ yugu khu nɛ, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao.
25 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili pugu pa moŋ Dekapoli* pugu pa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni Judia ti ŋgə̄ɨ ti mfərə nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.

5

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(5:1–7:29)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ntou yú ŋgwa, ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋga nchɔchhɔ shhɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi.

Ŋkiɛŋ pwatua
(Luka 6:20-23)

2 A ŋa'aŋ nchò yi njɛ'i vugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
3 **"Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ pou moŋ jijwɛ, *
nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi yugu.**
4 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ni tu'uthɔ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu.**
5 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ juju nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ lɛ mbɔ yugu.**
6 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o njì pugu**

* **4:25 4:25** Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la'ataoŋ.*

* **5:3 5:3** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o ghèrɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ.

**pa yaoŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ
nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchwīe
pugu yru.**
7 **Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ kwoshɨnɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ ni pugu.**
8 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa njù'ɔ yugu yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ
Minnwi.**
9 **Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ chwīe
ta'aŋggi,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi mɛ̄iŋ
vugu ni pa puoŋ
Minnwi.**
10 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu
nthɛ nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po
shi mbɔ yugu.**
11 **"Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋgwa wɛ'i vəɨ, mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni pəɨ, ndɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ
nchhu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu
pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ nthɛ a nɛ.**
12 **P̂əɨ tɛnɛ ndɔ mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ kìnɛiŋ pɔ ni pəɨ po,
nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ pugu
ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ
nthɔ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ.**

Khî pugu lî'ɛ

13 **"Pəɨ pa khí†ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ, ndɔ ti khí mbhĕ
ghrɨ́ yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ
pwa, ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ
ni ghrɨ́ yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ? A
lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɔ
sheshe yaoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa pi
mī'aŋ vi ŋgwamishua nɨɨ
ni kwò yugu.**
14 **"Pəɨ pɔ nɔ lí'ɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi krao
ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ shi'a nji'i
ndə̄iŋ noŋ yi.**
15 **Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u
truka ni'iŋ la'o mikuo, pi
ghà ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ tigi
truka, a fɛ lí'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ nda
nɛ.**
16 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pie
ŋa lí'ɛ yəɨ thɛ shhɨ
ŋgwamishua, nnɛ ŋa a
nthɛ pugu yəɨ pa fà'a pəɨ
pi shi'i, ŋga'o Tǎa vəɨ ŋa
a pɔ po nɛ.**

Ntígɨ nthɛ gí

17 **"Kɨ'i pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹthɔ
pi nɔ lāa nu gí ki pa nnu
ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yɛ'i
nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ pi nɔ
lāa nu, ŋki thɔ pi nɔ chwīe
nu nnu ŋa pugu yɛ'i nu nɛ
lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
18 **Nthɛ ŋa shishini
ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa, nɔ ha'aŋ po
pugu shhɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ nɛ,
mba'a ta'a muuŋ mi ligi
yaoŋ, ki ta'a pra ligi yaoŋ
yi'i ntɔgɔ ghagha moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
nɛ.**
19 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pə'ɨ ta'a
muuŋ mi kìna shɨna pa
kìna pei, ndɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa
nduoŋ nɔ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ
ŋkaa pugu nɛ, pi shi ma
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ndugwi muuŋ**

† **5:13 5:13** Khí ghà nchwīe yaoŋ līŋ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋa ki'i a fɔ̄rɔ, nnɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa ŋa ki'i pugu gū moŋ phɨ.

mi ŋoŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po, ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nūʼɔŋ gí pighɔ ndɔ njɛʼi ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu nūʼɔŋ nɛ, pi shi ma mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po.

20 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ñdɨndɨ yəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nchaa yi pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi, paʼa pəɨ lɔ nii moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po.**

Pa yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ pɨgɨtua

21 **"Pəɨ yaʼo ŋa pi ni nchhu ni ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋa, 'Kiʼi pəɨ ma njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jwi ŋoŋ nɛ shi nthi shá'a‡.'**

22 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨgɨtua ni ndɨ̌ŋ vi nɛ shi nthi shá'a, ɔ̈ nchhu ni ndɨ̌ŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ghagha yei,' kaŋ pi shi ŋgə̄ɨ ni gɔ nda ncha'o, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ni ndɨ̌ŋ vi ŋa, 'Ɔ na,' minthɛ a pɔ moŋ lwilwi'i nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

23 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ɔ̈ nthɔ nu lɨ'ɨ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ ŋkuoŋ *lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwiŋ fɔ ŋa ndɨ̌ŋ ghɔ fā'o nnu njù'ɔ yu nthɛ ghɔ,**

24 **ɔ̂ mieŋ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ fɔ shhɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mfŭoŋ mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ndugwi, nchīni ŋggì pəɨ ndɨ̌ŋ ghɔ, nnɛ mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ.**

25 **"Ŋ̌oŋ nchhu nnu thɔ ghɔ pəɨ yu fāʼo nɔ thi nu shá'a ndashaʼa, kə̄nə pəɨ yu lūgwi ŋkaoŋ maa nchəɨŋ ndashaʼa, kaŋ a shi nchaʼa ghɔ nɛ mfɛ ni brushi pi niʼiŋ ghɔ chə́ɨŋ.**

26 **Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mbaʼa ɔ ma ntaoŋ ki lɔ naa mbe ŋguoŋ njɔ́ yɔ ghao.**

Pa nnu yɛʼi nthɛ kwoshuoŋ

27 **"Pəɨ yaʼo ŋa pi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Kiʼi ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ.'**

28 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, sheshe mimbia ŋa a pɛʼi miŋgwɛ nshōrɔ nūaŋ nu pugu yu nɛ, kwo nūaŋ pugu yu moŋ njù'ɔ yu.**

29 **Nɛnnɛ, ɨ̈gei ligi yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe ŋa ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ̂ fiʼa mfuʼu mīʼaŋ nthɛ ŋa a pwa ŋa a phɛ taʼa ghrà noŋ yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

30 **Ti ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe ŋa ɔ chwīe phɨ, ɔ̂ yaʼa mīʼaŋ, a pwa ŋa a phɛ taʼa ghrà noŋ yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

Pa yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ

(Matio 19:9; Maaku 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 **"Pi ni mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nɛ, a pie ŋa a fɛ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ ghɔ.'**

32 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a**

‡ **5:21 5:21** A shi nthi shá'a mbɔ ŋgushaʼa ndashaʼa.

shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nthɛ sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ pi nnu shúoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgusha'a nɔ chwīe nu miŋgwɛ ghɔ kwo shúoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a mbɨnɨ ndaŋ, ndɔ mimbia ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ ŋkaa yu.

Pa ntígɨ nthɛ nnu shwrɛ̄i kɨna

33 **"Pəɨ ni mbɨnɨ nja'o ŋa pi ni nchhu ni pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋa, 'Ki'i ma shwrɛ̄i nnu ni mbe, ndɔ chwīe nnu ŋa ɔ shwrɛ̄i ni Taathɔ ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ.'**

34 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i nshwrɛ̄i nnu kaŋ shɨgɛi, ki'i nshwrɛ̄i po nthɛ ŋa a faaŋ Minnwi,**

35 **ki shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a krɨ́ tigi kwò Minnwi, ki Jerushalɛiŋ, nthɛ ŋa a la'ataoŋ Fùoŋ ndiɛŋ.**

36 **Ki'i nji'i ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i pi thɔ yɔ nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchwīe ta'a ŋgiithɔ a pɔ pi yi fhu ki yi shhi.**

37 **Ndɔ a pie ŋa, 'Ooŋ' yəɨ pɔ 'Ooŋ' ki 'Ŋga' yəɨ pɔ 'Ŋga.' Sheshe nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.**

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ lu'u nu phɨ ni phɨ

(Luka 6:29-30)

38 **"Pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ mfu'u ta'a ligi ŋoŋ pi fu'u ji, ti ŋoŋ nchu'ɔ ta'a shua ŋoŋ pi chu'ɔ ji.'**

39 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i ndu'u phɨ ŋoŋ ni phɨ. Ŋoŋ ŋgwie ŋgei ghə̀'ɨ yɔ yi jɨ, ɔ kara ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi a wie ŋkaa yu.**

40 **Ŋoŋ mburu ghɔ ŋkwe muuŋ ndhwí yɔ, ɔ̂ mieŋ a kwe mmɛ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa yu.**

41 **Ŋoŋ ŋɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ nyīeŋ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ kwò, ɔ̂ ghəɨ trɛi ŋkaŋ kwò pəɨ yu.**

42 **Ŋoŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ɔ̂ fɛ ghɔ, ŋ̈oŋ mfōo yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ki'i ɔ lāa fɛ nu ghɔ.**

Pəɨ khwā mbɨ̌na pəɨ

(Luka 6:27-28,32-36)

43 **"Pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, 'Ɔ khwā taakuo yɔ, mbīna mbɨ̌na yɔ.'**

44 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, Pəɨ khwā pa mbɨ̌na pəɨ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ,**

45 **nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pəɨ pɔ puoŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nchwīe minaoŋ yi thɛ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwa shi'i, mfɛ mbì ni ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pugu pa ŋgwa təɨtəɨ.**

46 **Minnwi shi ŋkɨnɛiŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ? Nji'i nthɛ pi pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ**

§ **5:46 5:46** Pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi ni nthɔ ŋkwe taashi mbhɔ pa Juu mfɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Roma. Pugu ni mbīgi yugu mbɨŋ thɔ taashi ghɔ. Pa Juu Lii vugu nɔ pa ndugwi ghaŋ phɨ.

taashi§ghà ŋguʼɔ nchwĩe pi nnɛ.
47 **Ti ɨ̈ɔ̈i ŋguʼɔ nthɔ nchrā pi ni lĩŋ pɔ̈i, nnu ghaghaʼa fɔ pɔ pi khɔ? Njiʼi nthɛ pi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi shiʼa nchwĩe nɛnnɛ?**
48 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ɨ̂ɔ̈i pɔ ŋgwa tithi nɔ haʼaŋ Tǎa vɔ̈i po ŋoŋ tithi nɛ.**

6

Fɛ nu yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou

1 **"Pɔ̈i lina nu nɔ fāʼa nu fàʼa ndɨndɨ yɔ̈i shhɨ ŋgwa pi ŋa pugu yɔ̈i vɔ̈i, nthɛ ŋa ɨ̈ɔ̈i nchwĩe nɛnnɛ, paʼa pɔ̈i lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo kìnɛiŋ mbhɔ Tǎa vɔ̈i ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.**
2 **Nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou nɛ, kiʼi ɔ tua ntàŋ nɔ chwĩe nu ŋgwa ji nɔ haʼaŋ ghaŋ mifɨɨ ghà nchwĩe moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa taʼandaoŋ, nnɛ ŋa pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vugu. Shishini ǹshwei vɔ̈i, pugu kwo fāʼo kìnɛiŋ yugu ti a kāʼo.**
3 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou nɛ, kiʼi nchwĩe ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi ŋkwrɛi yɔ̈i yaoŋ ŋa ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ chwĩe nu nɛ,**
4 **nnɛ ŋa fɛ́ yɔ pɔ yi lɔ̈iŋ, Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njɔ̈i nnu ŋa pi chwĩe lɔ̈iŋ nɛ shi ŋkinɛiŋ ghɔ.**

Yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi
(Luka 11:2-4)

5 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pɔ̈i luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, kiʼi pɔ̈i pɔ nɔ ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā nɔ thi nu nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkiŋ ndaoŋ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yɔ̈i vugu. Shishini, ǹshwei vɔ̈i, pugu kwo fāʼo kìnɛiŋ yugu.**
6 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ghɔ̄i moŋ njiɛŋ nda yɔ, nchri chonda nduoŋ ni Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ liʼɨ lɔ̈iŋ nnɛ kaŋ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njɔ̈i nnu ŋa pi chwĩe lɔ̈iŋ nɛ shi ŋkinɛiŋ ghɔ.**
7 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pɔ̈i luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, kiʼi nthɔ nchrā mbiʼi pa nnu ghagha ŋa a lɔ mfāʼo njiŋ yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ghà nchwĩe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu pī̃ʼi ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkhwɛ̄ luoŋ yugu nthɛ pi ntou chrà pighɔ.**
8 **Nɛnnɛ, kiʼi mbɔ nɔ pugu nthɛ ŋa Tǎa vɔ̈i ji yaoŋ ŋa pɔ̈i pou nu nɛ ŋkaoŋ pɔ̈i maa ndɔ mbie vi nɔ ghɔ.**
9 **Yei kiʼɛ, ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pɔ̈i shi nduoŋ nɛ:**

Tǎa vigi ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ,
ghaʼo nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ.
10 **Shaʼafuoŋ yɔ thɔ,**
nnu ŋa ɔ tāʼa nu nɛ pɔ,
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ haʼaŋ
a pɔ po nɛ.
11 **Fɛ maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pigi**
yru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ shiʼa
nɛ ni pigi.
12 **Ndɔ ndī̃ʼɛ phɨ yigi,**

nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ŋkaa pigi ghà ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pūgu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ.
13 **Ki'i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ tɨtɨnɨ mōoŋ nu ndɔ kwe vigi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.***
14 **"Nthɛ ŋa ɸəɨ ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ shi ndī'ɛ yəɨ.**
15 **Ndɔ ti ɸəɨ mieŋ ki lī'ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ mba'a Tǎa vəɨ po yi'i ndī'ɛ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.**

Yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ

16 **"Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ jī ŋkhǐ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwīe ligi yəɨ kūo nɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ligi yugu fūŋ nnɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ji ŋa pugu jī ŋkhǐ. Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā'o kìnɛiŋ yugu.**
17 **Ndɔ gɔ̀, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ jī ŋkhǐ nɛ, shiri thɔ yɔ ni wru, nshīgao ligi yɔ,**
18 **nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋgwa yəɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ njī ŋkhǐ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ njəɨ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ nɛ, nnɛ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa ɔ chwīe nu ləɨŋ nɛ shi ŋkinɛiŋ ghɔ.**

Nū'ɔŋ pa fā'o pɔ po (Luka 12:33-34)

19 **"Ki'i pəɨ ləɨŋ pa fā'o ni noŋ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa shə́'ɨ pugu pa wrukiɛŋ shi mbɨrɨ nɛ, lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pa ŋgɨna shi mbə'ɨ nii njōo nɛ.**
20 **Ndɔ pəɨ ləɨŋ pa fā'o ni noŋ pəɨ pi po, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ mba'a shə́'ɨ, ki wrukiɛŋ yi'i mbirɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ mba'a pa ŋgɨna pə'ɨ nii njōo.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa fā'o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a lɨ'ɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.**

Lî'ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua (Luka 11:34-36)

22 **"Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ, nɛnnɛ ligi yɔ mbɔ shi'i**†**, mbɔ ŋa mbhɔ yɔ ghà ntaoŋ, ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni lí'ɛ.**
23 **Ndɔ ligi yɔ mieŋ ki pɔ shi'i, mbɔ ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ ghì'ɛ, ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ. Ǎ mbɔ ŋa lí'ɛ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ njiŋnjiŋ ghɔ gha'o pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ!**
24 **"Mba'a ta'a ŋoŋ pɔ muuŋ fà'a mbhɔ paa masha, nthɛ ŋa a shi mbīna ta'a yi ŋkhwā vichəɨ, ki nɛ, a fɛ noŋ yi ni ta'a yi nchī'ə vichəɨ. Mba'a pəɨ fā'a mbhɔ Minnwi pugu mbɨŋ.**

Ki'i mfā'o ghana njù'ɔ yɨ'ə noŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi (Luka 16:13; 12:22-31)

---

* **6:13 6:13** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ Gri pīgi ŋa: *Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ pɔ pi jɔ pugu pa ghrí ni ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi. A yie.* † **6:22 6:22** Moŋ nù'ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi'i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ghà nchhu ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi pɨphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

25 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nnu khɔ, ki nthɛ ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ? Chɔmbhi lɔ nchaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yəɨ chaa ndhwí?**

26 **Pɛ’i pa mishi ŋa pugu ghà njei tɔthɨ njəɨ, pugu shi’a mbhi maoŋ, ki kwōo, ki nū’ɔŋ maoŋ shaoŋ, ndɔ Tǎa vəɨ po ghà ŋkugwi vugu ghao. Pəɨ lɔ ŋgā’o nchaa pa mishi?**

27 **Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi chɔmbhi yi wu’ɔ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ yi?**

28 **“Ti pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ ndhwí pi nɔ khɔ? Pī’i mbɨŋ pa frawa moŋ trǔ, pugu shi’a mfa’a ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí,**

29 **ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha’o yi ghao shini ndɔ mbwa ti nchəɨŋ nɔ ta’a frawa.**

30 **Ti Minnwi mā’aŋ fɨ’ɨ ndìpwa yei mbɨŋ pa trǔ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi’a, yua gha mbɔ nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī’i ŋa a shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ kikɛ’i pei?**

31 **“Ki’i pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ, nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Ti pigi shi njɨ pi khɔ, ki pigi shi nnu pi khɔ, ki pigi shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ?’**

32 **Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi thɔ ntei pi njiŋ pa maoŋ pei, Tǎa vəɨ po ji ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o maoŋ pei.**

33 **Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ndɨndɨ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.**

34 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i njù’ɔ yɔ ghana nthɛ llɛmbhi yua, nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi yua fā’o ji pa nnu nɔ ghana nu nɔ ghɔ. Sheshe llɛ́ fā’o pa ji ghagha’a.**

7

Sha’a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Luka 6:37-38,41-42)

1 **“Ki’i pəɨ sha’a pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki’i pi sha’a vəɨ.**

2 **Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ sha’a ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi shi nsha’a vəɨ nɛ, nthɨŋkwo ha’aŋ pəɨ lōgɔ nɔ sha’a nu ŋgwa nɔ nɛ, pi shi nsha’a vəɨ pi wu’ɔ ni fɨ’ɨ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ.**

3 **“A chwīe khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku’u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā’o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?**

4 **Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, ‘Na’aŋ mfu’u ŋku’u thɨ ligi ghɔ,’ ndɔ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ lɔ mbɔ nɔ jɔ ligi?**

5 **Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ vei, fǔoŋ mfu’u mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ ŋkaoŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨli’ɨ shishi’i nɔ fu’u nu muuŋ**

ŋkuʼu thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndɩ̃ŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 **“Kiʼi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni pa miŋgu, kaŋ pugu shi ŋkara nshāa ghɔ paapaa, ndɔ kiʼi pəɨ mā̄ʼaŋ pa ŋgùʼɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄ɩŋ ni pəə nɛ shhɨ pa miŋkunyaŋ, kaŋ pugu shi nɛ nɩ̄ɨ ni kwò.**

Pie kaŋ pi shi mfɛ vɛ
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 **“Ṗəɨ pie, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, p̂əɨ taʼa, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwīe pəɨ yəɨ, p̂əɨ kwēi kaŋ Minnwi shi nchuʼɔ chonda ni pəɨ.**
8 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ, ghà mfā̄ʼo, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā̄ʼa nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi nɛ, pi shi nchuʼɔ chonda ghɔ.**
9 **“Ki a gɔ̌ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie kəɨŋ brɛi mbhɔ yu, a fɛ pi kəɨŋ ŋguʼɔ ghɔ,**
10 **ki mbie vi ni shhu, a fɛ pi mitwɛʼi ghɔ?**
11 **Ti pəɨ kiʼɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ nji fɛ nu maoŋ shiʼi ni puoŋ pəɨ, ti Tăa vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ ni ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu pie nɛ pi fɨʼɨ yi nɛɨŋ?**
12 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao, chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ khwā ŋa pi chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa gí Mushi pugu pa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi chhu nu nɛ.**

Choŋkaʼa kikɛʼi
(Luka 13:24)

13 **“Tɔgɔ pi choŋkaʼa kikɛʼi nii, nthɛ ŋa choŋkaʼa ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ móŋoŋ ŋguʼɔ liɛŋ shhɛ nɛ ghaʼo ndɔ njiʼɛ, ntou ŋgwa tɔgɔ nu fɔ nii nu.**
14 **Nthɛ ŋa choŋkaʼa pugu pa ndaoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɛ yi kikɛʼi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ntɔgɔ fɔ nɛ pɔ shɨgɛi.**

Thɨ pugu ntîɛŋ yi
(Luka 6:43-44)

15 **“Ṗəɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa njəɨlɨʼɨ mifɨɨ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋgràò pa minjɨɨ ndɔ moŋ ghɔ pugu pɔ pa miŋaŋieŋ*pɨgɛi liʼɨ.**
16 **Pəɨ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yugu. Pi shiʼa ndīga ŋguuŋ laʼo shɨ̌e ndɔ paʼa ndɔ ŋka chìa ŋkuoŋ mbiembie.**
17 **Nɛnnɛ sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā̄ʼo ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ ghà njuŋ ntíɛŋ shiʼi, ndɔ thɨ ŋa a fā̄ʼo ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ pɨphɨ.**
18 **Mbaʼa thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā̄ʼo ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ pɨphɨ, ki thɨ ŋa a fā̄ʼo ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ shiʼi.**
19 **Sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ shiʼi, pi shi ŋkəʼɨ mā̄ʼaŋ shhɛ ndɔ mā̄ʼaŋ moŋ móŋoŋ.**
20 **Nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yugu.**

---

* **7:15 7:15** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ miŋgu, ndɔ ŋgā̄ʼo nchaa vi. A ghà ŋkru pichəɨ mimaoŋ ndɔ minthɛ a kru ŋoŋ ŋkaa yu.

Ǹshini ndɔ njiʼi nji ghɔ
(Luka 13:25-27)

21 **“A lɔ mbɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, ‘Taathɔ, Taathɔ,’ nɛ ŋa a lɛ ma nii moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po, a wuʼɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu ŋa Tǎa a po tāʼa nu nɛ ŋa a shi nii.**

22 **Llɛmbhi ghɔ, ntou pa ŋgwa ma nchhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Taathɔ, Taathɔ, pigi shini ndɔ njəɨ pa nnu chhu nɔ ligi yɔ, mfuʼu pa miŋwɛiŋ nɔ ligi yɔ, mfāʼa pa mɛmmɛ tɨtiniɨ fàʼa nɔ ligi yɔ?’**

23 **Ǹchhu kiʼɛ ni pugu ŋa, ‘Ǹshini ndɔ nji vəɨ, pəɨ lɔllɔ, pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ pei.’**

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Luka 6:47-49)

24 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yaʼo pa chrà paŋ pei ndɔ nchwīe nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ni ŋkrao nda yi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgùʼɔ,**

25 **mbì ghà ndhɔ, ŋkhǐ shwiʼi, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ntuŋ nda ghɔ, paʼa a lɔ ŋgū nthɛ ŋa pi ni krao pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgùʼɔ.**

26 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yaʼo chrà a yei ki lɔ nchwīe nɛ, shi mbɔ nɔ nàna ŋa a ni ŋkrao nda yi pi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ.**

27 **Mbì ni ŋga ndhɔ, ŋkhǐ shwiʼi, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ntuŋ ŋkuoŋ nda ghɔ, a gū nwīʼiŋ ghao.”**

Njɨ Jishɔ

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga mīʼɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei, pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ghrāo ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni njɛʼi nu nɛ,

29 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛʼi vugu pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo ghrí, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi.

8

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Maaku 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshwiʼi ŋkuoŋ mbra, yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi.

2 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ̈ ntāʼa nu, ɔ chwīe m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.”

3 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ǹtāʼa nu, pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.”** Wuʼɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu.

4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Kiʼi nshwei shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni *ŋgaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a lii ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ. Fɛ yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɔ haʼaŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ.”**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fàʼa mmɛŋoŋ taʼa ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Luka 7:1-10)

5 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nii Kapanuŋ nɛ, yichəɨ nthishɨ pa taʼa ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ thɔ njəɨ vi ndīgəɨ vi ŋa,

6 “Taathɔ, muuŋ fà’a a
nūaŋ kúoŋ, ta’a ŋgei noŋ yi
khu, a thɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ŋkiɛŋ
yie ghɔ.”

7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ǹshi
nthɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi.”**

8 Ndɔ nthishɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa,
“Taathɔ, ǹdɔ nji’i ŋkā’o fɨ’ɨ
ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ɔ nii nda mu
nɛ, wu’ɔ fɛ pi gí ghǐnɔ muuŋ
fà’a a tɔgɔ.

9 Nthɛ ŋa mmu nduthɔ a,
ǹga mfā’a mbhɔ ŋgwa ndɔ
nthɔ nsha’a pa shoogɛ ŋkaa
mu. Ǹga mfɛ gí ni ta’a yi
ŋa, ‘Ghəɨ,’ a ghəɨ, mfɛ gí ni
yichəɨ ŋa, ‘Thɔ,’ a thɔ. Mfɛ
gí ni muuŋ fà’a a ŋa chwīe
yei, a chwīe.”

10 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu
yei ŋgrāo, nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ
yi nɛ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei
vəɨ, ǹdɔ naa njəɨ ŋoŋ ni
fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ piŋ yei moŋ
la’ataoŋ Ishrae.**

11 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou
ŋgwa shi ndhɔ ŋgei
la’ataoŋ sha’a minaoŋ ni
ŋgei nii minaoŋ nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pugu pa
Abrahaŋ ni Aiji ni Jakɔ
moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.**

12 **Ndɔ pi mā’aŋ puoŋ
Sha’afuoŋ mbhi moŋ
njiŋnjiŋ mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa kəɨ
nu pugu pa kru nu shua
shi mbɔ fɔ.”**

13 Jishɔ chhu ni nthishɨ ghɔ
ŋa, **“Ghəɨ, nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ piŋ
nɛ, a nɔ ha’aŋ a shi ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ vɛ nɛ.”** Ghǐnɔ muuŋ
fà’a ghɔ kā’o ndɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ
wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

*Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou
ŋgwa
(Maaku 1:29-34; Luka
4:38-41)*

14 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda Pita,
njəɨ mǔuŋ ŋgwɛ vi nūaŋ
kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao.

15 Jishɔ kāoŋ mbhɔ yi
shìgao ghɔ taoŋ mbɨŋ yu, a
lɔllɔ nchwīe maoŋ mfɛ ghɔ.

16 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga mbɔ, pi
thɔ ni ntou pa ŋgwa ni
miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ pugu njəɨ vi
nɔ ghɔ, a fu’u pa jijwɛ pighɔ
ni ta’a chrà, ndɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
ŋgīnɔ nu nɛ.

17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu
nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ
Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ:
“Ju nduthɔ yi ni ŋkwe pa
noŋ kikie yia
ndɔ nchwīe pa ghǐnɔ pia
tɔgɔ.”

*Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Luka 9:57-62)*

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yú
ŋgwa yəɨ yu, mfɛ gí ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu shā’a nɔ
njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ nduoŋ.

19 Yichəɨ masha ŋgaŋ yɛ’i
gí Mushi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Masha, ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ
sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ nɛ.”

20 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Pa
mimbaaŋguo fā’o pa pùo
pugu, pa mishi fā’o pa
nda pugu, ndɔ *Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji’i mfā’o
lɨ’ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi.”**

21 Yichəɨ ta’a *ŋgaŋ youn-
jiŋ yi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ,
fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋgəɨ ntwei tǎa a
ŋkaoŋ.”

22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a, mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu*nɛ twei khu ŋgwa pugu.”**

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Maaku 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ kikuoŋ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.
24 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ ti kikuoŋ tā’a nu njīe, ndɔ Jishɔ ka thɔ ndɛllɛ.
25 Pugu ghəɨ ŋgū’u vi lɔgɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Kwe vigi, ma Taathɔ, pia chhɔ nɛ ŋkukhu.”
26 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ chhɔ mbɔgɔ pi khɔ, ghaŋ piŋ kikɛ’i pei?”** Ndɔllɔ ki’ɛ mbīga fɨfrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhǐ, mmɛ juju gū moŋ ŋkhǐ.
27 Ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ nɛiŋ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi fɨfrəɨ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ya’o nchò yi?”

Jishɔ fu’u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa
(Maaku 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshā’a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ krao ŋgei la’ataoŋ Gadara, mbāoŋ pugu pa paa ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu, pugu taoŋ nu moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ, pugu ni nchɨgəɨ ti minthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ghɔ.
29 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, pugu pa’o ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Yo! Muuŋ Minnwi, pia fā’o pi khɔ? Ɔ thɔ hɛiŋ nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə’ɨ ni pigi ki ndɨɨ lɔ naa ŋkā’o?”
30 Kwíe ntou ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu ni ŋgei lɨ’ɨ ghɔ yəɨ pugu.
31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “A mbɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfu’u vigi, ɔ taoŋ vigi pigi nii mbɨŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pinɛ.”
32 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ghəɨ!”** Pugu taoŋ ki’ɛ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ghɔ tei llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ nshwi’i ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋkhu.
33 Ghaŋ kɛ̄’i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei, ŋga ŋgəɨ moŋ la’a, nshwei ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ nɛ.
34 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ taoŋ nthɔ lɨ’ɨ para Jishɔ, ŋga njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a taoŋ moŋ krao ŋgei la’a yugu ŋgəɨ.

9

Jishɔ chwīe ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgei noŋ yi khu pɔ shi’i
(Maaku 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ nshā’a ntaoŋ moŋ ji la’ataoŋ.
2 Ŋgaŋ njəɨ nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa thɔ ni yichəɨ ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ. Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ’ɨ piŋ yugu, nchhu

* **8:22 8:22** Njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.

ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **“Fā’o tininjuʼɔ, ma muuŋ a, pi lī’ɛ pa phɨ pɔ.”**

3 Ŋga njəɨ nu, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei chrā chrà nchɨ’əshə nɔ ligi Minnwi!”

4 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbi’i nu nɛ nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ thɔ mbī’i nnu pɨphɨ njùʼɔ pəɨ nthɛ khɔ?**

5 **A yī’ɛ yəɨ: Chhu nu ŋa, ‘Pi lī’ɛ pa phɨ pɔ,’ ki chhu nu ŋa, ‘Lɔllɔ, nyieŋ’?**

6 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā’o ghrí ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ lī’ɛ nu pa phɨ,”** a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **“Lɔllɔ, lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgəɨ la’a.”**

7 A lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ la’a.

8 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, mbɔgɔ gu ŋga’o Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ŋkwaŋ ghrí ghɔ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Jishɔ gē Matio
(Maaku 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Matio, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Yōu njiŋ a!”** A yrɛi shhɛ njōu njiŋ yi.

10 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ nda Matio nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ wēiŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

11 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga njəɨ nnu yei, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ masha vəɨ jɨ yaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wēiŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?”

12 A ni ŋga nja’o, nchhu ŋa, **“Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shi’i nɛ lɔ mfā’o chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fā’o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghǐnɔ nu nɛ.**

13 **Pəɨ ghāɨ ntā’a njiŋ nnu yei ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ ŋa, ‘Ǹtā’a nu ŋa ŋgwa nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mfɛ pi yaoŋ *fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ.’ Nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ pi nɔ gē nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ.*”**

Pie nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pigi pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhǐ, ndɔ pa’a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?”

15 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ gè lɨ’ɨ láŋ pɔ ni tu’uthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ ka’a nɛ? Ndɔ pa llé pighɔ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu’u mimbia láŋ ghɔ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ.**

16 **“Mba’a ŋoŋ chri pa’o ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí ni pra ndhwí fhi, nthɛ ŋa pra ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋga**

* **9:13 9:13** Pa ghaŋ Farashi ni ndīi pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ ha’aŋ ṗugu mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgwēiŋ nùʼɔŋ pa Juu titini.

ŋɨnɛiŋ, a ka mī'ɛŋ mā'aŋ pi mmɛ mbo ŋkuoŋ ndhwí ghɔ.

17 **"Ŋgwa shi'a ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào, ɨ̈i ni'iŋ, là'o fhi ghɔ fā'o ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ ŋkwrī shhɛ, ŋgrào ghɔ pirɨ. Ndɔ pi ghà ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ shi'i."**

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a khu,
mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pugu nɛ, a gha njəɨ nu, yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu nii ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ khu wu'ɔ ndwɛ yei. Thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ yu nnɛ ŋa a ywiŋ."

19 Jishɔ lɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

20 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ki a lɔ ntithi nɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o thɔ njiŋ yu, ŋkāoŋ po ndhwí yi.

21 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Mi ŋgu'ɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi, ghɨ̌nɔ a tɔgɔ."

22 Ndɔ Jishɔ gha ŋkara njəɨ vi, nchhu ŋa, **"Fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ma muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."** Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi ni nchwīe ghɨ̌nɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ tɔgɔ.

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nda nthishɨ ghɔ, njəɨ pa ghaŋ tua ndua pugu pa yú ŋgwa pugu yɔ̄nɔ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ.

24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋguoŋ vəɨ taoŋ! Muuŋ miŋgwɛ yei lɔ ŋkukhu, a chhɔ ndɛllɛ."** Pugu gwɛ̄ vi.

25 Ndɔ pi ni ŋga mfu'u ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ mfɛ mbhi, a nii nda ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɔ mbhɔ yi, a lɔllɔ.

26 Shaaŋga nnu yei nyī̈eŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao la'ataoŋ ghɔ.

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi paa pa nchriligi

27 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, paa pa nchriligi yōu njiŋ yi, mba'o ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi."

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, paa pa nchriligi pighɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, a pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ piŋ ŋa a nthɛ ǹchu'ɔ ligi yəɨ?"**

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ."

29 Nnɛ Jishɔ kāoŋ ligi yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"A pɔ ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ."**

30 Ligi yugu chu'ɔ. Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ chwīe ŋoŋ ji nnu yei."**

31 Ndɔ pugu taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nchī̈i pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao la'ataoŋ ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ chwīe fhɨncho chrà

32 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, pi thɔ nu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa

miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, a
pɔ fhɨncho, njəɨ vi ni ju.
33 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mfu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ nɛ, fhɨncho ghɔ
chrā. Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Pi lɔ naa
ma njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nnu yei moŋ
Ishrae!"
34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi
chhu ŋa, "A fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi
ni ghrɨ́ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ."

Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ, ghaŋ fà'a kɨgəɨ

35 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa
puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ, njɛ'i ŋgwa
moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi,
nthɔ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ, nthɔ njɨ̄gɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ pugu pa
chəɨchəɨ.
36 A ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
pugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ mbou ghrɨ́ nɔ
ghērɛ nu noŋ pugu nɔ pa
minjɨɨ ki ŋkē'i yi.
37 Nnɛ a chhu ni pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Maoŋ kwōo
yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi
kɨgəɨ,**
38 **nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ luoŋ
ni ta'anju'ɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ
ŋa a fā'o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ,
a taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà'a pugu
ghəɨ ŋkwōo maoŋ pi."**

10

Paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

(Maaku 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16)

1 Jishɔ mēiŋ paanchrɔ
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, mfɛ ghrɨ́
ni pugu ŋa pugu fu'u pa
jijwɛ pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ njɨ̄gɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ pugu
pa chəɨchəɨ.
2 Yei ligi paanchrɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pighɔ: fŭoŋ yi,
Shemu, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
Pita nɛ, ni Andru ndǐŋ vi, ni
Jɛiŋ muuŋ Shebedi, ni Jouŋ
ndǐŋ vi,
3 Fili pugu Batolomiu,
Toma ni Matio mbɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
taashi, ni Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
4 ni Shemu mbɔ kwǐni la'a,
ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa a ni
mfini vi nɛ.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

(Maaku 6:7-13; Luka 9:1-6)

5 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ paanchrɔ
pei, ni ntígɨ yei, **"Ki'i
pəɨ ghəɨ la'a ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ki moŋ sheshe la'a
pa ŋgwa Shamaria.**
6 **Pəɨ ka ghəɨ pi wu'ɔ
moŋ mbaanda Ishrae, ŋa
pugu pɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa a
kwo phɛ nɛ.**
7 **Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ
nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi nu ŋa,
'Sha'afuoŋ Po kwo para!'**
8 **P̂əɨ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋgwa,
njwiŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
khu nɛ, njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ghaŋ
ghɨnɔmbaluŋ, mfu'u pa
miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋgwa. Pəɨ
ni ŋkwe ghrɨ́ chwīe nu nnu
pei mbhɔ mu pi ki lɔ mbe,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chwīe pa
nnu pei mbɨŋ ŋgwa pi ki
pugu lɔ mbe.**
9 **"Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe
laoŋgo, ki mbɨŋ ntɨ'ə ki yi
kikɛ'i moŋ pìɛŋ mbɨŋ yəɨ,**

10 **Ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ pìɛŋ kra,**
ki kwri ndhwí, ki tra, ki
mbìe, nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa
ŋgaŋ fà'a fā'o maoŋ jɨ pi.
11 **"Sheshe mmɛ la'ataoŋ**
ki muuŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ
nii fɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ lii ŋoŋ ŋa a
kā'o ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ tuo nu
vəɨ nɛ, nda'a pəɨ pugu ti
shi nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ.
12 **Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nii moŋ**
nda ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ chrā ni
pugu ŋa, 'Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.'
13 **Ti ghaŋ nda pighɔ**
ŋkā'o, ghɨghrɨ yəɨ kɨna
nda ghɔ, ti pugu mieŋ ki
kā'o ghɨghrɨ yəɨ pīnɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.
14 **Ti sheshe nda mieŋ ki**
lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ, ki mbiŋ chrà
yəɨ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa pəɨ taoŋ nu nda ghɔ ki
la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
15 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ**
ŋa a shi ndɛ nji'ɛ ni
la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu
Gomora moŋ llɛmbhi
shá'a nchaa yie la'ataoŋ
ŋa pugu lāa vəɨ nɛ!

Ŋgə'ɨ shi nthɔ
(Maaku 13:9-13; Luka 21:12-17)

16 **"Pəɨ lii njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ**
vəɨ nɔ pa minjɨɨ shɨna
pa miŋaŋieŋ. Nnɛ pəɨ
chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ nɔ pa
mitwɛ'i ndɔ njū nɔ pa
mintu'ɔlibuŋ.
17 **P̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pichəɨ**
ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa pugu shi
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha'a mfɛ
moŋ pa ndasha'a, pi wie
vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Min-
nwi yugu.
18 **Pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgəɨ**
nɔ shhɨ ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa
pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a, p̂əɨ
pɔ pa miŋkwentie shhɨ
pugu, pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.
19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ**
ncha'a mfɛ ŋa pi sha'a vəɨ
nɛ, ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana
vəɨ ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi
nchrā nɛ pugu pa nnu ŋa
pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa
pi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi
nchu nɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
20 **Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ,**
a chrā Jijwɛ Tǎa vəɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.
21 **"Ŋoŋ shi ncha'a ndĭŋ**
vi mfɛ ŋa pi jwi, Tǎa fɛ
muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa puoŋ
kara mbara pa tǎa, pugu
pa ma ni nchhɔ̀, nchwīe pi
jwi vugu.
22 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi**
mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a, ndɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a shi ntīi shii ti ŋgəɨ
ndugwi nɛ shi ndūgu.
23 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni**
pəɨ moŋ ta'a la'ataoŋ nɛ,
pəɨ tei ŋgəɨ moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini
ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a pəɨ yi'i
mī'ɛŋ fà'a yəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
la'ataoŋ moŋ Ishrae ki
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ
nthɔ.
24 **"Mba'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ**
ŋoŋ chaa masha vi, ndɔ
pa'a muuŋ fà'a lɔ nchaa ju
nchaa masha vi.
25 **A kā'o ni ŋgaŋ younjiŋ**
ŋoŋ nɔ pɔ nu nɔ masha

* **10:25 10:25** Bɛjɛbu pɔ pi taathɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ.

vi, muuŋ fà'a pɔ nɔ masha vi. Ti pi mɛ̄iŋ masha nda ni Bɛjɛbu*kaŋ pi shi ŋka mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa nda ghɔ pi ni ligi ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ pɔgɔ vi nɛ
(Luka 12:2-7)

26 **"Nnɛ ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ ŋa mba'a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa'a yichəɨ nnu lə̄iŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mba'a pi yi'i mieŋ ki ji.**

27 **Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ moŋ njíŋ nɛ, pəɨ chhu nthɛ minaoŋ, yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya'o pi chūuŋ nɛ, pəɨ thi ŋkuoŋ pa thɔnda nchīi.**

28 **"Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu'ɔ njwi pi frɛinoŋ yəɨ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ jwi nu nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ ka pɔgɔ pi Minnwi ŋa minthɛ a pɨrɨ frɛinoŋ pugu pa nchə̌ɨ yəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

29 **Pi shi'a fini paa puoŋ milunu pi wu'ɔ ni ta'a muuŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ mba'a ta'a ŋoŋ vugu gū shhɛ ki a lɔ mbiŋ Tǎa.**

30 **Nji'i nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ yi shia ghao.**

31 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, nthɛ ŋa ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu.**

Ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ Krishto
(Luka 12:8-9)

32 **"Nnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu shi nchhu shhɨ Tǎa a po ŋa a nyaŋ.**

33 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ ŋgwamishua, mummu shi ndāa vi shhɨ Tǎa a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.**

Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi ni ta'aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa
(Luka 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 **"Ki'i nji'i mbī'i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta'aŋggi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi nɔ fɛ ni ta'aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa.**

35 **'Ǹthɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu muuŋ mimbia kara ŋkŭnu yi ni tǎa vi,**
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā'a ŋkŭnu yi ni mŭuŋ vi,
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā'a ŋkŭnu yi ni maŋgaoŋ vi.

36 **Mbĭna ŋoŋ shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndǎa pi.'**

37 **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā tǎa vi ki mŭuŋ vi nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā muuŋ vi yi mimbia ki vi miŋgwɛ nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.**

38 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntiɛŋ wá'a yi njōu njiŋ a nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.**

39 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ shi njəɨ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**

Pa kìnɛiŋ
(Maaku 9:41)

40 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ a pwa nɛ piŋ pi mmu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

41 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi nɛ shi mfāʼo ŋkwaŋ kìnɛiŋ njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi, wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ shi mfāʼo ŋkwaŋ kìnɛiŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.**

42 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhĭ ghɨghrɨ ni taʼa muuŋ mi ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a yei nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a nɛ, shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, mbaʼa a yiʼi nshiɛŋ kìnɛiŋ yi.”**

11

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ
(Luka 7:18-35)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mīʼɛŋ tɨgɨ nu paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu moŋ pa laʼa pugu.

2 Ndwɛ Jouŋ ni ŋga nchhɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ njaʼo fàʼa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni Jishɔ

3 ŋa pugu ghəɨ mbie vi ŋa, “A gò mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?”

4 Jishɔ khwē ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ŋa, **“Pəɨ pīnɨ shwei Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yaʼo ndɔ njəɨ nɛ,**

5 **pa nchriligi yəɨ liʼɨ, pa ŋkwíni nyĭeŋ, ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ shiʼi, pa fhɨtənə yaʼo liʼɨ, pi piʼɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.**

6 **Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nthɛ a nɛ.”**

7 Nɔ haʼaŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ nɛ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ Jouŋ, **“Pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chīʼɨ nu? Ŋga!**

8 **Pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ kiʼɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni māʼaŋ mbwa ndhwí? Ŋga! Lɨi njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà māʼaŋ mbwambwa ndhwí nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ ntuʼɔ pa fùoŋ.**

9 **Ti pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ nu kiʼɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi nɛ.**

10 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa chrà Minnwi chrā nɔ ligi yi ŋa,**

‘Lɨi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghəɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ.’

11 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shɨna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi nɛ, yichəɨ taʼa yi lɔ mbɔ ŋa a ghaʼo nchaa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ**

nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po nɛ, ghaʼo nchaa Jouŋ.
12 **Llɔ ndɨɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, Shaʼafuoŋ Po kwo yəɨ ŋgəʼɨ mbhɔ kɨkrɨ, ghaŋ kɨkrɨ kwe ni ghrí.***
13 **Ŋguoŋ pa njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi pugu pa gí ni nthɔ nchrā nthɛ pi Shaʼafuoŋ Po ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ Jouŋ,**
14 **ti ɔ̈ ŋkhwā nɔ piŋ nu ŋkìnɨ yugu, kaŋ Jouŋ ndutho yi Elaija ŋa a ni mfāʼo nɔ thɔ nu nɛ.**
15 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tə́nə nɛ, â yaʼo!**

16 **"Mimfɛ m̀āʼaŋ fɨʼɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei pi ni khɔ? A pɔ nɔ pa mikəʼɨ ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ taŋ, nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pakwo michwe pugu ŋa,**

17 **'Pigi māʼaŋ ŋkhĭ pwanjuʼɔ ni pəɨ ndɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ mbini,**
pigi yrāo ŋkhĭ gu ndɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ ŋkə̄ɨ.'
18 **Jouŋ ni nthɔ paʼa ndɔ njɨ maoŋ ki nnu yaoŋ pugu chhu ŋa, 'A fāʼo miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu.'**
19 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pugu chhu ŋa, 'Lɨi njəɨ, a njru mmɛ yaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ mbaa làʼo, mbɨnɨ mbɔ shúoŋ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.' Ndɔ shiethɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a kāʼo pi ni ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a yuŋ nɛ."**

Ŋgəʼɨ ni laʼataoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ
(Luka 10:13-15)

20 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nchhɔ mbɨ̄ga ŋgwa pa laʼataoŋ pɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nchwī̃e pa nnu ghraoghrao fɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.
21 **"Ŋgəʼɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Korashiŋ! Ŋgəʼɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ hɛiŋ nɛ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo māʼaŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.**
22 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi ndɛ njiʼɛ ni ŋgwa Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa vəɨ.**
23 **Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəɨ pɨʼɨ ŋa Minnwi shi ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ ŋkuʼɔ nɔ po? Ŋga! A shi nshwiʼɨ vəɨ moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋgwa khu. Pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa ǹchwī̃e nu shhɨ pəɨ nɛ kaŋ ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ pi Shodoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwrɨ nnɛ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ shiʼa.**
24 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi ndɛ njiʼɛ ni ŋgwa laʼataoŋ Shodoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa vəɨ."**

Thɔ njəɨ a, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ noŋ vɛ
(Luka 10:21-22)

---

* **11:12 11:12** Yichəɨ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi thɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni ghrí.*

25 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chhu
ŋa, **“Tǎa, a gɔ̀ mbɔ Taathɔ
po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Ntōo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ
ŋa ɔ lə̄ɨŋ ni ghaŋ shiethɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ lɨna nɛ, ɔ
nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fhu.**
26 **Ooŋ, ma Tǎa, yei
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ ni ŋkhwā
ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ.**
27 **“Tǎa a kwo cha’a
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ mbhɔ
mu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ
ŋa Muuŋ yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ
Tǎa, ndɔ pa’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ
lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Tǎa yie ghɔ
nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa
shesheŋoŋ ŋa muuŋ chu’ɔ
nɔ nōoŋ nu Tǎa ghɔ nɛ.**
28 **“Pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a, ŋguoŋ
vəɨ ŋa pəɨ wie noŋ pəɨ ndɔ
ntiɛŋ lrì nɛ, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ noŋ
ni pəɨ.**
29 **Tiɛŋ shhɔ̀ a mbə’ɨ ghɔ,
njɛ’i mbhɔ mu nthɛ ŋa mi
ŋoŋ mbɔmbɔrɔ ndɔ mbɔ
ŋoŋ juju llɔ moŋ njù’ɔ mu,
nnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ fɛrɛ ni
nchǎɨ yɔ.**
30 **Nthɛ ŋa shhɔ̀ a yī’ɛ, lrì
a pɔ yi yī’ɛ yī’ɛ ŋkaa yu.”**

12

Pa pîe nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji
(Maaku 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ nyī̈eŋ
nu *Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu moŋ nyī̈eŋ
shíe gɛ. Njī yia ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi, pugu ka shíe gɛ ŋkru nu.
2 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga
njəɨ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Lī̈i
njəɨ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ thɔ
nchwī̈e nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ mbiŋ ŋa
pi chwī̈e Llɛ́ Ji nɛ.”
3 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ
lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi
ni nchwī̈e ndɨɨ ŋa njì ni
njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?**
4 **Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
nii Nda Minnwi pugu pa
ŋgwa pi, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ŋa
pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi nɛ
ŋkru, mbɔ nnu ŋa gɨ́ shini
ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa a kru, ki
ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu
ni mbɔ nɛ kru, ŋkiɛŋ pa
ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.**
5 **Ki pəɨ lɔ mɛ̄iŋ moŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha’aŋ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ moŋ
Nda Minnwi ghà mbə’ɨ Llɛ́
Ji*ndɔ pa’a gɨ́ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
vugu?**
6 **Ǹshwei vəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a
chaa Nda Minnwi nɛ pɔ
hɛnɛiŋ.**
7 **Pəɨ kaŋ nji njiŋ nnu
yei ŋa, ‘Ntā’a nu ŋa ŋgwa
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ
mfɛ pi yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ,’ pəɨ
shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ
ŋa mbhɔ yi yi woo nɛ nɔ
ŋgusha’a.**
8 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua Taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji
pa Juu.”**

*Jishɔ ywiŋ mbhɔ ŋkwíni
Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu*
(Maaku 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu.
10 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mbɔ
ŋkwíni mbhɔ. Pugu pie Jishɔ
ŋa, “Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi yī̈gɨ ghǐnɔ

* **12:5 12:5** Pi chhu ŋa pugu ghà mbə’ɨ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu nthɛ ŋa fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ̄’i nɛ fà’a ŋa pugu fā’a nu.

ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji?” nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A gɔ̌ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā’o minjɨɨ a gū moŋ tiɛŋ llɛ́ ji, pa’a a lɔ ŋgəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkərə mfu’u?**
12 **Ŋoŋmishua gha’o nchaa minjɨɨ ki’ɛ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Nɛnnɛ gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwīe shi’i llɛ́ Ji.”**
13 Nnɛ a chhu ni ŋkwíni mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa, **“Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ.”** Ŋoŋ ghɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi, a ki’i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi’i nɔ yichəɨ ta’a ŋgei mbhɔ yi.
14 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ mbhi ŋgəɨ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ Jishɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu shi njwi vi nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ fà’a Minnwi ŋa a chu’ɔ

15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ntáŋ yei, nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋ llɔ fɔ. Ntou ŋgwa younjiŋ yi, a yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu ghao,
16 ndɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki’i pugu chwīe pichəɨ ŋgwa ji vi.
17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Ishaya, mbɔ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi, ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ li’ɨ:
18 “Līi njəɨ, muuŋ fà’a a yei
ŋa ǹchu’ɔ,
mbɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa ŋ̀khwā
nɛ, m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ
mbɨŋ yu.
Ǹshi nū’ɔŋ Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ yu,
a shi nchīi ndɨndɨ† ni
ŋgwa pa taoŋ nduoŋ.
19 Mba’a a yi’i mfɛ̄’i fɛ̀’i
ki mba’o ŋgòu thɔ
ŋgwa,
mba’a ŋoŋ yi’i nja’o
ŋggì yi moŋ pa
ta’andaoŋ.
20 Mba’a a yi’i mbə’ɨ kà’a ŋa
a kwo fā’o ləɨŋ nɛ,
ki mbɨgɛi truka ŋa a ŋkɨɨ
nu nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ
nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a
lɨ’ɨ‡.
21 Ŋgwa pa la’ataoŋ nduoŋ
shi mfā’o kwà’a pi
mbiŋ yu.”

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu
(Maaku 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23)

22 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pichəɨ ghəɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, pa’a a lɔ nthɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ fhɨncho. Jishɔ chwīe a pɔ shi’i, nnɛ mfā’o njɨ nɔ chrā nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.
23 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgrāo nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei nthɛ a pɔ muuŋ Devi?”
24 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei wu’ɔ mfu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ Bɛjɛbu mbɔ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.”
25 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī’i nu nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, **“Sheshe la’ataoŋ ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā’aŋ noŋ pugu ni nchhò fɔ nɛ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋgū, ndɔ mba’a sheshe la’a ki nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ yi’i ntithi.**

† **12:18 12:18** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *ndɨɨ ŋa ju, Minnwi, shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi nɛ kwo chəɨŋ.*
‡ **12:20 12:20** Njiŋ ghrà yei pɔ ŋa *Ju ŋa pi chu’ɔ ntaoŋ nɛ shi mfā’o pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mfā’o ghɨ́ nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a lɨ’ɨ.*

26 **Ti Shata mfu'u Shata, kaŋ a thi pi moŋ min-duoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha'afuoŋ yi lara pi nɛiŋ?**
27 **Ti ä mbɔ ŋa mfu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ ghà, mfu'u yugu ki'ɛ pi ni ghɨ́ gɔ̌? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi nsha'a vəɨ nɛ.**
28 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, kaŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ shɨna pəɨ.**

29 **"Ki minthɛ ŋoŋ kie nɛiŋ nii nda ŋgaŋ ghɨ́ ntiɛŋ maoŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ ki lɔ mfŭoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghɨ́ ghɔ. A wu'ɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ, ŋa minthɛ a tiɛŋ maoŋ pi ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.**
30 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu nɛ mbɨ̌na a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ka'a nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.**

31 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ndɨ̄'ɛ sheshe phɨ pugu pa chrà nchɨ'əshə ŋa ŋgwa chrā nɛ, ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ ligi Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a pi lɨ̄'ɛ phɨ yi.**
32 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ pi shi ndɨ̄'ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā phɨ nthɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a pi lɨ̄'ɛ phɨ yi moŋ yei mbhi ndwɛ ki moŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.**

Pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntîɛŋ yi
(Luka 6:43-45)
33 **"Chwī̃e thɨ pwa kaŋ ntíɛŋ yi shi mbwa, ndāa nnɛ ɔ chwī̃e a pɔ yi pɨphɨ, ntíɛŋ yi pɔ yi pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yi.**
34 **Mbhɛ mitwɛ'i pei! Pəɨ nthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nchrā nnu shi'i ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwa pɨphɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nchò ghà nchrā pi yaoŋ ŋa a pɨgəɨ llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ nɛ.**
35 **Ŋoŋ shi'i ghà nthɔ ni maoŋ shi'i llɔ moŋ pìɛŋ maoŋ shi'i pi, ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ thɔ ni maoŋ pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ pìɛŋ maoŋ pi pi pɨphɨ.**
36 **Ǹshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, ŋgwa shi mfɨ̄'ɨ sheshe muuŋ mi chrà ki tou ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ.**
37 **Pi shi ndōgɔ chrà yɔ nsha'a ghɔ nɔ ghɔ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ shá'a ki ŋa ɔ gū shá'a."**

Jishɔ pīga ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu tā'a lì nɛ
(Maaku 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)
38 Nnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ nōoŋ lì pigi yəɨ."
39 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna pugu Minnwi ghà ntā'a pi lì, ndɔ mba'a pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lì ghɔ**

ŋkiɛŋ yi njəilɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Jona.
40 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jona ni mbɔ puŋ mmɛ shhu nɔ trɛi naoŋchɨ ni trɛi tu'u nɛ, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ moŋ njù'ɔ shhɛ nɔ trɛi naoŋchɨ ni trɛi tu'u nɛ.**
41 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, ŋgwa Nineve shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jona ni nchu chrà Minnwi ni pugu nɛ, ndɔ ti lii njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**
42 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, Ŋgwafuoŋ llɔ mbiɛŋ shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyīeŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ ntígɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ Sholomu, ndɔ lii njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ
(Luka 11:24-26)

43 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ yó nthɔ ntā'a lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yi.**
44 **Nnɛ nchhu ŋa, 'Ǹshi mbɨnɨ nda mu lɨ'ɨ ŋa mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.' A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ moŋ nda a pɔ yi yo ki yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ, pi kwo yīgɨ ndɔ nchwīe a kā'o.**
45 **Nɛnnɛ, a pīnɨ ki'ɛ ndōgɔ khwachəɨ pichəɨ jijwɛ ha'aŋ pugu pɨgɨ nchaa vi nɛ pugu pugu thɔ nii nda'a nu fɔ, chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ a ni fŭoŋ mbɔ nɛ. A nɔ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei nɛ."**

Pa mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
(Maaku 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchrā nu ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu mŭuŋ vi pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia thi mbhi nthɔ ntā'a nu nchrā pugu pugu.
47 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lii njəɨ, mŭuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ pugu chrā."§
48 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhu ghɔ nɛ ŋa, **"Mŭuŋ a pɔ pi gǒ, pa lǐŋ paŋ pɔ pa gǒ?"**
49 Mfɛ mbhɔ yi nshwɛ̄ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ŋa, **"Lii njəɨ, mŭuŋ a pugu pa lǐŋ paŋ pɔ nɛiŋ!**
50 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa Tăa a po tā'a nu nɛ, ndǐŋ a yi mimbia pugu yi miŋgwɛ ni mŭuŋ a."**

§ **12:47 12:47** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrà yei.

13

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghəɨ liʼɨ phi mbhɛ̌
(Maaku 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Wuʼɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ nda ŋgəɨ nchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.
2 Mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu ti a nii pi moŋ kikuoŋ nchɔchhɔ fɔ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.
3 A chhu ntou pa nnu ni pugu moŋ luʼɔ chrà ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ liʼɨ māʼaŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ.
4 **Nɔ haʼaŋ a ni māʼaŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwiʼi ŋkru.**
5 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá liʼɨ haʼaŋ ntou nchíʼa shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, njiʼa ŋkhɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchíʼa shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ fɔ.**
6 **Ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ ntūoŋ vugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfāʼo ŋĭeŋ yugu nɛ, pugu kāʼo mbraoprao ŋkhu.**
7 **Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shishaʼa, shishaʼa yīʼɛ ŋkuʼɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ pugu khu.**
8 **Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ pighɔ gū moŋ shhɛ shiʼi, mbūgu fɔ ŋkuʼɔ nja njuŋ: pichəɨ yuŋ taʼa ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ ntɨgao wuŋ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ.**
9 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tə́nə nɛ, â yaʼo."**

Láʼo nnu ŋa a chwīe Jishɔ chrà moŋ luʼɔ chrà nɛ
(Maaku 4:10-12; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ ɔ chrā nu ni pugu pi moŋ luʼɔ chrà?"
11 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa,
"Pi fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ji pa nnu ləɨŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po nɛ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mfɛ ni pugu.
12 **Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fāʼo nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi a fāʼo a yiɛŋ, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfāʼo nɛ, njiʼi nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ, pi shi ŋka kwekwe.**
13 **A chwīe yie ǹchrā ni pugu pi moŋ luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋa,**
Pugu shi njəɨ nu ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ,
njaʼo nu ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njaʼo ki nji.
14 **Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨliʼɨ Min-nwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vugu, nnu ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa,**
'Pəɨ shi nja njaʼo ndɔ paʼa ndɔ nji njiŋ yi,
Pəɨ shi nja ndii ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ.
15 **Nthɛ ŋa njùʼɔ ŋgwa pei kwo fīnɨ,**
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ nuʼuŋ njaʼo liʼɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi yugu
nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pugu yəɨ ni ligi yugu,
njaʼo ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njùʼɔ yugu
ŋkara mbara a, ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shiʼi.'
16 **"Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ fāʼo mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa ligi yəɨ yəɨ liʼɨ tə́nə yəɨ yaʼo liʼɨ.**

17 **Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni njūa nu nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ, njūa nɔ ya'o nu nnu ŋa pəɨ ya'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o.**

Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ ghɔ
(Maaku 4:13-20; Luka 8:11-15)

18 **"Ya'o nɛ njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌.**

19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ya'o chrà Sha'afuoŋ Po ki lɔ nji njiŋ yi nɛ, ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ thɔ mfu'u yaoŋ ŋa pi phi njù'ɔ yu nɛ. Yei pɔ nɔ yɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū pi shɛmbua nɛ.**

20 **Pɛ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū pi moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá nɛ pɔ pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nji'ɛ ŋkwe ni pwanju'ɔ**

21 **ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o ŋǐeŋ yugu yi tɨtɨnɨ, ŋgu'ɔ ntithi pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mōoŋ nu pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ gha nthɔ nthɛ chrà ghɔ ŋa pugu ya'o nɛ, pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni chrà ghɔ.**

22 **Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shisha'a nɛ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi, ŋga ŋgəɨ, pa ghaghana ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa pa fā'o ghà nthɔ nɔ nɛ figi chrà ghɔ pa'a a lɔ ma njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**

23 **Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pi ni mbhi moŋ shhɛ shi'i nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nji njiŋ yi, nja njuŋ ntíɛŋ, pichəɨ yuŋ ti nchəɨŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ pɔ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ pɔ trɛi wuŋ."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trǔ shɨna maoŋ phi

24 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu yichəɨ lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu: **"A nthɛ pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ shi'i moŋ nyìeŋ yu**

25 **ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pi ni ndhɛ nu nɛ, mbǐna vi thɔ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ trǔ shɨna pa shíe gɛ pighɔ ŋgəɨ ni vhi.**

26 **Maoŋ pighɔ gha ŋkhɛ̄ ti njuŋ nu, pa trǔ pighɔ khɛ̄ ŋkaa pugu.**

27 **"Pa puoŋ fà'a ŋoŋ ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha, ɔ ni mā'aŋ pi ŋkiɛŋ mbhɛ̌ moŋ nyìeŋ, ti a kie pi nɛiŋ pa trǔ pɔ moŋ ghɔ?'**

28 **"A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Nnu yei chwīe Mimbɨna.'**

"Puoŋ fà'a pighɔ pie vi ŋa, 'Ɔ tā'a nu ki'ɛ ŋa pigi ghəɨ shū'ɔ pa trǔ pighɔ?'

29 **"Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Ŋga! A nthɛ pəɨ gha nthɔ nshū'ɔ pa trǔ, nshū'ɔ pa shíe gɛ ŋkaa pugu.**

30 **Pəɨ mieŋ ŋguoŋ yi ghao ku'ɔ ka'a ti ndɨɨ kwōo nu'uŋ nthɔ, moŋ ndɨɨ kwōo, ǹshi nshwei ni ghaŋ kwōo ŋa, p̂əɨ fǔoŋ nshū'ɔ pa trǔ, ŋkrao moŋ pa ká'a ntūoŋ, ndɔ nshū'ɔ**

shíe gɛ ki’ɛ nū’ɔŋ shaoŋ mu.’”

Lu’ɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ muuŋ mi mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ gɛ
(Maaku 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19)

31 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchhu yichəɨ lu’ɔ chrà ni pugu, **“Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgəɨ mā’aŋ moŋ nyìeŋ yu.**

32 **A lɔ mbɔ ŋgɨgɛi nchaa ŋguoŋ pa pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ, ndɔ a gha ŋku’ɔ, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ nyìeŋ, ŋgū thɨ, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao pa nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ mi.”**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku’ɔ
(Luka 13:20-21)

33 A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchhu yichəɨ lu’ɔ chrà ni pugu ŋa, **“Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku’ɔ, ha’aŋ miŋgwɛ lɔ̄gɔ ni’iŋ moŋ ta’a bruma’a prupɨna, a chwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ghɔ ku’ɔ ghao.”**

Yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ pugu pa lu’ɔ chrà
(Maaku 4:33-34)

34 Jishɔ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ moŋ lu’ɔ chrà, a shini ndɔ nchhu kaŋ ta’a nnu ni pugu ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ lu’ɔ chrà.

35 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa,
“Ńshi ŋa’aŋ nchò a nchrā moŋ pa lu’ɔ chrà.
Ńshi nchhu pa nnu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nji llɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ.”

Jishɔ fī’ɨ njiŋ lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ shɨna pa maoŋ phi

36 Jishɔ ni ŋga mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ nii nda, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, “Fī’ɨ njiŋ lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ moŋ nyìeŋ ni pigi.”

37 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Ńoŋ ghɔ ŋa a mā’aŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ nɛ Muuŋ Ńoŋmishua.**

38 **Moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, mbhɛ̌ maoŋ shi’i pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu puoŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po nɛ, pa trŭ pɔ pa puoŋ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ,**

39 **mimbɨna ŋa a phi trŭ ghɔ nɛ pɔ devɨ, maoŋ kwōo pɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi shi ndugwi nɛ, ghaŋ kwōo maoŋ pɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.**

40 **“Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ghà ŋkɨrɨ trŭ ntūoŋ ni móŋoŋ nɛ, a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi lūgwi nɛ.**

41 **Muuŋ Ńoŋmishua shi ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu kɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ŋgwa chwīe phɨ ndɔ mbə’ɨ kɨna nɛ mfu’u moŋ Sha’afuoŋ yi,**

42 **mā’aŋ vugu moŋ nda móŋoŋ ŋgu’ɔ liɛŋ. Moŋ lɨ’ɨ ghɔ, kəɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.**

43 **Nnɛ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ thɛ
nɔ minaoŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ
Tǎa vugu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
fāʼo tǽnə nɛ, â yaʼo.**

*Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ fàʼo ŋa pi
lə̄ɨŋ*

44 **“Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ
nɔ fàʼo ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ moŋ
nyìeŋ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ ghə̄ɨ
njəɨ mbūoŋ. Nnɛ moŋ
pwanjuʼɔ yi, a ghə̄ɨ mfini
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā̄ʼo nɛ
ŋgə̄ɨ njuoŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ.**

*Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgùʼɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ*

45 **“Ŋkamuʼɔŋ, Shaʼafuoŋ
Po pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ piʼɛ taŋ
ŋa a ni nthɔ ntāʼa ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgùʼɔ*tɨnɨnchuoŋ,**

46 **ŋga njəɨ taʼa ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgùʼɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə nɛ, a ghə̄ɨ
mfini ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
fāʼo nɛ njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.**

*Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ndáŋ ŋa pi
māʼaŋ*

47 **“Nɔ pigi nu, yei ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ nɛ.
A pɔ nɔ ndáŋ ŋa pi māʼaŋ
moŋ ŋkhĭ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ shhu ghao.**

48 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ndáŋ ghɔ
lɨnaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa shūu
ŋkuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ mbhi
nchɔchhɔ ntɛrɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ
shhu niʼiŋ moŋ pa mikuo
mīʼaŋ pi pɨphɨ.**

49 **A ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a shi
mbɔ moŋ ndugwi mbhi yei
nɛ. Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi shi nthɔ ntɛrɛ ŋgwa
pɨphɨ, mfuʼu moŋ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ,**

50 **māʼaŋ vugu moŋ nda
móŋoŋ ŋguʼɔ liɛŋ. Moŋ
liʼɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ shi mbɔ fɔ
pugu pa kru shua.**

Ndunu fàʼo pugu pa yi fhi

51 **“Thɔ yəɨ shie ni
ŋguoŋ nnu pei?”**

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ.”

52 A chhu ni pugu ŋa,
**“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshe
ŋgaŋ yɛʼi gí Mushi ŋa
a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ moŋ
Shaʼafuoŋ Po nɛ pɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ nda ŋa a fuʼu pa
maoŋ fhi pugu pa ndunu
maoŋ llɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ nūʼɔŋ
pugu.”**

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Maaku 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Jishɔ ni ŋga mīʼɛŋ pa
luʼɔ chrà pei, ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ

54 ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ ji
laʼataoŋ, nthɔ njɛʼi vugu
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu.
Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njaʼo
nɔ haʼaŋ a yɛʼi nu nɛ ghrāo
nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei yəɨ fɨʼɨ
shiethɔ yei pugu pa ghrí pi
hɨŋ nɔ fāʼa nu tɨtɨnɨ fàʼa pei
nɔ ghɔ?

55 Yei lɔ mbɔ muuŋ ka-
minda? Ligi mǔuŋ vi lɔ mbɔ
Meri? Jɛiŋ, Joshɛ, Shemu
pugu Judashi shi lɔ mbɔ pa
lǐŋ pi?

56 Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi piŋgɛ shi
lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ kaʼa? Ti a yəɨ
shiethɔ pugu ghrí pi hɨŋ nɔ

* **13:45 13:45** Yei pa puoŋ mi ŋguʼɔ ŋa a ni ndhɔ nu moŋ pa ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ, mbɔ yi fhu ŋa pi ni nthɔ nchwī̃e pa shíga tɨnɨnchuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?”
57 Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.
Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi shi’a nchī’ə njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la’a pugu shɨna ŋgwa pi.”**
58 A shini ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu ghraoghrao fɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ.

14

Pi jwi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ
(Maaku 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Hɛrɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a Galili, ni ŋga nja’o fɨ’ɨ ndigha’o Jishɔ,
2 nchhu ni puoŋ fà’a pi ŋa, “Yei Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ. Pi ku’ɔ vi llɔ moŋ gu, a chwīe yie a fā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu ghraoghrao pei.”
3 Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ ŋkrao vi mā’aŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ nnu Herodia mbɔ ŋgwɛ Fili ndĭŋ vi.
4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ yichəɨ fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni Hɛrɔ ŋa, “A lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o vɛ ŋa ɔ laŋ Herodia!”
5 Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ Hɛrɔ ni ntā’a nu njwi vi ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, a ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa Juu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ nɔ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi.
6 Pi ni ŋga nthɔ njɨ llɛ́ phi Hɛrɔ, muuŋ Herodia yi miŋgwɛ pini pini shhɨ ŋgwa, túa Hɛrɔ pwa.
7 Nnɛ, a kā’a vi ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a shi ŋkɨnɛiŋ vi ni sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a shi mbie vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Mŭuŋ vi chwīe a pie ŋa, “Fɛ thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ vəɨ hɛiŋ ŋkuoŋ pashinja yei.”
9 Fùoŋ ni mbɔ ni tu’uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ kɨna ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi nɛ, a fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni thɔ Jouŋ mfɛ ghɔ.
10 A taoŋ ŋgwa pi ya’a thɔ Jouŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ,
11 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja, mfɛ ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a ghəɨ njəɨ mŭuŋ vi nɔ ghɔ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu Jouŋ ŋgəɨ ntwei, ndɔ ŋgəɨ nshwei Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia
maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-14)

13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, ndɔllɔ fɔ moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pa ŋgwa ni nja’o, njōu njiŋ yi ni kwo llɔ moŋ pa la’a.
14 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu, njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.
15 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ŋgəɨ, chhu yú ŋgwa pei ghəɨ moŋ pa la’a, njuoŋ maoŋ jɨ pugu fɔ njɨ.”
16 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɔ**

ghəɨ nu, p̂əɨ fɛ yaoŋ ni pugu pugu jɨ.”

17 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi wu’ɔ mfā’o pi tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi hɛiŋ ni paa shhu.”

18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“P̂əɨ thɔ nɔ hɛiŋ.”**

19 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gɨ́ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trǔ. A lōgɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi ni paa shhu pighɔ, ŋga mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Mbə’ɨ brɛi pighɔ ki’ɛ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.

20 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru. Pugu ni ndīga pa pə’ɨ pə’ɨ pɨgəɨ pi, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.

21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkru nɛ ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia maa ndōgɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 6:45-52; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

22 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nɔ sha’a nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhu nu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ghəɨ nɛ.

23 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ ti pugu ghəɨ, a ku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi tə’ɨ vi. Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ fɔ tə’ɨ vi.

24 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei, kikuoŋ ghɔ ni ŋkwo ya ŋgəɨ ndaoŋ shɨga moŋ ŋkhǐ, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ndɨ’ɨ vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgei yɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ.

25 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni nda’a mbhi laŋ, moŋ shɨna trɛi minaoŋ pugu ntɨgao minaoŋ, a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu.

26 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga njəɨ vi a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu chhu ŋa, “A pɔ pi ŋkhushɛ!” mba’o ŋgòu moŋ pɔgɔ gu.

27 Ndɔ wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ chrā ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **“P̂əɨ fā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ, a mmu, ki’i pəɨ pɔgɔ gu.”**

28 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ä mbɔ gò, ɔ fɛ gɨ́ vəɨ ŋa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ mbara ghɔ.”

29 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Thɔ.”**

Nnɛ, Pita taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ para Jishɔ.

30 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ fɨfrəɨ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vi, a jɛ̄ yie nu, ŋkəɨ ŋa, “Taathɔ, kwe a!”

31 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi chomilaoŋ ghɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, **“Yo, ŋgaŋ piŋ kikɛ’i vei! A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ fā’o khuthɔ?”**

32 Pugu yu gha nii moŋ kikuoŋ, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tithi.

33 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ kikuoŋ nɛ gha’o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!”

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ

lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Maaku 6:53-56)

34 Pugu ni ŋga nshaʼa, ntaoŋ mbhi liʼɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ,
35 pa ŋgwa liʼɨ pighɔ gha nji ŋa a Jishɔ, ntaoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei ghɔ, pugu thɔ ni pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ.
36 Pugu līgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ wuʼɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkāoŋ ndhwí yi nɛ, noŋ yugu tɔgɔ.

15

Nùʼɔŋ ŋgwamishua pugu pa gí Minnwi
(Maaku 7:1-13)

1 Nnɛ, a gha ndara pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gí Mushi thɔ ìlɔ Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ŋa,
2 “A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ pəʼɨ nùʼɔŋ pa tǎa? Pugu shiʼa njiʼi nshīgao mbhɔ yugu maa njɨ maoŋ.”
3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ti a chwīe khɔ pəɨ pəʼɨ kìna Minnwi nthɛ nùʼɔŋ yəɨ?**
4 **Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ gí ŋa, ‘Ghaʼo tǎa ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,’ ndɔ ‘Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ tǎa vi, ki mǔuŋ vi nɛ yiʼi ŋa pi shi njwi vi.’**
5 **Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ nchhu ni tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi ŋa, “Yaoŋ ŋa ǹka ni mfɛ vɛ nɛ, mfɛ ni Minnwi,”**
6 **ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ mfāʼo nɔ ghaʼo nu tǎa vi.’ Nnɛ nthɛ nùʼɔŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwīe chrà Minnwi pɔ gha.**
7 **Pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei! Njəɨliʼɨ mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ vəɨ ŋa,**
8 **‘Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgaʼo a pi ni nchò yugu,**
ndɔ paʼa njùʼɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ mu,
9 **Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni pugu moŋ ghaʼo nu ma,**
nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛʼi nūʼɔŋ ŋgwamishua nɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ pi gí a!’”

Yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ
(Maaku 7:14-23)

10 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ywɛrɛ ndɔ njaʼo.**
11 **A lɔ njiʼi mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nii nchò ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a ghà mfuo vi, a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ nchò yu nɛ. A yie ghɔ mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ.”**
12 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ ji ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi fāʼo pɨgɨtua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu yaʼo ɔ chhu nnu yei nɛ?”
13 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ mbhi Tǎa a po nɛ, pi shi nshūʼɔ.**
14 **Kiʼi pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ vugu. Pugu pa nchriligi nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pa nchriligi. Ndɔ ti ñchriligi nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni nchriligi, ŋguoŋ vugu gū moŋ tiɛŋ.”**

15 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Shwei njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ ni
pigi."
16 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ
wu'ɔ mbou pi lɨna ŋkaa
pəɨ?**
17 **Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nii nchò
nɛ tiri nii moŋ puŋ, ntiri
ntaoŋ nii moŋ krao?**
18 **Ndɔ ti yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ
moŋ nchò nɛ, llɔ pi moŋ
njù'ɔ, nchwīe ɔ pɔ yi fuo.**
19 **Nthɛ ŋa pa kwà'a
pɨphɨ, jwi nu ŋoŋ,
nnu shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ
láŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu
kwoshuoŋ ghao, ŋgɨna,
kwe nu ntie ni mbe pugu
pa chrā nu phɨ nɔ ligi ŋoŋ,
llɔ pi moŋ njù'ɔ ŋoŋ.**
20 **A pa pie ghɔ mbɔ pa
maoŋ pɛ ŋa a ghà mfuo
ŋoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ jɨ nu yaoŋ ki
lɔ nshīgao mbhɔ shi'a nji'i
mfuo ŋoŋ."**

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 7:24-30)

21 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ nshūu
mbɨnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
krao ŋgei Tairɛ pugu Shi-
doŋ.
22 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ
Kanaŋ chəɨ llɔ krao ŋgei ghɔ
taoŋ mba'o ŋgòu nchhu ŋa,
"Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, yo
Taathɔ, Muuŋ Devi, muuŋ a
yi miŋgwɛ thɔ mfā'o ŋgə'ɨ
llɔ mbhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ."
23 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nji'i
ŋkhwē ta'a chrà ghɔ. Ndɔ pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi
ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Yōu vi a ghə̄ɨ
nthɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ mba'o ŋgòu
nthɔ nu njiŋ pia!"
24 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Pi ni
ntaoŋ a pi wu'ɔ ni pa puoŋ
Ishrae ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ pa
minjɨɨ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ."**
25 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ thɔ
ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ
a."
26 A khwē ŋa, **"A lɔ
nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu
maoŋ jɨ puoŋ mā'aŋ ni pa
miŋgu."**
27 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa,
"Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ nji'i
nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà njɨ
pa ŋku'u maoŋ ŋa a gū llɔ
ŋkuoŋ taprɛi taathɔ vugu
nɛ."
28 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa,
**"Yo, miŋgwɛ vei! Ɔ fā'o
mmɛ piŋ! Nnu ŋa ɔ
tā'a nu nɛ pi shi nchwīe
mfɛ vɛ." Chomilaoŋ ghɔ
noŋ muuŋ vi ghɔ ki'i ndɔ
ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou
ŋgwa

29 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nyīeŋ
nu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Galili. Ŋku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbra nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
30 Ŋkɨɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa thɔ
njəɨ vi ni pa ŋkwíni kwo, pa
nchriligi, pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwíni, pa fhɨncho, pugu
pa ntou pichəɨ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ,
nū'ɔŋ vugu shhɨ Jishɔ a yīgɨ
ghǐnɔ yugu.
31 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni
ŋgrāo ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ
fhɨncho chrā nu, pa sheshe
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwíni pɔ nu shi'i,
pa ŋkwíni kwò nyīeŋ nu, pa

nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Pugu gha'o Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae.

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ pimbia

maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 8:1-10)

32 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ǹfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yú yei nthɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ pigi pugu ndwɛ ni trɛi llé ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ njɨ. Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a nu mieŋ pugu ghəɨ ni nji̇, kaŋ minthɛ shɔnɔ ŋgū ndaoŋ."**

33 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia shi njəɨ ntou brɛi pi hɨŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ yó yei ti fɨ'ɨ mmɛ yú ŋgwa pei kru njru?"

34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o pi ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"**

Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ, ni shɨgɛi puoŋ mi shhu."

35 Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ.

36 A lɔ̄gɔ khwachəɨ ndigi brɛi ghɔ pugu pa shhu ghɔ, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.

37 Ŋguoŋ vugu ghao kru ti njru. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lī̇ga pa pə'ɨpə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi, a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ mɛmmɛ mikuo.

38 Ŋguoŋ pimbia pɛ ŋa pugu ni njɨ maoŋ pighɔ nɛ ni mbɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ yugu, ŋkaoŋ maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ.

39 A gha ŋkwo chhu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghəɨ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ moŋ krao ŋgei Magadaŋ.

16

Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi tā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao
(Maaku 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, ntā'a nu mōoŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ lī ni pugu llɔ po.

2 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"A ghà ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, pəɨ chhu ŋa mbhi shi mbwa nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lii ghaa mbhi njəɨ ŋa a pie.**

3 **A ghà mbɔ ni tutu'u, pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'mbì shi ndhɔ nthɛ ŋa mbhi pie nshishini.' Pəɨ ya nji lii nu ghaa mbhi nshwei njiŋ yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji njiŋ pa lì ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ.**

4 **Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna pugu Minnwi ghà ntā'a pi lì, ndɔ mba'a pi yi'i nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lì ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ lì Jona."** Nnɛ a mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ ni vhi.

Pəɨ chhɔ ndɨna ntígɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi

pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
(Maaku 8:14-21)

5 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni
ŋga nshā'a ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ,
ndī'ɛ nɔ lōgɔ nu brɛi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Ṗəi lɨna yishi*pa ŋgwa
Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi."
7 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni
noŋ pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pia
lɔ nthɔ ni brɛi, a chwīe yie a
chhu nnɛ."
8 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nji nnu
pei, nchhu ŋa, **"Yo, ghaŋ**
fā'o piŋ kikɛ'i pei, A chwīe
khɔ pəi chrā nu ni noŋ pəi
ŋkuoŋ nnu pou brɛi?
9 **Thɔ yəi lɔ naa nshie**
ya'a? Pəi lɔ ŋkwiŋ tiɛŋ
ndigi brɛi yɛ ni tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ
pimbia, ni fi'i mikuo yɛ ŋa
pigəi yi ni ndɨnaoŋ nɛ?
10 **Ki ŋkwiŋ khwachəi**
ndigi brɛi ni khwɛ ŋkaŋ
pimbia, ni fi'i pa mɛmmɛ
mikuo ndɨnaoŋ ŋa pəi ni
ndīga nɛ?
11 **A pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa pəi lɔ**
nji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā nthɛ
pi brɛi? Ṗəi chhɔ ndɨna
yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi."
12 Nɛnnɛ thɔ yugu shie ki'ɛ
ŋa a shini ndɔ nchhu pi ŋa
pugu chhɔ ndɨna yishi brɛi,
a ni nchhu pi ŋa pugu lɨna
yaoŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi ghà
ntɨgɨ nɛ.

Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 8:27-30; Luka
9:18-21)
13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nthɔ moŋ
krao ŋgei Kaisharia Fili-
pai, mbie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, **"Ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa**
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi
gǒ?"
14 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Pichəi
chhu ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ,
pichəi chhu ŋa Elaija, pichəi
ŋa Jɛrimaya ki ta'a njəɨli'ɨ
Minnwi."
15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ti**
pəi chhu ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?"
16 Shemu Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ
nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi maoŋ."
17 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
"Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ, ma Shemu
muuŋ Jona. A lɔ nji'i
nōoŋ ŋoŋmishua nōoŋ
yinɛ nnu vɛ, a nōoŋ Tǎa
a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.
18 **Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, ɔ**
Pita (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa ŋgù'ɔ),
ndɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei ǹshi
ŋkrao chɔshi a, ndɔ ti
mba'a njɨ gu lɛ ŋga'a vi.
19 **Ǹshi mfɛ chu'ɔ nda**
Sha'afuoŋ Po vɛ, sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shi mbɔ yi
krao po, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ
yi fēi po.†"
20 Nnɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gí ni pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa ki'i pugu
shwei shesheŋoŋ ŋa a Ju

* **16:6 16:6** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupɨna brɛi ni'iŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a ku'ɔ nɛ. Jishɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ pi fi'i ntígɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi ni yishi ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji. † **16:19 16:19** Minthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋkara yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi krao po; yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fùoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.*

ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a shi njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ ŋkhu nɛ
(Maaku 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nōoŋ nu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa a yiʼi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi, pi jwi vi, a gha mbɔ trɛi llɛ́, a kuʼɔ.

22 Pita lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ lɨʼɨ təʼɨ vugu njɛ̄ pɨ̄ga nu vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Mbaʼa a yiʼi mbɔ nnɛ vɛ, ma Taathɔ. Mbaʼa nnu yei ma ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ.”

23 Ndɔ a kara nchhu ni Pita ŋa, **“Lɔllɔ yəɨ mu, ma Shata. Ɔ pɔ pi kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ njiʼi nū̄ʼɔŋ njùʼɔ yɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu Minnwi, ɔ ka nū̄ʼɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋgwamishua.”**

Tiɛŋ wáʼa yɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ

24 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ntāʼa nu njōu njiŋ a, a mieŋ phi nnu haʼaŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wáʼa yi njōu njiŋ a.**

25 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tāʼa nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mīʼaŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**

26 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei pi khɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ä mfāʼo ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao nɔ ji ndɔ nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi, ki ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a kwri chɔmbhi yi ŋkwe pi khɔ?**

27 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi moŋ ndighaʼo Tăa vi, ŋkɨnɛiŋ shesheŋoŋ wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ fāʼa nɛ.**

28 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mbaʼa pugu yiʼi ŋkhu ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nɔ fùoŋ.”**

17

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndighaʼo yi
(Maaku 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Ntɨgao llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pita, ni Jɛiŋ, ni Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi, pugu pugu kuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ ntaaŋ mbra mbɔ fɔ wuʼɔ pugu.

2 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni ndīi Jishɔ nɛ, a kwri ligi pugu, miŋi mi thɛ nɔ minaoŋ, ndhwí yi fugu ti nchīa nɔ líʼɛ.

3 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Mushi pugu Elaija nōoŋ noŋ yugu, pugu pa Jishɔ chrā nu.

4 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, a pwa nɔ haʼaŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ. Ɔ ŋkhwā, ǹkrao trɛi ntǎa hɛiŋ, taʼa yi vɛ, taʼa yi ni Mushi, taʼa yi ni Elaija.”

5 A ni ŋguʼɔ nchrā nu ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, lúluŋ chiachia kuru vugu, ŋggì chhu moŋ

lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, “Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, m̀fā’o pwatua nthɛ vi. P̀əɨ ya’o mbhɔ yu.”

6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, mfūŋ ni thɔ yugu shhɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.

7 Ndɔ Jishɔ thɔ ŋkāoŋ vugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔllɔ, ki’i pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu.”**

8 Pugu gha mbɨ’ɨ thɔ yugu, pa’a ndɔ njəɨ kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.

9 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi’i mbra nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ shwei ŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ ti Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu.”**

10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, “Ti a ni nchwī̈e khɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi chhu ŋa Elaija shi fŭoŋ nthɔ?”

11 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Elaija thɔ nu, ndɔ shi mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao a kā’o nɔ ha’aŋ a ni fŭoŋ mbɔ nɛ.**

12 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ, ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ nji vi, pugu fā’a mbɨŋ yu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu khwā nɛ. A ha’aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkaa yu shi njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ mbhɔ pugu nɛ.”**

13 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shie ki’ɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu pi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yichəɨ mikə’ɨ ŋa a ni mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ (Maaku 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, chəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ njəɨ vi ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ shhɨ yu,

15 nchhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ muuŋ a, a ghà ŋgū thɔ, nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi. A ghà ŋgū moŋ móŋoŋ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhĭ ŋgɛŋgɛ.

16 Mi ni ndōgɔ vi nthɔ njəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ pugu yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yi kikie.”

17 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā’o piŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa təɨtəɨ moŋ kwā’a nu məɨ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ nthɛ vəɨ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Pəɨ thɔ nu muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ.”**

18 Jishɔ pɨ̄ga miŋwɛiŋ, ghɔ a taoŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ ghɔ, ghĭnɔ muuŋ ghɔ mmɛ wu’ɔ ndɨ̈ɨ ghɔ.

19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njiŋnjiŋ mbara vi mbie vi ŋa, “A ni nchwī̈e khɔ pigi fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kikie?”

20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā’o pi puoŋ mi piŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mfā’o piŋ, a wu’ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ ti mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi mbhĕ yaoŋ gɛ, pəɨ chhu ni mbra yei ŋa, ‘Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ hiŋ,’ kaŋ a shi nyīeŋ, ndɔ mba’a yichəɨ nnu gha’a vəɨ.”**

21 **[Ndɔ yei ŋkwaŋ miŋwɛiŋ shi’a ntaoŋ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi luoŋ Minnwi ni jī ŋkhĭ.]**

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
(Maaku 9:30-32; Luka 9:43-45)

22 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋkɨrɨ nu Galili nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.**
23 **Pugu shi njwi vi, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́, Minnwi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu."** Nnu ghɔ ghana vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.

Mā'aŋ nu taashi Nda Minnwi

24 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ Kapanuŋ, pa ghaŋ kwe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi* thɔ njəɨ Pita, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha yɔ shi'a mbe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi?"
25 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A ghà mbe."
Pita ni ŋga nii nda, a fǔoŋ Jishɔ nchrā ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ɔ pī'i jɔ ŋa, Shemu? Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà ŋkwe shebe ki taashi pi mbhɔ pa gǒ? Llɔ mbhɔ puoŋ pugu ki llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ?"**
26 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pa ŋgwa nduoŋ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"A nōoŋ ŋa pa puoŋ lɔ mfā'o nɔ pe nu.**
27 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki'i túa yugu pɨgɨ, ghəɨ moŋ ŋkhǐ mā'aŋ mba'a. Fǔoŋ shhu ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ nɛ, ŋa'aŋ nchò yi, ɔ shi nɛ njəɨ mbɨŋ fɔ. Fu'u ŋgəɨ mbe ni pugu nɔ ligi yɔgɔ."**

18

Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ?
(Maaku 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ŋa, "A gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po?"
2 Nnɛ, Jishɔ gha mɛ̄iŋ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi vi shɨna pugu
3 nchhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ɨ̈əɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nji'i ŋkara mbɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ma nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.**
4 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jū noŋ yi mbɔ nɔ muuŋ vei nɛ pɔ ju ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.**
5 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ta'a muuŋ nɔ yei nɔ ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu.**
6 **"Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ta'a yi shɨna puoŋ mi puoŋ pei ŋa pugu piŋ a nɛ kōrɔ ŋgū moŋ phɨ nɛ, a nì mbwa ŋa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ wu'ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu njīe vi la'o ŋkhǐ nchaa ŋa a thi shá'a Minnwi.**

Pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
(Maaku 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 **"Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi nthɛ ŋa pa yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa gū moŋ phɨ nɛ pɔ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ a yi'i ŋa pa yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa**

* **17:24 17:24** Taashi yei ni mbɔ fi'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ɨ̈ŋoŋ fā'a nɔ paa llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

gū moŋ phɨ shi nthɔ. Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ kie pi mbhɔ yu maa nthɔ nɛ.

8 **Ndɔ ti kwò yɔ ki mbhɔ yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ ya'a vi mī'aŋ. A pwa ŋa ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni ki ŋkwíni kwò, nchaa ŋa ɔ fā'o paa mbhɔ yɔ pugu paa kwò yɔ, pi lɔ mā'aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi.**

9 **Ĭigi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ fu'u vi mbɨŋ ghɔ mī'aŋ. A pwa ŋa ɔ nii chɔmbhi ni ta'a ligi nchaa fā'o nu paa ligi pi lɔ mā'aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ta'a minjɨɨ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ

(Luka 15:3-7)

10 **"Pa'o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nchī'ə ta'a puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei, nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-nwi pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ shhɨ Tăa a po.**

11 **[Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ni nthɔ pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ.]**

12 **"Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa? Ŋoŋ mfā'o ta'a ŋkɨɨ minjɨɨ, ta'a yi ghəɨ mbhɛ, pa'a ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ mieŋ ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u ŋkuoŋ ŋkŭnu, ŋgəɨ nɔ tā'a nu ta'a yi yɛ ŋa a phɛ nɛ?**

13 **Ti ä njəɨ, shishini ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, a shi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ ghɔ nchaa ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbhɛ nɛ.**

14 **Nnɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ khwă njù'ɔ Tăa a ŋa kaŋ ta'a yi shɨna puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei phɛ gha.**

Ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ

15 **"Ndĭŋ ghɔ nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ, ɔ ghəɨ njəɨ vi nshwei fàŋ yi ghɔ, wu'ɔ shɨna pəɨ yu pi paa. Ti a njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ ndĭŋ ɔ ŋkwəɨ ni ju.**

16 **Ndɔ ä mieŋ ki lɔ nja'o nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ, ɔ lōgɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ki paa ŋgwa mbīgi mbɨŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie moŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa nnu ghɔ nnu shini.**

17 **Ndɔ ti ä ndāa ki lɔ nja'o vugu, ɔ shwei chɔshi nɔ ghɔ. Ti ä mieŋ ki ya'o nji'i nthɛ pi mbhɔ chɔshi, pəɨ tuo vi nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ntuo ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pugu pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi.**

18 **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shi mbɔ yi krao po, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ yi fēi po.***

19 **"Ŋkamu'ɔŋ ǹshwei vəɨ, ɨəɨ pi paa mbiŋ nnu**

* **18:18 18:18** Minthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fŭoŋ mbɔ yi krao po, yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fŭoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.*

ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi chwĩe nɛ, Tǎa a po shi nchwĩe mfɛ ni pəɨ.

20 **Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa kɨrɨ nɔ ligi a nɛ, m̀bɔ fɔ pigi pugu."**

21 Nnɛ Pita thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ndǐŋ a nthɛ a chwĩe phɨ mbɨŋ a pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋ̀gu'ɔ ndī'ɛ phɨ yi lɨ'ɛ? Khwachəɨ ŋgɛ?"

22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋga, ǹdɔ nji'i nchhu ŋa khwachəɨ ŋgɛ. Ǹchhu pi ŋa khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ti nchəɨŋ khwachəɨ lɨ'ɨ!**†

23 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, minthɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu ŋka ŋkrù yi mbhɔ puoŋ fà'a pi.**

24 **Ŋga njɛ̄ pī'i nu, pi thɔ ni yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù taathɔ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ puŋ yu fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa m̈uuŋ fà'a mfā'a a tɔgɔ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ŋga'o pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

25 **Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ mfɛ pa'a a lɔ mbe nɛ, taathɔ yi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fini vi pugu pa ŋgwɛ vi, ni puoŋ pi pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɛ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu ŋkrù ghɔ.**

26 **"Nnɛ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ taathɔ yi ghɔ ndīgəɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋkɛ̄'i ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ ghao!'**

27 **Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ, taathɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, lɨ'ɛ ŋkrù yi ghɔ mieŋ vi a ghəɨ.**

28 **"Ndɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gha ntaoŋ mbhɨ, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ŋkrù yi ni mbɔ puŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa m̈uuŋ fà'a mfā'a nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi njɛ̄ kiɛŋ nu mmi yi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Kɛ̄'i ŋkrù a.'**

29 **"Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ fà'a nɔ ju nɛ gū shhɛ, ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yɔ.'**

30 **A lāa, ŋgəɨ shhɨ ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ ni'iŋ cháɨŋ ti a shi nu'uŋ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yi.**

31 **"Pichəɨ pa puoŋ fà'a ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, a pigɨ vugu nshā'a la'a muŋu. Pugu ghəɨ mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni fùoŋ ghɔ.**

32 **Nɛnnɛ, a gɛ̄ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ vei! Ǹdī'ɛ ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ nthɛ ŋa ɔ līgəɨ a.**

33 **A ka ni mfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ muuŋ fà'a nɔ gɔ̀ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ?'**

34 **Moŋ pigɨtua, fùoŋ ghɔ cha'a vi mfɛ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi cháɨŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ ti**

---

† **18:22 18:22** Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ni ŋgɛ́ yi khwachəɨ.

a shi nu'uŋ mbe ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
35 **"A ha'aŋ Tǎa a po shi nchwīe ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ɨ̈əɨ mieŋ ki lī'ɛ phɨ pa lǐŋ pəɨ llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ."**

19

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shāaŋ láŋ (Maaku 10:1-12)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ chhu nu pa nnu pei nɛ, a lɔllɔ Galili ŋgə̄ɨ krao ŋgei Judia njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jodaŋ.
2 Ntou yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu fɔ.
3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ njəɨ vi, mōoŋ vi ni pie nu ŋa, "Gí Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nthɛ sheshe nnu?"
4 A khwē ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ ŋa ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe vugu llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ni nchwīe mimbia pugu miŋgwɛ**
5 **nchhu ŋa, 'Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi mieŋ tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi nchīni mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi. Pugu pi paa gū ta'a frɛinoŋ'?**
6 **Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i paa ŋgwa. Pugu pɔ pi ta'a frɛinoŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni nɛ, ki'i ŋoŋ fɛ̄nɛ."**
7 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ Mushi fɛ gí ŋa pi fɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ mbhɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ njōu vi a ghə̄ɨ?"
8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ ni ŋkwei nɛ, Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa pəɨ shāaŋ láŋ pəɨ pa ŋgwɛ pəɨ. Ndɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**
9 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a kwo shúoŋ mbɨnɨ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ, kwo shúoŋ."**
10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shɨna mimbia pugu ŋgwɛ vi mbɔ pi nɛnɛiŋ, a pwa ŋa ŋoŋ chhɔ ki laŋ."
11 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Yei ntígɨ lɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu nɛ.**
12 **Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa nnu pɔ fɔ ŋa a chwīe ki ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ, pichəɨ pɔ nthɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu ŋa pugu pɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua chwīe ŋa pugu pɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ nɛnnɛ nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a piŋ ntígɨ yei nɛ chwīe nɛnnɛ."**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ (Maaku 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Nnɛ pi thɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīga vugu.
14 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ pa puoŋ prɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei."**
15 A gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.

Ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'o
(Maaku 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ŋa, "Masha, a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nnu shi'i ŋa minthɛ ǹchwīe nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

17 A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"A chwīe khɔ ɔ pie a ni nnu ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ? A wu'ɔ Ta'a ŋoŋ shi'i. Ndɔ ɔ̈ ntā'a nu nii moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ɔ nū'ɔŋ pa kɨna."**

18 Nnɛ a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔ pa pəɨ kɨna?"

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"'Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe.**

19 **Gha'o tǎa ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ, ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.'"**

20 Ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yei ghao, ti mi pou pi khɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ?"

21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ̈ ntā'a mbɔ yi ka'oka'o, ɔ ghəɨ mfini maoŋ pɔ mfɛ ni ghaŋ pou, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o fà'o po, ndɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ a."**

22 Ndɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ tu'uthɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fà'o.

23 Jishɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, a shi ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghagha'a ŋgaŋ fà'o maa nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.**

24 **Mbɨnɨ nshwei vəɨ ŋa, a yī'ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita'a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."**

25 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei, ŋgrāo ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nchhu ŋa, "A nthɛ a lūgu gǒ ki'ɛ?"

26 Ndɔ Jishɔ Ɩ̄ii vugu nchhu ŋa, **"Ni ŋoŋmishua, minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mfā'a, ndɔ ni Minnwi, minthɛ a fā'a."**

27 Nnɛ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, pigi mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ yɔ, ti pigi shi mfā'o pi khɔ?"

28 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yōu njiŋ a nɛ, a shi ŋga mbɔ moŋ mbhi fhi ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ paanchrɔ faaŋ nthɔ sha'a paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae.**

29 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mieŋ pa la'a pugu, pa lī̆ŋ pugu pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, ki tǎa vugu, ki mǔuŋ vi, ki pa puoŋ pi, ki pa shhɛ pi nthɛ a nɛ, shi mbɨnɨ mfā'o ta'a ŋkɨɨ lɨ'ɨ, mbɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**

30 **Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ shi mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi njiŋ thi shhɨ."**

---

* **19:24 19:24** Yei ya mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela.

20

Pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyǐeŋ

1 **"Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa a taoŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ tā'a pa puoŋ fà'a pugu fā'a moŋ nyǐeŋ yu.**

2 **A ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ fā'a nu ta'a llɛ́, mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a pi pe vi nɔ ta'a llɛ́ nɛ, ntaoŋ vugu moŋ nyǐeŋ yu.**

3 **"A gha ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ taŋ moŋ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u, njəɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa thi fɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ;**

4 **a chhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ ǹshi mbe vəɨ nɔ ghɔ.'**

5 **Nnɛ pugu ghəɨ. A gha mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ paanchrɔ minaoŋ pugu trɛi minaoŋ, a wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.**

6 **"A gha ŋgəɨ pi tiɛŋ minaoŋ, a pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ njəɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa pugu tithi moŋ taŋ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, 'A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thi hɛiŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ?'**

7 **"Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ mbe vigi ni fà'a.'**

"Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pəɨ.'

8 **"Fanaoŋ gha nthɔ, ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ndɨna ni puoŋ fà'a nɛ ŋa, 'Mɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a mbe mbɨŋ yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ndugwi pi ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ pa fǔoŋ pi.'**

9 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ndōgɔ vugu moŋ tiɛŋ minaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pi pe vugu ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

10 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ki fǔoŋ ndōgɔ vugu nɛ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbī'i nu ŋa yugu pe shi njiɛŋ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ vugu ŋkaa pugu fā'o pi fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

11 **Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwe mbɨŋ yugu, nduo nu ni ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ,**

12 **nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ni njiŋ nɛ wu'ɔ mfā'a pi nɔ ta'a awa, ɔ lōgɔ vigi pugu ŋkuoŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo, pigi lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pigi fā'a nɔ ta'a llɛ́ ghɔ ghao, minaoŋ tūoŋ vigi.'**

13 **"Ndɔ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ khwē ni ta'a yi ŋa, 'Taannu a, ǹdɔ nji'i mfāaŋ yichəɨ nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ shini ndɔ nchrā ŋa ǹshi mbe ghɔ ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ǚoŋ mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?**

14 **Kwe yaoŋ ŋa a jɔ nɛ ŋgəɨ. Ndɔ ŋ̀khwā nɔ fɛ nu ni ndugwi njiŋ muuŋ fà'a wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fɛ vɛ nɛ.**

15 **A lɔ ŋkā'o vəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ŋ̀khwā nɛ ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, ki ɔ thɔ mfā'o kighɨ'ə nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ pwapuŋ nɛ?'**

16 **"Nnɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu**

lūgwi njiŋ nɛ shi nthi shhɨ, pɛ ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ, lūgwi njiŋ.”

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā nɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
(Maaku 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋku’ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a gɛ̄ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njiŋnjiŋ, pugu pugu gha mbɔ shɛndaoŋ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
18 **“Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, pia ku’ɔ nu nɛ Jerushalɛiŋ. Pi shi ncha’a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pugu fɛ njó gu ghɔ,**
19 **ncha’a vi mfɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ŋgwie vi ndɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llé a pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.”**

Yaoŋ ha’aŋ mamuuŋ pie nɛ
(Maaku 10:35-45)

20 Nnɛ, mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu.
21 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, **“Ɔ tā’a pi khɔ?”**
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Kā’a ŋa paa puoŋ paŋ pei shi nchhɔ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nsha’a fùoŋ yɔ nɛ.”
22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ, minthɛ pəɨ nnu ndua ŋgə’ɨ ŋa ǹshi nnu nɛ?”**
Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “A nthɛ pigi nnu.”
23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shi nnu llɔ moŋ ndua a, ndɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ pugu pa ŋkwrɛi lɔ mfā’o mmu njɨ nɔ fɛ nu, ndɔ a pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Tǎa a kwo pīri ni pugu nɛ.”**
24 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, mbɨgɨ túa ni paa pa lǐŋ pighɔ.
25 Ndɔ Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ji ŋa pa thishɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà nsha’a ŋgwa pugu sha’a, pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrí ni pugu.**
26 **Ndɔ mba’a a yi’i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ fà’a vəɨ.**
27 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu mbɔ nthishɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋkŭna vəɨ.**
28 **Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shini ndɔ nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā’a mbhɔ yu, a ni nthɔ pi nɔ fā’a nu ndɔ mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nɔ nchúoŋ yuoŋ thɔ ntou ŋgwa.”**

Jishɔ chu’ɔ ligi paa nchriligi
(Maaku 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ntaoŋ nu

Jeriko nɛ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu
njiŋ yi.
30 Paa pa nchriligi ni
nchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ndaoŋ, pugu ni
ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ tɔgɔ nu
shɛndaoŋ ghɔ, mba'o ŋgòu
ŋa, "Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!"
31 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pīga
vugu, nshwei vugu ŋa pugu
lɛrɛ laŋ, pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
mba'o pi ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!"
32 Jishɔ gha ntithi, mɛ̄iŋ
vugu mbie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ
tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe khɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ?"**
33 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ŋa'aŋ ligi yigi, pigi
yəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
34 Jishɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkāoŋ ligi yugu.
Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ligi
yugu chu'ɔ, pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ,
njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

21

*Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ
fùoŋ*
*(Maaku 11:1-11; Luka
19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)*

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu
Jerushalɛiŋ, ti ŋkwo chəɨŋ
Bɛfɛgɛ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ
Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ,
2 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa,
**"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ
yinɛ shhɨ pəɨ, pəɨ shi ŋga
nchəɨŋ fɔ, pəɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ
ŋkwɛ́iŋ yəɨ ni muuŋ vi yəɨ
yu. Pəɨ kīgɛi vugu, nthɔ ni
pugu mfɛ vəɨ.**
3 **Ti ši̇shesheŋoŋ nchhu
sheshe nnu ni pəɨ, pəɨ
chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o
chà nɔ ghɔ' kaŋ a shi
mieŋ vugu ni pəɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ."**
4 Yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwīe
nu nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā
ni njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
5 "Chhu ni puoŋ la'ataoŋ
Shayaoŋ,
'Lii njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ thɔ nu
nɛ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ juju,
ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ.' "
6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ
ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ
Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa
pugu chwīe nɛ.
7 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni ŋkwɛ́iŋ
pugu muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ, nū'ɔŋ
pa ndhwí pugu mbɨŋ pugu a
ku'ɔ nchhɔ fɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa moŋ yú
ghɔ shɛ̄iŋ pa ndhwí pugu
shɛndaoŋ, pichəɨ ya'a pa
mbhɔthɨ nshɛ̄iŋ shɛndaoŋ.
9 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ
nu shhɨ yu, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ni nthɔ nu njiŋ yu nɛ ni nthɔ
mba'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ
nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!
Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fie moŋ
ndugwi po!"
10 A gha nii Jerushalɛiŋ,
ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ chī'ɨ
ghao, ŋgwa pie nu ŋa, "Yei
pɔ pi gǒ?"
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwē
ŋa, "Yei njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
mbɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ
Galili."

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

12 Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfini yaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yuoŋ yaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi, nshrī taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa lěɨ ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ mfini pa mintuʼɔlibuŋ nɛ.

13 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi nāʼaŋ ŋa, ‘Nda a shi mbɔ liʼɨ luoŋ Minnwi,’ ndɔ pəɨ lōgɔ a pɔ pùo pa ŋgɨna.”**

14 Pa nchriligi pugu pa ŋkwíni kwò thɔ njəɨ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi, a chwīe pugu pɔ shiʼi.

15 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ni ŋga njəɨ pa mbwambwa nnu ŋa a chwīe, pugu pa mikəʼɨ ŋa pugu ni mbaʼo ŋgòu moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋa, “Ndighaʼo pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!” nɛ, pugu pɨgɨtua.

16 Nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Ɔ yaʼo nnu ŋa ŋgwa pei chhu nu nɛ?”

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Ooŋ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ ŋa, ‘Llɔ nchò pa puoŋ fhu pugu pa puoŋ prɔ ɔ pīri ndighaʼo ŋa pi ghaʼo ghɔ nɔ ghɔ.’”**

17 Jishɔ mieŋ vugu ntaoŋ moŋ laʼataoŋ ghɔ ŋgəɨ Betani ndaʼa fɔ.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 11:12-14,20-24)

18 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tutuʼu, nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mbɨnɨ nu laʼataoŋ ghɔ nɛ, njï yia vi.

19 A gha njəɨ thɨ wùnu ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ, ŋgəɨ fɔ ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ wuʼɔ pa fhɔthɨ. A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ ŋa, **“Mbaʼa kaŋ taʼa ntíɛŋ ma nuʼuŋ njuŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋkamuʼɔŋ,” thɨ wùnu ghɔ wuʼɔ mbrāo pi ndɨɨ ghɔ.**

20 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, ŋgrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ thɨ wùnu ghɔ kiʼi mbraoprao taʼa ŋgɛ?”

21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mfāʼo piŋ ki lɔ mfāʼo khuthɔ, paʼa pəɨ lɔ ŋguʼɔ nchwīe pi nnu ŋa pi chwīe mbɨŋ thɨ wùnu yei nɛ, p̈əɨ njiʼi nchhu pi ni mbra yei ŋa, ‘Shūʼɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ,’ a wuʼɔ mbɔ pi nnɛ.**

22 **Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ nɛ, pəɨ shi ŋguʼɔ mfāʼo nɔ haʼaŋ p̈əɨ mfāʼo piŋ.”**

Pîe nthɛ ghɨ́ Jishɔ
(Maaku 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ Nda Minnwi, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ thɔ mbara vi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni njɛʼi nu nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu pei pi ni ghɨ́ gɔ̌, a lɔ mfɛ gɔ̌ mfɛ ghɨ́ ghɔ vɛ?”

24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mummu ŋkaa mu shi mbie vəɨ ni taʼa píe, ti p̈əɨ mfɛ khwɛ̀ vəɨ, kaŋ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni ghɨ́ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

25 **Kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ ni ndhɔ pi hɨŋ? A ni ndhɔ pi po ki mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?”**

Pugu chrā nnu yei shɨna pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pɨa nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ pi po, a chhu ni pia ŋa ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa’a pia lɔ mbiŋ vi?

26 Ndɔ pïa nchhu ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua, pia thɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa yu ŋgwa pei shi nchwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ji ŋa Jouŋ ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.”

27 Nnɛ pugu khwē ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nji’i nji.”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Kaŋ mba’a mummu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ’ɨ ŋa m̀fā’o ghrɨ́ nthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ paa puoŋ

28 **“Pəɨ pĭ’i yəɨ ŋa? Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mfā’o paa puoŋ pi mimbia, ŋgəɨ njəɨ fŭoŋ yi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ a, ghəɨ mfā’a fà’a moŋ nyìeŋ shi’a.’**

29 **“Muuŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, ‘Mba’a nji’i ŋgəɨ,’ ndɔ a gha ndara shɨgɛi yi, a kwri njù’ɔ yi, nnɛ ŋgəɨ moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ.**

30 **“Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghəɨ mbara yichəɨ muuŋ vi ŋgu’ɔ nchhu pi ta’a nnu ghɔ. Muuŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, ‘Ǹshi ŋgəɨ, ma baba,’ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgəɨ.**

31 **A yəɨ shɨna paa puoŋ pei ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa tăa vi ni ntā’a nu nɛ?”**

Pugu chhu ŋa, “Fŭoŋ yi.”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa shakhɨ thɔ ŋgəɨ nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi shhɨ pəɨ.**

32 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, nōoŋ ndaoŋ ndɨndɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ vi, ndɔ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa shakhɨ piŋ vi, ndɔ nji’i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni njəɨ nnu pei nɛ, pa’a ndɔ nda’a ŋkwri njù’ɔ yəɨ mbiŋ vi.”**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà’a pɨphɨ

(Maaku 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ pɨnɨ nja’o yichəɨ lu’ɔ chrà. Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ni mbhi faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni grape nɛ. A ni ŋkrao ŋka’a ŋgɨ̄ŋ nɔ, ndɔ ntuo ŋku’ɔ nɨ̄ɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhĭ yi taoŋ nɔ chwīe nu là’o, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkɛ̄’i nyìeŋ ghɔ. Mfɛ nyìeŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ fà’a ŋa pugu lɨna nu nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ, pugu pugu ghrā, ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ la’ataoŋ nduoŋ.**

34 **Ndɨɨ kwōo ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkā’o, a taoŋ puoŋ fà’a pi ni ghaŋ fà’a moŋ nyìeŋ ŋa pugu ghəɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.**

35 **“Pa ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà’a pi pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwie ta’a yi, njwi ta’a yi, ntuŋ yichəɨ ni ŋgù’ɔ.**

36 **Ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a ŋa pugu yiɛŋ nchaa fŭoŋ pi pɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ pugu pi nɛnnɛ.**

37 **"Ndugwi yi ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pugu shi ŋga'o muuŋ a.'**

38 **"Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ ghà njəɨ muuŋ vi thɔ nu, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, 'Yei muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi mbɔ ji nɛ, pəɨ thɔ pia jwi vi nshīŋ maoŋ pi.'**

39 **Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu'u vi moŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi mbhi, njwi vi.**

40 **"Ndwɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ ki'ɛ nɛ, a shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni ghaŋ fā'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ?"**

41 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "A shi njwi ŋgwa pɨphɨ pighɔ, mfɛ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni pa ghaŋ fà'a nduoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ji ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kā'o nɛ."

42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nchhu nɛ ya'a?**

'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ krao nda ni ndāa ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ, pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ nchí'a kwonda.

Yei fà'a llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu pwapwa ligi pia.'

43 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ŋkwe Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi mbhɔ pəɨ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.**

44 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gū ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei shi shɨna kraokrao, ndɔ ti a ŋgū ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ a nwī'iŋ vi."***

45 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o pa lu'ɔ chrà pi pei, nji ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ pi pugu.

46 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ, pugu ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋa a njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi.

22

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ jɨ tini (Luka 14:15-24)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà, nchhu nu ŋa,

2 **"Minthɛ pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni mbīri jɨ nɔ nnu tini muuŋ vi yi mimbia.**

3 **Ntaoŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɔ nnu jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋkhwā nɔ thɔ nu.**

---

* **21:44 21:44** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrà yei.

4 **“A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà’a, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pəɨ chhu ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ ŋa ǹkwo pīri maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ǹkwo sho pa fua pugu pa na’aŋ fu’u, ti mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ a kā’o. Pəɨ thɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.’**

5 **Ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ ndīi a fhi nnu, nnɛ pugu ghə̄ɨ ni vugu, ta’a yi moŋ nyìeŋ yu, yichəɨ ta’a yi lɨ’ɨ taŋ yi.**

6 **Pɨgəɨ yi wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà’a pi pighɔ, mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu, njwi vugu.**

7 **“Túa fùoŋ ghɔ pɨgɨ, a fɛ gí ni pa shoogɛ pi pugu ghə̄ɨ njwi ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni njwi puoŋ fà’a pi pighɔ nɛ ndɔ ntūoŋ la’a muŋu mfɛ shhɛ.**

8 **Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni puoŋ fà’a pi ŋa, ‘Maoŋ jɨ tini ghɔ kā’o nɛ, ndɔ pa’a pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋki gɛ̄ nɛ lɔ ŋkā’o ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa minthɛ pugu jɨ nɛ.**

9 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ pa ta’andaoŋ fɨ’ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.’**

10 **Nnɛ pa puoŋ fà’a pighɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ, ŋkɨrɨ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa shi’i pugu pa pi pɨphɨ. Nnɛ nda jɨ tini ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ.**

11 **“Ndɔ fùoŋ ghɔ gha nthɔ lɨ’ɨ yəɨ pa ghaŋ gɛ̀ pighɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɔ pa’a a lɔ mfā’o ndhwí tini.**

12 **A chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Taannu a, ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ maa nii hɛiŋ ki lɔ nji’i mfā’o ndhwí tini?’ Ŋoŋ ghɔ pou chrà.**

13 **Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà’a lɨ’ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ krao kwò yi pugu pa mbhɔ mi mā’aŋ vi mbhi moŋ njiŋ. Moŋ lɨ’ɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.’**

14 **“Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa, ndɔ ŋgu’ɔ ntɛrɛ pi shɨgɛi yi.”**

Pie nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni Kaisha
(Maaku 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi nyiaŋ ntáŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a nthɛ pugu pīri Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɛ.

16 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pugu pugu pa ŋgwa fùoŋ Hɛrɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini, njɛ’i nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ moŋ nnu shini ki lɔ mbɔgɔ ligi shesheŋoŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ shi’a nji’i ndīi pi ŋa ŋoŋ pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nthɨŋkwo.

17 Ndwɛ shwei vigi, ɔ pī’i jɔ ŋa? A kā’o ŋa pi mā’aŋ taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga?”

18 Jishɔ kwo ji ntáŋ pɨphɨ ŋa pugu ni mfā’o nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ tā’a nu njwɛ’i a ŋa pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei?**

19 **Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ ŋa pi ghà mā’aŋ taashi nɔ nɛ vəɨ.”** Pugu thɔ ni ndigi mbɨŋ ghɔ mbɔ fɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa

ŋoŋ ghà mfa’a ta’a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

20 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **“Yei thɔ gɔ̌ pugu pa ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?”**

21 Pugu chhu ŋa, “A yi Kaisha.”

A chhu ni pugu ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha, mfɛ yi Minnwi ni Minnwi.”**

22 Pugu ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, a ghrāo vugu, pugu lɔllɔ mieŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ.

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ

(Maaku 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Wu’ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, pa ŋgwa Shadushi ŋa pugu ghà nchhu ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkhu pa’a ndɔ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ nɛ thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ni ta’a pie ŋa,

24 “Masha, Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ nji’i mfā’o muuŋ, a yi’i ŋa ndǐŋ vi lɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu yi ghɔ mbhi muuŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi ŋa a khu nɛ.’

25 Ndwɛ khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia pichəɨ ni mbɔ shɨna pigi mbɔ ta’a puŋ. Fǔoŋ yi ni ndaŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ nji’i mfā’o muuŋ, nnɛ mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ndǐŋ vi lɔ̄gɔ.

26 Mbra yi, pugu yichəɨ mbra yi wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi khwachəɨ nu’uŋ mmɛ.

27 A ni ŋga ndugwi, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu.

28 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ gɔ̌ shɨna pugu pi khwachəɨ pei, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni ndaŋ vi?”

29 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fāaŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ pa’a ndɔ nji njɨ Minnwi.**

30 **A lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ, pa’a ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ ki ŋgə̄ɨ láŋ. Ŋgwa lɛ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po.**

31 **“Ndɔ nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ndɛ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ:**

32 **‘A mmu mbɔ Minnwi Abrahaŋ, mbɔ Minnwi Aiji, mbɔ Minnwi Jakɔ’? A lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi Minnwi pa ŋgwa khu, a pɔ pi yi ŋgwa maoŋ.”**

33 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu nɛ.

Mmɛ kɨna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ

(Maaku 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja’o ŋa Jishɔ chri nchò pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋkɨrɨ noŋ yugu ta’a lɨ’ɨ.

35 Yichəɨ ta’a yi shɨna pugu ŋa a ni nji gɨ́ Mushi ŋga’a pie Jishɔ ni ta’a pie nɔ mōoŋ nu vi.

36 “Masha, a yəɨ mbɔ mmɛ kɨ̀na ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi moŋ gɨ́ nɛ?”

37 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“‘Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ**

ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, ŋguoŋ nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu mɔ ghao.'
38 **Yei mmɛ kìna ndɔ mbɔ fǔoŋ yi.**
39 **Mbra yi pɔ nɔ yie ghɔ: 'Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.'**
40 **Ŋguoŋ gɨ́ Mushi ghao pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi yɛ'i nɛ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ paa kìna yei."**

Pîe nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ni ta'a pie,
42 nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ? A pɔ pi muuŋ gǒ?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi."
43 Jishɔ pie vugu ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Ti a ki pɔ pi nɛiŋ ki'ɛ Devi moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa 'Taathɔ,' nchhu nu ŋa,**
44 **'Taathɔ ni nchhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,**
Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pɔ pɔ la'o kwò yɔ.'"
45 **"Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni 'Taathɔ,' ti a pɨnɨ ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"**
46 Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o khwè nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbie vi ni kaŋ ta'a pie jɛ̄ llɛ́ ghɔ.

23

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə pa masha ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
(Maaku 12:38-39; Luka 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
2 **"Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pi ji vugu nɔ ghaŋ tūgu gɨ́ Mushi.**
3 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ndɔ nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu shwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ mbīni vugu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchhu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ.**
4 **Pugu ghà ŋkrao pa lrì ŋa a gha'a nɔ tiɛŋ nu nɛ nū'ɔŋ mbə'ɨ ŋgwa, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ fɛ nu muuŋshɨmbhɔ yugu nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ni lrì ghɔ.**

5 **"Pugu ghà mfā'a ŋguoŋ yugu fà'a pi ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yugu ŋgrào ŋa pugu ghà nā'aŋ chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nchu nɔ pa yéi yugu pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ yugu yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ gha'o ŋga'a ndɔ nchwīe pa yugu shǐgəɨ**

ŋkuoŋ pa ndhwí pugu shɨga ŋgaʼa.*

6 **Pugu khwā pa lə̌ɨ chɨichɨi lɨʼɨ jɨ pugu pa lə̌ɨ ŋgwa lɨɛŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi,**

7 **ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa pi tuʼu noŋ nchrā ni pugu moŋ lɨʼɨ taŋ pugu pa ŋa ŋgwamishua mɛ̄ɨŋ vugu ŋa ʻMasha.ʼ**

8 **"Ndɔ kiʼi pi mɛ̄ɨŋ vəɨ ŋa ʻMasha,ʼ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo pi wuʼɔ taʼa Masha ndɔ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pi pa lǐŋ.**

9 **Kiʼi pəɨ mɛ̄ɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛɨŋ ni tǎa vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wuʼɔ fāʼo pi taʼa Tǎa, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.**

10 **Kiʼi pi mɛ̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni ʻpa ghaŋ fɛ ntɨgɨ,ʼ nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fɛ ntɨ́gɨ wuʼɔ taʼa yi, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.**

11 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ndɨɛŋ shɨna pəɨ shi mbɔ muuŋ fàʼa vəɨ.**

12 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwiʼi vi shhɛ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwiʼi noŋ yi nɛ, pi kərə vi.**

Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi mbɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ

(Maaku 12:40; Luka 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 **"Ndɔ ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fīnɨ Shaʼafuoŋ Po ni ŋgwa, ndɔ pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ lɔ nii moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu nii nu nɛ ŋa pugu nii.**

14 **[Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi, pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, ŋkuru nnu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ ni pa ntaaŋntaaŋ luoŋ Minnwi lɨʼɨ kaʼa, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yəɨ shá'a shi mbɔ yi wuwuru.]**

15 **"Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nshāʼa ŋkhǐ pugu pa ndaoŋ ntou nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu kara ŋoŋ a younjiŋ nnu Minnwi yəɨ, ndɔ a gha njōu njiŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwīe vi a pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa vəɨ paa lɨʼɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgùʼɔ lɨɛŋ shhɛ.**

* **23:5 23:5** Pa ŋgwa Juu ni mfāʼo nùʼɔŋ ŋa a ni nchu ŋa sheshe muuŋ mimbia jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ trɛinchrɔ ŋgaʼo nɛ fāʼo nɔ nāʼaŋ nu khwɛ lɨʼɨ moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna (Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:1-10; 13:11-16; Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 6:4-5; 11:13-21) ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào nchhu choyei yugu pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛɨ. Pa pimbia ni mbɨnɨ mfāʼo nɔ chhu nu pa shǐgəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa khwɛ ghaa ndhwí yugu (Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Shia Ŋgwa 15:37-41).

16 **“Ŋgə’i shi nii vəi, ma pa ghaŋ chriligi ŋa pəi thɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa nɛ, ŋa pugu chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi ligi Nda Minnwi, pa’a nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi pi laoŋgo ŋa a pɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a yi’i vi.’**

17 **Pa na ŋa ligi yugu yi chri! A gha’o yəi? Laoŋgo ki Nda Minnwi ŋa a chwīe laoŋgo ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ?**

18 **Pəi ghà mbini nchhu ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi li’i fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pa’a nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ li’i fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a yi’i vi.**

19 **Pəi pa ghaŋ chriligi, a gha’o yəi nchaa yichəi, yaoŋ fɛ́, ki li’i fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe yaoŋ fɛ ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.**

20 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi li’i fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ, shwrēi li’i ghɔ pugu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.**

21 **Nnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi Nda Minnwi nɛ, shwrēi Nda ghɔ pugu Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ Nda ghɔ nɛ.**

22 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi po nɛ, shwrēi faaŋ Minnwi pugu Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.**

23 **“Ŋgə’i shi nii vəi, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəi pa ŋgwa mifii. Nthɛ ŋa pəi ghà mfɛ shwéi pa mishwrɛi pugu pa pichəi pa puoŋ mi mbhɛ ŋa pi ghà ni’iŋ moŋ maoŋ ji, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā’o ndii nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu pa mɛmmɛ ntígi moŋ ŋwa’aŋli gí nɔ pa ndindi, ni kwoshini pugu pa ya’o nu nchò Minnwi, ndɔ yei pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəi kaŋ ni nchwīe ndɔ ki lɔ nchī’ə pi ni.**

24 **Ghaŋ chri ligi pei ŋa pugu nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa, pəi ghà nde minjinji mfu’u moŋ là’o yəi, ndɔ mmi minyieŋləi[†]!**

25 **“Ŋgə’i shi nii vəi, ma ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəi ghaŋ mifii! Nthɛ ŋa pəi shīgao ŋkuoŋ ndua pugu pa kumbu ndɔ mooŋ yi linaoŋ ni pìga pugu pa pou wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.**

26 **Pa ghaŋ chri ligi pei mbɔ pəi Farashi, pəi fŭoŋ nshīgao pa mooŋ ndua pugu pa mooŋ kumbu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋkuoŋ yi gū yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu.**

27 **“Ŋgə’i shi nii vəi, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəi pa ghaŋ mifii! Pəi pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi shini njù’ɔ ni yaoŋ fhu ŋa a pwa mbhi, ndɔ mooŋ yi linaoŋ ni kwéi khu ŋgwa pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ tɔtrɔ.**

28 **A ha’aŋ pi lii vəi mbhi pəi pɔ nɔ ŋgwa ndindi, ndɔ mooŋ njù’ɔ yəi linaoŋ**

† **23:24 23:24** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa kamela.

ni nnu mifiɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ.

29 **“Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa ghaŋ mifiɨ, pəɨ krao fúŋ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, nchwīe fúŋ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ a pwa,**

30 **nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pigi kaŋ ni mbɔ mbhi pi ndiɨ pa tǎa pigi, pigi shi kaŋ ndɔ nchɨ kwò pigi pugu nɔ jwi nu pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.’**

31 **“Nnɛ pəɨ pa miŋkwentie ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nɛ.**

32 **Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nɛ shhɨ mī’ɛŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni njɛ̄.**

33 **Pa mitwɛ’i, pa mbhɛ̌ mitwɛ’i mbɨmbhɨ pei, pəɨ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ maa ntei njó móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ?**

34 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ntaoŋ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi ni pəɨ. Pəɨ shi njwi pichəɨ, ŋkwīŋ pichəɨ ŋkuoŋ wá’a, ŋgwie pichəɨ ni ŋgwàŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pəɨ, mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pichəɨ llɔ moŋ ta’a la’ataoŋ nii moŋ yichəɨ la’ataoŋ.**

35 **Ǹshi ntaoŋ vugu nɛnnɛ, nji ŋa chhĭ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa pi ni nshrāo vugu njwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, llɔ thɔ Abe ŋa mbhɔ yi ni mbɔ yi woo nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ thɔ jwi nu Shakaria, mbɔ muuŋ Bɛrɛkia, shɨna Nda Minnwi pugu lɨ’ɨ Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.**

36 **Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋguoŋ nnu pei shi nshwi’i mbɨŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei.**

Jishɔ fā’o pə’ɨ njù’ɔ nthɛ Jerushalɛiŋ
(Luka 13:34-35)

37 **“Yo, Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ! La’ataoŋ ŋa a jwi pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, ntuŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgù’ɔ. A fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋa mi ni ntā’a nu ŋkirɨ puoŋ pɔ ta’a lɨ’ɨ nɔ ha’aŋ miŋguo ghà ŋkirɨ puoŋ pi la’o prǎ yi nɛ, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ ntā’a nu!**

38 **Līi njəɨ, nda yəɨ ku’ɔ fùŋ.**

39 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, ti nu’uŋ nchəɨŋ ndiɨ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa, ‘Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!’”**

24

Jishɔ chhu ŋa pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 13:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ Nda Minnwi ŋgə̄ɨ nu, ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi nthɔ nōoŋ pa nda ghɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi.

2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ yəɨ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei hɛiŋ ghao? Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba’a ta’a ŋgù’ɔ hɛiŋ yi’i ŋkɨna**

ŋkuoŋ ndǐŋ vi ki pi lɔ mbūo mfɛ shhɛ.”

Ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Maaku 13:3-13; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njiŋnjiŋ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Shwei vigi, pa nnu pei shi ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? Lǐ thɔ nu yɔ pugu pa yi ndugwi mbhi yei shi mbɔ pi khɔ?”

4 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨna nu kɨ’ɨ ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ.**

5 **Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Mbɔ pi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,’ mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.**

6 **Pəɨ shi nja’o pa nchhò pugu pa pisha’akhɔ nnu nchhò. Ndɔ kɨ’ɨ pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ shi ŋgu’ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ, ndɔ yinɛ lɔ naa mbɔ ndugwi yi.**

7 **Pa la’ataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ mā’aŋ yichəɨ ni nchhò, ŋgwa ta’a fùoŋ mā’aŋ ŋgwa yichəɨ ni nchhò. Njì shi ŋgū moŋ pa lɨ’ɨlɨ’ɨ, shhɛ shi nchɨ’ɨ ti shɨna moŋ pa lɨ’ɨlɨ’ɨ.**

8 **Ŋguoŋ nnu pei pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ muuŋ ghà njē naoŋ nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.**

9 **“Nnɛ pi shi ncha’a vəɨ mfɛ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ ndɔ njwi vəɨ. Ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a.**

10 **Ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū moŋ piŋ yugu, mfini noŋ pugu, mbīna noŋ pugu.**

11 **Ntou pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ mifɨɨ shi nthɔ mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.**

12 **Nthɛ ŋa phɨ shi mbīgi nɛ, khwǎ ŋa ntou ŋgwa fā’o nɛ shi ŋkɛrɛ.**

13 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tɨɨ shii ti nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.**

14 **Ndɔ pi shi nchɨɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ yei ŋa Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi yei nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao ya’o, ndugwi yi thɔ kɨ’ɛ.**

Ŋgə’ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ
(Maaku 13:14-23; Luka 21:20-24)

15 **“Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ nnu wuwuru yɛ ŋa a fuo Nda Minnwi nchwīe pi tei nɛ, a thi Lɨ’ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ,*mbɔ nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Dania ni nchhu nɛ, (shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pī’ɨ, nji ŋa a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei),**

16 **nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia nɛ tei ŋku’ɔ thɔ pa mbra.**

17 **Kɨ’ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nu’uŋ nshwɨ’ɨ shhɛ lɨ’ɨ lōgɔ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nda nɛ,**

18 **kɨ’ɨ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ nɛ nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ la’a lɨ’ɨ lōgɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi.**

19 **Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ**

* **24:15 24:15** Lɨ’ɨ yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ Nda Minnwi.

shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ nɛ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ!
20 **Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i nnu pei lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi moŋ laoŋ ki llɛ́ ji.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ naa ma mbɔ, jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbi'i pi'i ma nu'uŋ mbɔ.**
22 **Ti pi kaŋ ni mieŋ ki kɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́ pighɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ ndūgu. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ vugu nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋkɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́ pighɔ.**
23 **"Nɛnnɛ šhesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ,' ki ŋa, 'A pɔ ni hiŋ!' Ki'i pəɨ piŋ,**
24 **nthɛ ŋa pa mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu nu ŋa pi chu'ɔ vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ŋkwe nɛ, pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou pa mɛmmɛ lì pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ nji'ɛ.**
25 **Pəɨ lii njəɨ, ŋ̀kwo shwei vəɨ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o.**
26 **"Nɛnnɛ, p̈ugu nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó!' Ki'i pəɨ ghəɨ fɔ. Ti p̈ugu nchhu ŋa 'Lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛ hɛiŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda,' ki'i pəɨ piŋ.**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ fiembɨ ghà nshei llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ ŋgəɨ nii ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ, a ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
28 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ nɛ, pa mishi ŋa pugu ghà ŋkrɨ khu miyaoŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨrɨ fɔ.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Maaku 13:24-27; Luka 21:25-28)

29 **"Pa ŋgə'ɨ pei shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,**
minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋ,
pa'a fhú lɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ lí'ɛ,
pa fínəɨ gū llɔ po,
Minnwi chī'ɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ.
30 **"Lì Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nōoŋ noŋ yi po, nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ shi njūa, njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nu moŋ lúluŋ po ni ghrí pugu pa mmɛ ndigha'o.**
31 **Pi shi ntua ntàŋ ŋggì ya ŋku'ɔ, a taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi, llɔ moŋ ta'a ŋgei po ŋgəɨ moŋ yichəɨ.**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 13:28-31; Luka 21:29-33)

32 **"Yɛ'i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu: Nɔ ha'aŋ fhɔ̌ yi nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ**

mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.
33 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei nɛ, pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.**
34 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ŋkhu mmɛ ki ŋguoŋ nnu pei lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
35 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha, ndɔ mba'a pa chrà paŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ gha.**

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ
(Maaku 13:32-37; Luka 17:26-30,34-36)

36 **"Ndɔ nɔ llɛ́ ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ lɔ nji, nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, ki ndutho Muuŋ ni noŋ yi. A wu'ɔ nji Tǎa tə'ɨ vi.**
37 **Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ Noa nɛ, a ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
38 **Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkhǐ shini ndɔ naa ŋku'ɔ mfigi mbhi nɛ, ŋgwa ni njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, ndaŋ nu ndɔ mfɛ ŋgwa nda láŋ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Noa ni nii moŋ mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ.**
39 **Pugu shini ndɔ nji ti ŋkhǐ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mfigi njɨ̄gɨ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ. A ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
40 **"Paa ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ nyìeŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**
41 **Paa piŋgɛ shi nthɔ ŋgu'ɔ maoŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**
42 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ vəɨ thɔ nu nɛ.**
43 **Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei nnu ŋa, ŋ̈gaŋ nda kaŋ nji ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgɨna thɔ nu ni tu'u nɛ, a kaŋ nchhɔ ni lɨna mi, ndɨna nu ni nda yi ŋa ki'i pi pə'ɨ.**
44 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua thɔ nu moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mbī'i nɛ.**
45 **"A gɔ̌ ki'ɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ, mfā'o shi-ethɔ ŋa masha vi nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a lɨna nu ni pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a moŋ mbaanda yi, mfɛ maoŋ jɨ moŋ ndɨɨ ka'oka'o.**
46 **Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa masha vi yəɨ vi a fā'a nu shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.**
47 **Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū'ɔŋ vi a lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.**
48 **Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ, kaŋ a shi nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'Mba'a masha a yi'a ŋkwəɨ,'**
49 **njɛ̄ wie nu pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a, njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pugu pa mbaa là'o.**
50 **Taathɔ muuŋ fà'a yei shi ŋkwəɨ moŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa muuŋ fà'a ghɔ shini ndɔ mbī'i nɛ, pugu pa ndɨɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nji nɛ**
51 **nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ, mī'aŋ vi lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa**

mifɨɨ shi ŋgəɨ nɛ. Nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ kəɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ."

25

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ

1 **"Nnɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po shi mbɔ nɔ wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa nji mimbia, ŋa pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ pa laŋ pugu ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ para mimbia láŋ.**

2 **Yi tiɛŋ ni mbɔ pa na, yi tiɛŋ pɔ pa ndɨna.**

3 **Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ laŋ yugu pa'a ndɔ ntuo yichəɨ krashi*,**

4 **ndɔ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndɨna nɛ lɔ̄gɔ tu'ɔ krashi yugu pugu pa laŋ yugu.**

5 **Nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ njiyiri nɛ, lɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu llɛ.**

6 **"Ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi pi pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, 'Mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ pɔ nɛiŋ! Pəɨ taoŋ nthɔ mbara vi.'**

7 **"Wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ lɔllɔ mbīri laŋ yugu.**

8 **Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ chhu ni pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ndɨna nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ fɛ yichəɨ krashi yəɨ ni pigi nthɛ ŋa laŋ yigi thɔ mbɛphɛ.'**

9 **"Ndɔ pa pi shiethɔ pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋa minthɛ pa'a yɛ ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ lɔ ŋkā'o ni pia nɛ, pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ nda taŋ njuoŋ yəɨ fɔ.'**

10 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ yuoŋ nɛ, mimbia láŋ ghɔ thɔ, pɛ tiɛŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni mbīri noŋ yugu mbɔ fɔ nɛ ghəɨ pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ, pi fīnɨ nda.**

11 **A gha ndara pichəɨ nchŭ'ɔ mbɨnɨ pighɔ thɔ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, taathɔ, chu'ɔ nda ni pigi.'**

12 **"Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ǹdɔ njɨ'ɨ njɨ vəɨ.'"**

13 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ njɨ llɛ́ ki ndɨɨ.**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trɛi puoŋ fà'a

(Luka 19:11-27)

14 **"Ndɨɨ ghɔ, Sha'afuoŋ Po shi ma mbɔ pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋgəɨ kra, nnɛ mɛ̄iŋ pa puoŋ fà'a mfɛ maoŋ pi ni pugu ŋa pugu ti'i nchhɔ ndɨna nu nɔ ghɔ.**

15 **A ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbɨŋ ni ta'a yi. Ta'a pìɛŋ pɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfa'a nɔ paa wuŋ ŋga'ombhi, pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ni vichəɨ, a fɛ paa pìɛŋ mbɨŋ, ni vichəɨ a fɛ ta'a pìɛŋ mbɨŋ. A ni mfɛ mbɨŋ ni shesheŋoŋ vugu nɔ fɨ'ɨ njɨ yi ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋgəɨ kra yi.**

16 **"Chomilaoŋ ghɔ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwe tiɛŋ pìɛŋ**

* **25:3 25:3** Yei ni mbɔ wru olive ŋa pugu ni nchu'u laŋ yugu nɔ ghɔ.

mbiŋ nɛ ghəɨ ni ji mbiŋ mbi'ɛ taŋ nɔ ghɔ nshei tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.
17 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbiŋ ni mbɔ paa pìɛŋ nɛ shei paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.**
18 **Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbiŋ ni mbɔ ta'a pìɛŋ nɛ ghəɨ ntou tiɛŋ ndəɨŋ mbiŋ taathɔ yi moŋ ghɔ.**
19 **"A ni ŋga nda'a nɔ ntaaŋ ndiɨ, taathɔ pa puoŋ fà'a pighɔ pinɨ, pugu pugu pī'i ŋkrù yi.**
20 **Yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ njəɨ taathɔ vi ni tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ nduoŋ mbīgi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ vəɨ. Njəɨ, m̀binɨ nu'uŋ nshei tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbīgi.'**
21 **"Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shɨgɛi yaoŋ, ǹshi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lɨna nɔ ghɔ, thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a!'**
22 **"Vɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni mfɛ paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ vəɨ. M̀binɨ nu'uŋ nshei paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.'**
23 **"Taathɔ yi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shɨgɛi yaoŋ, shi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lɨna nɔ ghɔ, thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a.'**
24 **"Yɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ ta'a pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ǹji ghɔ ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ tɨtinɨ, ŋkwōo nu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbhi, ŋkɨrɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mā'aŋ kaŋ ta'a mbhɛ̌.**
25 **Ŋki mfā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋgəɨ ndəɨŋ mbiŋ yɔ moŋ shhɛ. Njəɨ, yaoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ.'**
26 **"Ndɔ taathɔ yi khwɛ̄ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ, muuŋ fà'a lɨ'əlɨ'ə, ɔ ni nji ŋa ŋga ŋkwōo lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji'i mbhi nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji'i mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ nɛ.**
27 **Nɛnnɛ, ɔ ni mfā'o nɔ ni'iŋ nu mbiŋ a moŋ bəiŋ, ŋ̀ga mbinɨ ŋ̀kwe mbiŋ a pugu pa thɔ yi.**
28 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ kwe mbiŋ ghɔ mbhɔ yu mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o wuŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ nɛ.**
29 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā'o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ nji ŋa a shi mfā'o a ya njiɛŋ ti ŋga'a, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a pɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe.**
30 **Pəɨ mā'aŋ muuŋ fà'a ghagha yinɛ mbhi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ, moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, kəɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.'**

Ndugwi shá'a

31 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi, pugu pa**

ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, kaŋ a shi nchhɔ kiʼɛ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ndighaʼo yi.

32 **Ŋguoŋ pa laʼataoŋ ghao shi ŋkiɨɨ shhɨ yu, a shɛrɛ vugu pugu taoŋ liʼɨ yi paa, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋkɛ̄ʼi pa minjɨɨ ghà shɛrɛ pa minjɨɨ mfuʼu shɨna pa mimbhi nɛ.**

33 **A shi nūʼɔŋ pa minjɨɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ yugu ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.**†

34 **"Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ ŋa mbɔrɔ Tǎa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ thɔ, pəɨ shi nshei Shaʼafuoŋ ŋa pi ni mbīri ni pəɨ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.**

35 **Nthɛ ŋa njì ni njia a, pəɨ fɛ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, njùʼɔ a yaoŋ pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ nnu vəɨ, ŋki pɔ ŋgɨnɨ, pəɨ chuʼɔ chonda vəɨ.**

36 **Ŋki pɔ ntii, pəɨ gwɛ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu, ŋki ghǐnɔ nu, pəɨ kra a, ŋki pɔ moŋ cháɨŋ, pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a.'**

37 **"Pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shi khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ nji yia ghɔ pigi fɛ maoŋ jɨ vɛ, ki njùʼɔ yɔ yaoŋ pigi fɛ yaoŋ nnu vɛ?**

38 **Ndɔ pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ pɔ ŋgɨnɨ pigi chuʼɔ nda yigi ŋa ɔ nii fɔ, ki ɔ pɔ ntii pigi māʼaŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ ghɔ?**

39 **Pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ ghǐnɔ nu ki mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ pigi thɔ ŋkra ghɔ?'**

40 **"Fùoŋ ghɔ shi ŋkwe nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ ni nchwīe nnɛ ni taʼa miŋkwasha shɨna pa lǐŋ paŋ pei nɛ, pəɨ ni nchwīe pi vəɨ!'**

41 **"Nnɛ a shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ lɔllɔ yəɨ mu, pəɨ ŋa nchòno Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋa pi ni mbīri ni Devɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.**

42 **Nthɛ ŋa njì ni njia a paʼa pəɨ lɔ mfɛ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, njùʼɔ a ni njaoŋ paʼa pəɨ lɔ mfɛ yaoŋ vəɨ ŋa ǹnu,**

43 **ŋki pɔ ŋgɨnɨ paʼa pəɨ lɔ nchuʼɔ chonda yəɨ vəɨ ŋa ǹii fɔ, ŋki pɔ ntii paʼa pəɨ lɔ māʼaŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu, ŋgīnɔ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ paʼa pəɨ lɔ njiʼi ŋkra a.'**

44 **"Pugu ŋkaa pugu shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ nji yia ghɔ, ki njùʼɔ yɔ yaoŋ, ki ɔ pɔ ŋgɨnɨ, ki ɔ pɔ ntii, ki ŋgīnɔ nu ki mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ ki pigi lɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghɔ?'**

45 **"Nnɛ a shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ**

† **25:33 25:33** Pa minjɨɨ hɛiŋ thɔ nõoŋ pi pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

shini ndɔ nchwīe nɛnnɛ ni miŋkwasha shɨna ŋgwa pei nɛ, pəɨ shini ndɔ nji'i nchwīe vəɨ.'
46 **"Nnɛ pi shi mfɛ pei moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ki mmɛ ndɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi fɛ vugu moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ."**

26

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ yɛ'i nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
2 **"Pəɨ ji ŋa paa llé shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a pɔ Jɨ *Lli Nji'a, ndɔ pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a."**
3 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu paoŋ ntu'ɔ Kaifa, mbɔ *taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
4 ntáŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ ki ŋgwa lɔ nji ndɔ njwi vi.
5 Ndɔ pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, "Ki'i a pɔ pi ndɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa shi nsha mighei."

Pi yu'ɔ laminda mbɨŋ Jishɔ la'ataoŋ Betani
(Maaku 14:3-9; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

6 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ,
7 nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi fɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi ni yichəɨ nchíŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ, a shā'o thɔ Jishɔ nɔ pɔrɔ nu vi nɔ ghɔ.
8 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɨgɨ túa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu yei nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, "Lá'o yei phɛ pɔ pi ŋa?
9 Nthɛ ŋa a ka ni mfɛ pi fini laminda yei ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ŋgɛ̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou nɔ ghɔ."
10 Ndɔ Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, nnɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghana miŋgwɛ vi nɛ ŋa? A chwīe pi nnu shi'i vəɨ.**
11 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pa ghaŋ pou ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**
12 **A shā'o laminda yei mbɨŋ mu nɔ pīri nu noŋ a nɔ twei nu.**
13 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi shi nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nnu ŋa miŋgwɛ vei chwīe nɛ, pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."**

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

14 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ mbɔ Judashi Ishikario ghə̄ɨ njəɨ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi mfɛ pi khɔ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi mfini vi ni pəɨ?" Nnɛ pugu pe vi ni trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ.*

* **26:15 26:15** Shakaria 11:12.

16 Llɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ a taʼa shɨna nɔ fini nu vi.

Jishɔ jɨ Jɨ Lli Njiʼa pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-13,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

17 A ni mbɔ fǔoŋ llé jɨ Jɨ Brɛi Ki Kuʼɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Njiʼa vɛ pi hɨŋ?"

18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ nii moŋ laʼa, nchhu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ vi nɛ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa ndɨɨ a kwo para, ǹshi njɨ Lli Njiʼa nda ghɔ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ.'"**

19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chwīe wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Njiʼa ghɔ.

20 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa paanchrɔ ghɔ.

21 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, taʼa ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ shi mfini a."**

22 Nnu ghɔ wīni vugu ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, pugu jɛ̄ nchhu nu ghɔ pa taʼa yi taʼa yi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"

23 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yigi yu shi mbāoŋ moŋ pɛiŋ nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi mfini a nɛ.**

24 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋguʼɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi nɔ haʼaŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, ndɔ ŋgəʼɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a fini vi nɛ. A ni mbwa ghɔ ŋa kiʼi pi phi vi."**

25 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, chhu ŋa, "Masha, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"A chhu gɔ̀ ni noŋ yɔ."**

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:22-26; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

26 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni nchhɔ njɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbəʼɨ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe ŋkru, yei frɛinoŋ a."**

27 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao nnu.**

28 **Nthɛ ŋa làʼo yei chhǐ a ŋa a krao *kìna yɛ ŋa Minnwi wrā pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋa a ni ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa nɔ lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ.**

29 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa mìbaʼa nuʼuŋ nnu làʼo yei pia, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi mbɨnɨ nnu pia kaʼa fifhi moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Tǎa a nɛ."**

30 Pugu gha njrāo taʼa ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ kəʼɨ ghɔ ŋkuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ni tuʼu yei, pəɨ shi ntei mieŋ a nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,**
'Ǹshi njwi ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ,

pa minjɨɨ sha.’
32 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo ku’ɔ ni mmu moŋ gu, ŋ̀gəɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili.”**
33 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, “Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pi shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao nɛ, m̀ba’a nji’i ntei.”
34 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa ni tu’u yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ maa ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.”**
35 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ä nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa pɔgɔ khu ka’a, pa’a ǹdɔ ndāa ghɔ.” Ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi wu’ɔ nchhu pi nnɛ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Maaku 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ pugu pugu lɨ’ɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Geshemani, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ hiŋ nduoŋ Minnwi.”**
37 A lɔ̄gɔ Pita pugu pa paa puoŋ Shebedi, njɛ̄ nthɔ mfā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ.
38 Nnɛ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Njù’ɔ a ya mbə’ɨ ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu, pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ pia yra nu ka’a.”**
39 A chənə ŋgəɨ shɨgɛi yi shhɨ, mfūŋ thɔ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Tǎa a, ä nji’ɛ, ɔ pəɨ ndua ŋgə’ɨ yei vəɨ, ndɔ ki’i a pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ǹtā’a nu nɛ, a pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu nɛ.”**
40 A gha nthɔ, njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu thɔ ndɛllɛ. A chhu ni Pita ŋa, **“Nnɛ minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nchhɔ tɔthɨ pia ka’a nɔ ta’a awa?**
41 **Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ khwā nu, ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí.”**
42 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ, a pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ nduoŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Tǎa a, ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa’a ndua ŋgə’ɨ yei lɔ tɔgɔ ki ǹdɔ nji’i nnu, a pɔ nɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu nɛ.”**
43 Jishɔ pīnɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lɔ̄gɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi pugu.
44 A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ nduoŋ Minnwi, a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ŋgu’ɔ nchhu pi ta’a nnu ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo fŭoŋ nchhu nɛ.
45 Nnɛ a thɔ njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ wu’ɔ nchhɔ ndhɛ nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ?**[†]**Njəɨ, ndɨɨ kā’o nɛ, pi fini Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ ni pa ghaŋ phɨ.**
46 **Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghəɨ. Pəɨ lii njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!”**

Pi fini Jishɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
(Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ 18:3-12)

47 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋgu’ɔ nchrā nu, Judashi, mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chəɨŋ pugu pa ntou yú ŋgwa, pugu tuo pa kafa

† **26:45 26:45** Pichəɨ chhu ŋa *Pəɨ llɛ ndɔ mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ ŋgɛ́ nduoŋ.*

pugu pa wrɛ́i, llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ la'a.

48 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lì ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa nshi mbaŋ vi nɛ, ju, pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi."

49 Judashi ku'ɔ nthɔ mbara Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹchrā vɛ, ma Masha," mbaŋ vi nɔ chrā nu ghɔ.

50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Taannu a, chwīe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nthɔ nɔ chwīe nu nɛ."**

Nnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nshūu vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ.

51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu nɛ shua kafa ŋkə'ɨ muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ nja'a tə́nə yi.

52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pɨnɨ ni'iŋ kafa yɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ fu'u nɛ. Ghaŋ wie ŋkrò ndɔ njwi ŋgwa ni kafa ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kafa.**

53 **Ki ɔ pī'i ŋa minthɛ pa'a ndɔ ǹjūa ni Tǎa a ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ a, a wu'ɔ ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ po ŋa pugu ghà mā'aŋ nchhò nɛ pugu tɔgɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yugu ni ŋkaŋ yi paa wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ?**

54 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, ŋa a yi'i ŋa a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ nɛ?"**

55 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, **"Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i? Pa lɛllɛ ŋga nchhɔ Nda Minnwi njɛ'i nu pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a.**

56 **Ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nnɛ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ."** Nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi mieŋ vi ntei ni vugu.

Jishɔ shhɨ Kaifa pugu pa thishɨ

(Maaku 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaifa, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ.

58 Pita ni thɔ nu njiŋ pugu ndɔ mbɔ pi fie hiŋ, mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni mbɔ nɛ nii nchɔchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

59 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao ni nthɔ ntā'a lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ pugu shwi'i thɔ Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pugu jwi vi nɛ.

60 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ fā'o sheshe yi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ nnu mbe ni ntaoŋ nthɔ nɛ. Ndugwi yi, yi paa taoŋ nthɔ shhɨ

61 nchhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu ŋa, 'Mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ sha'a nu Nda Minnwi mfɛ

shhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́.’ ”
62 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ lɔ̀llɔ ntithi tɔthɨ̀ nchhu ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ mfā’o khwɛ̀ nɔ fɛ nu? Nnu ŋa ŋgwa pei wɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwī̃e nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?”
63 Ndɔ pa’a Jishɔ lɔ nchrā. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ḿfɛ gɨ́ vɛ nɔ ligi Minnwi maoŋ ŋa ɔ shwei vigi ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ?”
64 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a fā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwī̃e nu sheshe nnu nɛ, ndɔ nshwi’i nu moŋ lúluŋ llɔ po.”**
65 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ni ŋga nja’o yei, nshāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, “A chɨ̄’ə ligi Minnwi. Pia nu’uŋ ntā’a pa miŋkwentie mbīgi nchwī̃e khɔ nɔ ndwɛ? Lī̃i njəɨ, pəɨ ya’o chrà nchɨ’əshə yei ni noŋ yəɨ.
66 Pəɨ pī’i yəɨ ŋa?”
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “A pie ŋa a khu.”
67 Nnɛ pugu thu thwɛ nɔ ligi yi ndɔ ŋgwie vi, pichəɨ chrə̄ɨ vi ni lrĩ
68 nchhu ŋa, “Gɔ̀ ŋa pi Chu’ɔ ghɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ nɛ lɨ’ɨ nshwei vigi, ŋoŋ ŋa a chhwi ghɔ nɛ gɔ̌?”

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita ni nchhɔ mbhi moŋ yɨna, muuŋ fà’a chəɨ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ, thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ ŋoŋ Galili.”
70 Ndɔ Pita lāa shhɨ pugu ghao, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ńdɔ nji’i nji njiŋ nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ.”
71 A gha nchəɨŋ cho yɨna, yichəɨ muuŋ fà’a mbɔ miŋgwɛ yəɨ vi nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
72 A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndāa ti nshwrɛ̄i ŋa, “Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ ghɔ.”
73 A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ku’ɔ mbara Pita nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ ta’a pakwo pugu, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ chrā nu nɛ fini ghɔ.”
74 Nnɛ a jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrɛ̄i nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i nji ŋoŋ ghɔ.” Ndɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ.
75 Nnɛ Pita kwiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ ŋa, **“Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.”** Ńtaoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha’a.

27

Pi cha’a Jishɔ mfɛ ni Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:1; Luka 23:1-2; Jouŋ 18:28-32)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni muuŋ tutu’u, ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu nyiaŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Pugu krao vi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni
ju ncha'a mfɛ ni Pailɛ, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa.

Judashi krə̄ɨ noŋ yi
(Fà'a 1:18-19)

3 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Judashi, ŋa
a ni mfini Jishɔ nɛ, ni njəɨ
ŋa pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ nɛ,
a kwri njù'ɔ yi mbɨnɨ ndu'u
trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ pighɔ
ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ,
4 nchhu nu ŋa, "Nchwī̃e
phɨ nɔ fini nu ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ
yi yi wo nɛ pi jwi vi."
Ndɔ pugu chhu ŋa, "Yinɛ
pɔ pi khɔ ni pigi? Yinɛ yəɨ pi
gɔ̀!"
5 Judashi mā'aŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ
moŋ Nda Minnwi ndɔllɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkrə̄ɨ noŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ lɔ̄gɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ
nchhu ŋa, "Gɨ́ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ
ŋa pia ni'iŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ
mbɨŋ Nda Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a
pɔ pi mbɨŋ chhĭ."
7 Nnɛ pugu pini, njuoŋ lɨ'ɨ
shhɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shhɛ
ŋgaŋ puoŋ pa kĭŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ nɔ
lɨ'ɨ twei pa ghìnɨ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ
shhɛ ghɔ ni Shhɛ Chhĭ ti
nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shi'a.
9 Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi mbɔ Jɛrimaya ni nchhu
nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Ndɔ pugu lɔ̄gɔ trɛi wuŋ
ndigi mbɨŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ thɔ ju
yɛ ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa
Ishrae ni nū'ɔŋ nɔ pe
nu nɔ thɔ yi nɛ,
10 Mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ yuoŋ
nu lɨ'ɨ shhɛ yɛ ŋa pi
ni mɛ̄iŋ ni shhɛ ŋgaŋ
puoŋ yaoŋ,
nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ ni nōoŋ
vəɨ nɛ."

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Jouŋ 18:33-38)

11 Jishɔ thi shhɨ ŋgaŋ sha'a
ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ
pie vi ŋa, **"Ɔ Fùoŋ pa
Juu?"**
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"A ha'aŋ ɔ
chhu nɛ."**
12 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa
thishɨ ni ŋga nchhu pa nnu
thɔ yu, pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwē.
13 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki'ɛ
ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nja'o fɨ'ɨ pa nnu ŋa
pugu chhu nu thɔ ghɔ nɛ?"
14 Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwē
sheshe nnu ghɔ ki ta'a ndigi
nnu ŋa pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ,
nnɛ ti ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ
ghrāo ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.

Pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

15 A ghà mbɔ nù'ɔŋ ŋgaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ
Jɨ Lli Nji'a nɔ chu'ɔ nu
sheshe ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ ŋa ŋgwa
chhu ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ.
16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ,
pugu fā'o yichəɨ wuwuru
ŋgaŋ nchəɨŋ ŋa pi ya nji vi,
ligi yi pɔ Baraba.
17 Nnɛ pugu gha ŋkɨrɨ,
Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ
tā'a nu ŋa ǹchu'ɔ pi gŏ mfɛ
ni pəɨ, Baraba ki Jishɔ ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?"

18 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa a
ni nchwīe nnu kighɨ'ə pugu
wɛ̄iŋ vi ncha'a mfɛ ghɔ.
19 Nɔ pigi nu, a ni ŋga
mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju Pailɛ ni
nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi
nchhɔ sha'a nu nɛ, ŋgwɛ
vi taoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i
nchwīe nnu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ yinɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀kwo
yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ shi'a ntou yi moŋ
njɔ̀ɨŋ nthɛ vi."
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ kwo
ni'iŋ puŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ
nɛ ŋa pugu pie pi ŋa pi fɛ
Baraba ni pugu njwi Jishɔ.
21 Ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ
pɨnɨ mbie vugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchu'ɔ
yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei
mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Baraba!"
22 Pailɛ pie ni pugu ŋa,
"Ti mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ
ni Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ."
Ŋguoŋ yugu chhu ŋa, "Pi
kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
23 A chhu ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ?
Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a chwīe nɛ
khɔ?"
Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba'o ŋgòu
mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋa, "Pi kwīŋ
vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
24 Pailɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa
ghɛ̀rɛ lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ
ndōu nu, ndɔ njəɨ ŋa minthɛ
ŋgwa pighɔ sha mighei nɛ, a
kwe ŋkhĭ nshīgao mbhɔ mi
nɔ ghɔ shhɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Mbhɔ ma yi
wo nɔ chhĭ ŋoŋ vei, yei pɔ pi
fà'a yəɨ."
25 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ
khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Chhĭ yi shi mbɔ
thɔ pigi pugu pa thɔ puoŋ
pigi!"
26 Nnɛ, a chu'ɔ Baraba mfɛ
ni pugu, ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ,
ncha'a vi mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
27 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ
nchhò ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ
lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju moŋ
ntu'ɔ, ŋkɨrɨ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ
pa shoogɛ yəɨ yu.
28 Pugu shrāo ndhwí yi
mā'aŋ pɨ̀rɨ pipie mbɨŋ yu.
29 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkra ŋkie
michwɛ'ichwɛ'i, ŋgwɛ thɔ
yu, ni'iŋ mb̀ie pa fùoŋ ŋgei
mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ
yugu shhɨ yu mā'aŋ vi ni
kwɔ̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Chrá
njɨ yɔ, ma fùoŋ pa ŋgwa
Juu!"
30 Pugu thu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu,
ŋkwe mb̀ie ghɔ ndɔ ŋgwie vi
nɔ thɔ yi.
31 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo
mā'aŋ vi ni kwɔ̀ɨŋ, nshrāo
pɨ̀rɨ pipie ghɔ mbɨŋ yu mā'aŋ
ji ndhwí mbɨŋ yu, ndɔ̄gɔ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

32 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntaoŋ
nu mbhi nɛ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ
llɔ Shiriŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu,
pugu ŋɨ vi ŋa a tiɛŋ wá'a
Jishɔ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ lɨ'ɨ
chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gogota,
njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ.
34 Pugu fɛ là'o ghɔ ŋa pi
nyāaŋ ni yaoŋ lwilwi ŋa a

nnu, ndɔ a gha njwɛ'i, pa'a
ndɔ nnu.
35 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo kwīŋ
vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, mā'aŋ pɛ'i
nɔ ghrā nu ndhwí yi shɨna
pugu.
36 Nnɛ pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ
nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi fɔ.
37 Pugu nā'aŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a thɔ yu ŋa, "Yei Jishɔ,
mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Ŋgwa Juu."
38 Pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pa paa
ŋgɨna minwi ka'a, ta'a yi
ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei
mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.

39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ntɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ ni nthɔ
ŋgwɛ'i vi, nchɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu,
40 nchhu nu ŋa, "Gɔ̀ ŋa
ɔ kaŋ ni nthɛ ɔ shā'a Nda
Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ
trɛi llɛ́ nɛ, kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ pia!
Á mbɔ ŋa ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi,
ɔ shwi'i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá'a yinɛ
pia."

41 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi
pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ mā'aŋ
vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa,
42 "A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa ndɔ
minthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ
yi. A pɔ pi Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa
Ishrae, a shwi'i nɛ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a ndwɛ pigi piŋ vi.
43 A ni njɨ'ə noŋ yi pi mbɨŋ
Minnwi, Minnwi kwe nɛ vi
ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ä ŋkhwā vi,
nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa, 'Mbɔ
pi Muuŋ Minnwi.'"
44 Pa ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pi
ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ ni
mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ wu'ɔ
nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

45 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ
ntuŋ minaoŋ, njiŋnjiŋ gū
moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni
naoŋchɨ.
46 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi
minaoŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ kə̄ɨ ŋa,
"Eli, Eli, lema shabatani?"
njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **"Minnwi a,
Minnwi a, ɔ mī'aŋ a ŋa?"**
47 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
nthi fɔ nɛ gha nja'o, nchhu
ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei thɔ mɛ̄iŋ pi
Elaija."
48 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ
ta'a ŋoŋ vugu kɛ̄'i ntei tei
ŋgə̄ɨ ndɔ̄gɔ kusha ni'iŋ là'o
chəchɨgəɨ fɔ nchwɛ'i thɔ
muuŋ thɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nnu.
49 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ chhu ŋa,
"Mieŋ vi pia yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi
nthɔ ŋkwe vi."
50 Ndɔ Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋkə̄ɨ
ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, jijwɛ yi taoŋ.
51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ndhwí
kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa llɔ
thɔ ghɔ nshwi'i mfɛ là'o ghɔ,
shhɛ chī'ɨ, pa ŋgù'ɔ shɨna.
52 Pa fúŋ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ chu'ɔ
ŋkaa pugu, ntou khu ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu
ni ŋkwo khu nɛ ku'ɔ moŋ gu,
53 ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ moŋ
ŋgù'ɔ, Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋku'ɔ
moŋ gu, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ
moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ
nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni ntou
ŋgwa.

54 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nchhɔ
ŋkɛ̄'i Jishɔ ni njəɨ shhɛ nchɨ'ɨ
pugu pa nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu
chhu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ vei
ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi."
55 Ntou pa piŋgɛ ni mbɔ
fɔ ŋkaa pugu nthi fie hini
nchhɔ mbɛ'i nu. Yei ni mbɔ
piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu
njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Galili nchhɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɛ.
56 Shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Meri
Madaliŋ, ni Meri mǔuŋ Jɛiŋ
ni Joshɛ, ni mǔuŋ puoŋ
Shebedi.

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

57 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ,
ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ llɔ Arimatia,
ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ, ŋa juju ŋkaa
yu ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ nɛ thɔ.
58 A ni ŋgə̄ɨ mbara Pailɛ
mbie vi ŋa a fɛ khu Jishɔ ghɔ.
Nnɛ Pailɛ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ghɔ.
59 Joshɛ lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ
ndiŋ moŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu,
mbɔ yi fhi,
60 ni'iŋ vi moŋ ji fúŋ ŋa
a ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋka fi'ifi'i moŋ
ŋgù'ɔ, ŋkə̄nə ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
ŋgù'ɔ nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ,
ŋgə̄ɨ ni vhi.
61 Meri Madaliŋ pugu
yichəɨ ta'a Meri ni mbɔ fɔ
nchɔchhɔ njɨna chofuŋ moŋ
ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

62 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ,
llɛ́ pīri noŋ kwo tɔgɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu
pa ŋgwa Farashi kɨrɨ shhɨ
Pailɛ,
63 nchhu ŋa, "Masha, pigi
kwiŋ ŋa ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ yinɛ ni
ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ,
nchhu ŋa, 'Trɛi llɛ́ shi ŋga
ntɔgɔ, mɨ̀bɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.'
64 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mfɛ gɨ́ pi
thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i chofuŋ ti trɛi llɛ́
nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ kaŋ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi shi nthɔ njōo khu
yi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ nchhu ni pa
ŋgwa ŋa, 'A ku'ɔ moŋ gu.'
Ndugwi njiŋ fɨɨ nu yei wūru
nchaa fǔoŋ yi."
65 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ pa shoogɛ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ
ŋgə̄ɨ nchwī̃e pugu ya ndɨna
ni fúŋ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a
nu nɛ."
66 Nnɛ pugu fīnɨ chofuŋ
ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a ŋoŋ nii
fɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lēi nu
pugu pa mieŋ nu ghaŋ kɛ̄'i
lɨ'ɨ fɔ.

28

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Maaku 16:1-10; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ ji pa Juu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
mbhi jɛ̄ laŋ nu, mbɔ fǔoŋ
llɛmbhi moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ Shonde, Meri Madaliŋ
pugu yichəɨ ta'a Meri ghɔ
ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ fúŋ.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, shhɛ chɨ̄'ɨ
ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nshwi'i
llɔ pɔ ŋkə̄nə ŋgu'ɔ chofuŋ
mbɨnɨ nɔ njiŋ nchɔchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

3 Miŋi mi ni nshei nɔ
fiembɨ, ndhwí yi fugu nɔ
wěi.
4 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pɔgɔ vi
ŋgrū ti noŋ yugu khu.
5 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ
chhu ni piŋgɛ pighɔ ŋa, "Ki'i
pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ǹji ŋa pəɨ
thɔ ntā'a pi Jishɔ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ.
6 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ, nthɛ
ŋa a kwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni nchhu nɛ, pəɨ thɔ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ntwei vi nɛ.
7 Nnɛ, pəɨ yi'a ŋgəɨghəɨ
nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa
a kwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ
lii njəɨ, a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ shhɨ
pəɨ moŋ Galili, ndɔ pəɨ shi
njəɨ vi fɔ! Pəɨ kwiŋ nnu ŋa
ǹshwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
8 Nnɛ pugu lɔllɔ chofuŋ ni
tei moŋ pɔgɔ gu pugu pa
mmɛ pwanju'ɔ, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ
shwei pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ
ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ
paoŋ pugu pugu nchhu ŋa,
"Nchrā ni pəɨ!" Ndɔ pugu
thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ kwò yi ŋga'o vi.
10 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu,
pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni pa lĩŋ
paŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ Galili
kaŋ pugu shi njəɨ a fɔ."**

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ
ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu,
pichəɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ ghɔ
thɔ moŋ la'a mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
12 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pighɔ kɨrɨ pugu pa pichəɨ pa
thishɨ, mbini ntaoŋ mfɛ ntou
mbɨŋ ni pa shoogɛ pighɔ,
13 nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o nɔ
chhu nu pi ŋa, 'Pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi thɔ ni tu'u njō̄o vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni
ndhɛ nu nɛ.'
14 Ndɔ ti ÿei nchəɨŋ tə́nə
ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, pigi ji
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi shi
ŋkara vi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o
ŋgə'ɨ."
15 Pugu kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ
nchwī̃e nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni nchhu
ni pugu nɛ. Chrà yei nỹīeŋ
wu'ɔ nnɛ shɨna pa Juu ti
nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shi'a.

*Ndugwi njiŋ gɨ́ ŋa Jishɔ fɛ
ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ*

*(Maaku 16:14-18; Luka
24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a
1:6-8)*

16 Ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi pighɔ ghə̄ɨ Galili ŋkuoŋ
mbra nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nsh-
wei vugu nɛ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi,
ŋga'o vi ndɔ pichəɨ fā'o
khuthɔ.
18 Jishɔ thɔ nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Pi kwo fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrí
po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
vəɨ.**
19 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ
nchwī̃e ŋgwa pugu pɔ pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao
nchhɔ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ
moŋ ligi Tǎa ni Muuŋ ni
Jijwɛ Minnwi,**
20 **nchhɔ njɛ'i vugu ŋa
pugu nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu
ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ ghao.
Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia shi mbɔ**

ka’a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ti mbhi shi nu’uŋ ndugwi.”

Pwa Pisha’akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Maaku fɨ’ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nā’aŋ Maaku. Moŋ ghɔ, Maaku jɛ̄ nā’aŋ nu nchhu nu ŋa a pwa pisha’akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi. Maaku nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ chwīe pa nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o njɨ nɛ. Jishɔ nōoŋ njɨ yi ghɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, pugu pa fu’u nu pa miŋwɛiŋ, pugu pa lɨ’ɛ nu phɨ ŋgwa. Jishɔ nduthɔ yi moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei yəɨ noŋ yi nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ni nthɔ nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi yi ŋkhu nthɛ ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Maaku fɨ’ɨ mishweishwei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nja nja pi ndaoŋ, mfɛ ndɨɨ ntou yi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a ni njɛ’i nɛ pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ. Maaku gha nchrā shɨgɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu phi Jouŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ ŋkhĭ pugu pa nnu kwe ŋkhĭ Jishɔ pugu pa mōoŋ nu mi, ŋki’i ndɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ shhɨ nchrā nu ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fà’a Jishɔ, ŋkuoŋ nnu yīgɨ nu pa ghɨ̄nɔ pugu pa yɛ’i nu ŋgwa. Nɔ ha’aŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ji vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ. Ndɔ pa mbɨ̌na pi pīna vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkaa pugu. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei gha ndugwi nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ chɔmbhi Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ni ndugwi nɛ, mbɔ kwiŋ nu mi ŋkuoŋ wá’a pugu pa ku’ɔ nu mi moŋ gu.

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pīri shɛndaoŋ

1 Yei njɛ̄ pwa pisha’akhɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi.

2 Pi nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ŋa,

“Līi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ,
3 Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó ŋa: ‘Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ’ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi tithi.’ ”

4 Nɛnnɛ, Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, “Pəɨ pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, m̀fɛ ŋkhĭ ni pəɨ, Minnwi lɨ’ɛ phɨ yəɨ.”

5 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la’ataoŋ Judia, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi, a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ. Pugu yūa phɨ yugu.

6 Jouŋ ni mā’aŋ ndhwí ŋa pi chwīe pi ni ŋgì yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela,* ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ ntu’u yi, maoŋ jɨ

* **1:6 1:6** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la’ataoŋ ŋkŭnu njó.

pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu pa llɔ̌
ŋkǔnu.
7 A ni nchīi nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa
a shi nthɔ njiŋ a nɛ gha’o
nchaa a, pa’a ǹdɔ nji’i ŋkā’o
ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ǹtu’u noŋ a
mfēi ŋkɨ̌ɨ tra yi nɛ.
8 Mi ni ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni ŋkhǐ,
ndɔ a shi ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni
Jijwɛ Minnwi.”

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhǐ ndɔ nii
moŋ mōoŋ nu
(Matio 3:13–4:11; Luka
3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A ni mbɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ,
Jishɔ thɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ
Galili, Jouŋ kwe vi ni ŋkhǐ
moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.
10 Jishɔ gha mbɨ’ɨ noŋ yi
ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ nɛ, njəɨ
po ŋa’aŋ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi’i nu mbɨŋ
yu mbɔ nɔ mintu’ɔlibuŋ.
11 Ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu
ŋa, “Ɔ muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, ǹja
mfā’o pwatua nthɛ ghɔ.”
12 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
Jijwɛ ghɔ chwīe a ghə̄ɨ moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó.
13 A ni mbɔ moŋ ŋkǔnu
njó ghɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛ́,
Shata thɔ mōoŋ vi. A ni mbɔ
fɔ pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ
trǔ, ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi chhɔ ŋgērɛ vi.

Jishɔ mēiŋ khwɛ ghaŋ
ŋgunu
(Matio 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-
15; 5:1-11)

14 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo wēiŋ
Jouŋ ti mfīnɨ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ
Galili nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha’akhɔ Minnwi,
15 nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ**
kwo kā’o, Sha’afuoŋ Min-
nwi kwo para, pəɨ pā’a
ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkara
mbiŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ.”
16 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu
ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Galili, njəɨ
Shemu pugu Andru ndǐŋ vi,
pugu thɔ mā’aŋ ndáŋ moŋ
ŋkhǐ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
pa ghaŋ ŋgunu.
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu
ŋa, **“Ꝑəɨ yōu njiŋ a,**
ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wēiŋ
ŋgwamishua.”
18 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pugu
mieŋ ndáŋ pugu njōu njiŋ yi.
19 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
shɨgɛi, njəɨ Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ
Shebedi pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi,
pugu pɔ moŋ kikuoŋ yugu
nta’a pa ndáŋ pugu.
20 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ
Jishɔ mēiŋ vugu, pugu mieŋ
tǎa vugu, mbɔ Shebedi, moŋ
kikuoŋ pugu pa puoŋ fà’a,
njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni mfā’o jijwɛ pɨphɨ
(Luka 4:31-37)

21 Pa Jishɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ Ka-
panuŋ, wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
a gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, a nii moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi nthɔ njɛ’i
ŋgwa.
22 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nja’o a yɛ’i nu nɛ ghrāo
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ’i nɔ
mmɛŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o ghrí, a
shini ndɔ njɛ’i pi nɔ ghaŋ
yɛ’i gí Mushi.
23 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ
ŋoŋ ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ nii moŋ

nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu, ŋkəɨ nchhu nu ŋa,
24 “Pia fā’o pi khɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Nji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ, ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.”
25 Jishɔ pīga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Lɛrɛ laŋ ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu.”**
26 Jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ shwi’i mipɨriligi mbɨŋ yu, ŋga ŋkəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki’ɛ.
27 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo ti mbie noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi khɔ? A pɔ pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yɛ’i yaoŋ fhi! A fɛ gí nɔ mmɛŋoŋ ni ghrí, nji’i nthɛ pi ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ, pugu ya’o vi.”
28 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, ligi Jishɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ni nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ’ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ntou ŋgwa
(Matio 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋgəɨ pugu pa Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ nda Shemu pugu Andru.
30 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguŋ Shemu ni nthɔ ŋgɨ̄nɔ shìgao, pi shwei Jishɔ nɔ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
31 A thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨ’ɨ vi tɔthɨ, shìgao ghɔ ki’i ndɔ ntaoŋtaoŋ, ŋguŋ shemu ghɔ fɛ maoŋ ni pugu.
32 Ni fanaoŋ ghɔ moŋ nii minaoŋ, pi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana vugu nɛ.
33 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ kɨrɨ chonda ŋa a ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
34 A yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋgɨ̌nɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ, mfu’u ntou pa miŋwɛiŋ. A shini ndɔ mfɛ shɨna ni sheshe miŋwɛiŋ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji vi.

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi Galili

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni tutu’u ki lɨ’ɨ lɔ naa nja mfēi shi’i, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nduoŋ Minnwi.
36 Shemu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka’a nɛ taoŋ nthɔ ntā’a vi.
37 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ntā’a ghɔ.”
38 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pia ghəɨ moŋ pichəɨ pa la’ataoŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchīi chrà ni pugu fɔ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nthɛ pi yie.”**
39 Nnɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao, nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mfu’u pa miŋwɛiŋ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ thɔ njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nchhu ŋa, “Ɔ ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.”
41 Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mfā’o nɛ, Jishɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi ŋkaoŋ vi, nchhu

ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋkhwā. Pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."**
42 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu,
a gū yi taoŋtaoŋ.
43 Nnɛ Jishɔ gha ŋkwo
shūu tə́nə yi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa
a ghə̄ɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
44 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i
nchhu ni shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ
ghə̄ɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a lii ghɔ,
ndɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ,
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ
ghǐnɔ yɔ."**
45 Ndɔ a taoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu
nnu pighɔ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, nthɔ
nchīi nnu pighɔ. Nchrā ti
nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa
Jishɔ kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a a lɔ
nu'uŋ nii moŋ la'a shhɛnte,
a ni ŋkɨna pi moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ŋa
ŋgwa shi ki lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ,
ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ntə'ɨ
ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ njəɨ vi.

2

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyīeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Shɨgɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
Jishɔ pīnɨ Kapanuŋ pa chrà
nyīeŋ ŋa a pɔ la'a.
2 Ntou pa ŋgwa thɔ ŋkɨrɨ
ti pa'a shìna lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ,
nji'i nthɛ pi chonda. Jishɔ ni
nthɔ nchhu chrà Minnwi ni
pugu.
3 Ŋgwa chəɨŋ pugu pa
ŋkwíni kwò, khwɛ pimbia
tiɛŋ vi nthɔ nu ni ju lɨ'ɨ yəɨ
Jishɔ.
4 Shìna ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ
mbɔ ni pugu nɔ para nu yəɨ
Jishɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ,
pugu ku'ɔ thɔnda ŋa'aŋ
mbo fɔ*, nshwi'i ŋkwíni ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ.
5 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ piŋ
yugu, nchhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ
ŋa, **"Muuŋ a, pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ
pɔ."**
6 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́
Mushi ni nchhɔ fɔ, mbie nu
moŋ njù'ɔ pugu ŋa,
7 "Ŋoŋ vei kie nɛiŋ nchrā
nɛiŋ? Yei pɔ pi chrà
nchɨ'əshə! Mimfɛ a lī'ɛ gǒ
ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi tə'ɨ
vi?"
8 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ ni
nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i
nu moŋ njù'ɔ pugu nɛ moŋ
jijwɛ yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
**"Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbī'i
ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ njù'ɔ
pəɨ?**
9 **A yī'ɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ni
ŋkwíni ŋa, 'Pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ
pɔ,' ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ,
lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ, nyīeŋ'?**
10 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji
ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā'o
ghrɨ́ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ lī'ɛ nu
pa phɨ."** A chhu ni ŋkwíni
ghɔ ŋa,
11 **"Ǹchhu vɛ, lɔllɔ, lōgɔ
kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a."**
12 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ,
ndɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yi, ntaoŋ ni vhi
ligi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nɛnnɛ,
ŋguoŋ yugu ghrāo, ŋga'o

* **2:4 2:4** Pi ni nthɔ nchwīe pa nchwi mbru nda llɔ shhɛ ŋku'ɔ ntaoŋ thɔnda. Thɔnda ghɔ ni shɛiŋshɛiŋ, pi chwīe pi ni mbə́iŋ tūoŋ. A ni nchwīe yie shìna pɔ nɔ ŋa'aŋ nu mbo fɔ.

Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pigi lɔ naa ma njəɨ sheshe nnu nɔ yei!”

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋkamu’ɔŋ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu lɨ’ɨ yəɨ vi, a thɔ njɛ’i vugu.
14 Ndɔ ha’aŋ a ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ, a yəɨ Levi, muuŋ Afioshi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Yōu njiŋ a.”** A yrɛi shhɛ njōu njiŋ yi.
15 Ndɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ nda Levi nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ chhɔ yəɨ yu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.
16 Pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a thɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ a jɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?”
17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, nchhu ŋa, **“Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shi’ɨ nɛ lɔ mfā’o chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fā’o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghɨ̌nɔ nu nɛ. Ndɔ nji’i nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ.”**

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhĭ
(Matio 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ njī ŋkhĭ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhĭ, ndɔ pa’a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?”
19 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ gè lɨ’ɨ láŋ jī ŋkhĭ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ ka’a nɛ? Ndɔ ha’aŋ pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ ka’a nɛ, mba’a pugu jī ŋkhĭ.**
20 **Ndɔ pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu’u mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ moŋ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ, pugu shi njī ŋkhĭ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ.**
21 **“Mba’a ŋoŋ ta’a pa’o ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí ni pra ndhwí fhi. Ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋɨnɛiŋ, nshūu ndunu ndhwí ghɔ nshāa mbɨnɨ ŋka chwīe a taoŋ pi mmɛ mbo.**
22 **“A wu’ɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgrào nɛ. Mba’a ŋoŋ ni’iŋ là’o fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào, ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ, là’o ghɔ fā’o ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ, nnɛ kaŋ là’o ghɔ pugu pa mikei ŋgrào ghɔ shi mbɨrɨ gha. A yi’i ŋa ŋgwa ni’iŋ là’o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi.”**

Pîe nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji
(Matio 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 A ni mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu

moŋ nyīeŋ shíe gɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ki tɔgɔ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ka shíe gɛ.

24 Nɛnnɛ, pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Lii njəɨ, a chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa pi chwīe Llɛ́ Ji nɛ?"

25 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbou yaoŋ jɨ, njì ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?**

26 **Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nii Nda Minnwi, ndɨɨ ŋa Abiata ni mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ? A ni nii ŋkru brɛi ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɛ yi ŋgwa pi, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa kɨna lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa a nthɛ shesheŋoŋ kru ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi."**

27 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ Llɛ́ Ji nthɛ pi ŋoŋmishua, a lɔ nchwīe ŋoŋmishua nthɛ pi Llɛ́ Ji.**

28 **Nɛnnɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ, nji'i nthɛ pi Llɛ́ Ji."**

3

Ŋoŋ ni mbhɔ kwikwi
(Matio 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o mbɔ kwikwi.

2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ mbɛ'i vi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a shi njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o.

3 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni ŋkwikwi nɛ ŋa, **"Taoŋ nthɔ hɛiŋ."**

4 Nɛnnɛ, a pie vugu ŋa, **"Gí piŋ ŋa pi chwīe pi yəɨ Llɛ́ Ji, nnu shi'i ki nnu pɨphɨ, kwe nu ŋoŋ ki jwi nu ŋoŋ?"** Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu nnu.

5 A kara noŋ yi mbɛ'i vugu moŋ pɨgɨtua, mfā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yugu, nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, **"Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ."** A shwīi, mbhɔ yi ki'i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i.

6 Pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋgəɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ

7 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shū'u mbɨnɨ ŋgəɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ Galili yōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Judia,

8 pugu pa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu Idumia pugu pa llɔ nji'a Jodaŋ pugu pa llɔ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ. Ŋguoŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa pei ni nthɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o pa nnu ha'aŋ a ni nchwīe nu nɛ.

9 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu pīri pie ghɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pugu shi nwī'iŋ vi.

10 A ni ŋkwo yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mfā'o ghǐnɔ nɛ, ni ŋɨ nu nɔ kāoŋ nu vi.

11 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ ki yəɨ vi nɛ, pugu gū
shhɛ shhɨ yu mba'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!"
12 A fɛ tɨtɨnɨ gí ni pugu ŋa
ki'i pugu chwīe pi ji vi.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra,
ŋgē pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni ntā'a
nu ŋa pugu thɔ mbara vi nɛ
ŋa pugu thɔ, pugu thɔ mbara
vi.
14 A chu'ɔ paanchrɔ ŋa a
ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yugu ni ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi nɛ, ŋa pugu pugu
pɔ nu, ŋa a nthɛ a shi ntaoŋ
vugu pugu chīi chrà Minnwi,
15 ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ fu'u nu
pa miŋwɛiŋ.
16 Yei paanchrɔ ŋgwa pɛ
ha'aŋ a ni nchu'ɔ nɛ:
Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi
yi ni Pita nɛ,
17 ni Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Shebedi,
ni Jouŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋa
a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yugu ni
Boanegeshi, njiŋ yi pɔ
ŋa, "Puoŋ ŋgwara mbì"
18 ni Andru,
pugu Fili,
ni Batolomiu,
pugu Matio,
ni Toma,
ni Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
ni Shemu ŋa a kwǐni la'a
nɛ,
19 ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa a
ni mfini vi nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu
(Matio 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ la'a, yú
ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ ti
pa'a a lɔ mfā'o shɨna pugu
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ jɨ nu
maoŋ.
21 Pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ni ŋga
nja'o, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ'ɨ wɛ̄iŋ
vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu
ŋa, "A paapaa."
22 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gí Mushi ŋa pugu ni shwi'i
llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ chhu ŋa,
"Bɛjɛbu* pɔ mbɨŋ yu, a
fu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrí
nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ."
23 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu
pugu thɔ yəɨ yu, a chrā
ni pugu moŋ lu'ɔ chrà,
**"Mimfɛ Shata kie nɛiŋ
mfu'u Shata mbɨŋ ŋoŋ?**
24 **Ťa'a la'ataoŋ ŋgrā
noŋ yi moŋ pa kwíe, nthɔ
mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ni noŋ pugu,
kaŋ mba'a la'ataoŋ ghɔ
yi'i ntithi.**
25 **Ti ťa'a nda mbɔ pi
moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ
mba'a nda ghɔ yi'i ntithi.**
26 **Ti Shata ndɔllɔ nɔ
mā'aŋ nu noŋ yi ni
nchhɔ̀, ndɔ mbɔ moŋ min-
duoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ lūgwi nu
mi para.**
27 **Ndɔ mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ
nii nda ŋgaŋ ghrí, ntɨɛŋ
maoŋ pi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki
lɔ mfǔoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghrí
ghɔ. A wu'ɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ ŋa
minthɛ a tɨɛŋ maoŋ pi
ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.**

* **3:22 3:22** Yei yichəɨ ligi Shata.

28 **“Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, Minnwi shi ndī’ɛ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa ŋgwamishua chwīe nɛ, pugu pa sheshe chrà nchɨ’əshə ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ,**
29 **ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chī’ə Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba’a Minnwi ma ndī’ɛ phɨ yi, nthɛ ŋa a chwīe phɨ ki lɨ’ɛ.”**
30 A ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, “A fā’o jijwɛ pɨphɨ.”

Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia thɔ nthi mbhi ntaoŋ ŋkìnɨ ŋa pi mēiŋ Jishɔ.
32 Yú ŋgwa ni nchɔchhɔ yəɨ yu, nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mŭuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā’a nu njəɨ ghɔ.”
33 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Mŭuŋ a pugu pa lĭŋ paŋ pɔ pi pa gǒ?”**
34 A pɛ’i pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ ŋgīŋ vi mbāoŋ nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **“Mŭuŋ a pugu pa lĭŋ paŋ pi pimbia pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ.**
35 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ, a ndĭŋ a vi mimbia pugu pa ndĭŋ a vi miŋgwɛ ni mŭuŋ a.”**

4

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghəɨ lɨ’ɨ phī mbhĕ
(Matio 13:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ njē yɛ’i nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋkamu’ɔŋ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu, nnɛ a ni nii nchɔchhɔ pi moŋ kikuoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ lɨ’ɨ yó.
2 A ni njɛ’i vugu ni ntou pa nnu moŋ lu’ɔ chrà, moŋ pa nnu ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, a ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa.
3 **“Pəɨ ya’o! Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ mā’aŋ mbhĕ.**
4 **Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mā’aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwi’i ŋkɪu.**
5 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ntou nchí’a shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nji’a ŋkɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchí’a shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ fɔ,**
6 **ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ, ntūoŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfā’o ŋĭeŋ yi nɛ, a kā’o mbraoprao ŋkhu.**
7 **Pichəɨ mbhĕ gū moŋ shisha’a, shisha’a yī’ɛ ŋku’ɔ mfigi vi, pa’a a lɔ ŋku’ɔ ti njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**
8 **Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhĕ gū moŋ shhɛ shi’i, ŋkhē ŋku’ɔ njuŋ. Pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ ta’a ŋkɨɨ.”**
9 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **“Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o.”**

Njiŋ lu’ɔ chrà ghɔ
(Matio 13:10-17; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ tə’ɨ vi nɛ, ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu nɛ, pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ni njiŋ pa luʼɔ chrà pighɔ.

11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Minnwi tūgu pa nnu ŋa
a ni mbɔ yi lāɨŋ moŋ
Shaʼafuoŋ yi ni pəɨ, ndɔ
ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ
njiʼi mbiŋ nɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu
pɔ pi moŋ pa luʼɔ chrà,
12 **nnɛ ŋa,**
‘Pugu shi nja ndīi
ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ,
Pugu shi nja njwɛrɛ,
ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njaʼo nji
kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu shi
mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu
ni phɨ,
Minnwi lɨʼɛ phɨ
yugu.’”
13 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ**
lɔ nji njiŋ luʼɔ chrà yei?
Ti pəɨ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ nji
njiŋ ŋguoŋ pa luʼɔ chrà?
14 **Ŋgaŋ māʼaŋ mbhĕ**
māʼaŋ pi chrà Minnwi.
15 **Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa**
pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi
nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mbhĕ ŋa
a gū shɛmbua. Pugu
gha njaʼo, Shata kāʼo ndɔ
ntɔthɔ mfuʼu chrà ghɔ ŋa
pi chhu ni pugu nɛ.
16 **Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ**
pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu yaʼo
chrà Minnwi nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ
mbhĕ ŋa a gū moŋ shhɛ
ŋkhwā nɛ. Pugu gha njaʼo
chrà Minnwi, ŋkiʼi mbiŋ
piŋ ni pwatua.
17 **Ndɔ paʼa ŋĭeŋ yugu lɔ**
ntɨniɨ, piŋ yugu wuʼɔ mbɔ
pi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ndɨɨ
ŋa ŋgəʼɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
thɔ nthɛ chrà Minnwi nɛ,
pugu kāʼo mbāʼa ŋkŭnu
yugu paʼa nɔ ghɔ.
18 **Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ**
pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi
nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ mbhĕ ŋa pi
māʼaŋ a gu moŋ shishaʼa
nɛ,
19 **ndɔ pa ghaghana nthɛ**
maoŋ nɔ yru nu moŋ yei
chɔmbhi, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa
pa fāʼo ghà nthɔ nɔ nɛ
pugu pa shōrɔ nu pichəɨ
pa maoŋ nduoŋ, nii njùʼɔ
pugu mfigi chrà ghɔ pugu
kara mbɔ nɔ thɨ ki yuŋ
ntíɛŋ.
20 **Ndɔ pɛ mbhĕ maoŋ ŋa**
pi ni māʼaŋ moŋ shhɛ shiʼi
nɛ pɛ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu
yaʼo chrà Minnwi, mbiŋ
ndɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ, pichəɨ trɛi
wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ,
pichəɨ taʼa ŋkɨɨ nɛ.”

Truka laʼo mikru
(Luka 8:16-18)

21 Jishɔ ghāɨ shhɨ nchhu
ŋa, **“Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ fɔ ŋa a**
ghà nii ni truka nda niʼiŋ
laʼo mikru, ki laʼo kúoŋ,
ki lɔ nū̄ʼɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ lɨʼɨ
thi truka?
22 **“Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ**
fɔ ŋa pi lāɨŋ ŋa mbaʼa pi
ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨʼɨ wo, ki
nnu ŋa pi kuru ŋa mbaʼa a
ma mieŋ ki taoŋ lɨʼɨ liʼɛ.”
23 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa,
“Shesheŋoŋ mfāʼo tə́nə,
â yaʼo.”
24 A pɨniɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu haʼaŋ pəɨ
yaʼo nɛ shiʼi. Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ
fɨʼɨ yaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni ŋoŋ
nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋguʼɔ mfɨʼɨ
pi moŋ ghɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ndɔ

ŋguʼɔ mbɨnɨ mbīgi ntou yi ni pəɨ.
25 **Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ, Minnwi shi mbīgi ntou yi, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfāʼo nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ mbhɔ yu.”**

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a kuʼɔ nu

26 Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **“Yei nɔ haʼaŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. Ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ māʼaŋ,**
27 **ndhɛ nu ŋgūʼu nu moŋ pa tuʼu pugu pa naoŋchɨ, moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbhɛ̌ ghɔ khɛ̄ ŋkuʼɔ ndɔ paʼa a lɔ nji ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a kie nɛ.**
28 **Shhɛ ghɔ chwīe mbhɛ̌ ghɔ kuʼɔ njuŋ, fǔoŋ yaoŋ pɔ ŋa a tua, mbra yi pɔ ŋa ŋkwéi yi taoŋ, nɛnnɛ ntíɛŋ yuŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwéi yi ghɔ.**
29 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ntíɛŋ ghɔ tɨnɨ nɛ, a kāʼo njɛ̄ pi kwōo nu nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kāʼo.”**

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ
(Matio 13:31-32,34; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **“Mimfɛ pia māʼaŋ fiʼɨ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ, pia shi mfīʼɨ pi ni yəɨ luʼɔ chrà?**
31 **A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pi thɔ mbhī vi nɛ, a pɔ ndugwi mbhɛ̌ ŋa a yi gɛ nɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi.**
32 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ, a kuʼɔ ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi mmɛ thɨ, ŋgāʼo nchaa ŋguoŋ maoŋ phi ghao moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ, mfuʼu mɛmmɛ mbhɔ pi, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi.”**
33 Jishɔ shwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu moŋ ntou pa luʼɔ chrà nɔ pei, nɔ fɨʼɨ haʼaŋ a nthɛ pugu yaʼo nji nɛ.
34 Jishɔ ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni yú ŋgwa wuʼɔ moŋ pa luʼɔ chrà, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ, a fɨʼɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ntūgu ni pugu.

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, Jishɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pia shāʼa ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ.”**
36 Pugu mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mbɔ nɛ moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pugu ghəɨ. Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ nduoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ.
37 Mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ, ntuŋ ŋkhǐ niʼiŋ moŋ kikuoŋ ti kikuoŋ thɔ ndɨnaoŋ lɨnaoŋ.
38 Jishɔ ni mbɔ laʼo* kikuoŋ, nūʼɔŋ thɔ yi ŋkuoŋ nuʼɔŋthɔ nthɔ ndhɛ nu, pugu thɔ ŋgūʼu vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pia ŋkhu paʼa a lɔ mbɔ nnu vɛ?”

* **4:38 4:38** Laʼo kikuoŋ yei ni ŋgaʼo ndɔ mfāʼo lɨʼɨ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ nūaŋ mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.

39 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mbīga fiŋ ghɔ, nchhu ni ŋkhǐ ŋa, **“Ghɨghrɨ pɔ! Tithi!”** Fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tithi, lɨ’ɨ ya njū.

40 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ pɔgɔ pi gu khɔ? Pəɨ wu’ɔ mbi’i ki lɔ mfā’o piŋ?”**

41 Pɔgɔ gu nii vugu, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ ki’ɛ ŋa fiŋ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ya’o nchò yi nɛ?”

5

Jishɔ fu’u jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ

(Matio 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi shā’a ŋkhǐ Galili ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hini moŋ krao ŋgei la’ataoŋ pa ŋgwa Gerasha.

2 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ nchəɨŋ mbhi, mbāoŋ pugu ŋoŋ chəɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ yu. Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni ntaoŋ moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ pi ghà ntwei ŋgwa nɛ.

3 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni nda’a pi moŋ lɨ’ɨ twei ŋgwa. A kaŋ ni mfɛ pa’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkrao vi, nji’i nthɛ pi ni chɛiŋ,

4 nthɛ ŋa moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ pi ni nthɔ ŋkrao mbhɔ mi ni chɛiŋ, ŋgwɛ kipa’o nɔ kwò mi, ndɔ a tɨnɨ chɛiŋ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ mbə’ɨ kipa’o ghɔ kɨkrɨ, ndɔ pa’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a wɛ̄iŋ vi.

5 A ni nthɔ mba’o ŋgòu ni tu’u pugu pa naoŋchɨ moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ twei ŋgwa pugu pa ŋkuoŋ mbra, nthɔ nshe noŋ yi ni ŋgù’ɔ.

6 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ fie hiŋ, ntei ŋgəɨ ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu.

7 Mba’o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgòu nchhu ŋa, “Pia fā’o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaapifuoŋ nɛ, mba’o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ ni ligi Minnwi, ki’i ni’iŋ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ.”

8 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, **“Taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ vei, ma gɔ̀ jijwɛ pɨphɨ yei.”**

9 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, **“Ligi yɔ khɔ?”**

A khwē ŋa, “Ligi a Ká’a Yi, nthɛ ŋa pigi ntou yigi.”

10 A ghəɨ shhɨ ndīgəɨ vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ŋa ki’i a fu’u vugu moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ.

11 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu ŋkɨŋ mbra fɔ.

12 Nɛnnɛ, pugu līgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, “Ntaoŋ vigi ni pa ŋkunyaŋ pinɛ, pigi nii mbɨŋ pugu”.

13 Nɛnnɛ, a fɛ shɨna ni pugu, pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pighɔ taoŋ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, pugu ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ paa ŋkaŋ yugu, ntei ntaoŋ thɔ mbra ghɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ nshwi’i ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkhu.

14 Pa ghaŋ kē’i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei ŋgəɨ nchhu moŋ la’a pugu pa moŋ ŋgunu. Ŋgwa taoŋ lɨ’ɨ thɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ.

15 Pugu thɔ mbara Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pighɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ a chhɔ fɔ, mā’aŋ ndhwí,

lɨna yi pɔ shi'i, mbɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o ka'a jijwɛ pɨphɨ pighɔ nɛ, pugu fā'o pɔgɔ gu.
16 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ fī'ɨ nnu ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgaŋ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkunyaŋ nɛ ni pugu.
17 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a mieŋ krao lɨ'ɨ yugu ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni vhi.
18 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndɔllɔ nii nu moŋ kikuoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ nɛ lɨgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ a thɔ pugu yu ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
19 Jishɔ lāa, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ mbara pa taannu pɔ la'a, nshwei vugu ni fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa Taathɔ chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɛ."**
20 Ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ Dekapoli* nthɔ nchīi fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghrāo.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ Jairu mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo pɨnɨ shā'a moŋ kikuoŋ ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu.
22 A gha ndara, Jairu, mbɔ ta'a mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi chəɨŋ. A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu,
23 ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ chhɔ ŋkhu nu. Thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ ghɨ̌nɔ yi mmɛ a pɔ yi maoŋ."
24 A ghə̄ɨ pugu yu. Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi, nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.
25 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o.
26 A ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ntou yi mbhɔ ntou pa ghaŋ fhǒ, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao, pa'a noŋ yi lɔ njo, a ka wɛ'iwɛ'i.
27 A ni ŋkwo ya'o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ, nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ moŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋkāoŋ ndhwí yi.
28 Nthɛ ŋa a ni chhu ŋa, "Mi nji'i ŋgu'ɔ ŋkaoŋ pi ndhwí yi, noŋ a tɔgɔ."
29 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ndɨɨ yi ghɔ kā'o ti pi thi, a ya'o moŋ noŋ yu ŋa ghɨ̌nɔ yi tɔgɔ.
30 Jishɔ ya'o moŋ noŋ yu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ghrí taoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ŋki'i nshrī noŋ yi shrī moŋ yú ghɔ mbie ŋa, **"A kāoŋ gǒ ndhwí a?"**
31 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ yú ŋgwa thɔ mfra ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei, ɔ pɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa, 'A kāoŋ gǒ ŋkāoŋ a?' "
32 A kara ligi yi ndīi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a chwīe gǒ nnu ghɔ.
33 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ gha nja'o nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ noŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ Jishɔ moŋ pɔgɔ gu ndɔ ŋgrū nu, nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu shini ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

* **5:20 5:20** Njiŋ Dekapoli pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la'ataoŋ.*

34 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, **“Muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe**
ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghəɨ ni gɔ̀
moŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, pi
yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ.”
35 Ndɔ ha’aŋ a ni ŋgu’ɔ
nchrā nu nɛ, ŋoŋ llɔ nda
mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Min-
nwi ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Muuŋ ghɔ kwo khu. Ɔ pɨnɨ
nu’uŋ ŋgana Masha ŋgəɨ nu
shhɨ pi ŋa?”
36 Ndɔ pa’a Jishɔ lɔ mfā’o
ndɨɨ ni nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ,
ŋka chhu ni mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ pi
ŋa, **“Ki’i mbɔgɔ, wu’ɔ nthɔ**
mfā’o pi piŋ.”
37 Pa’a a lɔ mbiŋ
shesheŋoŋ thɔ njiŋ yu ŋkiɛŋ
Pita, ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ
Jɛiŋ ghɔ.
38 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ
nda mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, Jishɔ yəɨ
vuvu’u fiŋthɔ pugu pa ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pugu ŋkəɨ nu ndɔ njūa
nu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ.
39 Jishɔ gha nii nda, nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, **“A chwīe khɔ**
pəɨ thɔ fā’o vuvu’u fiŋthɔ
ndɔ ŋkəɨ nu, muuŋ ghɔ lɔ
ŋkukhu, a lɛllɛ.”
40 Pugu gwē vi, ndɔ a fu’u
vugu ghao mfɛ mbhi, ndɔ̄gɔ
wu’ɔ tǎa muuŋ ghɔ pugu
mǔuŋ vi pugu pa trɛi ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni nthɔ nɛ,
pugu pugu nii moŋ njiɛŋ nda
ŋa muuŋ ghɔ ni nūaŋ nɛ.
41 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi, nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, **“Talita kumi,”** njiŋ
yi pɔ ŋa, **“Miyaa, ǹchhu vɛ**
ŋa lɔllɔ.”
42 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni
mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga’o nɛ lɔllɔ
njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu. Yei nnu ni ŋga
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghao
ghrāo.
43 Ndɔ Jishɔ shūu tə́nə
yugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋa ki’i
pugu chwīe shesheŋoŋ ji,
ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa pi fɛ
yaoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.

6

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Matio 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ
yugu la’ataoŋ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.
2 A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji pa Juu,
a jɛ̄ yɛ’i nu moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi, ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ni nja’o vi nɛ ghrāo, nchhu
nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei yɛ’i yei nnu
pi hɨŋ? A fā’o fɨ’ɨ shiethɔ yei
pi llɔ hɨŋ? A fā’o yei ghrɨ́
pi hɨŋ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu
ghraoghrao pei nɔ ghɔ?
3 Yei lɔ mbɔ kaminda, mbɔ
muuŋ Meri, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ
ni Joshɛshi* ni Judashi ni
Shemu? Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi
piŋgɛ lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ ka’a?”
Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.
4 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Pi shi’a nchī’ə njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la’a pugu
shɨna ŋgwa pi, pugu pa ji
ndaaŋoŋ.”
5 A kaŋ ni nthɛ pa’a
a lɔ nji’i nchwīe pa nnu
ghraoghrao fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a ni
nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ shɨgɛi
ghaŋ ghǐnɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

* **6:3 6:3** A yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ Joshɛ nɛ.

6 A ni ŋgrāo nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ki piŋ
ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɛ.
A ni nyīeŋ njīŋ moŋ la'a
nthɔ njɛ'i nu.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ,
ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ pa
pi paa, mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɔ
fu'u nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ.
8 Mfɛ gí ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i
pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ sheshe yaoŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ
mbǐe, ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ki
pǐɛŋ kra, ki ntuo mbɨŋ moŋ
pǐɛŋ pəɨ."
9 Mbɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, **"Pəɨ
gwɛ tra ndɔ ki'i pəɨ tuo
kwri ndhwí."**
10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa,
**"Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ
nɛ, pəɨ la'a fɔ ti shi nu'uŋ
ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.**
11 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi lɔ
mbɨŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, ki njwɛrɛ
nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nu nɛ, pəɨ
ŋga ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pəɨ krū
kwò məɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ni
pugu ŋa Minnwi pīna nnu
ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ."**
12 Pugu ni ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ,
nchīi nu ŋa ŋgwamishua
pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.
13 Pugu ni nthɔ mfu'u pa
miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋgwa, njù'ɔ
wru mbɨŋ ntou ghaŋ ghǐnɔ,
nthɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni nja'o nnu
yei, nthɛ ŋa ligi Jishɔ ni
nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ. Ŋgwa chhu
nu ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu,
a chwīe yie a fā'o ghrí nɔ
chwīe nu pa nnu ghraoghrao
pei."
15 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu nu ŋa,
"A Elaija." Pichəɨ ni nthɔ
nchhu yugu ŋa, "A njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi, nɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi llɛshhɨ."
16 Ndɔ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga nja'o
nnu pei, nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa,
"Jouŋ, ŋa mi ni nja'a thɔ yi
nɛ, pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ!"
17 Ndutho Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo
taoŋ ŋgwa pugu ghə̄ɨ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ mfɨnɨ moŋ
chə́ɨŋ nthɛ nnu Herodia mbɔ
ŋgwɛ Fili ndǐŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa
Hɛrɔ ni ŋgugwɛi vi.
18 Jouŋ ni nthɔ shwei Hɛrɔ
ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o vɛ nɔ
wugwɛi nu ŋgwɛ ndǐŋ ghɔ."
19 Herodia ni mfā'o kipɨna
njù'ɔ yu nthɛ Jouŋ, nthɔ
ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna,
20 nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔgɔ
Jouŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa Jouŋ
ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, nnɛ, nū'ɔŋ vi
nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a kà'a kēe vi
nɛ. A ni ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu
pa nnu mbhɔ Jouŋ, nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a
ni nja'o vi nɛ, nnu pighɔ tāra
vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nɛ.
21 Ndugwi yi shɨna taoŋ llɛ́
ŋa Hɛrɔ ni nthɔ njɨ llɛ́ phí
yi pugu pa kúŋ pi, ni pa
thishɨ pa shoogɛ pi, pugu pa
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa moŋ Galili.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa muuŋ Herodia
yi miŋgwɛ ni ntaoŋ shhɨ
mbini pini nɛ, a pwa Hɛrɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi, fùoŋ

chhu ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, “Pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ khwā nɛ vəɨ m̀fɛ vɛ.”
23 Nshwrɛ̄i pa kɨna shhɨ yu ŋa, “Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie nɛ, nji’i nthɛ ä nchəɨŋ pi ghrà la’ataoŋ a ǹshi mfɛ vɛ.”
24 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ taoŋ mbhi, nchhu ni mŭuŋ vi ŋa, “Mi shi mbie pi khɔ?”
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ.”
25 A ki’i mbīnɨ pīnɨ moŋ kɔkɔnɔ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ njəɨ fùoŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ntā’a nu ŋa ɔ fɛ thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ vəɨ wu’ɔ ndwɛ ŋkuoŋ pashinja yei.”
26 Fùoŋ ni nja mbɔ ni tu’uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ kɨna ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi nɛ, a shini ndɔ ntā’a nu mbə’ɨ chrà ŋa a ni ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
27 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ fùoŋ taoŋ ta’a ŋkɛ̄’i vi, mfɛ gí ghɔ ŋa a ghəɨ nthɔ ni thɔ Jouŋ. A ghəɨ nja’a thɔ yi moŋ chə́ɨŋ,
28 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja, mfɛ ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ fɛ ni mŭuŋ vi.
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu yi ŋgəɨ ni’iŋ moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-14)

30 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ gha mbɨnɨ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu, nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchwīe ndɔ ntɨgɨ.
31 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ta’a lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ, pia ghəɨ fɔ mfɛrɛ noŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.”** Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni nthɔ nu ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu pugu shini ndɔ mfā’o shɨna fɛrɛ noŋ ti njɨ maoŋ.
32 Pugu nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ nɔ pɔ nu fɔ tə’ɨ vugu.
33 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ni njəɨ vugu nji ŋa a pugu, ntei yugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao, mfŭoŋ pugu nchəɨŋ fɔ shhɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ pa minjɨɨ ki ŋkɛ̄’i yugu. Nnɛ a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ’i vugu ni ntou nnu.
35 Nji’a ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yei lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ntɔgɔ.
36 Chhu ŋgwa pei ghəɨ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu ghəɨ moŋ pa mbàŋ mbambara pugu pa moŋ la’a njuoŋ yaoŋ fɔ njɨ.”
37 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ pugu jɨ.”**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi shi ŋgəɨ njuoŋ brɛi ni fɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ fā’a nɔ paa ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi nɛ nthɔ mfɛ ni pugu pugu kru?”
38 A pie ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fā’o ndigi brɛi yi khɔ? Pəɨ**

ghəɨ ndīi!” Pugu ni ŋga ndīi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ndigi yi tiɛŋ ni paa shhu.”
39 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trǔ moŋ pa kwiekwie.
40 Pugu chɔchɔ moŋ pa kwíe, pichəɨ pɔ ta’a ŋkɨɨ, pichəɨ pɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ.
41 Nɛnnɛ a lɔ̄gɔ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa shhu, mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, ntōo Minnwi, mbə’ɨ brɛi ghɔ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgrā paa shhu ghɔ shɨna pugu ghao.
42 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru.
43 Pugu ni ndīga pa pə’ɨ pə’ɨ pɨgəɨ brɛi, pugu pa shhu a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.
44 Fɨ’ɨ pa pimbia ha’aŋ pugu ni ŋkru brɛi ghɔ nɛ ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Matio 14:22-33; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

45 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ shā’a nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ moŋ Beshaida, a lara shɨgɛi nɔ chhu nu ni yu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ la’a.
46 A gha ŋkwo cha’a vugu, ŋku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
47 A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ ni fanaoŋ, kikuoŋ ni mbɔ titri ŋkhǐ, Jishɔ ni mbɔ mbhi tə’ɨ vi.
48 Jishɔ yəɨ ŋa pugu pa’o nu ni prǎ nɔ chhwi nu kikuoŋ a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa fɨfrəɨ ni ntaoŋ pi shhɨ pugu. A gha mbɔ ni nda’a mbhi laŋ, moŋ shɨna trɛi minaoŋ pugu ntɨgao minaoŋ, a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu, ntā’a nu mfərə vugu.
49 Ndɔ pugu gha njəɨ vi a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ, pugu gɛ̄ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋkhushɛ, mba’o ŋgòu.
50 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ni njəɨ vi, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, ndɔ a chrā ni pugu nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ, a mmu, ki’i pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu.”**
51 Nɛnnɛ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ mbara vugu, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tithi, nnu ghɔ llwi nchò yugu.
52 Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yugu shini ndɔ nji’i nshie ni nnu kugwi nu ŋgwa ni brɛi, ndɔ pugu ni mbɔ pa fīnɨ thɔ nɔ ji nu.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Matio 14:34-36)

53 Pugu ni ŋga nshā’a, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ, nchu kikuoŋ yugu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ.
54 Pugu gha ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ, pa ŋgwa yəɨ vi ŋki’i njiji,
55 ntei moŋ ŋguoŋ yie krao lɨ’ɨ ghao, nthɔ nu ni ghaŋ ghǐnɔ ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ pugu nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pugu ni nja’o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ nɛ.
56 Sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ, moŋ puoŋ mi la’ataoŋ pugu pa mɛmmɛ la’ataoŋ pugu pa mooŋ ŋgunu, pugu nū’ɔŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ moŋ pa taŋ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pighɔ kāoŋ pi wu’ɔ muuŋ thɔ ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu

ni ŋkāoŋ nɛ, ghɨ̌nɔ yugu tɔgɔ.

7

Pa nù'ɔŋ pugu pa gɨ́
(Matio 15:1-9)

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.

2 Pugu ni njəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.

3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ghao shi'a njɨ yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao mbhɔ yugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ, nnɛ nchhɔ nū'ɔŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ pugu,

4 ki njɨ sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao noŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu kwəɨ taŋ nɛ. Ntou pichəɨ pa nù'ɔŋ pɔ fɔ ŋa pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ, nɔ shīgao nu pa ndua pugu pa kɨ̌ŋ pugu pa pichəɨ kɨ̌ŋ tínɨ pugu pa ŋgrào ŋa pi ghà nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ njɨ maoŋ nɛ.

5 Pa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pie vi ŋa, "A ghà nchwīe khɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ chhu nɛ, nthɔ njɨ yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao?"

6 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"A ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Ishaya a chhu nthɛ vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ pei, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nā'aŋ ŋa, 'A chhu ju Minnwi ŋa, Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋga'o a pi ni nchò yugu ndɔ pa'a njù'ɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ mu,**

7 **Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pei moŋ gha'o nu ma, nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua, pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi gɨ́ a.'**

8 **Pəɨ mieŋ kìna Minnwi ŋgwēiŋ pi nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua."**

9 A pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ nɔ lāa nu kìna Minnwi nnɛ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ nù'ɔŋ.**

10 **Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ya'o nchò tǎa ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,' ndɔ 'Ŋoŋ ŋa a wɛ'i tǎa ki mǔuŋ vi nɛ, yi'i ŋa pi shi njwi vi.'**

11 **Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ nchhu ni mǔuŋ vi ki tǎa vi ŋa yaoŋ ŋa mìfā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghɔ nɔ nɛ pɔ pi Kobaŋ (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa yaoŋ fɛ́ ni Minnwi)',**

12 **nnɛ pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbiŋ ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi.**

13 **Nnɛ nthɔ ndāa chrà Minnwi ni nù'ɔŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tigɨ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pugu pa pichəɨ ntou ŋkwaŋ nnu pi nɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe."**

14 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ndɔ nja'o.**

15 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa ä nii mbɨŋ ŋoŋ llɔ mbhi**

a fuo vi, a ka pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa minthɛ a fuo vi."
16 **["Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tánə yaʼo."]**

17 A ni ŋga mieŋ yu ŋgwa pighɔ nii nda, pa ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa a shwei njiŋ luʼɔ chrà ghɔ.
18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ wuʼɔ mbou pi lɨna ŋkaa pəɨ? Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a llɔ mbhi nii mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ nthɛ paʼa a lɔ mfuo vi.**
19 **Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ŋgəɨ pi njùʼɔ yu, a ghəɨ pi puŋ yu ntiri ntaoŋ nii moŋ krao."** (Nnɛ nchīi ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ jɨ yi taoŋtaoŋ.)
20 Nchhu ŋa, **"A yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a fuo vi.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa llɔ moŋ ghɔ, moŋ njùʼɔ ŋoŋmishua, pa kwàʼa pɨphɨ ghà ntaoŋ, nɔ pa kwoshuoŋ, ŋgɨna, jwi nu ŋoŋ,**
22 **shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ láŋ, lúa, mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mifɨɨ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, kighɨʼə, chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ntitaʼo, mbha nnu na.**
23 **Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ pei ghà ntaoŋ pi moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ, mfuo ŋgaŋ vi."**

Fɨʼɨ piŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 15:21-28)

24 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei Tairɛ*. A ni nii moŋ nda paʼa ndɔ ntāʼa nu ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ji, ndɔ paʼa shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a lɛrɛ.
25 Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ nɛ ni njaʼo ŋa a pɔ, nthɔ ŋgū laʼo kwò Jishɔ.
26 Miŋgwɛ vei ni mbɔ miŋgwɛ taoŋ nduoŋ, llɔ krao ŋgei Fonishia moŋ Shiria. Ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a fuʼu miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi.
27 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"A pie ŋa pi fŭoŋ kugwi pa puoŋ ŋkaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɔ lōgɔ nu maoŋ jɨ puoŋ māʼaŋ ni pa miŋgu."**
28 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà njɨ ŋkuʼu maoŋ puoŋ laʼo taprɛi."
29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Nthɛ yinɛ ndigi chrà, minthɛ ɔ ghəɨ ni gɔ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ ghɔ."**
30 A pīnɨ laʼa, njəɨ muuŋ ghɔ a nūaŋ kúoŋ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ chwīe fhì yaʼo lɨʼɨ ndɔ nchrā

31 A pīnɨ llɔ moŋ krao ŋgei Tairɛ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ Shi-doŋ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, moŋ krao ŋgei Dekapoli.
32 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lōgɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ fhɨtənə ndɔ ki lɔ nchrā nu shiʼi, nthɔ mbara vi ni ju, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a nūʼɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu.

* **7:24 7:24** Pichəɨ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fāʼo *pugu Shidoŋ.*

33 Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ
tə'ɨ vi, ni'iŋ mbhɔ yi tə́nə yu,
ŋga nthu thwɛ, ŋkaoŋ lɨŋ yi.
34 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po,
nshɔnɔ nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋa, **"Ɛfata†"**, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
"Chu'ɔ!"
35 Tə́nə yi chu'ɔ, lɨŋ yi
kīgɛi, a chrā ki kɔ̀rɔ.
36 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa
ki'i pəɨ chhu ni shesheŋoŋ.
Ndɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni
mbīgi gɨ́ ŋa ki'i pugu chhu
ni ŋgwa nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhu
mbīgi nɛ.
37 Pa ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo ti
a gha'a, nchhu nu ŋa, "A
chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao
shishi'i. A chwīe fhɨtənə
ya'o lɨ'ɨ, fhɨncho chrā."

8

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 15:32-39)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ntou yú
ŋgwa ni ŋga mbīnɨ ŋkɨrɨ ki
lɔ mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu, Jishɔ
mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu
ni pugu ŋa,
2 **"Mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa pei nthɛ ŋa pigi
pugu kwo chhɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́
ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ
nu.**
3 **Mi mfɛ vugu la'a ni
njì, pugu taoŋ shɛndaoŋ
njì mā'aŋ vugu, nthɛ ŋa
pichəɨ llɔ a shɨga."**
4 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi khwɛ̄
ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ shi njəɨ maoŋ
jɨ pi hɨŋ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó yei
nɔ kugwi nu fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei nɔ
ghɔ?"
5 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ
fā'o pi ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"**
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi
khwachəɨ."
6 A fɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ. Ndōgɔ
khwachəɨ brɛi ghɔ ŋga ntōo
Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu fɛ ni
pugu. Nnɛ pugu fɛ ni ŋgwa
pighɔ.
7 Pugu ni mfā'o shɨgɛi
puoŋ mi shhu, Jishɔ gha
ŋkwo tōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ,
mbɨnɨ mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ni
pugu.
8 Pugu kru ti njru, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi līga pa pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ
pi a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ
mɛmmɛ mikuo.
9 Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ
ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ. Jishɔ chhu
ni pugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ la'a.
10 Ŋki'i ndɔ nii nii ndɨɨ ghɔ
moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi nshā'a ntaoŋ Dal-
manuta.

Pa ŋgwa Farashi tā'a nnu ghraoghrao
(Matio 16:1-4)

11 Pa Farashi thɔ njɛ̄ lōu nu
pugu pa Jishɔ, nchhu nu ghɔ
ŋa a nōoŋ lì llɔ pɔ, nnɛ nɔ
mōoŋ nu mi.
12 A shɔnɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ
moŋ njù'ɔ yu, nchhu ŋa,
**"Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pei tā'a lì
nthɛ khɔ? Shishini ǹshwei
vəɨ ŋa mba'a pi nōoŋ ta'a
lì ni pugu."**

† **7:34 7:34** Yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ chrà Aramai mbɔ chrà la'a pa fhì ghɔ.

13 A mieŋ vugu ŋga mbɨnɨ
nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋkamuʼɔŋ
nshāʼa ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ.

Mbha nnu pa Farashi
pugu pa Hɛrɔ
(Matio 16:5-12)

14 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
lɨʼɛ nɔ lōgɔ nu brɛi, ŋguʼɔ
mfāʼo pi taʼa yi mbhɔ pugu
moŋ kikuoŋ.
15 Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨna**
yishi*llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa
Farashi pugu pa Hɛrɔ.”
16 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu
shɨna pugu nthɛ nnu brɛi ŋa
pugu shini ndɔ mfāʼo nɛ.
17 Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu ni
nchrā nu nɛ, nɛnnɛ mbie
vugu ŋa, **“A chwīe khɔ pəɨ**
chrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu pou
brɛi? Pəɨ lɔ nji, ki mfāʼo
shiethɔ pa nnu yaʼa? Thɔ
yəɨ kweikwei?
18 **Pəɨ fāʼo ligi ki lɔ njəɨ**
lɨʼɨ, mfāʼo tə́nə ki lɔ njaʼo
lɨʼɨ? Pəɨ shiʼa ŋkwiŋ nnu?
19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbəʼɨ**
tiɛŋ brɛi ŋkugwi tiɛŋ
ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pɨgəɨ pəʼɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋkirɨ nɛ ni mbɔ mikuo yi
khɔ?”
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Paanchrɔ.”
20 **“Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pəʼɨ yi**
khwachəɨ ŋkugwi khwɛ
ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pɨgəɨ pəʼɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋkirɨ nɛ ni mbɔ njòu yi
khɔ?”
Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Yi
khwachəɨ.”

21 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Thɔ**
yəɨ wuʼɔ mbiʼi ki lɔ naa
nshie?”

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ
lɨʼɨ

22 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Be-
shaida, pichəɨ ŋgwa lōgɔ
nchriligi nthɔ njəɨ vi ni ju
ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a kāoŋ vi.
23 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ nchriligi
ghɔ, ntaoŋ ni ju moŋ laʼa,
ŋga kwo thu thwɛ nɔ ligi
yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nūʼɔŋ
mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu mbie vi ŋa,
“Ɔ yəɨ sheshe yaoŋ?”
24 A pɨʼɨ ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, “Njəɨ pa ŋgwa ndɔ
pugu fhi pi pa thɨ nyīeŋ nu.”
25 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nūʼɔŋ
mbhɔ mi nɔ ligi yi, a fēi ligi
yi, ligi yi shie, a yəɨ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ shishiʼi.
26 Jishɔ chhu kiʼɛ a ghə̄ɨ
nda yu, mfɛ gí ghɔ ŋa, **“Kiʼi**
nii moŋ laʼa.”

Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju yɛ ŋa
Pi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Matio 16:13-20; Luka
9:18-21)

27 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa
laʼataoŋ moŋ Kaisharia Fili-
pai. Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ
shɛndaoŋ, a pie pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pa ŋgwa**
ghà nchhu ŋa mi pɔ pi
gǒ?”
28 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ chhu
ŋa ɔ Elaija ndɔ pichəɨ chhu
ŋa ɔ yichəɨ taʼa njəɨlɨʼɨ Min-
nwi.”

* **8:15 8:15** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupɨna gato niʼiŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a kuʼɔ.

29 A ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbie vugu ŋa, **“Ti pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa mi pɔ pi gɔ̌?”**
Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.”
30 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu ŋa ki’i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ nnu khu nu mi mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ
(Matio 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ’i vugu ŋa a yi’i ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda’a trɛi llɛ́, a pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.
32 Nchwīe thɔ ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi ya nshie ni yei nnu. Pita lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ mbɨ̄ga vi.
33 Jishɔ gha ŋkara noŋ yi, mbɛ’i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, mbɨ̄ga Pita nchhu ŋa, **“Lɔlɔ yəɨ mu, ma Shata! Ɔ lɔ nji’i nū’ɔŋ kwā’a nu mɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu Minnwi, ɔ ka nū’ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋgwamishua.”**
34 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu njōu njiŋ a, a mieŋ phi nnu ha’aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá’a yi, njōu njiŋ a.**
35 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mī’aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a pugu pa nthɛ pwa pisha’akhɔ Minnwi nɛ shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**
36 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua shi nshei pi khɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ä mfā’o ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao ndɔ shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi?**
37 **Minthɛ ŋoŋ fɛ pi khɔ nɔ kwri nu chɔmbhi yi nɔ ghɔ?**
38 **Shesheŋoŋ mfā’o lrithɔ nthɛ a pugu pa chrà a moŋ mbhi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā’o pɔgɔ Minnwi, pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pɨphɨ yei, kaŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā’o lrithɔ nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha’o Tǎa vi pugu pa yi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.”**

9

1 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba’a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ moŋ ghrɨ.”**

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha’o yi
(Matio 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

2 Ntɨgao llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pita, pugu Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ, pugu pugu ku’ɔ tə’ɨ vugu ŋkuoŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ mbra. Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni mbɛ’i vi nɛ, a kwri ligi pugu,
3 ndhwí yi gu yi fufhu, nchīa ti ŋga’a, mfugu nchaa fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ minthɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shīgao nɛ.

4 Elaija pugu Mushi nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni trɛi ghaŋ youn-
jiŋ Jishɔ pighɔ, nthɔ nchrā nu pugu pa Jishɔ.
5 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Masha, a pwa ŋa pia pɔ
hɛiŋ nɛ. Pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntǎa, ta’a yi vɛ, ta’a yi ni
Mushi, ta’a yi ni Elaija.”
6 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a nthɛ a chhu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋga’a.
7 Lúluŋ kuru vugu, ŋggì taoŋ moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, “Yei
ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, p̂əɨ ya’o mbhɔ yu.”
8 Pugu gha ndīi nɛ, ŋgwī’i ki lɔ nu’uŋ njəɨ shesheŋoŋ
ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.
9 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi’i mbra ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ
gí ni pugu ŋa ki’i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu
yəɨ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋku’ɔ
moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ ndigi chrà ghɔ, nthɔ nchrā nu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, “Njiŋ ku’ɔ nu moŋ gu yei pɔ pi ŋa?”
11 Pugu pie Jishɔ ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí
Mushi chhu nu ŋa Elaija shi fǔoŋ nthɔ ŋkaoŋ?”
12 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini Elaija shi fǔoŋ
nthɔ nɔ pīri nu pa nnu a kā’o. Ndɔ a chwīe khɔ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ
ntou ŋgə’i, ndɔ pi lāa vi?**
13 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ ŋgwa
fā’a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ha’aŋ pugu khwā nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nthɛ vi nɛ.”**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə’ɨ ŋa a ni mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ (Matio 17:14-19; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, njəɨ pɨgəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu
pa ntou yú ŋgwa pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi lōu nu.
15 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ gha njəɨ Jishɔ,
ŋgrāo ti a gha’a, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi nchrā ghɔ.
16 A pie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ pugu lōu pi
khɔ?”**
17 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ yú ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha, ǹthɔ ni
muuŋ a, njəɨ ghɔ nɔ ghɔ, ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pɔ mbɨŋ yu,
nchwīe ŋa ki’i a chrā.
18 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a ghà ncho vi nɛ, a ghà mā’aŋ vi
shhɛ, fa’ofa’o taoŋ nu nchò yu, a kru shua yi, noŋ yi tii.
Ǹchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ,
pugu pa’o kie.”
19 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Yo
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā’o piŋ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fɨ’ɨ yi
nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ
njù’ɔ ni pəɨ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ?
Pəɨ thɔ ni ju mfɛ vəɨ.”**
20 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ
njəɨ vi nɔ, jijwɛ ghɔ gha njəɨ
Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni
mipɨɨligi, a gū shhɛ ŋkə̄nə
nu fa’ofa’o taoŋ nu nchò yu.
21 Jishɔ pie tǎa muuŋ ghɔ
ŋa, **“Nnu yei kwo lōgɔ
lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɔ fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ
nɛiŋ?”**

A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Jɛ̄ kə’ɨ prɔ.
22 A ghà njiɛŋ mā’aŋ vi kíe
pugu pa mooŋ ŋkhĭ nɔ jwi
nu mi. Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ
ɔ chwīe nnu, ɔ fā’o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pigi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vigi!”
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ
chhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ä mbɔ
ŋa minthɛ ɔ chwīe nnu?’
Sheshe nnu yī’ɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a fā’o piŋ nɛ.”**
24 Tăa muuŋ ghɔ ki’i
ŋkəɨkəɨ ni njɨ ŋa, “Ooŋ
m̀biŋ, ghɛ̄rɛ ki piŋ a!”
25 Jishɔ gha njəɨ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha’aŋ ntou yú ŋgwa tei
nthɔ nu ta’a lɨ’ɨ nɛ, a pɨ̄ga
jijwɛ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,
**“Jijwɛ fhɨncho pugu pa
fhɨtənə, taoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki
lɔ ma nu’uŋ nii mbɨŋ yu
ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”**
26 Nɛnnɛ jijwɛ ghɔ kə̄ɨ ni
njɨ, mā’aŋ vi moŋ ŋkiɛŋ
mipɨriligi, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu.
Muuŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ khu ŋoŋ,
nnɛ ntou yugu ni nchhu ŋa,
“A khu!”
27 Ndɔ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vi, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ.
28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbie vi
ŋa, “A ni nchwīe khɔ pigi
fu’u kikie?”
29 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **“Yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ a
fu’u yei ŋkwaŋ nɛ wu’ɔ
luoŋ*.”**

*Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā
ŋkamu’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu yi*
*(Matio 17:22-23; Luka
9:43-45)*

30 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi lɔllɔ fɔ ntiri moŋ
Galili. Pa’a a lɔ nji’i ntā’a nu
ŋa shesheŋoŋ ji,
31 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛ’i
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu
nu ŋa, **“Pi shi ncha’a
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ
liɛŋ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua
pugu njwi vi. Pi gha njwi
vi, a la’a trɛi llɛ́, a ku’ɔ.”**
32 Ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ nji’i nji
njiŋ chrà yei, ndɔ mbɔgɔ nɔ
pie nu vi nɔ ghɔ.

*Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ
gɔ̌?*
*(Matio 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-
48)*
33 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Ka-
panuŋ, a gha nii nda, mbie
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ
ni nthɔ nchrā pi khɔ
shɛndaoŋ?”**
34 Pugu lɛrɛ pi laŋ nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ,
ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa a gɔ̌
mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ
ghao.
35 A chɔchɔ shhɛ, mɛ̄iŋ
paanchrɔ pighɔ nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ
ntā’a nu mbɔ nthishɨ, a
pie ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ noŋ yi
nɔ miŋkwasha, mbɔ nɔ
muuŋ fà’a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao.”**
36 A lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi
vi shɨna pugu, mbaŋ vi,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
37 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ
ta’a mikə’ɨ nɔ yei nthɛ
a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ki
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ**

* **9:29 9:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *ni jī ŋkhĭ.*

lɔ mbiŋ pi mmu, a piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.”

Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nda vəɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ta’a ŋgei
(Luka 9:49-50)

38 Jouŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi yəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi ka nɔ lāa nu ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu lɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ ka’a.”

39 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Ki’ɨ pəɨ lāa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ghraoghrao ni ligi a nɛ pinɨ ŋkara nchrā nnu piphɨ nthɛ a.**

40 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa via nɛ, pɔ ŋgei pia.**

41 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhĭ ŋa pəɨ nnu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yi Krishto nɛ, nthɛ pa’a a lɔ shiɛŋ kɨnɛiŋ yi.**

42 **“Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe muuŋ mi muuŋ vei ŋa a piŋ a nɛ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, a nì mbwa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ nɔ mmi yi njīe vi ŋkhĭ, nchaa ŋa a thi shá’a shhɨ Minnwi.**

43 **Ti m̈bhɔ yəɨ nchwīe pəɨ gū moŋ phɨ, pəɨ ya’a mī’aŋ. A pwa pəɨ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa fā’o nu paa mbhɔ yɔ ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ, mbɔ móŋoŋ ki phɛ,**

44 **[lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]**

45 **Ti k̇wo yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ ya’a mī’aŋ, nthɛ ŋa a pwa ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ni paa kwò yɔ,**

46 **[lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]**

47 **Ti ligi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ fi’a mfu’u mī’aŋ, a pwa nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ni ta’a ligi nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ni paa ligi yɔ,**

48 **lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.**

49 **“Pi shi ni’iŋ móŋoŋ mbɨŋ sheshеŋoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ghà ni’iŋ khí moŋ yaoŋ nɛ.**†

50 **Khí pwa, ndɔ g̈hrɨ́ yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pinɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ghrɨ́ yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ? A yi’ɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ khí ni noŋ pəɨ, nchhɔ moŋ ta’aŋggi pəɨ pa ŋgwa.”**

10

Pa yaoŋ ŋa Jishɔ yɛ’i nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ nɛ
(Matio 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ Kapanuŋ ŋgə̄ɨ krao ŋgei Judia, ntiri Jodaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu ŋkamu’ɔŋ. Nɔ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ yi ni mbɔ nɛ, a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ’i vugu.

† **9:49 9:49** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ yei pɔ ŋa sheshe ŋgaŋ piŋ shi ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.

2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara Jishɔ ntā'a nu mōoŋ vi, mbie ŋa, "Gɨ́ Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi?"

3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mushi ni nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa moŋ gɨ́?"**

4 Pugu chhu, "Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwɛ vi, mfu'u vi ŋa a ghəɨ."

5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A ni nā'aŋ yie kìna mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ pi ŋa thɔ yəɨ tɨnɨ ni njɨ.**

6 **Ndɔ nɔ njɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ, 'Minnwi ni nchwīe pi mimbia pugu miŋgwɛ.'**

7 **'Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi mieŋ tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, nchīni pugu ŋgwɛ vi.**

8 **Paa ŋgwa pighɔ chīni ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ.' Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i yi paa, pugu pɔ pi ta'a yi.**

9 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni nɛ, ki'i ŋoŋ shɛ̄rɛ."**

10 Pugu pugu gha mbɨnɨ nda pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨnɨ mbie vi ni nnu yei.

11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ndaŋ yi nduoŋ nɛ chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi. Mbɔ phɨ shúoŋ.**

12 **Ti m̈iŋgwɛ nshāaŋ láŋ pugu ndaoŋ vi, ndaŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ kaŋ a kwo shúoŋ."**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ (Matio 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nu ni pa puoŋ ŋa a kāoŋ vugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨga ŋgwa pighɔ.

14 Jishɔ gha njəɨ, mbɨgɨ túa nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.**

15 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nii moŋ ghɔ."**

16 A paŋ vugu nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ vugu, mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu.

Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ (Matio 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ nyǐeŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ chəɨ tei ŋku'ɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, mbie vi ŋa, "Ŋkiɛŋ Masha, a yi'i ŋa ǹchwīe khɔ nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

18 Jishɔ pie ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nthɛ khɔ? A wu'ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ.**

19 **Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kìna chhu nɛ, 'Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ki'i nchīgi, ya'o nchò tǎa ghɔ pugu muuŋ ghɔ.'"**

20 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, ŋguoŋ kìna pei ŋ̀kwo nū'ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ."

21 Jishɔ lĩi vi, mfā'o khwā
mbɨŋ yu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ
pou ta'a yaoŋ. Ghəɨ fini
ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā
ni ghaŋ pou, kaŋ fā'o yɔ
shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ njōu
njiŋ a."**

22 A ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu,
noŋ yi shwi'i, a ghəɨ moŋ
pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o
ŋga'a.

23 Jishɔ kara ligi mbɛ'i pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, **"A ya ŋga'a ni
ghaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Min-
nwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ
chɔmbhi yugu."**

24 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ghrāo pa chrà pi pei ndɔ
Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa,
**"Pa puoŋ paŋ, a ya ŋga'a
nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi.**

25 **A yī'ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ
tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita'a
nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ
nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi
moŋ chɔmbhi yi."**

26 Pugu ghrāo ti a gha'a,
nchhu ghɔ† ŋa, "Ti minthɛ a
lūgu gǒ ki'ɛ?"

27 Jishɔ pɛ'i vugu nchhu
ŋa, **"Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ
mfā'a ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ ŋga'a pi ni Min-
nwi. Ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao
yī'ɛ ni Minnwi."**

28 Pita jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu
ghɔ ŋa, "Lĩi njəɨ, pigi mieŋ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ
yɔ."

29 Jishɔ chhu ŋa,
**"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ
fɔ ŋa ä mieŋ mbaanda yi,
ki lĩŋ pi pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ, ki mŭuŋ vi, ki tǎa
vi, ki puoŋ pi, ki nyìeŋ yi,
nthɛ a pugu pa nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ
pwa pisha'akhɔ,**

30 **ŋa mba'a a yi'i mieŋ
ki fā'o pa nda, pa lĩŋ pi
pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ,
pa mŭuŋ, pa puoŋ, pa
nyìeŋ, a yiɛŋ ti mbɔ ŋkɨɨ
ŋgɛ́ moŋ yei chɔmbhi ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mfā'o ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi
shi mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ a. Moŋ
mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ,
a pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ.**

31 **Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa
pugu thi shhɨ nɛ shi mbɔ
ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi
njiŋ thi shhɨ."**

*Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ
nnu gu yi ŋkamu'ɔŋ*
*(Matio 20:17-19; Luka
18:31-34)*

32 Pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ
ŋku'ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ
nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ pugu.
Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghrāo,
pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ nu njiŋ pugu
nɛ. Ŋkamu'ɔŋ Jishɔ kɨrɨ
paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi lɨ'ɨ
tə'ɨ vugu, nchhu pa nnu ŋa
a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ
ni pugu,

33 nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ
lĩi njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ pi cha'a Muuŋ**

* **10:25 10:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi *kamela.* Pi nā'aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa *kamela* lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo. † **10:26 10:26** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ fā'o pi ŋa *nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa.*

Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pi fɛ njó gu ghɔ ncha'a vi mfɛ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

34 **Pugu lɛ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, nthu thwɛ mbiŋ yu, ŋgwie vi, njwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."**

Nnu ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni ntā'a nu nɛ
(Matio 20:20-28)

35 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ pa puoŋ Shebedi thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwĩe nnu yɛ ŋa pigi shi mbie vɛ nɛ ni pigi."

36 A pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwĩe khɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ?"**

37 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Fɛ shɨna ni pigi, pigi chhɔ yəɨ ghɔ, ta'a ŋoŋ vigi ŋgei mbɔ yɔ yi jɨ, yichəɨ ta'a yi ŋgei mbɔ ŋkwrɛi yɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ moŋ ndigha'o yɔ nɛ."

38 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ. Minthɛ pəɨ nnu ndua ŋgə'ɨ ŋa shi nnu nɛ? Ki ŋkwe ŋkwaŋ kwe ŋkhĭ yɛ ŋa a yi'i ŋa ŋkwe nɛ?"**

39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, pinthɛ pigi tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ."

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndua ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹshi nnu nɛ pəɨ shi nnu, kwe ŋkhĭ ŋa ǹshi ŋkwe nɛ pəɨ kwe.**

40 **Ndɔ nɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ ki ŋgei ŋkwrɛi, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ lɨ'ɨ a nɔ fɛ nu. A pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo pīri ni pugu nɛ."**

41 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mfā'o pɨgɨtua mbɨŋ Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ.

42 Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ji ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ji vugu ŋa a ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa moŋ mbhi nɛ ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pugu sha'a, pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrí ni pugu.**

43 **Ndɔ mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ fà'a vəɨ.**

44 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu mbɔ nthishɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋkŭna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.**

45 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā'a mbɔ yu, a ni nthɔ pi nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nɔ nchúoŋ thɔ ntou ŋgwa."**

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi Batimau
(Matio 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

46 Pugu thɔ Jeriko, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa mmɛ yú ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ luoŋ chəɨ mbɔ nchriligi, ligi yi pɔ Batimau, muuŋ Timau, chhɔ ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ.

47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ntɔgɔ nu, a jɛ̄ pa'o nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Jishɔ, Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"

48 Ntou ŋgwa pīga vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa a lɛrɛ laŋ.
A ka mī'ɛŋ mba'o pi ŋgòu ni nji mbīgi, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshini mbiŋ mu!"
49 Jishɔ tithi nchhu ŋa, **"Pəi mɛ̄iŋ vi hɛiŋ."**
Nɛnnɛ pugu mɛ̄iŋ nchriligi ghɔ, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yɔ, lɔllɔ tɔthi, a thɔ nɛ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ."
50 A mī'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, ndhi tɔthi nthɔ njəi Jishɔ.
51 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe nɛiŋ vɛ?"**
Nchriligi ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ǹtā'a nu mbini njəi li'i."
52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghə̄i ni gɔ, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."** Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a yōu njiŋ Jishɔ shɛndaoŋ.

11

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ

(Matio 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkiŋ Bɛfɛgɛ pugu Betani ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thi Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
2 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəi ghə̄i moŋ muuŋ la'ataoŋ yinɛ shhi pəi nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəi nii nɛ, pəi shi njəi muuŋ mi ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi chu ŋa ŋoŋ shi lɔ naa nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ yu. Pəi fēi nthɔ nɔ ghɔ.**
3 **Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəi ŋa, 'Pəi fēi nu ŋa?' pəi chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ ghɔ, a shi mbini nu'uŋ ndu'u hɛnɛiŋ nɔ kuo ndii.'"**
4 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄i, njəi muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi chu chonda mbhi ŋkiŋ shɛndaoŋ, pugu fēi.
5 Pichəi ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ pie ni pugu ŋa, "Pəi chwīe pi khɔ? Pəi fēi pi ŋkwɛ́iŋ yinɛ?"
6 Pugu chhu nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwei vugu nɛ ni pugu, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nju fɔ nɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄i.
7 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ mfɛ ni Jishɔ, mā'aŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí pugu ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ, pichəi shɛ̄iŋ pa mbhɔthi ni fhɔthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nja'a moŋ pa nyǐeŋ.
9 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhi nɛ pugu pa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ njiŋ nɛ pa'o ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi,
mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!
10 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ mbɔrɔ yi ŋkuoŋ Sha'afuoŋ fùoŋ Devi tǎa via, ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ."
11 A nii Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋgə̄i moŋ Nda Minnwi, ŋga ndīi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nji'a ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ, ntaoŋ ŋgə̄i Betani pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:18-19)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkwəɨ nu llɔ Betani nɛ, njĩ yia Jishɔ.
13 A thi hini nji'ɛ njəɨ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ nɛ a ya ntə'ɨ, a ghə̄ɨ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa minthɛ a fā'o ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. A gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ yəɨ thɨ ghɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pa fhɔthɨ, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa thɨ ghɔ ghà njuŋ nɛ.
14 A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i ŋoŋ ma nu'uŋ njɨ ntíɛŋ llɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ."** Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ya'o.

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 12:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

15 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfini yaoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njuoŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, nshrī taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa ghaŋ fini mintu'ɔlibuŋ,
16 pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbiŋ ŋa shesheŋoŋ mfɛ a tiɛŋ yaoŋ ntiri nɔ yɨna Nda Minnwi.
17 A ni nthɔ njɛ'i vugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pi shi lɔ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Pi shi mɛ̄iŋ nda a ni nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ ghao,' ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū pùo pa ŋgɨna minwi."**
18 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ya'o nthɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ njwi vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ vi, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.
19 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pugu taoŋ moŋ la'a.

Yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ thɨ wùnu ŋa a ni njaoŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:20-22)

20 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu ni tutu'u nɛ, pugu yəɨ thɨ wùnu yɛ, a kwo yaoŋ ti nshwi'i nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋĭeŋ pi.
21 Pita kwiŋ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha, lĩi njəɨ! Thɨ wùnu yɛ ŋa ɔ ni nchɔ̄nɔ nɛ kwo yaoŋ."
22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi.**
23 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ni mbra yei ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ ŋgū moŋ ŋkhĭ', ki lɔ mfā'o khuthɔ moŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pi shi nchwīe mfɛ ghɔ.**
24 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ mfā'o piŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o yaoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ yəɨ.**
25 **Ndɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ tithi nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ɔ̈ mfā'o sheshe yaoŋ moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ nthɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ɔ lī'ɛ phɨ yi, nnɛ ŋa Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ ŋkaa yu nthɛ a lī'ɛ jɔ phɨ."**
26 **[Ndɔ p̈əɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nji'i ndī'ɛ phɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, kaŋ mba'a Tǎa vəɨ po lī'ɛ pa yəɨ phɨ.]**

Pîe nthɛ ghrí Jishɔ
(Matio 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Pugu pɨnɨ nthɔ Jerushalɛiŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nyīeŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi thɔ mbara vi,
28 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ fā'o pi yəɨ ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei ki a fɛ gǒ ghrɨ́ yei vɛ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?"

29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Nshi mbie vəɨ ni ta'a pîe, ɸəɨ mfɛ khwè vəɨ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni yɛ ghrí ŋa ǹchwīe nnu pei nɔ nɛ.**
30 **Pəɨ shwei a, Jouŋ ni ŋkwe ghrí nɔ fɛ nu ŋkhĭ pi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki ŋgwamishua?"**

31 Pugu chrā nnu ghɔ ni noŋ pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pia nchhu ŋa, 'Llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi', a chhu ŋa, 'Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ Jouŋ?'
32 Ti ɸia nchhu ŋa, 'A llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?'" nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ni nji ŋa Jouŋ ni nja mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi.

33 Nnɛ pugu khwē ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji."

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Kaŋ mba'a mummu ŋkaa mu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa ghrí a lɔ nɛ."**

12

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà'a pɨphɨ
(Matio 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni pugu moŋ lu'ɔ chrà. **"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbhī faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi, ŋkrao ŋka'a ŋgīŋ nɔ ghɔ, ntou ŋku'ɔ nɨɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhĭ yi taoŋ nɔ chwīe nu la'o, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkɛ̄'i nyìeŋ. Nnɛ mfɛ ni ghaŋ fà'a ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ pugu pugu ghrā, ndhɔ ki'ɛ ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.**
2 **Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ thɨ yɛ, Ŋoŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ fà'a ni pa ghaŋ fà'a pɛ ŋa a ghəɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.**
3 **Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ wie muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ ndu'u vi ni mbhɔ yó.**

4 **"A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntaoŋ muuŋ fà'a nduoŋ, pugu wie vi nɔ thɔ yi, nchwīe nnu lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu.**
5 **A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ pugu jwi vi, ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ ntou pichəɨ pi nɛnnɛ, ŋgwie pichəɨ, njwi pichəɨ.**
6 **A pɨnɨ mfā'o ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a taoŋ, mbɔ muuŋ vi ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndugwi yi a taoŋ vi ni**

* **12:1 12:1** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. Moŋ la'ataoŋ pa Juu, pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa Ishrae.

pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pugu shi mfāʼo pɔgɔ yɔ.’
7 **“Ndɔ ghaŋ fàʼa pighɔ chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, ‘Yei njɨnda yi, pia chīri njwi vi maoŋ pi gū yia!’**
8 **Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi, njwi vi, mfuʼu khu yi moŋ nyìeŋ mīʼaŋ.**
9 **“Ti ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ kiʼɛ? A shi nthɔ njwi pa ghaŋ fàʼa pighɔ, mfɛ faaŋ ghɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ.**
10 **Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ lɨʼɨ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi yei ŋa a chhu ŋa,**
‘Ŋgùʼɔ yɛ ŋa ghaŋ nūʼɔŋ nda ni ndāa ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ ndugwi ŋguʼɔ shiʼi nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.†
11 **Yei fàʼa Taathɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao ligi pigiʼ?”**
12 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ ni nthɔ ntāʼa shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a chhu luʼɔ chrà yei nthɛ pi pugu, ndɔ pugu fāʼo pɔgɔ gu nthɛ yú ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nnɛ mieŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni vugu.

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni fùoŋ
(Matio 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)
13 Pugu taoŋ pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Hɛrɔ, ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ mbīri Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ni pa nnu ŋa a shi nchhu nɛ.
14 Pugu thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini ki lɔ ndīi pi nnu ŋa ŋgwa pīʼi nu nɛ, ɔ shiʼa nōoŋ shieligi ni shesheŋoŋ, ɔ ghà njɛʼi nnu ŋa Minnwi tāʼa nu ŋa ŋgwa chwīe nɛ moŋ ndɨndɨ. A kāʼo ŋa pi pe taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga? Pigi pe ki kiʼi pigi pe?”
15 Ndɔ Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ mōoŋ a ŋa? Pəɨ thɔ ni taʼa ndigi mbɨŋ nōoŋ njəɨ.”**
16 Pugu thɔ ni taʼa yi. A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei thɔ gǒ pugu ligi gǒ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?”**
Pugu khwē ŋa, “A yi Kaisha.”
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha, mfɛ yi Minnwi ni Minnwi.”**

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋkuʼɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)
18 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni mbīʼi ŋa ŋoŋ shiʼa ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋkuʼɔ nɛ thɔ mbara Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa,
19 “Masha, Mushi ni nāʼaŋ gɨ́ yei mfɛ ni pigi ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ki lɔ mfāʼo muuŋ, a yiʼi ŋa ndǐŋ vi, yi mimbia, tiʼi ndōgɔ ŋkugu ghɔ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi.
20 Pa lǐŋ pichəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ pi khwachəɨ mbɔ pimbia,

† **12:10 12:10** *Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 118:22.

fǔoŋ yi laŋ, ŋkhu ki lɔ mfā'o puoŋ,
21 mbra yi laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, ŋkhu ki lɔ mfā'o puoŋ. Yichəɨ mbra yi wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
22 Ti ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ khu ki lɔ mfā'o puoŋ. Ndugwi yi miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu.
23 Ndwɛ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ pɔ pi yi gɔ̌, ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ ni ŋkwo laŋ vi nɛ?"
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa a chwīe pəɨ fāaŋ nɛ? Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji ghrɨ́ Minnwi.**
25 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋga ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu pa'a ndɔ ndaŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ láŋ, mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po.**
26 **"Ndɔ nthɛ nnu ŋgwa nɔ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mushi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a chrà nɔ nnu móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u nɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nchrā ni Mushi fɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Mi Minnwi Abrahaŋ, mbɔ Minnwi Aiji, ni Minnwi Jakɔ?'**
27 **A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa khu, a pɔ pi yi ŋgwa maoŋ. Pəɨ ya fāaŋ."**

Kɨna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ
(Matio 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Yichəɨ ta'a masha pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi, ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nja'o nnu ŋa pugu ni nchrā nu nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa nnu pighɔ shi'i, mbie vi ŋa, "A yəɨ kɨ̀na ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao?"
29 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Yei kɨ̀na ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ, 'Ya'o, ma Ishrae, Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yia wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi mbɔ Taathɔ.**
30 **A yi'i ŋa ɔ khwā Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi yɔ, ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao.'**
31 **Mbra yi pɔ yei, 'Ɔ shi ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.' Yichəɨ kɨ̀na nduoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a chaa pa pei."**
32 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ chhu a kā'o, ma Masha. Ɔ ya nchhu shini ŋa Minnwi wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ lɔ mbɔ nɔ Ju.
33 A yi'i ŋa ɔ khwā vi ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu mɔ, ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ndɔ ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ. A pwa paa kɨ̀na yei nchaa fɛ nu minyieŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ ni Minnwi."
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a khwɛ̄ ni shiethɔ, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ kwo para mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ."** Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ

nu’uŋ moŋ mbie vi ni sheshe píe.

Pîe nthɛ Ŋoŋ ŋa pi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Matio 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ’i nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni mbie ŋa, **“Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ pi muuŋ Devi?**

36 **Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkaoŋ njù’ɔ Devi a chhu ŋa,**
‘Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
“Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu’uŋ nchwīe pa mbĭna pɔ gū yaoŋ tigi kwò yɔ.”’

37 **Nduthɔ Devi mɛ̄iŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni Taathɔ vi, a nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ vi?”** Mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ ya’o nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ ni pwanju’ɔ.

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, a ni nchhu ŋa, **“Ꝑəɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi a pwa, pugu khwā nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa’a ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa pi tu’u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ’ɨ ka’a,**

39 **ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ’ɨ lɛɛŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ’ɨ jɨ.**

40 **Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu shɨga ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə’ɨ shi mbɔ yi wuwuru.”**

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Luka 21:1-4)

41 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ ŋkùŋ ni’iŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni chhɔ mbɛ’i ŋgwa nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni’iŋ mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ ni’iŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ.

42 Ntou pa ghaŋ fā’o ni nthɔ ni’iŋ ntou mɛmmɛ mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ ghɔ. Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ŋa a ki ya mbou ni’iŋ paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ ŋa ɨ̈ nchīri a pɔ nɔ ta’a ndola.

43 A mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ pi mbou nɛ, fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni’iŋ pa mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ,**

44 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fu’u maoŋ fɛ yugu shɨna ntou maoŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou yi fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o nɔ yru nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.”**

13

Jishɔ chhu ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi nɛ
(Matio 24:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, ta’a

pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, Ɩii njəɨ pa ŋgù’ɔ pwapwa pugu pa nda pwapwa njəɨ.”

2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ yəɨ mbwambwa nda pei? Mba’a ta’a ŋgù’ɔ nu’uŋ nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndɩ̃ŋ vi ki pi lɔ mbūo mfɛ shhɛ.”**

Ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive njiɛŋ pɨprəɨ llɔ yəɨ Nda Minnwi nɛ, Pita ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni Andru pie vi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa,

4 “Shwei vigi pa nnu pei shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? Pa lĩ nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ pɔ pa khɔ?”

5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨna nu, ki’i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ.**

6 **Ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘A mmu mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ!’ mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.**

7 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya’o pi thɔ mā’aŋ nchhɔ ki pa pisha’akhɔ nnu nchhɔ̀, ki’i pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu. A yi’i ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei shi ŋgu’ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ndɔ a lɔ naa mbɔ ndugwi mbhi ya’a.**

8 **Pa la’ataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ mā’aŋ pichəɨ ni nchhɔ̀, ŋgwa yichəɨ ta’a fùoŋ mā’aŋ ŋgwa yichəɨ ni nchhɔ̀. Shhɛ shi nchɨ’ɨ ti shɨna moŋ pa lɨ’ɨlɨ’ɨ, njì gū. Pa nnu pei pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ muuŋ ghà njɛ̄ naoŋ nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.**

9 **“Ndɔ p̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ, ŋgwie vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, ntigi vəɨ pəɨ thi shá’a shhɨ pa ghaŋ sha’a ŋgwa pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a ŋa pəɨ pɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ shhɨ pugu.**

10 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋgu’ɔ mfŭoŋ nchɩ̃i ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni ŋguoŋ taoŋ taoŋ ghao ndugwi mbhi ma nthɔ.**

11 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha’a mfɛ lɨ’ɨ shá’a nɛ, ki’i njù’ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ ni nnu ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ, ndɔ pəɨ chhu sheshe nnu ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ, a chrā Jijwɛ Minnwi.**

12 **“Ŋoŋ shi ncha’a ndɩ̃ŋ vi mfɛ ŋa pi jwi, tǎa fɛ muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa puoŋ kara mbara pa tǎa pugu pa maa ni nchhɔ̀ nchwī̃e pi jwi vugu.**

13 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tɩ̃i shii ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.**

Nnu wuwuru ŋa a thɔ nu mbɨrɨ lɨ’ɨ
(Matio 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)

14 **“Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nnu wuwuru ŋa a shi nchwī̃e pi tei Nda Minnwi thi lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a shini ndɔ mfā’o nɔ thi nu nɛ** (shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pī’i, nji ŋa

a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei!) **nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Judia nɛ tei ŋku'ɔ thɔ mbra.**
15 **Ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nu'uŋ shwi'i shhɛ ki nii nda yu nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu sheshe yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ.**
16 **Ki'i shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ nɛ nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ li'ɨ lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi.**
17 **Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ!**
18 **Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ li'ɨ pi moŋ mbì,**
19 **nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pighɔ, ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fi'ɨ ha'aŋ a lɔ naa ma mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɨ'i pi'i ma nu'uŋ mbɔ.**
20 **Ndɔ a kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa Taathɔ kɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi pighɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋmishua shi kaŋ ndɔ ndūgu, ndɔ, nthɛ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chu'ɔ vugu nɛ, a kɛrɛ llɛmbhi pighɔ.**
21 **"Nɛnnɛ šhesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ hɛnɛiŋ!' ki ŋa, 'Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, a pi ni hini,' ki'i pəɨ piŋ.**
22 **Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi nthɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou pa lì pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao, nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a nji'ɛ ni pugu.**
23 **Ndɔ pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ! Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu ni pəɨ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ma nthɔ.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 **"Ndɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei shi ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ,**
'Minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋnjiŋ,
ndɔ pa'a fhú lɔ nu'uŋ nthɛ.
25 **Pa fínəɨ shi ŋgū nu shhɛ llɔ po,**
pa njɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ chī'ɨ.'
26 **"Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, a thɔ nu moŋ lúluŋ ni mmɛ ghrí pugu pa ndigha'o.**
27 **A shi ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ llɔ moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi tɔthɨ.**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 **"Yɛ'i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu, nɔ ha'aŋ fhɔ̌ yi nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.**
29 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ li'ɨ nɛ, pəɨ**

ji ŋa a kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.
30 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ntɔgɔ ki ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
31 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a pa chrà paŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ gha.**
32 **"Ndɔ a mbɔ pi nɔ llɛ́ ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji, nji'i nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, ki Muuŋ, a wu'ɔ nji Tǎa tə'ɨ vi.**
33 **Pəɨ lɨna nu, mbīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ nɛ.**
34 **"A pɔ pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋgə̄ɨ kra, ŋga ndɔllɔ la'a, nū'ɔŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu ti'i ndɨna ni pa yaoŋ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o ji fà'a, mfɛ gí ni ŋgaŋ lɨna ni chonda ŋa ki'i a llɛ.**
35 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ shi ŋkwəɨ nɛ. Ki a pɔ pi ni fanaoŋ, ki ni ntuŋ mbhi, ki moŋ ŋkhwɛmiŋkə'ɨ, ki ni tutu'u.**
36 **A ŋgwī'i nchəɨŋ, ki'i a yəɨ ghɔ ɔ llɛ nu.**
37 **Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ: Pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ."**

14

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 A ni mbi'i paa llɛ́, llɛ́ Lli Nji'a pugu llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ kā'o. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ njwi vi.
2 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa, "Mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ yei kaŋ ŋgwa shi mba'o ŋgòu."

Pi pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

3 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ nii ni nchíŋ ŋa pi chwī̃e ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nadi, mbɔ yi tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. A pə'ɨ cho nchíŋ ghɔ, nshā'o laminda ghɔ thɔ Jishɔ.
4 Pichəɨ ŋgwa chhu ni noŋ pugu fɔ moŋ pɨgɨtua ŋa, "A pɨrɨ wru laminda yei nɛnɛiŋ ŋa?
5 Pi ka nǐ mfini wru ghɔ, a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a a tɔgɔ trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou." Nnɛ pugu fɛ̄'i vi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ vi, pəɨ ghana vi ŋa? A chwī̃e pi nnu shi'i vəɨ.**
7 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa ghaŋ pou shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nu ka'a, ti sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, pinthɛ pəɨ chwī̃e shi'i ni pugu, ndɔ mba'a pia pɔ pi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**
8 **A chwī̃e nnu ŋa a kaŋ nthɛ a chwī̃e nɛ. A pīri**

noŋ a nɔ twei nu ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o.

9 **Ndɔ shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei chwīe nɛ pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."**

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ (Matio 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Nnɛ Judashi Ishikario, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ ni pugu.

11 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o mfā'o pwatua, ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ nu mbɨŋ ghɔ. Nnɛ a tā'a shɨna nɔ fini nu vi ni pugu.

Jishɔ jɨ Lli Nji'a pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi (Matio 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

12 A ni ŋga mbɔ fǔoŋ llé Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ, mbɔ llé ŋa pi ghà njwi muuŋ minjɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi ghə̄ɨ mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a vɛ pi hɨŋ?"

13 A taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ la'a, pəɨ shi mbāoŋ pəɨ pa mimbia, a tiɛŋ kǐŋ ŋkhǐ thɔ yu, pəɨ yōu njiŋ yi.**

14 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a nii nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa, njiɛŋ nda pa ghìnɨ hɨŋ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a nthɛ ǹjɨ maoŋ Lli Nji'a fɔ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ nɛ?'**

15 **A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni pəɨ pi kwo chwīe ti a kā'o, pəɨ pīri fɔ."**

16 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la'a, njəɨ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nǐ nu'uŋ nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ fɔ.

17 A gha mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, Jishɔ thɔ pugu pa paanchrɔ ghɔ fɔ.

18 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi njɨ maoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a, ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ ka'a nɛ."**

19 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ, nchhu nu ghɔ pa ta'a ta'a ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i mbɔ mmu, ki khɔ?"

20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ yei, yɛ ŋa pigi yu chrū brɛi moŋ pɛiŋ ka'a nɛ.**

21 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a fini vi nɛ. A ni mbwa ghɔ ŋa ki'i pi phi vi."**

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi (Matio 26:26-30; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

22 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe, yei frɛinoŋ a."**

23 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua là'o ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mfɛ ni pugu, ŋguoŋ yugu nnu.

24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei chhĭ a, mbɔ yi kɨna ŋa a shi ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa nɛ.**
25 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, mba’a ma nu’uŋ nnu là’o yei ŋkamu’ɔŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nnu fifhi moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ.”**
26 Pugu gha njrāo ta’a ŋkhĭ, ntaoŋ kə’ɨ ghɔ ŋku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

27 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shi ntei njiŋ a ghao nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋa,**
‘Ǹshi njwi ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ,
pa minjɨɨ sha.*’
28 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo ku’ɔ ni mmu moŋ gu, ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili.”**
29 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao nɛ, m̀ba’a nji’i ntei.”
30 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, ni tu’u yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ̄ ni paa ŋgɛ́, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa ni trɛi ŋgɛ́.”**
31 Ndɔ Pita chhu tɨtɨnɨ ŋa, “A̋ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa pɔgɔ khu pa’a ǹdɔ nji’i ndāa ghɔ.”
Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao wu’ɔ nchhu pi ta’a nnu ghɔ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Matio 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Geshemani. Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹduoŋ Minnwi nɛ.”**
33 A lɔ̄gɔ Pita, Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ. Ghaghana pugu pa yu’ɔ njù’ɔ shwi’i mbɨŋ yu.
34 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Njù’ɔ a ya mbə’ɨ ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu. Pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ njra nu.”**
35 Nchənə noŋ yi ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi shhɨ, nshāoŋ ni puŋ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa a nji’ɛ, ndɨɨ ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ tɔgɔ vi.
36 Nchhu ŋa, **“Baba, Tǎa a, ŋguoŋ nnu yī’ɛ mbhɔ ghɔ. Pɨ’ɨ ndua ŋgə’ɨ yei ki ǹdɔ nnu. Ndɔ ti ki’i a pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ǹtā’a nu nɛ, a pɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ.”**
37 Nthɔ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, a chhu ni Pita ŋa, **“Shemu, ɔ lɛllɛ? A nthɛ pa’a ɔ lɔ nchhɔ tɔthɨ nɔ ta’a awa?**
38 **Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ khwā nu ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí.”**
39 Mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nduoŋ Minnwi, ŋgu’ɔ mbi’i pi nnu yɛ ŋa a ŋkwo luoŋ nɛ.
40 A gha mbɨnɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lɔgɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi pugu, pa’a pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa minthɛ pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ nɛ.
41 A gha mbɨnɨ nthɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, nchhu ni

* **14:27 14:27** Shakaria 3:17.

pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ wu’ɔ nthɔ ndhɛ nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ? A kā’o, ndɨɨ ghɔ kā’o nɛ. Pi fini Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua liɛŋ mbhɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ.**

42 **Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghə̄ɨ. Pəɨ lii njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!”**

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ 18:3-12)

43 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ŋgu’ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, Judashi, mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ thɔ pugu pa yú ŋgwa, pugu tuo kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ.

44 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lì ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa ǹshi mbaŋ vi nɛ, ju. Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋkɛ̄’i vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju.”

45 Judashi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ, ŋku’ɔ mbara vi wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, “Masha!” Mbaŋ vi.

46 Nɛnnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ, nshīŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju.

47 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ shua kafa yi, nchhwi muuŋ fà’a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ, nche tə́nə yi.

48 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?**

49 **Pa lɛllɛ pia ghà ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ Nda Minnwi, ǹjɛ’i nu, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a. Ndɔ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɔ chwīe nu chrà Minnwi thi nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhu nɛ.”**

50 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiɛŋ ghao ntei.

51 Muuŋ chəɨ pɔrɔ njōu njiŋ yi ki lɔ mā’aŋ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni ŋgwara mbɨŋ yu, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

52 A shrāo mbhɔ ndhwí ghɔ mieŋ mbhɔ pugu ntei ntontii.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Pi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi kɨrɨ.

54 Pita ni njōu njiŋ yi mbɔ fie hini, nii moŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ. Nchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i lɨ’ɨ nthɔ njɨgɔ mə́ŋoŋ.

55 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao thɔ ntā’a thɔ nnu ha’aŋ minthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu jwi vi, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o.

56 Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu pa nnu mbe thɔ yu. Ndɔ pa nnu pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ taoŋ pi nduoŋnduoŋ.

57 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lɔllɔ ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ yei thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,

58 “Pigi ni nja’o a chhu ŋa, ‘Ǹshi nshā’a Nda Minnwi yei ŋa pi chwīe pi ni mbhɔ nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ trɛi llɛ́ ŋkrao yi

nduoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ yi krao ni mbhɔ.’”
59 Ndɔ nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ yei nnu, pa’a nchò yugu lɔ mbɔ ta’a yi.
60 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu pei ŋa ŋgwa pei chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?”
61 Jishɔ wu’ɔ ndɛrɛ pi laŋ ki lɔ nchrā kaŋ ta’a nnu. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, “A gɔ̀ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋ ŋa pigi ghà ŋga’o nɛ?”
62 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“MI JU! Pəɨ shhi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pi chərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Ŋoŋ ŋa a Fā’o Ŋguoŋ Ghrí nɛ, a thɔ nu pugu pa lúluŋ po.”**
63 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ shāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, “Pia nu’uŋ ntā’a pa miŋkwentie nchwī̃e khɔ nɔ?
64 Pəɨ ya’o chrà nchɨ’əshə yei. Nthí məɨ pɔ pi ŋa?” Pugu kwa’a nchhu ŋa, “A ŋgusha’a, mbie ŋa pi jwi vi.”
65 Pichəɨ jɛ̄ thu nu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, mbūoŋ ligi yi nchwi vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Tha ŋa a chhwi gɔ̌ nchhwi ghɔ.” Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i lɨ’ɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi nchrə̄ɨ lrǐ thɔ yu.

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ mbɛmbiɛŋ moŋ yɨna. Yichəɨ ta’a muuŋ fà’a, mbɔ miŋgwɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà’a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ thɔ,
67 njəɨ Pita thɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ. Mbɛ’i Pita nchhu ŋa, “Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
68 Ndɔ a lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji, ndɔ pa’a thɔ a lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ.” Ndɔ Pita ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ choŋka’a nɛ. Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ†.
69 Muuŋ fà’a ghɔ pɨnɨ njəɨ vi njɛ̄ chhu nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ta’a ŋoŋ vugu.”
70 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndāa ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ jɛ̄ chhu nu ni Pita ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu. Ɔ ŋoŋ Galili.”
71 A jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrɛ̄i nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ chrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ.”
72 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋkə’ɨ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkhwɛ. Pita kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ̄ ni paa ŋgɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.”** Pita wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi kie nsha’a ni kə̄ɨ.

15

Jishɔ thi shá’a shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

† **14:68 14:68** Miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu.

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ni tutu'u, pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ
thishɨ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí
Mushi ni ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao
paoŋ mbini. Ŋkrao Jishɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ncha'a vi mfɛ
ni Pailɛ.
2 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ
pa Juu?"
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"A ha'aŋ
ɔ chhu nɛ."**
3 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
tigi ntou pa nnu thɔ yu.
4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ
lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwɛ̀ nɔ fɛ nu?
Lɨi njəɨ fɨ'ɨ pa nnu ŋa pugu
chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ."
5 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nu'uŋ
ŋkhwɛ̄ sheshe nnu, nnɛ Pailɛ
ghrāo.

Pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

6 A ghà mbɔ llé Jɨ Lli Nji'a,
Pailɛ chu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ chəɨŋ
ŋa ŋgwa pie ghɔ nɛ.
7 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ
chə́ɨŋ shɨna pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ
pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi ŋoŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa minduoŋnduoŋ ni
ŋgū moŋ la'a nɛ, ligi yi pɔ
Baraba.
8 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghə̄ɨ
mbara Pailɛ, mbie vi ŋa a
chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi
nchwīe nɛ ni pugu.
9 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ
tā'a nu ŋa nchu'ɔ 'Fùoŋ pa
Juu' mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɔ mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ
pi kighɨ'ə.
11 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kāoŋ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ ŋa pugu pie ŋa Pailɛ
chu'ɔ pi Baraba.
12 Pailɛ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ti
mi shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Fùoŋ pa Juu
nɛ?"
13 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ
ŋa, "Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
14 Pailɛ pie ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ?
Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a chwīe nɛ pɔ
pi khɔ?"
Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba'o ŋgòu
mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, "Kwīŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
15 Nnɛ Pailɛ tā'a nu nchwīe
ŋa túa yú ŋgwa pighɔ pwa,
nchu'ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pugu,
ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ, ncha'a
vi mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a.

Pi mā'aŋ Jishɔ ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 27:27-31; Jouŋ 19:2-3)

16 Pa shoogɛ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ nii
nɔ moŋ yɨna ntu'ɔ ŋgaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa, mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ
kwí̈e ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghao
lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ.
17 Pugu mā'aŋ pìrɨ mbɨŋ
yu, mba'a ŋkie ni pa
michwɛ'ichwɛ'i shhɔ̄ thɔ yu.
18 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ŋgɨnɔ vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Nduunya! Ma
Fùoŋ pa Juu!"
19 Nthɔ ŋkwā'a thɔ yi ni
muuŋ thɨ, nthɔ nthu thwɛ
mbɨŋ yu, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu
ŋga'o vi.
20 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo
mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ti mī'ɛŋ,
nshrāo pìrɨ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu,
mā'aŋ ji ndhwí mbɨŋ yu,

ŋgəɨ ni ju lɨ'ɨ kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

21 Pugu ŋɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi ni mbɔ Shemu llɔ Shiriŋ ŋa tiɛŋ wá'a yi. Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ tǎa Alɛshanda pugu Rufushi, ŋa a ni nii nu moŋ tri la'a llɔ moŋ ŋgunu.
22 Pugu lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋa Gogota. Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ."
23 Pugu fɛ là'o ghɔ ŋa pi nyāaŋ ni yichəɨ fhǒ yú'ɔ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə, ndɔ a lāa ki lɔ nnu.
24 Pugu kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ŋgrā ndhwí yi shɨna pugu, mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ pɛ'i, nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ vugu shi njɨ pi yəɨ pra ndhwí yi.
25 A ni mbɔ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u ŋa pugu ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
26 Pi nā'aŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ ŋa, "Fùoŋ pa Juu."
27 Pi kwīŋ vi pugu pa paa ŋgɨna. Ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
28 [Nɛnnɛ chrà Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ ŋa pi ni shia vi shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ].*
29 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ ni nthɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi, nchɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Hoho! Ɔ ni ntā'a nu shā'a Nda Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llé.
30 Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ wá'a pia."
31 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ shɨna pugu ni noŋ yugu nchhu ŋa, "A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa nduoŋ, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ yi.
32 Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, mbɔ Fùoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae, shwi'i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá'a, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi yəɨ mbiŋ vi." Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu ka'a nɛ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

33 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ, njiŋnjiŋ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ.
34 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ chhu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ ŋa, **"Eloi, Eloi, lema shabatani?"** njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **"Minnwi a, Minnwi a, ɔ mī'aŋ a ŋa?"**
35 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ gha nja'o nnu ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, a chhɔ mɛ̄iŋ pi Elaija."
36 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ tei ŋgəɨ ni'iŋ kusha moŋ là'o chəchɨgəɨ, nchwɛ'i thɔ muuŋ thɨ, mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nnu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ tithi pia yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi nthɔ nshwi'i vi shhɛ!"
37 Jishɔ pa'o ŋgòu ndɔ ŋkhu.

* **15:28 15:28** Ishaya 53:12.

38 Ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ Nda Min-
nwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa, llɔ
tɔthɨ nshwi'i mfɛ shhɛ.
39 Nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nthɔ
mbɛ'i vi nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa
yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khu nɛ,
nchhu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ vei
ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!"
40 Pichəɨ piŋgɛ ni nthi hini
nji'ɛ mbɛ'i nu. Shɨna piŋgɛ
pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri Madaliŋ
pugu Meri mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ mikə'ɨ
pugu Joshɛshi, ni Shalome.
41 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Galili
nɛ, pugu yōu njiŋ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vi. Ntou pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ
ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ka'a ni mbɔ fɔ.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

42-43 Fanaoŋ ni ŋkwo thɔ
nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ligi yi pɔ
Joshɛ llɔ Arimatia chəɨŋ.
A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nda
pa kúŋ, ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ.
A ni mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ
(mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a fɛ ni llɛ́ Ji pa
Juu nɛ). Joshɛ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi,
ŋgəɨ shhɨ Pailɛ nduoŋ khu
Jishɔ mbhɔ yu.
44 Pailɛ ni ŋgrāo nɔ ya'o
nu ŋa Jishɔ kwo khu. Mɛ̄iŋ
nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ
mbie vi ŋa Jishɔ kwo khu.
45 A ni ŋga nja'o mbhɔ
nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ
ghɔ ŋa a kwo khu, mfɛ khu
yi ni Joshɛ.
46 Joshɛ yuoŋ mbhɔ nd-
hwí fhu, nshwi'i khu Jishɔ
shhɛ, ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí fhu
ghɔ, ni'iŋ moŋ fúŋ ŋa pi fi'i
moŋ ŋgù'ɔ nɛ. Ŋkēnə ŋgù'ɔ
nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ.
47 Meri Madaliŋ, ni Meri
mŭuŋ Joshɛshi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
ni ntwei vi nɛ.

16

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ Ji ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Meri
Madaliŋ pugu Meri muuŋ
Jɛiŋ ni Shalome yuoŋ pa wru
laminda, nɔ ghəɨ nu nshā'o
mbɨŋ Jishɔ.
2 A gha mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni
muuŋ tutu'u ndɨɨ ŋa minaoŋ
ni ŋkwo sha'a moŋ fŭoŋ
llɛmbhi, mbɔ Shonde, pugu
ghəɨ chofuŋ Jishɔ.
3 Pugu chhu nu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "A shi ŋkēnə gŏ
ŋgù'ɔ mbɨ'ɨ chofuŋ mfɛ ni
pia?"
4 Ŋga ndīi nu nɛ, njəɨ pi
kwo ŋkēnə ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ. A ni
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ.
5 Pugu gha nii moŋ fúŋ
ghɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ ma'aŋ
mikhwa chhɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
jɨ, mā'aŋ shalaoŋ fhu, pugu
ghrāo.
6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i
pəɨ nu'uŋ ŋgrāo, pəɨ tā'a pi
Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ. A
kwo ku'ɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ.
Līi njəɨ, yei lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pi ni
nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ.
7 Ndɔ pəɨ ghəɨ nchhu ni
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pugu pa
Pita ŋa, 'A ghəɨ nu nɛ shhɨ
pəɨ moŋ Galili. Pəɨ shi njəɨ
vi fɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni
nshwei vəɨ nɛ.' "

8 Thɔ yugu ni fiŋ, pugu wrū nu nthɛ pɔgɔ gu, ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ ghɔ ntei. Pugu shini ndɔ nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu ni shesheŋoŋ nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu.

[Pichəɨ pa fŭoŋ ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o jɛ̄ moŋ ghrà ndipu'u ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.]

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Jouŋ 20:11-18)

9 [Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u ni Shonde nɛ, mfŭoŋ nōoŋ noŋ yi pi ni Meri Madaliŋ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mfu'u khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

10 A ghə̄ɨ nshwei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu ka'a nɛ, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu nɛ.

11 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ yi maoŋ, Meri Madaliŋ ghɔ kwo yəɨ vi nɛ, pa'a ndɔ mbiŋ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ ni paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ la'a nɛ.

13 Pugu pɨnɨ nchhu ni pichəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a 1:6-8)

14 Pa nnu pei gha ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njɨ maoŋ nɛ, mbɨ̄ga vugu nthɛ pou piŋ yugu pugu pa tɨnɨthɔ nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ vi a pɔ yi maoŋ chhu nɛ.

15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua ghao.**

16 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhĭ nɛ shi ndūgu. Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ nɛ shi mfā'o njó nɔ ŋgusha'a.**

17 **Pa lì pei shi njōu njiŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ. Ni ligi a pugu shi mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ, nchrā moŋ pa chrà fhi.***

18 **Pugu shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pa mitwɛ'i, ti p̈ugu nnu sheshe njɨ'ɨ, pa'a kà'a lɔ ŋkēe vugu. Pugu shi nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa ghaŋ ghĭnɔ, noŋ yugu tɔgɔ."**

19 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chrā nu ni pugu, pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po, nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ.

20 Pugu taoŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ, Taathɔ fā'a pugu pugu nōoŋ ŋa chrà

* **16:17 16:17** A nthɛ njiŋ chrà yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *Pa lɨŋ fhi.*

ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ yi shini
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ.]

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɨ'ɨ nɛ nōoŋ Jishɔ nɔ ŋkwe Ishrae ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Luka nā'aŋ ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nchu'ɔ Jishɔ ŋa a chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ghaŋ pou. Luka fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ Jishɔ fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o ŋguoŋ nthwɛ chà nɛ.

Luka nā'aŋ ntou pa nnu ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ. Fŭoŋ yi pɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi ŋa a fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ thɔ nu Jishɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ ndugwi yi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ku'ɔ po nɛ. Luka pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ni nchhɔ mbiŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ po nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a Ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

Nnu ŋa a chwīe Luka nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ

1 Ndɔ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa pa'o nɔ nā'aŋ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ shɨna pia nɛ,

2 wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia nu'uŋ nja'o mbhɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, njəɨ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchīi chrà Minnwi,

3 nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀kwo ya ntou ŋguoŋ pa nnu shishi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki kie llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, a pwa ŋa ǹā'aŋ nnu pighɔ mfɛ vɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki ya ntɔgɔ nɛ, ma Tiofilu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,

4 nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ ya nji shishi'i pa nnu ha'aŋ pi shwei ghɔ nɔ nɛ.

Pi chīi nnu phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ

5 A ni mbɔ thɔ Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Judia, yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakaria. A ni ndhɔ moŋ ghrà ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abija. A ni mfā'o ŋgwɛ vi llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Ɛroŋ*, ligi yi ni mbɔ Ɛlishabe.

6 Ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ kìna pugu pa gɨ́ Taathɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.

7 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i fā'o muuŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni mbɔ pi ŋkhwɛ̄, ndɔ pugu ni ŋkwo ya ndunu.

8 A ni ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ, a pɔ ndɨɨ ghrà pa Shakaria nɔ fā'a nu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, Shakaria fɛ̄'i nu,

9 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Nda Minnwi ni mbɔ nɛ, pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋa a tūoŋ *lěi nɛ. A gū mbɨŋ yu ŋa a nii ju Nda Minnwi

* **1:5 1:5** Ɛroŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋkaa yu.

lɨ'ɨ tūoŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ lěi nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi.
10 Ntou ŋgwa ni mbɔ mbhi nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nthɔ ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
11 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi yəɨ yu, nthi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi ni ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
12 Shakaria ni ŋga njəɨ vi, njù'ɔ yi taoŋ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vi.
13 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Shakaria. Minnwi ya'o luoŋ yɔ. Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbhi muuŋ mimbia ɔ chhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jouŋ.
14 Muuŋ vei shi mbɔ pwanju'ɔ ni pwatua vɛ, ntou ŋgwa pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa pi phi vi.
15 A shi mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ shhɨ Taathɔ. Ki'i a ma nnu là'o ki sheshe là'o tɨtɨnɨ. A shi ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ puŋ nɛ.
16 A shi nchwī̃e ntou puoŋ Ishrae pɨ̄nɨ mbara Taathɔ vugu, mbɔ Minnwi.
17 A shi ŋgə̄ɨ ju nɔ likiɛŋ Taathɔ moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa ghrí nɔ yi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Elaija, nɔ chīni nu njù'ɔ pa tǎa pugu pa yi puoŋ, ŋkara pa ntɨnɨthɔ pugu kwəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbha shiethɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛnnɛ nɔ nchwī̃e nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīri noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ."
18 Shakaria pie ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni nnu pei ŋa ŋ̀kwo lulunu ŋga'a, ŋgwɛ a kwo lulunu ŋkaa yu nɛ?"
19 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi Gabreya. Ńthi shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa a taoŋ a ŋa ǹchrā vɛ ndɔ nshwei ghɔ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ yei.
20 Lī̃i njəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ chrà a nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgū fhɨncho ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ."
21 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ Shakaria, nthɔ ŋgrāo nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a yiyiri Nda Minnwi nɛ.
22 A gha ntaoŋ mfɨfhɨ, pugu yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa a yəɨ pi nnu Nda Minnwi, a thɔ nōoŋ nnu pi ni mbhɔ ŋkɨna mbɔ fhɨncho.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ fà'a yi Nda Minnwi ni mmɛ nɛ, a pɨ̄nɨ la'a.
24 Pa llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ, Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ vi shūu, ndə̄ɨŋ noŋ yi nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
25 "Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ fā'a mbɨŋ mu, Taathɔ lī̃i a ni pwapuŋ nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu shɨna ŋgwamishua."

Pi chī̃i nnu phi Jishɔ

26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni ŋkwo shūu nɔ ntɨgao nàoŋ nɛ, Minnwi taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi, mbɔ Gabreya, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Nasharɛ, mbɔ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Galili,
27 njəɨ muuŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Meri, ŋa a shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ. Pi ni nōoŋ vi ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi. Joshɛ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi.

28 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ
nchhu ni Meri ghɔ ŋa,
“Nchrā vɛ, ma mbrɔthɔ
miŋgwɛ, Taathɔ pɔ pəɨ yu
ka’a!”
29 Meri fā’o fiŋthɔ, mbɨnɨ
ŋgrāo ŋa yei pɔ pi yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ chrā nu nɛiŋ.
30 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu
ghɔ ŋa, “Ki’i mfā’o pɔgɔ gu,
ma Meri, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthi
mi nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ vɛ.
31 Lī̄i njəɨ, ɔ shi nshūu
mbhi muuŋ mimbia nchhɔ̄
ligi yi ni Jishɔ.
32 A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a
Chaapifuoŋ nɛ. Minnwi
Taathɔ shi nchərə vi ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ tǎa vi, mbɔ Devi.
33 A shi nsha’a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
Jakɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, mba’a
ndugwi Sha’afuoŋ yi ma nji’i
mbɔ.”
34 Meri pie ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ
ŋa, “Mimfɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ
nnɛ, ŋa ǹdɔ naa nji mimbia
nɛ?”
35 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ khwɛ̄
ghɔ ŋa, “Jijwɛ Minnwi shi
nshwi’i mbɨŋ ghɔ. Njɨ ju
ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ kuru
ghɔ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, muuŋ
ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ, shi mbɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ. Pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa
Muuŋ Minnwi.
36 Lī̄i njəɨ, ndǐŋ ghɔ
Ɛlishabe pɔ ni shūu muuŋ
mimbia ŋkaa yu nɔ ntɨgao
nàoŋ moŋ ndilunu, mbɔ ju
ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋkhwɛ̄
nɛ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nnu shi’a
ŋga’a Minnwi.”
38 Meri chhu ŋa, “Mbɔ
nɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ fà’a Taathɔ,
a pɔ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ chhu
nɛ.” Nɛnnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ
ghə̄ɨ ni vhi.

Meri kra Ɛlishabe

39 A gha nda’a shɨgɛi llɛ́,
Meri lɔllɔ ŋkɔnɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
yichəɨ la’ataoŋ moŋ Juda,
la’ataoŋ ntou mbra.
40 A ghə̄ɨ nii nda Shakaria
nchrā ni Ɛlishabe.
41 Ɛlishabe ni ŋga nja’o
chrà Meri, muuŋ ŋāna ni njɨ
moŋ puŋ yu. Ɛlishabe ni
ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
42 nɛnnɛ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa,
“Ɔ mbrɔthɔ shɨna ŋguoŋ
piŋgɛ ghao, ndɔ mbrɔthɔ pɔ
muuŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ!
43 Mi pɔ pi gɔ̌, ŋa yei
ŋkwaŋ nnu chwī̃e a, ŋa
mǔuŋ Taathɔ a thɔ ŋkra a?
44 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa mi nǐ
nja’o ɔ chrā vəɨ nɛ, muuŋ ŋa
a pɔ puŋ mu nɛ ŋāna ni njɨ
nthɛ pwatua.
45 Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ
piŋ nnu ŋa Taathɔ chhu vɛ
nɛ!”

Ŋkhǐ Meri nɔ gha’o nu Minnwi

46 Meri khwɛ̄ ŋa,
“Nchhu ni ŋguoŋ njù’ɔ a ŋa
ndigha’o pɔ ni Taathɔ.
47 Mbɨnɨ mfā’o pwanju’ɔ
nthɛ Minnwi mbɔ
ŋkwe a,
48 nthɛ ŋa a kwiŋ muuŋ fà’a
yi, yi juju.
Lī̄i njəɨ, llɔ ndwɛ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa shi mɛ̄iŋ
a ni mbrɔthɔ.
49 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋa a tɨnɨ ŋga’a
nɛ,

chwĩe pa mɛmmɛ nnu
vəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Ŋoŋ Ki
Fhi Yi.
50 Llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ,
a nõoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ
vi nɛ.
51 A chwĩe pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ ni
mbhɔ mi,
nshãaŋ pa ghaŋ ntita'o
moŋ pa kwã'a nu
muŋu.
52 A shwi'i pa mɛmmɛ fùoŋ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yugu,
ŋkãrə pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ tɔthɨ.
53 A nɨ'ɨŋ pa ghaŋ njĩ ni pa
maoŋ shi'i,
njõu pa ghaŋ fã'o pugu
ghəɨ ni mbhɔ yó.
54 A ghẽrɛ muuŋ fà'a vi mbɔ
Ishrae,
nthɔ ŋkwiŋ pi kwoshɨnɨ
yi,
55 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkã'a ni
pa tǎa pia,
ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa
mbhɛ̌ ŋoŋ yi nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ."
56 Meri chhɔ pugu
Ɛlishabe nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, maa
mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ la'a yu.

Pi phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ

57 Ndɨɨ phi Ɛlishabe ni ŋga
ŋkã'o, a phi muuŋ mimbia.
58 Pa taakuo pi pugu pa
ndaaŋoŋ yi ni ŋa nja'o fɨ'ɨ
ntou kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Taathɔ
nõoŋ ni Ɛlishabe nɛ, pugu
pugu fã'o pwanju'ɔ.
59 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga
ŋkã'o, pi thɔ lɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ vi
ŋgunu mbrɛi, ntã'a nu
nchhõ ligi yi ni Shakaria,
mbɔ ligi tǎa vi.
60 Mŭuŋ vi lãa, nchhu ŋa,
"Pi fã'o nɔ mẽiŋ nu vi pi ŋa
Jouŋ."
61 Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Yichəɨ ndaaŋoŋ yɔ lɔ mbɔ
fɔ ŋa pi mẽiŋ vi ni ligi yi nɛ."
62 Nɛnnɛ, pugu nõoŋ ni
mbhɔ nɔ pie nu tǎa vi ni ligi
ŋa a khwã ŋa muuŋ ghɔ fã'o
nɛ.
63 Shakaria chhu pi thɔ ni
yaoŋ nã'aŋ yaoŋ, a nã'aŋ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ligi yi
Jouŋ." Nnu ghɔ ghrão vugu.
64 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchò
Shakaria chu'ɔ, lɨŋ yi kɨgɛi,
a chrã, njẽ gha'o nu Minnwi.
65 Pɔgɔ gu wẽiŋ pa taakuo
pugu. Shaaŋga nnu pei
nyĩeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, mbɔ
la'ataoŋ mbra.
66 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o
nnu yei nɛ ywɛrɛ moŋ njù'ɔ
yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ vei
ma mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ khɔ? Nthɛ
ŋa mbhɔ Taathɔ ni nja mbɔ
mbɨŋ yu."

Ŋkhĭ Shakaria nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi

67 Shakaria tǎa Jouŋ ni
ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
nɛnnɛ nchhu nnu ŋa Min-
nwi nõoŋ ghɔ nɛ:
68 "Gha'o Taathɔ mbɔ Min-
nwi Ishrae,
nthɛ ŋa a kra ŋgwa pi
nɔ nja'andi'i yugu,
69 Mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ Ŋkwe ni pia
llɔ moŋ nda Devi muuŋ
fà'a vi.
70 Wu'ɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ
kà'a yi

ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi
taoŋtaoŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ ŋa
pugu chīi ni ŋgwa,
71 ŋa pia shi ndūgu mbhɔ pa
mimbɨna pia pugu pa
ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
pīna via nɛ.
72 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ ni pa tǎa pia
ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ kìna yi
yi taoŋtaoŋ,
73 kìna ŋa a ni nshwrɛ̄i
ni tǎa via Abrahaŋ nɛ.
74 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi ŋkwe
via mbhɔ pa mimbɨna
pia,
nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pia fā'a
fà'a yi ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ
gu,
75 moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu
pa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu moŋ
ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yia
ghao.
76 Ndɔ gɔ̀, muuŋ a,
ɔ shi mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ
nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ
Taathɔ mbīri ndaoŋ
yi.
77 Ɔ shi nshwei ŋgwa pi,
mbɔ ŋgwa Juu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ mimfɛ pugu kie
ndūgu nɛ,
ŋa Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ
yugu.
78 Nthɛ pi juju kwoshɨnɨ Min-
nwi ni pia,
ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ llɔ tɔthɨ shi
nthɛ mbɨŋ pia,
79 nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ
njiŋnjiŋ pugu pa mili'i
gu nɛ,
ŋkɛ̄'i via ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
shɛndaoŋ ghɨghrɨ."
80 Jouŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ
ntɨnɨ moŋ jijwɛ, nda'a pi
moŋ pa ŋkǔnu njó ti nchəɨŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njɛ̄ chīi nu chrà
Minnwi ni ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

2

Pi phi Jishɔ
(Matio 1:18-25)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ
ndɨɨ ghɔ, Kaisha Agɔshtu
pɔ fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi
Roma, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ligi
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Roma ghao nɔ
nnu shia ŋgwa.
2 Yei ni mbɔ fǔoŋ nā'aŋ nu
ligi nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa ndɨɨ
ŋa Kwirinu ni nthɔ sha'a
Shiria nɛ.
3 Shesheŋoŋ ni mbɨnɨ moŋ
ji la'ataoŋ nɔ nā'aŋ nu ligi yi
nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa ghɔ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Joshɛ ni mbɔ pi
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi nɛ, a
ku'ɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili,
ŋgə̄ɨ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia
mbɔ la'ataoŋ Devi.
5 A ghə̄ɨ fɔ lɨ'ɨ nā'aŋ ligi
yugu Meri ŋa pi ni nōoŋ vi
ghɔ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, a ni mbɔ ni
shūu nɛ.
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ fɔ
nɛ, muuŋ kāoŋ vi.
7 A phi fǔoŋ muuŋ vi,
mbɔ muuŋ mimbia, mbara
vi moŋ ndhwí, ni'iŋ moŋ
ŋku'ɔ jɨ khí pa minjɨɨ, nthɛ
ŋa lɨ'ɨ shi ki lɔ mbɔ ni pugu
moŋ nda ghɔ ŋa pa ghìnɨ ghà
nthɔ nda'a nɛ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pugu pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

8 Moŋ ŋkǔnu moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ pa ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ ni mbɔ fɔ
nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i pa minjɨɨ pugu ni
tu'u.
9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ
noŋ yi shɨna pugu, ndigha'o
Taathɔ thɛ ŋgɨ̄ŋ vugu, pɔgɔ
gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu
ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ fā'o
pɔgɔ gu, ǹthɔ ni ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ pwatua, mbɔ yi
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
11 Shi'a moŋ la'ataoŋ Devi
pi phi ŋkwe vəɨ mbɔ Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe, ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.
12 Yei shi mbɔ lǐ ni pəɨ: Pəɨ
shi njəɨ muuŋ pi para vi moŋ
ndhwí, a nūaŋ moŋ ŋku'ɔ jɨ
khí pa minjɨɨ."
13 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yú pichəɨ
shoogɛ llɔ po wī'i nchəɨŋ,
pugu pa yie ghɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa:
14 "Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fie moŋ
ndugwi po,
ghrɨnju'ɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pwa-
puŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ
pugu nɛ."
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pighɔ mieŋ vugu mbɨnɨ po
nɛ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pighɔ
chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Pia
ghə̄ɨ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ njəɨ nnu yei
ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ Taathɔ chwīe
pia ji nɛ."
16 Nnɛ pugu kɔnɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ
Meri ni Joshɛ, ni muuŋ ghɔ
a nūaŋ moŋ ŋku'ɔ jɨ khí pa
minjɨɨ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ muuŋ
vei nchī̄i nnu ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pighɔ ni nchhu nthɛ muuŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
18 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o
nnu ghɔ nɛ ghrāo nnu ŋa
ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pighɔ ni
ǹchhu nɛ.
19 Meri lə̄ɨŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei
njù'ɔ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu.
20 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pī̄nɨ
ni vugu, nthɔ ŋga'o Min-
nwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntōo vi nthɛ
ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o
ndɔ njəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi
shwei vugu nɛ.

Pi chhō ligi muuŋ, nōoŋ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi

21 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga
ŋkā'o, pi ni'iŋ muuŋ ghɔ
ŋgunu mbrɛi nchhō ligi yi
ni Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi ŋa ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkaoŋ
pi maa nshūu vi nɛ.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa
a ni mbie ŋa Joshɛ pugu
Meri chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́
Mushi chhu nɛ ni ŋkā'o
nɛ*, pugu ku'ɔ ni Jishɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ vi ni
Taathɔ.
23 Yei ni mbɔ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ gɨ́
Taathɔ nɛ, "Sheshe fǔoŋ phi
ŋa a mimbia nɛ, pi nū'ɔŋ vi
lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi ni Taathɔ."
24 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
gɨ́ Taathɔ chhu nɛ, "mbɔ
paa minthɔ ki paa puoŋ
mintu'ɔlibuŋ."

* **2:22 2:22** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà'a Nda Minnwi 12:3,6,8; Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:2.

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Shimioŋ a chhu nɛ

25 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shimioŋ. A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔgɔ Minnwi. A ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa lūgu nu thɔ ni puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae, Jijwɛ Minnwi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.

26 Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ghɔ ŋa mba'a a yi'i ŋkhu ki lɔ njəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

27 Jijwɛ Taathɔ kāoŋ vi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa Meri pugu Joshɛ ni nthɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ fɔ nɔ chwī̃e nu nù'ɔŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ ni nchhu nɛ.

28 Shimioŋ kwe muuŋ ghɔ ntuo mbhɔ yu, ntōo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa,

29 "Ndwɛ, Taathɔ, ɔ mieŋ nu
ŋa muuŋ fà'a yɔ khu
ndwɛ moŋ ghɨghrɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chrà yɔ
chhu nɛ,

30 nthɛ ŋa ligi a yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ
taoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe
ŋgwa nɛ,

31 ŋa ɔ pīri vi ŋa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ,

32 mbɔ lí'ɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu nnu
ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ ni pa
taoŋ nduoŋ,

mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni ndigha'o
ni ŋgwa pɔ, mbɔ puoŋ
Ishrae."

33 Tǎa Jishɔ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi ghrāo pa nnu ŋa Shimioŋ chhu nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ.

34 Shimioŋ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu, nchhu ni Meri mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, Minnwi chu'ɔ muuŋ vei ŋa nthɛ vi, ntou ŋgwa shi mbhɛ gha ntou pi lūgu Ishrae, ndɔ mbɔ lì ŋa mba'a pi piŋ nɛ,

35 nɛnnɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu pa nnu ha'aŋ ŋgwa pī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ. Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ɔ shi mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi she njù'ɔ yɔ pi ni kafa."

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Ana a chhu nɛ

36-37 Ndunu miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Ana, ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ muuŋ Fanue, llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Asha. A ni ndaŋ nchwī̃e khwachəɨ ŋga'o ndaoŋ vi khu, a kɨna ŋkugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fúoŋ wuŋ ŋga'o ni yi khwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ Jishɔ nɛ. Nɔ ŋkugu, a shi ki lɔ ncha'a nu Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi moŋ jī ŋkhǐ pugu pa luoŋ nu, ni tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ.

38 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, a chənə mbara yəɨ Joshɛ pugu Meri, nthɔ ntōo Minnwi, ndɔ nthɔ nchhu pa nnu nthɛ muuŋ ghɔ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nja'andi'i ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.

39 Joshɛ pugu Meri ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Taathɔ chhu nɛ, mbɨnɨ la'a pugu Nasharɛ moŋ Galili.

40 Muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni shiethɔ, mbhɔ Minnwi pɔ nu mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋgaʼo

41 Sheshe ŋgaʼo pa tǎa Jishɔ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu jɨ Lli Njiʼa.
42 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋgaʼo, pugu kuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ nùʼɔŋ yugu chhu nɛ lɨʼɨ jɨ Lli Njiʼa.
43 Jɨ ghɔ gha ndugwi ti pugu chhɔ mbɨnɨ nu, Jishɔ kɨna njiŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ki pugu lɔ nji.
44 Pugu ni mbīʼi ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɨnɨ nu nɛ, nyīeŋ nɔ taʼa llɛmbhi njɛ̄ tāʼa nu vi shɨna ndaaŋoŋ yugu pugu pa shuoŋ pugu.
45 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ vi, mbɨnɨ kiʼɛ Jerushalɛiŋ nchhɔ ntāʼa vi.
46 Ŋga ntāʼa vi nɔ trɛi llɛ́, ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi Nda Minnwi, a chhɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu haʼaŋ pugu chhu nu nɛ, ndɔ mbie vugu ni pa píe.
47 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu ni njaʼo vi nɛ ni ŋgrāo fɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ji nnu nɛ pugu pa khwɛ̀ ŋa a ni mfɛ nu nɛ.
48 Pa tǎa pi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nja ŋgrāo. Mǔuŋ vi chhu ŋa, “Muuŋ vei, ɔ kie nɛiŋ mfāʼa mbɨŋ pigi nɛiŋ? Līi njəɨ, pigi tǎa ghɔ nǐ nthɔ ntāʼa ghɔ ni shǐgi.”
49 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ nì nthɔ ntāʼa a ŋa? Pəɨ shi ki lɔ nji ŋa mìfāʼo nɔ pɔ nu nda Tǎa a?”**
50 Ndɔ paʼa pugu lɔ nji njiŋ chrà ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ.
51 Nɛnnɛ pugu pa Jishɔ pīnɨ Nasharɛ a ya njaʼo nchò yugu. Mǔuŋ vi lə̄ɨŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao njùʼɔ yu.
52 Jishɔ ni ŋkuʼɔ nu ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ moŋ shiethɔ pugu pa fɨʼɨ noŋ yi. Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ thɔ nchhu nnu Minnwi
(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Tiberu Kaisha ni ŋkwo pɔ fùoŋ Roma nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ ŋgaʼo nɛ, Pontiu Pailɛ thɔ shaʼa krao Roma ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Judia nɛ, Hɛrɔ ni nthɔ shaʼa yichəɨ krao, mbɔ Galili. Ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ Fili, ni nthɔ shaʼa yichəɨ krao, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Iturea pugu Trakoniti, Lishania ni nshaʼa ji pi Abilɛnɛ.
2 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, Anaŋ pugu Kaifa ni mbɔ pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi. Ndɨɨ ghɔ, chrà Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Jouŋ, muuŋ Shakaria moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
3 A ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ nchhɔ nchīi nu ŋa, “Pəɨ pāʼa ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, mìfɛ ŋkhǐ ni pəɨ, Minnwi Īʼɛ phɨ yəɨ.”
4 A ni ŋga nchhɔ nchhu yei, nthɔ nchwīe pi nnu ŋa Ishaya nāʼaŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ishaya ŋa,

“Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, nchhu nu ŋa,

‘Pīri shɛndaoŋ ni Taathɔ,
Chwīe pa lɨ’ɨ tɔgɔ pi pɔ pi tithi.
5 Pi shi mā’aŋ ŋguoŋ wə́ɨŋ ghao
nshərə ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi mbra pugu pa mɛmmɛ pi,
nju’u ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ təɨtəɨ,
Ndwēe ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ chəɨŋchəɨŋ.
6 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi njəɨ ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ phɨ pugu.’ ”

7 Yú ŋgwa taoŋ nthɔ ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni pugu. A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pa Mbhɛ mitwɛ’i! A shūu gǒ tə́nə yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tei pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?

8 Pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a kā’o nɛ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ kwri, ki lɔ nu’uŋ nyīeŋ nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi.’ Nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ Minnwi pɨ’ɨ ŋgù’ɔ pei nchwīe puoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni Abrahaŋ.

9 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə’ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ, llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ nji’i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi’i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə’ɨ mā’aŋ moŋ mə́ŋoŋ.”

10 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pie vi ŋa, “Ti pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?”

11 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o paa ndhwí fɨgəɨ nɛ fɛ ta’a yi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o maoŋ jɨ nɛ, fɛ yi pichəɨ ŋgwa.”

12 Pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi thɔ ŋkaa pugu ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni pugu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?”

13 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ nu’uŋ ŋkwe mbɨŋ taashi a tɔgɔ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a kā’o ŋa pəɨ kwe nɛ.”

14 Pichəɨ shoogɛ pie vi ŋa, “Ti pigi nɛ?”

A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ni nchei. Ki’i pəɨ nu’uŋ ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ thɔ ŋgwa nɔ fā’o nu mbɨŋ. Pəɨ yru ni fɨ’ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà mbe vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.”

15 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu ndɔ mbī’i thɔ yugu ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ a pɔ nɛnnɛ a pɔ Jouŋ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

16 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋgu’ɔ mfɛ pi ŋkhǐ ni pəɨ, ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a chaa a, ǹdɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɔ fēi nu ŋkǐɨ tra yi, a shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu pa mə́ŋoŋ.

17 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu, mfɨgəɨ mfu’u ŋkiɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku’u maoŋ nū’ɔŋ shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku’u maoŋ ghɔ moŋ mə́ŋoŋ ki phɛ.”

18 Moŋ ntou puoŋ shɛndaoŋ, Jouŋ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ nchhu pwa pisha’akhɔ ni pugu, ŋkaa nu ŋa pugu piŋ.

19 Jouŋ ni mbīga Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Galili, ŋa a wugwɛi Herodia ŋgwɛ ndǐŋ vi pugu pa pichəɨ nnu pɨphɨ nduoŋ ŋa ju Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.

20 Hɛrɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi phɨ yi
nɔ fīnɨ nu Jouŋ.

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhĭ mbhɔ Jouŋ
(Matio 3:13-17; Maaku 1:9-11)

21 Ŋkaoŋ Jouŋ maa ŋgə̄ɨ
chə́ɨŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ni ŋkwo kwe ŋkhĭ nɛ, Jishɔ
kwe ŋkaa yu, ŋga nchhɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi, po ŋa'aŋ,
22 Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i
mbɨŋ yu mbɔ nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ,
ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā,
m̀fā'o pwatua nthɛ ghɔ."

Ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 1:1-17)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga njɛ̄ fà'a yi,
mbɔ trɛi wuŋ ŋga'o.
Ŋgwa ni mbi'i ŋa a muuŋ
Joshɛ, ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ
Heli,
24 mbɔ muuŋ Matate, mbɔ
muuŋ Levi, mbɔ muuŋ
Mɛlɛki, mbɔ muuŋ Janai,
mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ,
25 mbɔ muuŋ Matatia,
mbɔ muuŋ Amo, mbɔ muuŋ
Nahuŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Eshu,
mbɔ muuŋ Nagai,
26 mbɔ muuŋ Maa,
mbɔ muuŋ Matatia, mbɔ
muuŋ Shɛmɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Joshɛke, mbɔ muuŋ Joda,
27 mbɔ muuŋ Joanaŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Resha, mbɔ muuŋ
Shɛrubabɛ, mbɔ muuŋ
Shɛatie, mbɔ muuŋ Neri,
28 mbɔ muuŋ Mɛlɛki,
mbɔ muuŋ Adi, mbɔ muuŋ
Koshaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Ele-
madaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Erɛ,
29 mbɔ muuŋ Joshua, mbɔ
muuŋ Eliɛja, mbɔ muuŋ
Joriŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Matate,
mbɔ muuŋ Levi,
30 mbɔ muuŋ Shimioŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Juda, mbɔ muuŋ
Joshɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Jonaŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Eliakiŋ,
31 mbɔ muuŋ Melea, mbɔ
muuŋ Mɛna, mbɔ muuŋ
Matata, mbɔ muuŋ Nataŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Devi,
32 mbɔ muuŋ Jeshe, mbɔ
muuŋ Obɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Boa,
mbɔ muuŋ Shamoŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Nashoŋ,
33 mbɔ muuŋ Aminada,
mbɔ muuŋ Adamiŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Ani, mbɔ muuŋ
Hɛshroŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Pɛrɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Juda,
34 mbɔ muuŋ Jakɔ, mbɔ
muuŋ Aiji, mbɔ muuŋ Abra-
haŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Tera, mbɔ
muuŋ Nahɔ,
35 mbɔ muuŋ Shɛru, mbɔ
muuŋ Ruu, mbɔ muuŋ Pɛlɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Eba, mbɔ muuŋ
Shela,
36 mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Arafaka, mbɔ muuŋ
Shɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Noa, mbɔ
muuŋ Lame,
37 mbɔ muuŋ Metushela,
mbɔ muuŋ Enoke, mbɔ
muuŋ Jarɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Ma-
halale, mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ,
38 mbɔ muuŋ Ɛnoshe, mbɔ
muuŋ Shhɛnte, mbɔ muuŋ
Adaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Minnwi.

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:1-11; Maaku 1:12-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ Jodaŋ
ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Jijwɛ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
2 Shata mɔ̄oŋ vi fɔ nɔ khwɛ
wuŋ llɛmbhi. Moŋ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghɔ, a shini ndɔ njɨ
sheshe yaoŋ, nɛnnɛ nj̃ì ni
njia vi ndɨɨ ŋa yie ndɨɨ ni
mmɛ nɛ.
3 Devɨ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ
mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ chhu
ŋgù'ɔ yei kara ŋgū brɛi."
4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pi
nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋmishua shi'a
ŋgu'ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi
tə'ɨ vi.'"**
5 Devɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ
nɔ tɔthɨ nɔ̄oŋ ŋguoŋ pa
la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ
ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋa ŋməɨŋ!
6-7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi
mfɛ njɨ vɛ nɔ sha'a nu ŋguoŋ
taoŋ, fà'o yugu pɔ jɔ ti ɔ̈
ŋga'o a, m̀fɛ vɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi
kwo fɛ vəɨ, ti m̈i ŋkhwā m̀fɛ
ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā nɛ."
8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pi
nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋa, 'Gha'o Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yɔ, ŋgu'ɔ
mfā'a pi mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ
vi.'"**
9 Shata lɔ̄gɔ vi kə'ɨ ghɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ pugu yu Jerushalɛiŋ,
ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ Nda
Minnwi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ
mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ thi
hɛiŋ ndhi nchəɨŋ shhɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
'Minnwi shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nthɛ
ghɔ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu ghɔ.'
11 Mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Pugu shi
njā ghɔ tɔthɨ ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ chhwi kwò
yɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ.'"
12 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
**"Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
ŋa, 'Ki'i ma njwɛ'i Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yɔ.'"**
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa devɨ ni mī'ɛŋ
mɔ̄oŋ nu Jishɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ, a mieŋ
vi, nchēi shɨna nduoŋ.

Jishɔ jɛ̄ fà'a yi Galili
*(Matio 4:12-17; Maaku
1:14-15)*

14 Jishɔ pīnɨ Galili moŋ
ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi. Pa chrà
nɔ ligi yi nyīeŋ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ
lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ghao.
15 A yɛ'i nu moŋ pa nda
luoŋ Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
gha'o vi ghao.

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
*(Matio 13:53-58; Maaku
6:1-6)*

16 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ
Nasharɛ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni
ŋku'ɔ nɛ. A gha mbɔ
Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, a ghə̄ɨ nda
luoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
a ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ.
Ndɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ mɛ̄iŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi.
17 Pi ni mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Ishaya,
ni nā'aŋ nɛ. A ŋa'aŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ, njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
ni nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa,
18 **"Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ mbɨŋ
mu,
nthɛ ŋa, a chu'ɔ
a ŋa ǹchīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ
pou.**
**A taoŋ a ŋa ǹchīi lūgu nu
ni ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ,**

ŋa pa nchriligi shi njəɨ
lɨ'ɨ,
nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi
fɛ vugu ni ŋgə'ɨ nɛ
lūgu,
19 **ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīi ŋa,**
ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa Taathɔ
shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi."

20 Jishɔ gha mī'ɛŋ, ŋkra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ, mfɛ ni muuŋ fà'a moŋ nda ghɔ, nchɔchhɔ shhɛ, ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nda luoŋ Minnwi chu mbɨŋ yu.

21 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shi'a, chrà Minnwi yei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ligi pəɨ!"**

22 Ŋgwa ni nchrā nnu shi'i nthɛ vi. Pugu ghrāo pa ŋkwaŋ chrà shi'i ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nu nchò yu nɛ, mbie nu ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ?"

23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o khuthɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà vəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋgaŋ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ noŋ yɔ pia. Ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ŋa ɔ chwīe Kapanuŋ nɛ, pɨnɨ nɛ nu'uŋ nchwīe hɛɨŋ shhɛ la'a pəɨ.' "**

24 Jishɔ pigi ŋa, **"Shishini, pi shi'a ma mbiŋ sheshe njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi la'a pugu.**

25 **"Ndɔ, moŋ nnu shini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ntou pa ŋkugu ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ ndɨɨ Elaija, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfīnɨ po nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntɨgao nàoŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ njì ni ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao.**

26 **Ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ njɨ'i ntaoŋ Elaija ni kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu, ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ Sharafa moŋ la'ataoŋ Shidoŋ.***

27 **Ntou pa ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ ndɨɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi Elaisha, ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ njɨgɨ ghǐnɔ kaŋ ta'a yi, ŋkiɛŋ Nemaŋ mbɔ ŋoŋ Shiria."**

28 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋga nja'o yei, ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua,

29 njrɛi shhɛ nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, ŋku'ɔ ni ju thɔ nchwɛrɛ mbra ghɔ ŋa pugu ni ŋkrao la'a muŋu fɔ nɛ, ntā'a nu mā'aŋ vi moŋ wə́ɨŋ.

30 Ndɔ a shoo shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni vi.

Jishɔ fā'o ghrí nɔ pīga nu miŋwɛiŋ a taoŋ
(Maaku 1:21-28)

31 Jishɔ shwi'i Kapanuŋ, mbɔ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ Galili, nthɔ njɛ'i vugu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.

32 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ'i ni ghrí.

33 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, mfā'o jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ, a ni mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,

34 "Yo! Pia fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ, ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."

* **4:26 4:26** Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nja'o chrà Jishɔ nɛ ni nji ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu ghɔ pugu Nemaŋ shi ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Ishrae.

35 Jishɔ pīga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Lɛrɛ laŋ ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu!”** Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ gha mā’aŋ vi shhɛ shɨna pugu, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki’ɛ, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ndəɨŋ vi.

36 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo nchhu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ chrà nɛiŋ? A fɛ gí ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ghrí pugu pa njɨ pugu taoŋ!”

37 Pi fɨ’ɨ pa nnu nthɛ vi njīŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei la’ataoŋ ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ mbɨŋ ntou ŋgwa

(Matio 8:14-17; Maaku 1:29-34)

38 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la’a Shemu. Ndɨɨ ghɔ, mŭuŋ ŋgwɛ Shemu thɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao ndiɛŋ, pugu shwei Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ.

39 A ghə̄ɨ ntithi yəɨ yu mbīga shìgao ghɔ, a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ a lɔllɔ, nchwīe maoŋ, mfɛ ni pugu.

40 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā’o ŋgwa, pugu ghǐnɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, a nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

41 Pa miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa, mba’o ŋgòu ŋa, “Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!” A pīga vugu pa’a ndɔ nji’i mieŋ ŋa pugu chrā, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chhu nnu Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi

(Maaku 1:35-39)

42 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la’a ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, ŋgwa jɛ̄ nthɔ ntā’a vi, ŋga njəɨ vi nthɔ ndɨ’ɨ vi ŋa ki’i a mieŋ vugu.

43 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A pie ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha’akhɔ nthɛ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ni pichəɨ pa la’ataoŋ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi taoŋ a ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nɛ.”**

44 A ni nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ghɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi Judia.

5

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fŭoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

(Matio 4:18-22; Maaku 1:16-20)

1 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ, ŋgwa thɔ fra nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ ya’o nu chrà Minnwi.

2 A yəɨ paa kikuoŋ a kaoŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ghaŋ ŋgunu pighɔ kwo taoŋ moŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ shīgao ndáŋ yugu.

3 Jishɔ nii moŋ ta’a kikuoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ yi Shemu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa a tū’ɔ a nii moŋ ŋkhǐ shɨgɛi. A chhɔ pi moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ nthɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa.

4 Jishɔ gha mī’ɛŋ chrā nu, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, **“Chhwi kikuoŋ a pɨnɨ nii lɨ’ɨ shishhi. Pəɨ mā’aŋ ndáŋ yəɨ ŋkhǐ nɔ kwo nu shhu.”**

5 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha,
pigi kwo ya mā’aŋ ŋguoŋ
tu’u pa’a ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ,
ndɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a chhu gɔ̀
nɛ, ǹshi mā’aŋ ndáŋ pighɔ
ŋkhǐ.”
6 Pugu ni ŋga mā’aŋ ndáŋ
yugu, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntou
shhu ti pa ndáŋ yugu jɛ̄ shāa
nu.
7 Pugu krao pichəɨ pakwo
ŋgunu pugu ŋa pugu thɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu. Pugu thɔ mfu’u
shhu ni’iŋ moŋ paa kikuoŋ
ghɔ, a lɨnaoŋ ti ntā’a nu njīe.
8 Shemu Pita ni ŋga njəɨ
yei nnu, ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ
Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Lɔllɔ
shhɨ a, ma Taathɔ, m̀bɔ pi
ŋgaŋ nchwīe phɨ.”
9 Ndutho Shemu pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
pugu ni mbɔ nɛ ghrāo nthɛ
fɨ’ɨ ntou shhu ŋa pugu ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nɛ.
10 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ mbɔ
puoŋ Shebedi ni ŋgrāo ŋkaa
pugu, mbɔ pakwo ŋgunu
Shemu.
Jishɔ chhu ni Shemu
ŋa, **“Ki’i nu’uŋ mbɔgɔ,
jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu
shhɨ, ɔ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi
ŋgwamishua.”**
11 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ
ŋkaoŋ pa kikuoŋ yugu mbhi,
mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu
njiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Maaku 1:40-45)

12 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ
la’ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu,
ŋoŋ chəɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ kwo
kru vi ti ŋga’a yəɨ vi, ŋgū
ni puŋ yi shhɛ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa,
“Taathɔ, ö ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe
m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.”
13 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ
vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ntā’a nu,
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ!”** Chomi-
laoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ
mbɨŋ yu.
14 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa,
**“Ki’i nshwei ŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ
nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a līi ghɔ
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi
yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ, ndɔ mfɛ
yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha’aŋ gɨ́
Mushi chhu nɛ.”**
15 Ndɔ pa pisha’akhɔ nthɛ
vi ka mī’ɛŋ nyieŋnyieŋ
mbīgi moŋ ntou lɨ’ɨ, ntou yú
ŋgwa kɨrɨ nɔ ya’o nu pa nnu
llɔ mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ
pa ghǐnɔ yugu.
16 Ndɔ a thɔ mfu’u noŋ
yi, ŋgəɨ nu lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ shi
ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nthɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi.

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyīeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Maaku 2:1-12)

17 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni ŋga mbɔ
Jishɔ thɔ njɛ’i nu nɛ, pa
ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ
yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ chhɔ yəɨ yu.
Pugu ni ndhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa
la’ataoŋ Galili, ni Judia, ni
Jerushalɛiŋ. Ghɨ́ Taathɔ ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɔ yīgɨ nu
ghǐnɔ.
18 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ
pa ŋgwa tiɛŋ ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ
kúoŋ nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ, mba’o
nɔ nii nu ni ju nda, nū’ɔŋ vi
shhɨ Jishɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ
ni njɨ nɛ, pa’a pugu lɔ mfā’o
shɛndaoŋ nɔ nii nu ni ju.

Nɛnnɛ pugu tiɛŋ vi ŋkuʼɔ nɔ thɔnda, ŋaʼaŋ mbo fɔ, nshwiʼi vi ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ ghɔ tri kɨrɨ shhɨ Jishɔ.

20 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni njəɨ fɨʼɨ piŋ ŋa pugu fāʼo nɛ, a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **“Taannu a, pi lī’ɛ pa phɨ pɔ.”**

21 Pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi gɔ̌ ŋa a nūʼɔŋ noŋ yi nɔ lɨʼɨ Minnwi? Mimfɛ a lī’ɛ gɔ̌ ndīʼɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi təʼɨ vi?”

22 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbīʼi nu nɛ mbie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbīʼi ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ?**

23 **A yīʼɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ŋa, ‘Ǹdīʼɛ phɨ yɔ’, ki chhu nu ŋa, ‘Lɔllɔ nyieŋ’?**

24 **Yei pɔ nɔ chwī̃e nu ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ǹoŋmishua fāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ lī’ɛ nu pa phɨ.”** A chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **“Ǹchhu vɛ ŋa lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ laʼa.”**

25 Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ̄gɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ laʼa nchhɔ ŋgaʼo Minnwi.

26 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni ŋgrāo, wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu ghaʼo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pigi yəɨ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao shiʼa!”

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Maaku 2:13-17)

27 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Levi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a.”**

28 A mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi.

29 Levi pīri mmɛ jɨ nda yu nɔ ghaʼo nu Jishɔ. Ntou pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni nthɔ jɨ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.

30 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi luo nu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “A chwī̃e khɔ pəɨ jɨ yaoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pəɨ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?”

31 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ shishiʼi nɛ lɔ mfāʼo chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fāʼo ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu ghĭnɔ nu nɛ.**

32 **Ǹdɔ njiʼi nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ, ŋa pugu pāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.”**

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhĭ
(Matio 9:14-17; Maaku 2:18-22)

33 Pa thishɨ Nda Minnwi pie vi ŋa, “Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ghà njiɛŋ njī ŋkhĭ nduoŋ Minnwi, ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi wuʼɔ nchwī̃e pi nɛnnɛ. Ti a chwī̃e khɔ pa jɔ jɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu?”

34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mimfɛ ɔ lāa maoŋ jɨ ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ lɨʼɨ láŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wuʼɔ mbɔ pugu pugu nɛ?**

35 **Llɛ́ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfuʼu mimbia láŋ ghɔ moŋ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ,**

pugu shi njĩ ŋkhĭ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ.”

36 Jishɔ chhu luʼɔ chrà yei ni pugu, **“Mbaʼa ŋoŋ shāa ndhwí fhi nchri paʼo ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí nɔ ghɔ. Ä nchwĩe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a pɨrɨ ndhwí fhi ghɔ ndɔ mbaʼa pra ndhwí fhi ghɔ yiʼi nyĩeŋ ŋkāʼo pugu yi ndunu.**

37 **A wuʼɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgràò nɛ. Mbaʼa ŋoŋ niʼiŋ laʼo fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgràò. Ä nchwĩe nɛnnɛ làʼo fhi ghɔ fāʼo ntūgu mikei ghɔ nthɛ ŋa minthɛ paʼa a lɔ nuʼuŋ shwĩi mbĩgi, kaŋ làʼo ghɔ shi ŋkwrī, mikei ŋgràò ghɔ pɨrɨ gha.**

38 **A lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nnɛ. Pəɨ wuʼɔ fāʼo nɔ niʼiŋ nu làʼo fhi moŋ mikei ŋgràò fhi.**

39 **Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋga ŋkwo nnu ndunu làʼo mbɨnɨ ntāʼa làʼo fhi. Nthɛ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa a pwa ndunu làʼo.”**

6

Mindoundou nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:1-8; Maaku 2:23-28)

1 A ni mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ nyĩeŋ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ nyĩeŋ shíe gɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ka shíe gɛ, nchiʼi ŋkrù nu.

2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ pəɨ thɔ nchwĩe nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ ŋa pi chwĩe Llɛ́ Ji nɛ?”

3 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwĩe ndɨɨ ŋa njì ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?**

4 **A ni nii Nda Minnwi, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi ŋkru ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ ni ŋgwa pi, mbɔ nnu ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa minthɛ sheshеŋoŋ kru, ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.”**

5 Jishɔ lūgwi nchhu ŋa, **“Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.”**

Jishɔ ywiŋ mbɔ ŋkwíni Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:9-14; Maaku 3:1-6)

6 A ni mbɔ yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, Jishɔ nii nda luoŋ Minnwi njɛʼi nu. Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ pɔ yi kwikwi.

7 Ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ ntāʼa shɨna nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ ŋa a chwĩe nnu ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu pɛʼi vi, njəɨ ŋa a shi njwiŋ mbhɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji.

8 Ndɔ a ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbīʼi nu nɛ, nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni kwikwi nɛ ŋa, **“Lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.”** A lɔllɔ ntithi.

9 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Mfāʼo píe yei ni pəɨ. Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwĩe pi yəɨ Llɛ́ Ji, nnu shiʼi ki nnu pɨphɨ? Kwe nu ŋoŋ ki jwi nu mi?”**

10 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi mbɛʼi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nchhu ni

ŋgaŋ ŋɨnɛiŋ mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa,
“Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ.” A shwīi,
mbhɔ yi ki’i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi’i.
11 Túa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi
pighɔ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
pɨgɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, pugu jɛ̄
nthɔ ŋkri nnu ŋa mimfɛ pi
chwīe mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Maaku 3:13-19)

12 Moŋ llé pighɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ
ŋku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ’ɨ luoŋ
Minnwi. Ŋkɨna fɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi ŋguoŋ tu’u ghao.
13 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a
gɛ̄ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ntɛrɛ
paanchrɔ shɨna pugu, mɛ̄iŋ
vugu ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi;
14 Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄
ligi yi ni Pita, ni Andru ndǐŋ
vi, ni Jɛiŋ, pugu Jouŋ, ni Fili,
ni Batolomiu,
15 ni Matio, pugu Toma, ni
Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Afioshi, ni
Shemu ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
kwǐni la’a nɛ,
16 ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ
Jɛiŋ, ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa
a ni mfini vi nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ghə̄ɨ nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:23-25)

17 Jishɔ shwi’i pugu pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi moŋ pɨprəɨ
pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa
ntou ŋgwa llɔ Judia ni
Jerushalɛiŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ
ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Tairɛ pugu
Shidoŋ.
18 Pugu ni nthɔ lɨ’ɨ ya’o
pa nnu mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ
njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu. Ŋgwa
ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana
vugu nɛ ni nthɔ ŋkaa pugu
a kwe vugu.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ni
mba’o nu nɔ kāoŋ nu vi nthɛ
ŋa njɨ ni ntaoŋ nu mbɨŋ yu
nthɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu ghao.

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mfā’o mbɔrɔ
(Matio 5:1-12)

20 A kərə ligi yi mbɛ’i ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Mbɔrɔ yəɨ mbɔ ghaŋ pou,
nthɛ ŋa sha’afuoŋ Minnwi shi mbɔ yəɨ.
21 **Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ŋa njì yia vəɨ ndwɛ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ njru.
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋgwɛ̄.
22 **Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pīna vəɨ, mfu’u vəɨ shɨna pugu ndɔ ŋgwɛ’i vəɨ,**
ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ ligi yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa pɨphɨ nthɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.
23 **“Pəɨ fā’o pwanju’ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ndɔ ndhi ni pwatua nnɛ nthɛ ŋa kìnɛiŋ yəɨ yiɛŋ po. A wu’ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pa tǎa pugu ni nchwīe ni pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nɛ.**

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ

24 **“Ndɔ ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ fà’o nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo fā’o yəɨ nchhɔ́ shi’i.
25 **Ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yru ndwɛ nɛ,**

nthɛ ŋa njì lɛ njia vəɨ,
Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ gwɛ̄ nu ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa.
26 **Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vəɨ piŋ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa tǎa pugu ni mbiŋ pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ nɛ.

Khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 **"Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, khwā mbīna yɔ, nchwīe shi'i mbiŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ.**
28 **Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔ̄nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ.**
29 **Ŋ̈oŋ ŋgwie ghɔ nɔ ghə̀'ɨ yɔ, ɔ nōoŋ ŋgei nduoŋ ghɔ a pɨnɨ ŋgwie, ŋ̈oŋ nshiri mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ fɔ a kwe muuŋ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa yu.**
30 **Ŋ̈oŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ɔ fɛ ghɔ, ti ŋ̈oŋ nshiri yaoŋ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ ghɔ.**
31 **Chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ nnu ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pugu chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.**
32 **"Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi pa ghaŋ phɨ ghà ŋkhwā pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vugu nɛ.**
33 **Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe shi'i pi mbɨŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ nchwīe phɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.**
34 **Ɔ̈ ŋgu'ɔ fōo yaoŋ pi ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ndu'u nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ghà mfōo pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ni yaoŋ, nji nu ŋa pugu lɛ ndu'u.**
35 **"Ndɔ khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ, nchwīe shi'i mbɨŋ pugu, mfōo ŋoŋ ni yaoŋ ki lɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa a pɨnɨ ndu'u, nnɛ kaŋ kìnɛiŋ yɔ shi njiɛŋ, a lɔ nōoŋ ŋa ɔ muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji shi'i nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.**
36 **Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi Tǎa ghɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.**

Sha'a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Matio 7:1-5)

37 **"Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a ghɔ. Ki'i ntuo ŋoŋ nɔ ŋgusha'a, kaŋ mba'a ŋoŋ tuo ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a. Lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ pi shi ndī'ɛ jɔ.**
38 **Fɛ yaoŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ jɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fɛ nɛ shi mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ pi ni'iŋ ti mfrēi, nchɨ'ɨ ŋa a**

lɨnaoŋ ti ŋkwrī. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ mfɛ nɛ, ki a gha'o ki a kɨgəɨ, pi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfɨ'ɨ pi moŋ ghɔ ndu'u vɛ."

39 Jishɔ shwei lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: **"Mba'a nchriligi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni yichəɨ nchriligi, ä nōoŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ vugu shi ŋgū moŋ tiɛŋ.**

40 **Mba'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ chaa masha vi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mī'ɛŋ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ nɛ, a fhi Masha vi.**

41 **"A chwĩe khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndĭŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?**

42 **Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndĭŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Ňa'aŋ mfu'u ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ', ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ. Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ yei, fŭoŋ mfu'u mmɛ Kuo thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ lɨ'ɨ shishi'i nɔ fu'u nu ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndĭŋ ghɔ nɛ.**

Thɨ pugu ntîɛŋ yi
(Matio 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 **"Nthɛ ŋa thɨ shi'i shi'a njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ pɨphɨ, ndɔ pa'a thɨ pɨphɨ lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ shi'i.**

44 **Pi ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yi. Pi shi'a ndīga ŋguuŋ la'o shĭe, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋka chìa ŋkuoŋ mbiembie.**

45 **Ŋoŋ shi'i ghà nchrā nnu shi'i llɔ shɨna pa nnu shi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ŋoŋ pɨphɨ chrā nnu pɨphɨ llɔ shɨna pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ghà ŋga ndɨnaoŋ, nchò chrā.**

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Matio 7:24-27)

46 **"A chwĩe khɔ ɔ thɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ,' ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwĩe nnu ŋa ǹchhu vɛ nɛ?**

47-48 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nja'o nchrā a nchwĩe ndɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu nɛ, ǹshi nshwei ghɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fhi nɛ. A pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a gha nthɔ ŋkrao nda, nja ntou kwò yi a shhi, a nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ. Nɨnəɨ gha mbīgəɨ, ŋkhĭ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchɨ'ɨ vi nthɛ ŋa pi ni nja ŋkrao vi shi'i.**

49 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a ki lɔ nchwĩe nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda shhɛ ndɔ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ kwò yi, nɨnəɨ gha mbīgəɨ, ŋkhĭ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ, a gū wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nwī'iŋ ghao."**

7

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ muuŋ fà'a

mmɛŋoŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Matio 8:5-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ni ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgəɨ Kapanuŋ.

2 Nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ Roma ni mfā'o muuŋ fà'a vi ŋa a ni nja ŋkhwā vi. Muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ ni nja ŋgīnɔ nu ti mbi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nja'o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ nɛ, a taoŋ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a vi.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ mfī'ɨ ni Jishɔ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kā'o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ vi,
5 nthɛ ŋa a khwā ŋgwa pia, ŋkrao ju nda luoŋ Minnwi yia."
6 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghəɨ pugu pugu. A ni ŋga nthɔ ti mbara chonda, nthishɨ ghɔ taoŋ taannu pi ŋa pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ nii nda a nɛ.
7-8 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ ghɔ ndutho a. Wu'ɔ fɛ pi gí noŋ muuŋ fà'a a tɔgɔ. Nthɛ ŋa mmu ndutho a, ǹga mfā'a mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ nthɔ nsha'a pa shoogɛ ŋkaa mu. Ŋga mfɛ gí ni yei ŋa, 'Ghəɨ!' a ghəɨ. Mfɛ gí ni vini ŋa, 'Thɔ!' a thɔ. Mfɛ gí ni muuŋ fà'a a ŋa, 'Chwīe yei!' a chwīe."
9 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgrāo, nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ yi nɛ ŋa, **"Nji'i nthɛ pi Ishrae ǹdɔ naa njəɨ ŋoŋ a fā'o fi'i piŋ yei."**
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ntaoŋ vugu ni mbɨnɨ nda nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nɛ, pugu yəɨ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, ghǐnɔ yi kwo tɔgɔ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu

11 A gha ndara, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Naiŋ. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɔ njiŋ yu.
12 A ni ŋga mbara nu choŋka'a la'ataoŋ ghɔ, ŋga njəɨ nu pi tiɛŋ khu ŋoŋ ntaoŋ nu nɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ muuŋ mimbia mbhɔ mǔuŋ vi, ndɔ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu. Yú ŋgwa, llɔ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, pɔ pugu pa miŋgwɛ ghɔ.
13 Taathɔ ni ŋga njəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋkəɨ,"**
14 ŋgəɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntiɛŋ nɛ tithi. A chhu ŋa, **"Ma'aŋ mikhwa, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, lɔllɔ."**
15 Ŋkukhu ghɔ lɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ njɛ̄ chrā nu, Jishɔ fɛ vi ni mǔuŋ vi.
16 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, pugu gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi chəɨŋ shɨna pia." Mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Minnwi thɔ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pi."
17 Pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia ghao pugu pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Judia.

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
(Matio 11:2-19)

18 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga shwei vi ni ŋguoŋ pa

nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwĩe nɛ,
a mɛ̄iŋ yi paa shɨna pugu
19 ntaoŋ vugu ni Taathɔ ŋa
pugu pie vi ŋa, “A gɔ̀ mbɔ
ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi
nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ
nduoŋ?”
20 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ gha
ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ, nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ taoŋ
vigi vɛ ŋa pigi pie ŋa ‘A gɔ̀
mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa
a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ
ŋoŋ nduoŋ?’ ”
21 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ yī̄gɨ
ghĭnɔ ntou ŋgwa pugu pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, ŋa’aŋ
ligi pa nchriligi.
22 A khwɛ̄ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jouŋ ŋa, **“Pəɨ pī̄nɨ shwei
Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ
ndɔ nja’o nɛ, pa nchriligi
yəɨ lɨ’ɨ, pa ŋkwíni nyīeŋ,
ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ
shi’i, pa fhɨtənə ya’o lɨ’ɨ,
pi pɨ’ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ
gu, pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha’akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.**
23 **Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o
kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu
nthɛ a nɛ.”**
24 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ni
ŋga ŋkwo ghə̄ɨ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ
nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ
nthɛ Jouŋ, **“Pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ
moŋ ŋkŭnu njó njəɨ pi khɔ
fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fifrəɨ chī’ɨ nu?
Ŋga!**
25 **Ti pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ ki’ɛ
njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni mā’aŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí
chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ? Ŋga! Lī̄i
njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà
mā’aŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí pighɔ
nɛ ndɔ mbɔ moŋ nchhɔ
shi’i nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ
ntu’ɔ pa fùoŋ.**
26 **Shwei a nɛ, ti pəɨ ni
ŋgə̄ɨ nu ki’ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ
fɔ? Njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ,
ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nɛ.**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa
chrà Minnwi chrā nɔ ligi yi
ŋa,**

**‘Lī̄i njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ a,
a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri
ndaoŋ ni pəɨ.’ ”**

28 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa,
**“Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Jouŋ
gha’o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi
nɛ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ
nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ
Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ
gha’o nchaa Jouŋ.”**
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu pa
ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi ni ŋga
nja’o yei nnu, mbiŋ ŋa
nnu ŋa Minnwi chwĩe nɛ yi
ndɨndɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Jouŋ
ni mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni pugu nɛ.
30 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí
lāa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā’a
nthɛ vugu nɛ, nnɛ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ
moŋ kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ.
31 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu
ŋa, **“Mi nthɛ mà’aŋ fɨ’ɨ
ŋgwa mbhi shi’a pi ni
khɔ? Pugu fhi pi khɔ?**
32 **Pugu pɔ nɔ pa mikə’ɨ
ŋa pugu chhɔ taŋ, ta’a
kwíe chhu nu ni vichəɨ ŋa,
‘Pigi mā’aŋ ŋkhĭ pwanju’ɔ
ni pəɨ, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ**

mbini, pigi yrāo ŋkhĭ gu ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkə̄ɨ.'
33 **Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ, ki lɔ ŋkru brɛi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nnu là'o pəɨ chhu ŋa 'a fā'o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu.'**
34 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, pəɨ ŋa, 'a njru mmɛ yaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ mbaa là'o, mbɨnɨ mbɔ taannu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.'**
35 **Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ shiethɔ Minnwi nɛ nōoŋ ŋa shiethɔ ghɔ yi shini."**

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ kra nda Shemu ŋoŋ Farashi

36 Yichəɨ ta'a Farashi ni mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋa a thɔ pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, a ghə̄ɨ nda Farashi ghɔ nchɔchhɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ.
37 Miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ nchwīe phɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ nda ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ, a thɔ ni yichəɨ nchɨ́ŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ,
38 nthi njiŋ Jishɔ, yəɨ kwò yu ŋkə̄ɨ nu, ŋkwrī ŋkhĭ ligi yi nɔ kwò yi, njīgɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi, nthɔ nuaŋ kwò yi, mbɔrɔ kwò yi ni laminda ghɔ.
39 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yei nnu nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ nja mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, a kaŋ nji ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ŋa a chhɔ ŋkāoŋ vi yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi pɨphɨ ŋa a ghà nchhɔ nɛ."
40 Nɔ khwē nu Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shemu, m̀fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ."**
Shemu pie ŋa, "Mbɔ khɔ, ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa?"
41 **"Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fōo ŋgwa ni mbɨŋ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o paa ghaŋ ŋkru pi. Ŋkrù yi pɔ puŋ ta'a yi mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā'a nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ, yichəɨ pɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā'a nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ llɛ́, pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.**
42 **Pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mfā'o mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ pe nu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie, a chi'i ŋkrù yugu ghɔ. A yəɨ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi ŋkhwā vi nchaa vichəɨ?"**
43 Shemu khwē ŋa, "M̀bī'i ŋa a yɛ ŋa ji ŋkrù ni njiɛŋ nɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ chhu a kā'o."**
44 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ kara ndīi miŋgwɛ ghɔ, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, **"Ɔ yəɨ miŋgwɛ vei? Mi nì nii nda ghɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfɛ ŋkhĭ shīgao kwò vəɨ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei shīgao kwò ma ni ŋkhĭ ligi yi, ndɔ njīgɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi.**
45 **Ɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa ǹthɔ a pwa ni paŋ nu ma, ndɔ jɛ̄ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ hɛiŋ nɛ, a lɔ naa mieŋ nuaŋ nu kwò ma ya'a.**
46 **Ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔrɔ thɔ a ni wru, ndɔ ti a pɔrɔ kwò ma ni laminda chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ.**
47 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa fɨ'ɨ ntou khwă ŋa a nōoŋ nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa pi lī'ɛ**

phɨ yi ŋa a yiɛŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ nchwīe pi shɨgɛi phɨ, pi lī'ɛ nɛ, nōoŋ khwā pi shɨgɛi yi."

48 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ndī'ɛ phɨ yɔ."**

49 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ, jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi gɔ̌ ŋa a pɔ ti ndī'ɛ pi phɨ ŋoŋ?"

50 A chhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, **"Piŋ yɔ chwīe ɔ lūgu, ghəɨ ni gɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ."**

8

Piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a, Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ, nthɔ nshwei pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A ni mbɔ pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,

2 pugu pa pichəɨ piŋgɛ, ŋa a ni mfu'u jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ njīgɨ pa ghɨ̌nɔ mbɨŋ pugu. Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Madaliŋ, ŋa khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,

3 ni Joana, mbɔ ŋgwɛ Kusha, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Hɛrɔ, ni Shushana, pugu pa ntou pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi llɔ moŋ yugu ŋkaa nu nɛ.

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ phi mbhɛ̌

(Matio 13:1-9; Maaku 4:1-9)

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu, pichəɨ llɔ moŋ ntou pa lɨ'ɨ nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ nu yəɨ Jishɔ nɛ, a chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu:

5 **"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ, ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mā'aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shɛmbua, ŋgwa tie ni kwò yugu, pa mishi llɔ tɔthɨ shwi'i kru.**

6 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, ŋga ŋkhɛ̄, ŋki'i ndɔ njaoŋ yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ŋkhɨ̌.**

7 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shisha'a, shisha'a yī'ɛ ŋku'ɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ pugu khu.**

8 **Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ pighɔ ni ŋgū moŋ shhɛ shi'i mbūgu fɔ ndɔ nja njuŋ, nchaa mbhɛ̌ yi ni ŋkɨɨ ŋgɛ."** Jishɔ ghà ŋga nchhu nnu pei mī'ɛŋ, mfɛ gɛ̀ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o."**

9 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ pɔ pi ŋa?"

10 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Minnwi chwīe pəɨ ji pa nnu lə̄iŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi. Ndɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa, a pɔ pi moŋ lu'ɔ chrà nnɛ ŋa:**
'Pugu shi ndii,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ;
Njwɛrɛ ndɔ pa'a,
ndɔ nja'o nji.'*

* **8:10 8:10** Ishaya 6:9.

11 **“Yei njiŋ luʼɔ chrà ghɔ: Mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ ghɔ chrà Minnwi.**
12 **Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a ni ŋgū shɛmbua thɔ nōoŋ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi, ndɔ devɨ thɔ fuʼu chrà ghɔ njùʼɔ pugu, nnɛ ŋa mbaʼa pugu piŋ ndɔ ndūgu.**
13 **Pa mbhɛ̌ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà ghɔ, mbiŋ ni pwatua ndɔ paʼa ŋ̌ieŋ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ. Pugu piŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, mōoŋ nu gha nthɔ pugu pāʼa ŋkǔnu yugu.**
14 **Pa mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shishaʼa nɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ chrà Minnwi, mbiŋ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ pa ghaghana, pa fāʼo, ni nchhó shiʼi ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi yei figi vugu, paʼa ntíɛŋ yugu lɔ ma ntɨnɨ.**
15 **Ndɔ ti mbhɛ̌ moŋ shhɛ shiʼi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi ni ŋkiɛŋ njùʼɔ shiʼi, ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a tɨnɨ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ ti njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**

Truka laʼo mikru
(Maaku 4:21-25)

16 **“Ŋoŋ shiʼa nchuʼu truka ŋkuru ni mikru ki niʼiŋ laʼo kúoŋ, ŋoŋ ghà nchuʼu ntigi pi lɨʼɨ thi truka, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii nu nda nɛ yəɨ liʼɛ ghɔ.**
17 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi ləɨŋ ŋa mbaʼa pi ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨʼɨ wo, ki nnu ŋa pi kuru ŋa mbaʼa pi ma mieŋ ki ji a lɔ mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ lɨʼɨ liʼɛ.**
18 **Lɨna nu kiʼɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ ywɛrɛ nnu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a pīʼi ŋa a fāʼo nɛ mbhɔ yu.”**

Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa l̃iŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:14-50; Maaku 3:31-35)

19 Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa l̃iŋ pi pi pimbia thɔ lɨʼɨ yəɨ vi, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mfāʼo shɨna nthɛ yú ŋgwa yəɨ yu.
20 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Mǔuŋ ghɔ pugu pa l̃iŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntāʼa nu njəɨ ghɔ.”
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mǔuŋ a pugu pa l̃iŋ paŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà ghɔ chhu nɛ.”**

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Maaku 4:35-41)

22 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi nchhu ŋa, **“Pia shāʼa ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ.”** Nnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ.
23 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni nchwi kikuoŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, lɔgɔ wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ. Mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkhǐ jɛ̄ lɨnaoŋ nu moŋ kikuoŋ yugu, ti pugu thi pi moŋ gu.
24 Pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋgūʼu Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Masha! Masha! Pia khu nu nɛ ma!”

A wū’u, mbīga fɨfrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa fiŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋguoŋ yi tithi, moŋ ŋkhǐ ju.
25 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ?”**
Pugu pɔgɔ ndɔ ŋgrāo, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ, ŋa a fɛ gɨ́ ni fɨfrəɨ pugu pa fiŋ ŋa pugu tithi pugu ya’o nnɛ?”

Jishɔ fu’u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:28-34; Maaku 5:1-20)

26 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shā’a ŋkhǐ llɔ Galili ntaoŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha.
27 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nɛ, mbāoŋ pugu yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fā’o pa miŋwɛiŋ, a shini ndɔ mā’aŋ ndhwí nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, pa’a ndɔ nda’a nu nda, ŋka la’a pi moŋ lɨ’ɨ twei ŋgwa.
28 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ, mū’uŋ ŋgòu, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, “Pɔgɔ fā’o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Min-nwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ? Mba’o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ, ki’i ni’iŋ a moŋ ŋgə’ɨ!”
29 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ gɨ́ ni miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Yiɛŋ ndɨɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ ncho vi, nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni ŋkrao mbhɔ mi, ŋgwɛ kipa’o nɔ kwò mi nthɔ ŋkɛ̄’i vi nɛ, a shi ŋgu’ɔ nja’a maoŋ pighɔ ya’a, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ fra vi ŋgəɨ nɔ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
30 Jishɔ pie vi ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Ligi yɔ khɔ?”**
A ŋa, “Ligi a Ká’a Yi,” nthɛ ŋa ntou miŋwɛiŋ ni nii mbɨŋ yu.
31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ līgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa ki’i a fɛ vugu moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋgə’ɨ.
32 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu fɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra, pugu līgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ pugu nii moŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, a mieŋ vugu.
33 Pugu taoŋ ki’ɛ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ, nii mbɨŋ pa miŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ, nshwi’i ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋgū moŋ ghɔ ŋkhu.
34 Ghaŋ kɛ̄’i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ntaoŋ tei ŋgəɨ nchhu moŋ la’a pugu pa moŋ nyǐeŋ.
35 Ŋgwa taoŋ nɔ ghəɨ nu njəɨ nnu ha’aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ. Ŋga nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ yu ni ndhwí mbɨŋ yu ndɔ mbɔ shishi’i, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
36 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ghɔ nɛ, shwei vugu ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi kwe ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
37 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa moŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha yōu Jishɔ ŋa a ghəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu.
Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ.
38 Ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu līgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, “Mieŋ ǹthɔ pɔgɔ ghəɨ

ka'a." Jishɔ lāa, nchhu nu ŋa,
39 **"Pɨnɨ la'a, nshwei ŋgwa pɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ."** Ŋoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a nthɔ mfī'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ

nchwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ mmɛ
(Matio 9:18-26; Maaku 5:21-43)

40 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ nɛ, pa ŋgwa ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi.
41 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi yi Jairu, yīga nchəɨŋ. A ni mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ Jishɔ nchhɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a thɔ nda yu,
42 nthɛ ŋa fiɛŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o, mbɔ muuŋ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, ni nthɔ ŋkhu nu.

Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ nɛ, yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.
43 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao mbhɔ pa doktɔ, ndɔ pa'a pi lɔ nchwīe ndɨɨ yi ya'a. Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shi ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a chwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yi mmɛ.
44 Nɛnnɛ, a ni nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ ŋkāoŋ po ndhwí yi. Ndɨɨ yi ghɔ lɔ ŋki'ɛ nja'a ya'a chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
45 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"A kāoŋ gɔ̌ ŋkāoŋ a?"**

Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋga ndāa noŋ yugu, Pita chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, yú ŋgwa thɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ndɔ mfra ghɔ."
46 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kāoŋ a, mi nì nja'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njɨ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ mu."**
47 Ndɨɨ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ni njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a lɛ̄rɛ nɛ, a wrū nthɔ nu, ŋgū shhɛ ni puŋ yi shhɨ Jishɔ ndɔ mfī'ɨ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nnu ha'aŋ a ni nchwīe vi a kāoŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghɨ̌nɔ yi mmɛ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
48 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghāɨ ni gɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi."**
49 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wu'ɔ nchhɔ nchrā nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ llɔ nda Jairu, mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ ghɔ kwo khu, ki'i nu'uŋ ŋgana masha ghagha."
50 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, a chhu ni Jairu ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ mbɔgɔ gu, wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pi piŋ, nnɛ kaŋ muuŋ ghɔ shi ndūgu."**
51 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchəɨŋ nda Jairu nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nduoŋ nii nda ŋkiɛŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni Jɛiŋ, ni tǎa muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi.
52 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkāɨ nu ndɔ njūa vi, Jishɔ ka

chhu pi ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ nu’uŋ ŋkə̄ɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhu, a lɛllɛ.”**
53 Pugu gwɛ̄ vi nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni nji ŋa a kwo khu.
54 Jishɔ ka wɛ̄iŋ pi mbhɔ
yi, mɛ̄iŋ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa,
“Miyaa, lɔllɔ!”
55 A ywiŋ, ndɔllɔ jijwɛ yi
pɨnɨ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa
pugu fɛ maoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.
56 A ni ŋgrāo tǎa vi pugu
mǔuŋ vi. Jishɔ chhu ni
pugu ŋa ki’i pugu shwei
shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa a lōgɔ
lɨ’ɨ nɛ.

9

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Maaku 6:7-13)

1 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ
lɨ’ɨ mu’ɔŋ mfɛ njɨ pugu pa
ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ fu’u nu pa
miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njɪ̄gɨ pa ghɨ̌nɔ,
2 ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ
nchī̄i Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ndɔ
mbɨnɨ njɪ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ.
3 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ki’i
pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe yaoŋ nɔ
ha’aŋ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nyìeŋ ghɔ
nɛ. Ki’i pəɨ lōgɔ mbìe, ki
pìɛŋ kra, ki maoŋ jɨ, ki
mbɨŋ, ki ŋgə̄ɨ ni pa kwri
ndhwí.**
4 **Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii
fɔ nɛ, pəɨ la’a fɔ ti shi
nu’uŋ ntaoŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ.**
5 **Sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi lɔ
mbiŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ krū
kwò məɨ, ntaoŋ ni vəɨ
la’ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ni
pugu ŋa Minnwi pɪ̄na nnu
ŋa pugu chwī e nɛ.”**
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ
taoŋ, nyī eŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ mi la’ataoŋ ghao, nthɔ
nchī̄i ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ
ghɔ ndɔ njɪ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋguoŋ
lɨ’ɨ ghao.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Maaku 6:14-29)

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ
Galili, ni nja’o ŋguoŋ nnu
pei nɛ, thɔ yi fiŋ nthɛ ŋa
pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu
nu ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni
ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.
8 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa
Elaija nōoŋ noŋ yi, pichəɨ
chhu yugu pi ŋa yichəɨ ta’a
ndunu njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ
ŋku’ɔ.
9 Hɛrɔ chhu ŋa, “Ŋki ya’a
thɔ Jouŋ, ndɔ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ pi
gǒ ŋa nja’o pa nnu nɔ ligi yi
nɛ?” Mba’o nɔ yəɨ nu Jishɔ
vei.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Jouŋ 6:1-4)

10 Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ
ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, nshwei vi
ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni
nchwī e nɛ. Jishɔ lōgɔ vugu
pugu pugu fu’u noŋ yugu
shɨna ŋgwa, ŋgə̄ɨ Beshaida.
11 Yú ŋgwa ni ŋga nja’o,
njōu njiŋ yi. Jishɔ gha
nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ
a pwa, nthɔ nchī̄i ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha’akhɔ Sha’afuoŋ Min-
nwi ni pugu, njɪ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgī̄nɔ
nu nɛ.

12 Minaoŋ ni ŋga njɛ̄ nii nu, paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Chhu ŋgwa pei ghəɨ, nji ŋa minthɛ pugu ghəɨ moŋ pa la’a pugu pa mooŋ mbàŋ mbambara, ntā’a lɨ’ɨ la’a pugu pa maoŋ jɨ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ’ɨ yei pɔ pi ŋkŭnu njó.”

13 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ.”**

Pugu chhu ŋa, “Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pigi fā’o nɛ wu’ɔ tiɛŋ brɛi pugu paa shhu. Ɔ ta’a nu ŋa pigi ghəɨ njuoŋ maoŋ jɨ ni mbalaŋ ŋgwa pei?”

14 Pimbia ni mbɔ fɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yugu.

Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ŋa, **“Pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ, ta’a kwíe pɔ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋgwa.”**

15 Pugu wu’ɔ nu’uŋ nja’o pi nɛnnɛ, nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chɔchɔ.

16 A gha ndɔ̄gɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa shhu ghɔ, mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndīi po ntōo Minnwi, mbə’ɨ, mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghrā ni ŋgwa pighɔ.

17 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru, ti pugu līga pa pə’ɨ pi ŋa a ni mbɨgəɨ nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.

Yaoŋ ŋa Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 16:13-19; Maaku 8:27-29)

18 Ta’a llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi tə’ɨ vi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi. A pie vugu ŋa, **“Pa ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?”**

19 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Pichəɨ ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa ɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ Elaija, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ ta’a njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa a pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ.”

20 A pie vugu ŋa, **“Ti pəɨ nɛ? Pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa mi gǒ?”**

Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.”

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a shi njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu nɛ
(Matio 16:20-28; Maaku 8:30–9:1)

21 Jishɔ fɛ tɨtɨnɨ gí ni pugu ŋa ki’i pugu shwei nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ ni shesheŋoŋ.

22 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu’ɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda’a trɛi llɛ́ a ku’ɔ.”**

23 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni ŋguoŋ vugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu njōu njiŋ a, â mieŋ phi nnu ha’aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá’a yi sheshe llɛ́ ndɔ njōu njiŋ a.**

24 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī’aŋ chɔmbhi yi**

nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.
25 **Ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi?**
26 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu, ki ni chrà a nɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā'o lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pugu pa ndigha'o Tăa, ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ taoŋtaoŋ.**
27 **Ndɔ ǹchhu pi nnu shini ni pəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba'a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."**

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Matio 17:1-8; Maaku 9:2-8)

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei ti nda'a ta'a taŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita, ni Jouŋ, ni Jɛiŋ pugu pugu ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
29 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, miŋi mi kwri mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ, ndhwí pi fugu, nchīa ŋa ŋmɛiŋ nɔ fiembɨ.
30 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, paa ŋgwa chrā nu pugu yu, pugu ni mbɔ Mushi pugu Elaija,
31 nōoŋ noŋ yugu moŋ ndigha'o pa po, nthɔ nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi ŋa ju Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchwīe nu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ.
32 Ndɔ lɔgɔ ni njiɛŋ mbɨŋ Pita pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Pugu gha nja ŋgū'u, njəɨ lí'ɛ ndigha'o Jishɔ, pugu pa paa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni nthi pugu pugu nɛ.
33 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mieŋ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ ka'a nɛ, pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntăa! Ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi, ta'a yi ni Elaija." Ndɔ a shini ndɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa a ni chhu nu nɛ.
34 A ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, lúluŋ shwi'i ŋkuru vugu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ ha'aŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ni ŋkuru vugu nɛ.
35 Yichəɨ ŋggì chhu moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Yei Muuŋ a ŋa ǹchu'ɔ vi, p̂əɨ ya'o mbhɔ yu."
36 Ŋggì ghɔ ni ŋga nchrā ti mī'ɛŋ, pugu yəɨ Jishɔ pi tə'ɨ vi, nū'ɔŋ nnu pei shɨna pugu, ki lɔ nji'i nshwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə'ɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
(Matio 17:14-18; Maaku 9:14-27)

37 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ pugu pa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ shwi'i llɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ghɔ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ.
38 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pa'o ŋgòu moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha, m̀ba'o mbhɔ vɛ, Īii muuŋ a vei njəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ yi.
39 Yichəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghà ncho vi, a wī'i mba'o ŋgòu, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu, fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu

nchò yu, nja nchhɔ nwī'iŋ
vi nwī'iŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mieŋ
vi!
40 Mi ni ndɨ̄gəɨ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu'u
miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu, pugu
fu'u kie."
41 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Pəɨ
ŋgwa ki fā'o piŋ, ŋgwa
pɨphɨ, mi shi nchhɔ pia pi
fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nɛiŋ, mfā'o fɨ'ɨ
wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nɛiŋ nthɛ vəɨ?
Thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ."**
42 Nɔ ha'aŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni
nthɔ nu nɛ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ
mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu,
fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu.
Jishɔ pɨ̄ga miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ, njɨ̄gɨ
ghǐnɔ yi, mfɛ vi ni tǎa vi.
43 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo
fɨ'ɨ ghrɨ́ ŋa Minnwi fā'o nɛ.

*Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā
ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu yi
(Matio 17:22-23; Maaku
9:30-32)*

Ŋgwa ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
ŋgrāo ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni
nchwīe nɛ, a chhu ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa,
44 **"Pəɨ ya'o nnu yei
ŋa ǹtā'a nchhu ni
pəɨ nɛ shishi'i! Pi
tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ liɛŋ
mbhɔ ŋgwamishua."**
45 Ndɔ pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi lɔ nji njiŋ nnu ghɔ. Pi ni
ndə̄ɨŋ vugu nɔ nnɛ ŋa ki'i
thɔ yugu shie ni nnu ghɔ,
ndɔ pugu pɔgɔ nɔ pie nu vi
ni nnu ghɔ.

*Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ
gǒ?
(Matio 18:1-5; Maaku
9:33-37)*

46 Mindoundou gū shɨna
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa a gǒ mbɔ
ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ?
47 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu
ni mbī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ,
ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ
yu,
48 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ
ŋa a piŋ muuŋ vei nɔ
ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ti
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ,
piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ
shɨna pəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ."**

*Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa vəɨ nɛ pɔ
pəɨ pugu ta'a ŋgei
(Maaku 9:38-40)*

49 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha,
pigi yəɨ ŋoŋ a fu'u miŋwɛiŋ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi lāa
ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu shi'a
njōu njiŋ yɔ ka'a."
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i
nu'uŋ ndāa ghɔ nthɛ ŋa
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa ghɔ nɛ
pɔ ŋgei ghɔ."**

*Ŋgwa moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ Shamaria lāa Jishɔ*

51 Pa llɛ́ ni ŋga mbara nu
ŋa pi shi ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ po nɛ,
a lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi tɨtɨnɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ
nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
52 A taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ shhɨ,
pugu ghə̄ɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ moŋ Shamaria nɔ
pīri nu ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghɔ.
53 Ndɔ pa'a ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ
mbiŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ
nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa
a ghə̄ɨ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi, Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, ni njəɨ
nnu pighɔ nɛ, pugu pie vi

ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ tā’a nu ŋa pigi mɛ̄iŋ móŋoŋ po, a shwi’i njɨ̄gɨ vugu?”

55 Jishɔ shrī mbīga vugu.

56 Pugu pugu kara ki’ɛ ŋgə̄ɨ la’ataoŋ nduoŋ.

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ (Matio 8:19-22)

57 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shɛndaoŋ nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Nshi njōu njiŋ yɔ sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ”.

58 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Pa mimbaaŋguo fā’o pa pùo pugu, pa mishi fā’o pa nda pugu, ndɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji’i mfā’o lɨ’ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi.”**

59 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa, **“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a.”**

Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, fǔoŋ mieŋ ǹgə̄ɨ ntwei tǎa a ŋkaoŋ.”

60 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu nɛ twei khu ŋgwa pugu. Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ghə̄ɨ nchīi sha’a nu fùoŋ Minnwi.”**

61 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, “Nshi njōu njiŋ yɔ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ fǔoŋ mieŋ ǹgə̄ɨ nchā’a ŋgwa la’a pigi.”

62 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋoŋ ŋa a wɛ̄iŋ ŋkɨɨ na’aŋ fā’a nyìeŋ ŋa a fā’a nyìeŋ, mbɨnɨ ŋkara nthɔ ndii njiŋ nɛ, lɔ nji’i mfā’o ghɛ̀rɛ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.”**

10

Jishɔ taoŋ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Taathɔ pɨnɨ ntɛrɛ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa ntaoŋ vugu pa pi paa ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ yu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ pɛ ŋa a tā’a nu ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ nɛ.

2 A ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi kɨgəɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ luoŋ ni ta’anju’ɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a fā’o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ ŋa a taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà’a pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋkwōo maoŋ pi.**

3 **Ṗəɨ ghə̄ɨ! Ṅtaoŋ vəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ minjɨɨ shɨna pa miŋaŋieŋ.**

4 **Ki’i ntuo pìɛŋ mbɨŋ, ki pìɛŋ maoŋ jɨ, ki kwri tra. Ki’i nchrā ni ŋoŋ shɛndaoŋ.**

5 **“Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, fǔoŋ nchhu ŋa, ‘Ghɨghrɨ pɔ moŋ nda hɛiŋ.’**

6 **Ti ŋ̈oŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a khwā ghɨghrɨ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi nshwi’i mbɨŋ yu. Ŋkiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ.**

7 **Kɨna moŋ yie nda nthɔ njɨ nu ndɔ nnu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ vɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fà’a fā’o pe yi. Ki’i nyīeŋ pi nda nda.**

8 **“Sheshe la’ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ pi piŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ sheshe yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ fɔ nɛ.**

9 **Pəɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ pa ŋgǐnɔ fɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara yəɨ pəɨ.'**
10 **Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ nii moŋ sheshe laʼataoŋ ki pugu lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ, pəɨ ghāɨ taʼandaoŋ pugu nchhu fɔ ŋa,**
11 **'Ti mfɛ pi ni pru laʼataoŋ yəɨ ŋa a kuʼɔ nɔ kwò miŋi nɛ, pigi yīgɨ nɛ mfɛ thɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara.'**
12 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi sháʼa, a shi njiʼɛ ni laʼataoŋ Shodoŋ nchaa yie laʼataoŋ ŋa pugu lāa vəɨ nɛ.**
13 **"Ŋgəʼɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Korashiŋ! Ŋgəʼɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa a lōgɔ lɨʼɨ hɛiŋ nɛ, kaŋ ni mbɔ pi Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo māʼaŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pāʼa ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.**
14 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a shi ndɛ njiʼɛ ni laʼataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi sháʼa nchaa vəɨ.**
15 **Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəɨ pīʼi ŋa Minnwi shi ndōgɔ vəɨ ŋkuʼɔ nɔ po? Ŋga! A shi nshwiʼi vəɨ moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋgwa khu."**
16 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yaʼo nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ, yaʼo pi mmu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ lāa pi mmu. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a nɛ lāa pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ."**

Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ pɨ̄nɨ

17 Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ pɨ̄nɨ moŋ pwanjuʼɔ, nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, pa miŋwɛiŋ yaʼo nchò yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pigi fɛ gí ni pugu ni ligi yɔ nɛ."
18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Mi nì njəɨ Shata gū llɔ po nɔ fiembɨ.**
19 **Līi njəɨ, mfɛ njɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ pa mitwɛʼi pugu pa ŋíeŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ghrí mimbɨna ki kàʼa lɔ ŋkēe vəɨ.**
20 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, kiʼi pəɨ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ yaʼo nchò yəɨ. Pəɨ ka fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ nthɛ pi ŋa Minnwi nāʼaŋ ligi yəɨ po."**

Jishɔ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ (Matio 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, **"Tǎa, a gò mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹtōo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lāɨŋ ni ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ghaŋ lɨna nɛ, ɔ nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fhu. Ooŋ, ma Tǎa, yei ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ɔ ni ŋkhwā ŋa a lōgɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ.**
22 **"Tǎa a kwo chaʼa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ mbhɔ mu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Muuŋ yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Tǎa, ki nji ŋoŋ ŋa Tǎa yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa Muuŋ**

chu'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu Tǎa ghɔ nɛ."

23 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o ntou prɔthɔ nɔ yəɨ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ.**

24 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa fùoŋ ni ŋkhwā nɔ yəɨ nu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ. Ki nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ ya'o nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ Shamaria

25 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ mōoŋ Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha, a yi'i ŋa ǹchwīe nɛiŋ nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

26 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa? Njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa vɛ?"**

27 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, pugu pa nchə̌ɨ yɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ njɨ yɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pī'i nu yɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ."

28 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ khwē a kā'o. Chwīe nɛnnɛ mfā'o chɔmbhi."**

29 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ ghɔ tā'a nu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nɛnnɛ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, "Taakuo a pɔ pi gǒ?"

30 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ Juu ni ndhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nshwi'i nu Jeriko, ŋgwī'i mbɨŋ pa ŋgɨna minwi. Pugu wie vi, ŋkwe ndhwí yi pugu pa mbɨŋ yi, ŋgəɨ ni vugu mieŋ vi a pi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu.**

31 **"A ni ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, ni shwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋga njəɨ vi, mbəɨ ntɔgɔ po ndaoŋ nduoŋ.**

32 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ Levi*ni nshwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu, ŋga njəɨ vi, mbəɨ ntɔgɔ po ndaoŋ nduoŋ.**

33 **"Ndɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria†ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ kra taoŋ ŋgwī'i mbɨŋ yu, ŋga njəɨ vi, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu,**

34 **nshwi'i ŋgəɨ mbara ŋoŋ vei, nshā'o wru pugu pa là'o ŋkuoŋ fí yi ndɔ ŋkrao. Ntiɛŋ vi nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ yi, ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ nda pa ghìnɨ, nchhɔ ndɨna nu ni ju fɔ.**

35 **Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ ŋoŋ Shamaria vei fu'u mbɨŋ mfɛ ni taathɔ moŋ nda yei, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Lɨna nu ni ju ti ǹshi mbɨnɨ. Mbɨŋ ŋa a shi mbīgi nɛ, ǹshi mbe vɛ.'"**

36 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"A yəɨ shɨna trɛi ŋgwa pei ŋa a taakuo ŋoŋ vei ŋa pa ŋgɨna minwi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgwie vi ndəɨŋ vi nɛ?"**

---

* **10:32 10:32** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi. † **10:33 10:33** Pa Juu ni mbī'í ŋa Ŋgwa Shamaria lɔ nji Minnwi, nchī'ə vugu chī'ə kə'ɨ ghɔ.

37 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gí Minnwi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a ki nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Ghəɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ."**

Jishɔ ghəɨ kra Mata pugu Meri

38 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu, a ghəɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ. Miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Mata, chhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa nda yu.

39 A ni mfā'o ndǐŋ vi, ligi yi pɔ Meri. Meri chhɔ shhɛ la'o kwò Taathɔ nthɔ nja'o ntɨ́gɨ yi.

40 Njù'ɔ Mata ni ŋgana vi nthɛ ntou pa maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ pīri nu nɛ. A pie Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a lɔ ŋgana ghɔ ŋa ndǐŋ a mieŋ a ŋa mbīri ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ tə'ɨ a? Chhu nɛ ghɔ a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a."

41 Ndɔ Taathɔ ka khwɛ̄ ghɔ pi ŋa, **"Mata, Mata, njù'ɔ yɔ ghana nu, ɔ wie noŋ yɔ nthɛ ntou pa nnu,**

42 **a wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ mbɔ mmɛ nnu. Meri kwo tɛrɛ ŋkiɛŋ yi ghɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa mba'a pi ma ŋkwe mbhɔ yu nɛ."**

11

Jishɔ yɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni luoŋ nu Minnwi
(Matio 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi lɨ'ɨ chəɨ, ŋga mī'ɛŋ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yɛ'i vigi ni luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jouŋ ni njɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ."

2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndiɨ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ chhu ŋa,**

'Minnwi Tǎa vigi, gha'o nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ,
sha'afuoŋ yɔ thɔ.
3 **Fɛ maoŋ ni pigi ŋa pigi shi njru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ sheshe llɛ́ nɛ,**
4 **ndɔ ndī'ɛ phɨ yigi,**
nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ.
Ki'i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ tɨtɨnɨ mōoŋ nu!' "

5 Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ ghəɨ nda taannu vi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taannu a, fōo a ni trɛi ndigi brɛi,**

6 **nthɛ ŋa taannu a ŋa a chhɔ ŋgəɨ kra, chəɨŋ nda mu, pa'a ǹdɔ mfā'o maoŋ jɨ nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ!'**

7 **Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa taannu yɔ ghɔ khwɛ̄ nda ŋa, 'Ki'i ŋgana a! Ŋkwo chri nda ti pigi pa puoŋ paŋ kwo nanuaŋ. Minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ndɔllɔ mfɛ yaoŋ vɛ.'**

8 **Nchhu vɛ ŋa, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a a yi'i ndɔllɔ mfɛ vɛ nthɛ ŋa a taannu yɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti a shi ndɔllɔ mfɛ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i ndrithɔ nɔ pie nu ki jwɛ.**

9 **"Ndɔ ti ǹshwei vəɨ, p̂əɨ pie, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, p̂əɨ tā'a, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwīe pəɨ yəɨ,**

p̂əɨ kwēi kaŋ Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ni pəɨ.

10 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ ghà mfā'o, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi nɛ pi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ghɔ.**

11 **"A gǒ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie shhu ghɔ, a fɛ pi mitwɛ'i ghɔ?**

12 **Ki mbie vi ni mbāoŋ, a fɛ pi ŋíeŋ ghɔ?**

13 **Ti p̈əɨ ki'ɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ nji fɛ nu pi pa maoŋ shi'i ni puoŋ pəɨ, ti Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pie vi nɛ?"**

Jishɔ fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ Minnwi kɨ ni yi Bɛjɛbu?

(Matio 12:22-30; Maaku 3:20-27)

14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Jishɔ ni nthɔ mfu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi fhɨncho. Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni ŋga ntaoŋ, fhɨncho ghɔ chrā, ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo.

15 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, "A fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ni ghɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, mbɔ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ."

16 Pichəɨ tā'a nu mōoŋ vi, nnɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa â chwīe ta'a lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa njɨ yi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.

17 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu nɛ, nnɛ nchhu kɨ'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mba'a sheshe la'a ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā'aŋ noŋ pugu ni nchhò nɛ mieŋ ki gū, ndɔ ti sheshe nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ shi ŋgū nshāaŋ.**

18 **Nnɛ ti Shata nthi pi moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha'afuoŋ yi lara pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa m̀fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ Bɛjɛbu.**

19 **Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ ghà mfu'u pi ni ghɨ́ gǒ? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu shi mbɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi nsha'a vəɨ nɛ.**

20 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ yie nōoŋ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi kwo nyīeŋ ti mbara vəɨ.**

21 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghɨ́ tuo maoŋ nchhò pi nthɔ ŋkē'i la'a yi nɛ, kaŋ maoŋ pi pighɔ pɔ shi'i.**

22 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mfā'o ghɨ́ nchaa vi, nii vi ŋga'a vi nɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋkwe maoŋ nchhò pi ŋa a yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndōgɔ maoŋ pi pighɔ ŋgəɨ nɔ ŋgra.**

23 **"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu nɛ mbǐna a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ka'a nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.**

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ

(Matio 12:43-45)

24 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ yó nthɔ ntā'a lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi. Ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ, nchhu ŋa, 'Nshi mbɨnɨ**

nda mu, lɨ'ɨ ŋa mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.'
25 **A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ moŋ nda pi kwo yīgɨ ndɔ nchwīe a kā'o.**
26 **A pɨnɨ ki'ɛ ndōgɔ khwachəɨ pichəɨ jijwɛ ŋa pugu pīnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa vi nɛ, pugu pugu thɔ nii nda'a nu fɔ, chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ."**

Ŋkiɛŋ mbɔrɔ

27 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ kārə ŋggì yi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔrɔ yi puŋ yɛ ŋa a phi ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa yi pɨnɨ yɛ ŋa a nu'ɔŋ ghɔ nɛ."
28 Ndɔ a khwē ŋa, **"Mbɔrɔ ka pɔ pi yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwīe nɛ."**

Pîe ŋa Jishɔ nōoŋ lì llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
(Matio 12:38-42)

29 Nɔ ha'aŋ yú ŋgwa ni mbīgi nu nɛ, a jē nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ, a ta'a lì llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mba'a pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lì ni pugu ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao Jona.**
30 **Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jona ni mbɔ lì ni ŋgwa Nineve nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ lì ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei nɛ.**
31 **"Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, Ŋgwafuoŋ Sheba shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwēiŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyīeŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ ntígɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ Sholomu, ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**
32 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, ŋgwa Nineve shi ma ntithi ŋgwēiŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jona ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu nɛ, ndɔ ti lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**

Lî'ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
(Matio 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 **"Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u truka ndɔ ndāɨŋ, ki ni'iŋ la'o mikru, ŋoŋ ghà nchu'u ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ ntigi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa gha nii nu pugu yəɨ lí'ɛ.**
34 **Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ fà'a Minnwi mbiŋ shi'i*nɛ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni lí'ɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ya'o ŋgī'ɛ piŋ nu nɛ, noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ.**
35 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lɨna nu ŋa ki'i yaoŋ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa a lí'ɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ.**
36 **Ti ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ndɨnaoŋ pi ni lí'ɛ ki yichəɨ ghrà lɔ mbɔ njiŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ shi ndi'ɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ truka ghà ndi'ɛ shi'i ɔ yəɨ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ nɛ."**

* **11:34 11:34** Moŋ nù'ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi'i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi pɨphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

Jishɔ nōoŋ fàŋ ghaŋ Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

37 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chrā nu, ŋoŋ Farashi gɛ̄ vi ŋa pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, nnɛ a nii nda nchɔchhɔ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ pighɔ.
38 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋgrào ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ Jishɔ jɨ nu ki lɔ nji'i nshīgao mbhɔ yi nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yugu ni nchhu nɛ.
39 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pəɨ Farashi ghà nshīgao ŋkǔnu ndua pugu pa mikru, ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni pìga pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ.**
40 **Pa na pei! Minnwi ŋa a chwīe ŋkuoŋ yi nɛ, lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe ju nchwīe mooŋ yi?**
41 **Ndɔ lōgɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ndua pugu pa mikru nɛ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou nɔ ghɔ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yəɨ chhu nɛ.**
42 **"Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fɛ shwéi pa mishwrɛi pugu pa laoŋ, ni pa trǔ kru, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntu'ɔshə nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā Minnwi. Pəɨ chwīe nnu pei ndɔ ki lɔ mieŋ pichəɨ.**
43 **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ lə̌ɨ pa ŋgwa ndiɛŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pi chrā ni pəɨ ni ndigha'o moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ka'a.**
44 **Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi lɔ nū'ɔŋ lì yi, ŋgwa nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ki lɔ nji."**
45 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ghà ŋga nchhu nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ'i vigi wɛ'i."
46 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ, ma ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfrɛ̄i ŋgwa ni lrì ŋa a gha'a nɔ tiɛŋ nu, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfɛ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ndrɨ nɔ ghɔ.**
47 **Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋkrao pa ŋkiɛŋ fúŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, nɔ kwiŋ nu vugu, ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɛ ŋa tǎa pəɨ ni njwi nɛ.**
48 **Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ piŋ nnu ŋa pa tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pugu ni njwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, pəɨ krao fúŋ yugu.**
49 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shiethɔ Minnwi chhu ŋa, 'Ǹshi ntaoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ, pi jwi pichəɨ ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ.'**
50 **"Nɛnnɛ chhĭ ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pi jwi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mba'o mbhi nɛ shi nthi thɔ ŋgwa mbhi shi'a.**

51 **Llɔ ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Abe ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Shakaria, ŋa pi ni njwi vi shɨna lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ. A yie, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa chhǐ yugu shi nthi thɔ pəɨ. Shishini, pəɨ mbhi shi'a fā'o njó nɔ thɔ yugu ghao.**

52 **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pəɨ ləɨŋ chu'ɔ nda yɛ ŋa shiethɔ pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu tā'a nu nii fɔ nɛ ŋa pugu nii."**

53 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ ndāa chrà yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, nthɔ mfra vi ni ntou pie ŋa a chrā ntou nnu.

54 Nnɛ nthɔ ŋku'ɔ puŋ yi ŋa a chrā nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu mifɨɨ
(Matio 10:26-27)

1 Ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkɨrɨ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ ti pichəɨ ku'ɔ nu mbɨŋ pichəɨ nɛ, Jishɔ fǔoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu pi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɨna yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi mbɔ nnu mifɨɨ.**

2 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ ŋa mba'a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa'a yichəɨ nnu ləɨŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa mba'a pi yi'i mieŋ ki ji.**

3 **Nɛnnɛ, sheshe nnu ŋa ɔ chhu moŋ njíŋ nɛ, pi lɛ nja'o lɨ'ɨ lí'ɛ, sheshe nnu ŋa ɔ chūuŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda nɛ, pi lɛ nchīi mbhi.**

Wu'ɔ mbɔgɔ pi Minnwi
(Matio 10:28-31)

4 **"Ǹchhu ni pəɨ, ma pa taannu paŋ, ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu'ɔ njwi pi frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrí nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie nɛ.**

5 **Ndɔ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ, pəɨ pɔgɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mfā'o ghrí nɔ mā'aŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ lɨɛŋ shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo jwi nɛ. Pəɨ piŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ nɛ.**

6 **"Pi shi'a fini tiɛŋ puoŋ milunu pi wu'ɔ ni paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ ti Minnwi shi'a ndī'ɛ kaŋ ta'a yi shɨna pugu.**

7 **Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu. Minnwi shia ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ ghao.**

Ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 **"Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nchhu ŋkaa yu ŋa a ji shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.**

9 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ ŋgwamishua**

nɛ, Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi ndāa vi shhɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
10 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ligi Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua nɛ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋgwɛ'i Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yi.**
11 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nda luoŋ Minnwi ki shhɨ ghaŋ shá'a, ki shhɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa nɛ, ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchhu nɛ ki ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ shi ntaa noŋ yɔ nɛ.**
12 **Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shi ntɨgɨ ghɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nnu ŋa a kā'o ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ndɔ mbɔ na

13 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, chhu ni ndǐŋ a ŋa a ghrā maoŋ pɛ ŋa tǎa mieŋ ni pigi nɛ, mfɛ nyaŋ."
14 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Taannu a, a nū'ɔŋ gǒ nū'ɔŋ a nɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ki ŋgaŋ ghrā maoŋ shɨna pəɨ ndǐŋ ghɔ?"**
15 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ thɔ yəɨ, nthɔ ndɨna nu ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o sheshe ŋkwaŋ pìga nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ ntou maoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ."**
16 Jishɔ shwei yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu: **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, maoŋ pwa moŋ nyìeŋ yu ŋga'a.**
17 **A pī'i nu moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ yo? Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ ǹū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ paŋ pei fɔ.'**
18 **Nɛnnɛ a chhu ŋa, 'Yei nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe nɛ, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nshā'a lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ paŋ, ŋkrao pi nduoŋ mbɔ pi gha'ogha'o, nū'ɔŋ maoŋ jɨ paŋ pugu pa pichəɨ maoŋ paŋ moŋ ghɔ.**
19 **Nchhu ni noŋ a ŋa, "Mbrɔthɔ ŋoŋ! Ɔ fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi'i ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fā'o nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɛ, fɛrɛ noŋ yɔ, njɨ, nnu, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."'"**
20 **"Ndɔ Minnwi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Yaoŋ na yei! Ni tu'u yei ǹshi ŋkwe chɔmbhi yɔ. A shi ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, maoŋ pinɛ ŋa ɔ kɨrɨ nɛ pɔ yi gǒ?'"**
21 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kɨrɨ fā'o ni noŋ pugu ki lɔ mfā'o ligi Minnwi nɛ."**

Minnwi ghà ndɨna ni puoŋ pi

(Matio 6:25-34)

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi ŋa, **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nthɛ ŋgràò noŋ yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi mā'aŋ pi khɔ.**
23 **Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi chaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yɔ chaa nd-hwí.**
24 **Pī'i mbɨŋ pa mishi, pugu shi'a mbhi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkwōo, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shaoŋ ki lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ, ndɔ Minnwi kugwi**

vugu ghao. Ndɔ ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa pa mishi.
25 **Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi chɔmbhi yi wu'ɔ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ yi?**
26 **Ŋa mimfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe muuŋ mi nnu nɔ yinɛ nɛ, ɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni pichəɨ pa nnu nthɛ khɔ?**
27 **"Pī'i mbɨŋ pa frawa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ghà ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pugu shi'a mfā'a ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí, ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha'o yi ghao shini ndɔ mbwa ti mbɔ nɔ ta'a frawa.**
28 **Ti Minnwi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ndìpwa yei mbɨŋ pa trŭ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi'a, yua gha mbɔ nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ kikɛ'i pei!**
29 **Nɛnnɛ ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgwie noŋ yəɨ pi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ ki nnu nɛ, ki mfā'o ghaghana moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.**
30 **Pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ ntei pi njiŋ maoŋ pei, ndɔ ni pəɨ, Minnwi Tǎa vəɨ ji ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o maoŋ pei.**
31 **Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ, nɛnnɛ kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.**

Fà'o po
(Matio 6:19-21)

32 **"Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ, ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ pɔ pi shɨgɛi nɔ muuŋ kwíe minjɨɨ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ yru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa vəɨ Minnwi lōgɔ nthi Mi moŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi ŋa pəɨ pugu shi nsha'a fùoŋ ka'a.**
33 **"Pəɨ fini maoŋ pəɨ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou, mba'o nɔ fā'o nu pìɛŋ mbɨŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i mbɨrɨ nɛ, pugu pa fà'o po ŋa mba'a a ma mmɛ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa mba'a ŋgɨna chəɨŋ fɔ, ndɔ mba'a shə́'ɨ kru.**
34 **Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa fà'o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a lɨ'ɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.**

Puoŋ fà'a ki lī'ɛ noŋ

35 **"Pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ ni sheshe nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ŋkrao ŋkandaŋ yəɨ a tini, nchu'u laŋ yəɨ a kiɨ nu,**
36 **nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ taathɔ vugu a kwəɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga ŋkwəɨ ŋkwēi nda, pugu ki'i nchu'ɔ chu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ.**
37 **Pwatua pɔ ni pɛ puoŋ fà'a ŋa taathɔ vugu kwəɨ njəɨ vugu pugu wu'ɔ mbi'i tɔthɨ nɛ. Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi mbīri noŋ yi nshwei vugu ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, a thɔ ŋgrā maoŋ ni pugu.**
38 **Pwatua shi mbɔ ni puoŋ fà'a pɛ ŋa taathɔ vugu gha njəɨ vugu pugu**

kwo pīri noŋ yugu nɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ. Ki a thɔ pi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, ki ni nda'ambilaŋ.

39 **"Ndɔ mimfɛ ɔ fā'o tininju'ɔ ŋa ŋ̈gaŋ nda kaŋ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgɨna shi nthɔ nɛ, a shi kaŋ ndɔ mieŋ nda yi a pə'ɨ.**

40 **Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ nu moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mbī'i nɛ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'a tithi ki ŋgaŋ fà'a təɨtəɨ
(Matio 24:45-51)

41 Pita pie ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ chrā yei lu'ɔ chrà pi ni pigi ki ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa?"

42 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A gɔ̌ ki'ɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a tithi ndɔ mfā'o shiethɔ, ŋa taathɔ shi nū'ɔŋ vi a lɨna nu ni nda yi ndɔ ŋgrā maoŋ jɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ?**

43 **Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa masha vi yəɨ vi a thɔ fā'a nu shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.**

44 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū'ɔŋ vi a thɔ ndɨna ju ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.**

45 **Ndɔ ti m̈uuŋ fà'a ghɔ mbī'i moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa mba'a taathɔ vi yī'ɛ mbɨni, nchhɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a, mbɔ pi pimbia pugu pa pi piŋgɛ, nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu mbaa nu,**

46 **kaŋ taathɔ vi shi nɛ ŋkwəɨ pi llɛ́ yɛ ŋa a shi lɔ mbī'i nɛ pugu pa ndɨɨ ŋa a shi lɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ. A yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghaŋ fà'a mbe.**

47 **"Ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa a ji nnu ŋa taathɔ vi tā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, ki lɔ nji'i mbīri noŋ yi, ki nchwīe nnu ghɔ ŋa taathɔ vi tā'a nu nɛ, shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ titini wie.**

48 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji, ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a pie wie nɛ, shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi wie. Ŋoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mbie ntou yi mbhɔ yu. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mbie vi pi ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.**

Nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i ŋgwa nɔ nɛ ni nthɔ ni mindoundou
(Matio 10:34-36)

49 **"Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ mā'aŋ nu móŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹjūa ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋkwo kɨɨ nu.**

50 **Ndɔ, m̀fā'o kwe ŋkhĭ nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa gu. M̀fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ti a shi nthɔ ntɔgɔ.**

51 **Pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta'aŋggi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ? Ŋga, ǹthɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ.**

52 **Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, moŋ nda ŋa tiɛŋ ŋgwa pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu shi nchhɔ kikie, trɛi ŋgwa pɔ ni ta'a kwò, pi paa pɔ ni ta'a kwò.**

53 **Pugu shi nthi pi nduoŋnduoŋ, tǎa pugu muuŋ vi yi mimbia pɔ kikie, maa pugu muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ pɔ kikie,**

maŋgaoŋ pugu ŋgwɛ muuŋ vi chhɔ kikie, ŋgwɛ muuŋ chhɔ kikie pugu maŋgaoŋ vi.”

Ji nu njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ nthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ
(Matio 16:2-3)

54 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ mbì ku’ɔ nu ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ki’i nchuchu ta’a ŋgɛ́ ŋa, ‘Mbì shi ndhɔ.’ Ndɔ a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**

55 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fɨfrəɨ laoŋ llɔ mbiɛŋ nɛ*, pəɨ ki’i nchuchu ŋa, ‘Minaoŋ shi ntūoŋ.’ Ndɔ a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**

56 **Pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei, mimfɛ pəɨ lɨi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ po pugu shhɛ pɔ nɛ nchhu ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ yie llɛmbhi shi mbɔ nɛ, ti a chwīe khɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nji njiŋ pa nnu ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ndwɛ nɛ?**

Lūgwi pəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ yu taoŋ nu kikie nɛ
(Matio 5:25-26)

57 **“A chwīe khɔ pa’a ɔ lɔ mbī’i ni noŋ yɔ nnu ŋa a kā’o nɛ ndɔ nchwīe?**

58 **Nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ ghə̄ɨ nu pəɨ ŋoŋ ha’aŋ a puru ghɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá’a nɛ, kāa nɔ lūgwi nu pəɨ yu shɛndaoŋ. Ɔ mieŋ ki chwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi ndɔ̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá’a mfɛ ghɔ ni pa brushi, pugu ni’iŋ ghɔ chə́ɨŋ.**

59 **Ǹshwei ghɔ, mba’a ɔ ma ntaoŋ ki lɔ naa mbe ŋguoŋ njɔ́ yɔ ghao.”**

13

Pā’a ŋkŭnu yɔ ni phɨ kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi khu
(Matio 16:2-3)

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nshwei Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Pailɛ ni njwi pichəɨ ŋgwa Galili ndɨɨ ŋa pugu thɔ fɛ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi nɛ.

2 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ pī’i ŋa ŋgwa Galili pei chwīe phɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Galili nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa pi jwi vugu nnɛ nɛ?**

3 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkhu ghao ŋkaa pəɨ.**

4 **Ki pəɨ pī’i ŋa fuoŋnchrɔ ŋgwa la’ataoŋ Shiloaŋ, ŋa nda tɔthɨ ni ŋgū njwi vugu nɛ, ni mbɔ pi pa ŋgwo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ*nɛ?**

5 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, kaŋ pəɨ ghao shi ŋkhu ŋkaa pəɨ.”**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ thɨ ki yuŋ

6 Jishɔ chhu yei lu’ɔ chrà ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi: **“Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbhi wùnu moŋ nyìeŋ yu, nthɔ lɨ’ɨ ka**

---

* **12:55 12:55** Moŋ la’ataoŋ Judia ndɨɨ ŋa fɨfrəɨ llɔ ŋgei ŋkŭnu njó pa lɨ’ɨ laoŋlaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a fɨfrəɨ laoŋ. * **13:4 13:4** Jishɔ ni ŋkhwē nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pa Juu ni mbī’i yugu ŋa nnu pɨphɨ shi’a nthɔ ni ŋoŋ ki a lɔ ntā’a ju.

ntíɛŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ.
7 **Nnɛ, a chhu ni ŋgaŋ fà'a yi ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ǹthɔ nthɔ nu hɛiŋ nɔ thɔ nu ntā'a ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yi. Kə'ɨ mā'aŋ shhɛ, ki'i a nu'uŋ nthɔ njɨ shhɛ gha.'**
8 **"Muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pɨnɨ mieŋ fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o, ntou la'o yi ni'iŋ khí fɔ.**
9 **Ti ä njuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋga'o yini, a pwa, ti ä nchhɔ ki yuŋ, ɔ kə'ɨ vi mā'aŋ shhɛ.' '"**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ miŋgwɛ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu

10 Yichəɨ ta'a Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ njɛ'i nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ chəɨŋ fɔ, mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa a ni nchwīe a ghīnɔ nu nɔ fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o. A ni ntu'utu'u, ti mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɨndɨ.
12 Jishɔ gha njəɨ vi, mɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Miŋgwɛ, ɔ lūgu moŋ ghǐnɔ yɔ."**
13 Nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ yu, a pɨ'ɨ ntithi ndɨndɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ŋga'o Minnwi.
14 Mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pɨgɨtua ŋa Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ Llɛ́ Ji. Nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa, "Pi fā'o nɔ fā'a nu nɔ ntɨgao llɛmbhi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ thɔ pi moŋ shɨna llɛ́ pighɔ pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yəɨ, ki'i a pɔ pi Llɛ́ Ji."
15 Taathɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghaŋ mifɨɨ pei, shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ shi'a mfēi fua yi pugu ŋkwɛ́iŋ yi moŋ nda ŋa pugu ghà nda'a nɛ, ŋgəɨ ni ju choŋkhi mfɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji?**
16 **Ti ndwɛ, m̀ba'a ŋkwe miŋgwɛ vei Llɛ́ Ji, muuŋ Abrahaŋ, ŋa Shata ŋkrao vi nɔ fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ?"**
17 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ pa mbǐna pi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa mɛmmɛ nnu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Paa lu'ɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
(Matio 13:31-33; Maaku 4:30-32)

18 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi nɔ khɔ? Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ yi pi ni khɔ?**
19 **A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lōgɔ ŋgəɨ mā'aŋ moŋ nyìeŋ yu, a ku'ɔ ŋgū thɨ, pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi."**
20 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa, **"Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ nɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ?**
21 **A pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ ha'aŋ miŋgwɛ lōgɔ ni'iŋ moŋ ta'a bruma'a prupɨna, a chwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ghɔ ku'ɔ ghao."**

Chonda kikɛ'i
(Matio 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ moŋ
pa mɛmmɛ la’ataoŋ pugu pa
puoŋ mi puoŋ pi, nthɔ njɛ’i
nu nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
23 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pie vi ŋa,
“Taathɔ, a wu’ɔ shɨgɛi ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pugu shi ndūgu?”

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
24 **“Ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pa’o
nɔ nii nu pi moŋ muuŋ
chonda, nthɛ ŋa ntou
ŋgwa shi mba’o nɔ nii nu
ndɔ a gha’a vugu.**
25 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda
shi nu’uŋ ndɔllɔ mfīnɨ
chonda nɛ, pəɨ tithi
mbhi nthɔ ŋkwēi chonda,
nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Taathɔ,
chu’ɔ chonda ni pigi.’ A
shi ŋkhwē nchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, ‘Ǹdɔ nji’i nji vəɨ ki lɨ’ɨ
ha’aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ.’**
26 **Nɛnnɛ, pəɨ shi nchhu
ŋa, ‘Pia ni njɨ ndɔ nnu
ka’a, ndɔ ɔ ni njɛ’i
shɛndaoŋ la’ataoŋ pigi.’**
27 **Ndɔ a shi nchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, ‘Ǹdɔ nji’i nji vəɨ ki lɨ’ɨ
ha’aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔllɔ,
ŋguoŋ vəɨ pa ŋgūo nnu
mbɨmbhɨ.’**
28 **“Pəɨ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ
ŋkɪru shua məɨ fɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa pəɨ yəɨ Abrahaŋ, ni
Aiji, ni Jakɔ, ni ŋguoŋ pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, pugu pɔ
moŋ ntu’ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi
ndɔ, pi mā’aŋ vəɨ mbhi.**
29 **Ŋgwa shi ma ndhɔ
ŋgei la’ataoŋ sha’a mi-
naoŋ, ni yi ŋgei nii mi-
naoŋ pi ma ndhɔ khwi
pugu pa mbɨɛŋ, nchhɔ
yəɨ tapɪɛi moŋ ntu’ɔ fùoŋ
Minnwi.**
30 **Lɨi njəɨ, pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ndugwi
njɨŋ nɛ ma mbɔ shhɨ,
pichəɨ ŋa pugu pɔ shhɨ
lūgwi njɨŋ.”**

*Jishɔ fā’o pə’ɨ njù’ɔ nthɛ
Jerushalɛiŋ
(Matio 23:37-39)*

31 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ
pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara
Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Kwiɛŋ
ŋki’ɛ ŋgəɨghəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ
tā’a nu njwi ghɔ.”
32 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu
ŋa, **“Ghə̄ɨ nshwei mim-
baaŋguo ghɔ fɛ a nɔ
ghɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ mfu’u
pa miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njīgɨ pa
ghǐnɔ shi’a pugu pa yua,
ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi
llɛ́ mǐ’ɛŋ fà’a a.**
33 **Ndɔ a kā’o vəɨ ŋa
shi’a, ni yua, pugu pa yua
vini, mǐbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
nu, nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa’a pi
lɔ njwi njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ki a
lɔ mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.**
34 **“Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ,
la’ataoŋ ŋa pugu jwi pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ndɔ ntuŋ
pa ŋgwa ŋa pi taoŋ vugu
vɛ nɛ ni ŋgù’ɔ, a ŋgɛ́
yi khɔ ŋa ǹtā’a nu ŋkɪrɨ
puoŋ pɔ ta’a lɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ miŋguo ghà ŋkɪrɨ
puoŋ pi la’o prǎ yi nɛ, ndɔ
pa’a ɔ lɔ ntā’a nu.**
35 **Lɨi njəɨ, nda yəɨ kɪna
ŋku’ɔ fùŋ. Ndɔ ǹchhu ni
pəɨ ŋa mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ
njəɨ a, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ndɨɨ
thɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa,**

‘Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.’”

14

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋoŋ

1 Yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji ni mbɔ, Jishɔ
ghəɨ nda yichəɨ nthishɨ pa
ŋgwa Farashi lɨ’ɨ jɨ maoŋ, pa
ŋgwa thɔ mbɛ’i vi.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ
ŋa a ni mfā’o ghɨ̌nɔ miku’ɔ
kwò pugu pa mbhɔ chəɨŋ.
3 Jishɔ pie ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ pugu pa ŋgwa
Farashi ŋa, **“Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi
yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji ki
ŋga?”**
4 Pa’a pugu lɔ ŋkhwē, Jishɔ
lōgɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ ghɔ njīgɨ
ghɨ̌nɔ yi mieŋ vi ki’ɛ ŋa a
ghəɨ.
5 Nɛnnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
**“A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa
m̈uuŋ vi ki fua yi ŋgū moŋ
tiɛŋ ŋkhɨ̌ shishhi, pa’a a lɔ
ŋki’i nshūu vi shūu mfu’u
Llɛ́ Ji?”**
6 Pugu pou khwè.

*Lu’ɔ chrà ŋa Jishɔ ni
nchhu ni pa ghaŋ gè*

7 Jishɔ jē nthɔ nchrā lu’ɔ
chrà ni pa ghaŋ gè pi ndɨɨ ŋa
a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu
chhɔ ntɛrɛ pa lɨ’ɨ liɛŋ yəɨ
taprɛi nɛ, nchhu nu ni pugu
ŋa,
8 **“Ndɨɨ ŋa pi gē ghɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ
láŋ nɛ, ki’i ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ liɛŋ,
nthɛ ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ pi gē ŋoŋ
ŋa a chɨɨ nchaa ghɔ.**
9 **Nnɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a gē
vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ nchhu
vɛ ŋa, ‘Fɛ lɨ’ɨ yɔ ni
ŋoŋ vei!’, kaŋ ɔ shi ŋgəɨ
ki’ɛ moŋ shhunoŋ ndōgɔ
ndugwi njiŋ lɨ’ɨ.**
10 **“Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi gē
ghɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ghəɨ nchhɔ nɔ
ndugwi njiŋ lɨ’ɨ, nɛnnɛ ŋa
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a gē ghɔ
thɔ nɛ, kə’ɨchəɨ a chhu vɛ
ŋa, ‘Taannu a, ku’ɔ nɔ lɨ’ɨ
liɛŋ’. Nɛnnɛ ɔ shi nchɨɨ
ligi ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ
pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ.**
11 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ,
pi shi nshwi’i vi shhɛ.
Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwi’i noŋ
yi shhɛ nɛ, pi shi ŋkərə vi
tɔthɨ.”**
12 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋkaa yu ŋa a ni ŋgē vi nɛ
ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri ŋkiɛŋ
maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ki’i mɛ̄iŋ pi
taannu pɔ, ki lɨ̌ŋ pɔ, ki
ndaaŋoŋ yɔ, ki taakuo pɔ,
mbɔ ghaŋ fà’o, nthɛ ŋa
pugu shi ma ŋgē ghɔ ŋkaa
pugu nnɛ a pɔ ŋa ɔ kwo
fā’o pe yɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ ni
nchwī̈e nɛ.**
13 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri jɨ nɛ, gē
pi pa mbou, pa ŋkwíni, pa
nchriligi,**
14 **nnɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā’o
mbɔrɔ nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ
pa’a pugu lɔ ma ndu’u vɛ.
Minnwi shi ndu’u shi’i yɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi’i lɛ
ŋku’ɔ nɛ.”**

*Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ nnu mmɛ
jɨ*

(Matio 22:1-10)

15 Ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ
gè ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi ni nja’o yei nnu nɛ,
nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “A fɨ’ɨ
pwatua nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a shi

mbɔ ŋgia jɨ moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ
Minnwi?"
16 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Yichəɨ
ŋoŋ ni ma mbīri mmɛ jɨ
ŋgɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa.
17 Ndɨɨ jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga
ŋkā'o, a taoŋ muuŋ fà'a vi
ŋa a chhu ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi ŋa,
'Pəɨ thɔ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ kwo
kā'o!'
18 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao jɛ̄
nthɔ njūa shwieshwie.
Fŭoŋ yi chhu ni muuŋ fà'a
ghɔ ŋa, 'Ǹjuoŋ shhɛ, a pie
ŋa ǹgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ, m̀ba'o
mbhɔ ŋa a mieŋ a ǹdu'u.'
19 Yichəɨ chhu ji ŋa,
'Ŋkwo yuoŋ wuŋ fua fā'a
nyìeŋ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ywɛ'i
vugu, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ
ŋa a lɨ'ɛ fàŋ a.'
20 Vichəɨ chhu ji ŋa,
'Ŋgu'ɔ ŋka laŋlaŋ. Nthɛ
yie ghɔ, minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ
nthɔ.'
21 "Muuŋ fà'a ghɔ pīnɨ
nshwei taathɔ vi ni pa nnu
pei. Ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ chhu
ni muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ moŋ
pɨgɨtua ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgəɨ
moŋ pa la'a, pugu pa fra,
nchhu ni pa ghaŋ pou,
pa ŋkwíni, pa nchriligi ŋa
pugu thɔ.'
22 A gha ndara muuŋ
fà'a ghɔ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ,
ǹkwo fā'a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ
chhu nɛ, ndɔ shɨna wu'ɔ
mbi'i ni pichəɨ ŋgwa moŋ
nda.'
23 Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pīnɨ
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgəɨ
shɛndaoŋ ntou, pugu pa
ndaoŋ mooŋ trŭ, nɨŋɨ ŋa
ŋgwa thɔ nii nnɛ ŋa nda a
lɨnaoŋ.
24 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a
kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa mi ni ŋgɛ̄
vugu nɛ ywɛ'i sheshe yaoŋ
jɨ.'"

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:37-38)

25 Ndwɛ, yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ
njōu njiŋ Jishɔ, a kara nchhu
ni pugu ŋa,
26 "Ǹjoŋ nthɔ njiŋ a ki
lɔ mbīna tǎa vi, pugu pa
mŭuŋ vi, ni ŋgwɛ vi, pugu
pa puoŋ pi, ni lǐŋ pi pi
pimbia, pugu pa pi piŋgɛ,
ooŋ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi,
kaŋ minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.
27 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
ntiɛŋ wá'a yi nthɔ njiŋ mu
nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ njōu njiŋ
a.
28 "A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ
ŋa ä ntā'a nu ŋkrao nda
tɔthɨ, pa'a a lɔ mfŭoŋ
nchɔchhɔ shhɛ ndɨi fɨ'ɨ
nchuoŋ yi, nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a
fā'o fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ a
krao nɔ ghɔ mɨ'ɛŋ nɛ?
29 Kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a
shi ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a
nū'ɔŋ kwonda tɔthɨ ghɔ
ki lɔ mɨ'ɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ghɔ
nɛ, sheshеŋoŋ gha njəɨ,
mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ,
30 nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ vei
ni njɛ̄ ŋkrao nu nda ki lɔ
nji'i mɨ'ɛŋ.'
31 "Ki a yəɨ fùoŋ ŋa
minthɛ a ghəɨ nu mā'aŋ
yichəɨ fùoŋ ni wuŋ ŋkaŋ
ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò, yie
fùoŋ lɔ fā'o pi paa wuŋ
ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhò, ki a
lɔ fŭoŋ nchɔchhɔ shhɛ
ndɨi ŋa mimfɛ a mā'aŋ vi

ni wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhɔ̀ pighɔ.
32 **Ti a nchɔchhɔ njəɨ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ mā'aŋ vi, a taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ghəɨ mbie vie fùoŋ ŋa, 'Pigi chwīe nɛiŋ nji ŋa mimfɛ pia fā'o ta'aŋggi.'**
33 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ njōu njiŋ a ki lɔ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pi nthɛ a.**

Khî ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ
(Matio 5:13; Maaku 9:50)
34 **"Khí pwa, ndɔ ghrí yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ghrí yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ?**
35 **Nthɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ shhɛ, ki nɔ gwí ŋku'u maoŋ chwīe yaoŋ pwa. Pi ghà mī'aŋ khí yɛ ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ mī'aŋ. Ywɛrɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o!"**

15

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ta'a minjɨɨ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ
(Matio 18:12-14)
1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ yəɨ Jishɔ nɔ ya'o nu nnu ŋa a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,
2 pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei piŋ pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ti nthɔ njɨ maoŋ jɨ pugu pugu."
3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu:
4 **"A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā'o ta'a ŋkɨɨ minjɨɨ, ta'a yi shɨna pugu phɛ, pa'a a lɔ mieŋ ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u moŋ ŋkŭnu, ŋgəɨ njiŋ yɛ ŋa a phɛ nɛ, ntā'a vi ti njəɨ?**
5 **Ndɨɨ ŋa a yəɨ vi nɛ, a tiɛŋ vi ŋkambə'ɨ yu, mbɨnɨ nɔ moŋ pwatua.**
6 **Ndɨɨ ŋa a pīnɨ la'a nɛ, a gɛ̄ pa taannu pi, pugu pa taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pia fā'o pwatua nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ minjɨɨ a yɛ ŋa a ni mbhɛ nɛ.'"**
7 **Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa ntou pwatua shi mbɔ po nthɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa a pā'a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ nɛ, nchaa ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u ŋgwa shi'i ŋa pugu pī'i ŋa pugu lɔ mfā'o nɔ pa'a nu ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ.**

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ mbɨŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ
8 **"Ki a yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a mfā'o wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ, ta'a yi phɛ, a mieŋ ki lɔ nchu'u laŋ, njɨ̄gɨ ŋguoŋ nda ghao, ntā'a pɔpɔrɔ ti nu'uŋ njəɨ.**
9 **Ŋga njəɨ, mɛ̄iŋ taannu pi, pugu pa taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pia fā'o pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ndigi mbɨŋ a yɛ ŋa a ni mbhɛ nɛ.'"**
10 **Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa, pwatua shi mbɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-nwi nthɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa**

a pā’a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ nɛ.”

Pwanju’ɔ nthɛ muuŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ

11 Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ, nchhu nu ŋa: **“Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā’o paa puoŋ pimbia.**
12 **Vi mikə’ɨ chhu ni tăa vugu ŋa, ‘Ghrā maoŋ mfɛ nyaŋ, mbɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa a kaŋ mbɔ nyaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ khu nɛ.’ Tăa ghɔ ghrā maoŋ pi ni pugu.**
13 **“A ni ŋga nda’a shɨgɛi llɛ́, vi mikə’ɨ kirɨ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgəɨ fie moŋ yichəɨ la’ataoŋ, nshāaŋ fɔ ghao moŋ jɨ ki tou.**
14 **A ni ŋga njɨ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao, njɨ gū moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ, a jɛ̄ pɔ nu moŋ pou.**
15 **A ghəɨ mfɛ noŋ yi ni ŋoŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ fà’a, ŋgaŋ vi taoŋ vi moŋ nyìeŋ yu ŋa a ghəɨ nthɔ ŋkugwi ŋkunyaŋ.**
16 **A khwā nɔ kugwi nu noŋ yi ni maoŋ ŋa pa ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ mfɛ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a jɨ.**
17 **“Ndugwi yi, lɨna yi gha ŋkwəɨ, a chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, ‘A fā’o ghaŋ fà’a tăa a pi khɔ mfā’o maoŋ jɨ ti a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ ntɔrɔ, ǹthɔ ŋkhu njɨ hɛiŋ?**
18 **Nshi ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ tăa a, njūa ghɔ ŋa, “Tăa, m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.**
19 **Ǹdɔ nu’uŋ ŋkā’o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ ghɔ, lɔ̄gɔ a pi nɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ fà’a yɔ.”’**
20 **“Nnɛ a lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ yəɨ tăa vi, ŋga ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ fie hiŋ, tăa vi yəɨ vi, mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, ntaoŋ ntei ŋgəɨ mbaŋ vi, nchrā ghɔ shi’i.**
21 **Muuŋ ghɔ chhu ni tăa vi ŋa, ‘Tăa, m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ. A lɔ nu’uŋ ŋkā’o ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa muuŋ ghɔ.’**
22 **“Ndɔ tăa ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà’a pi ŋa, ‘Pəɨ kɔnɔ nthɔ ni ŋkɨɛŋ ndhwí mā’aŋ mbɨŋ yu, ŋgwɛ krɛ́i nɔ mbhɔ yi, mbɨnɨ ŋgwɛ tra nɔ kwò yi.**
23 **Nthɔ ni muuŋ nà’aŋ fu’u njwi pia fā’o jɨ,**
24 **nthɛ ŋa muuŋ a vei ni ŋkwo khu, mbɨnɨ njwiŋ! A ni mbhɛ, m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ vi!’ Pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu ki’ɛ.**
25 **“Ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ shhɨ vi ni mbɔ moŋ nyìeŋ. Ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu ti mbara la’a, nja’o lōu pugu pa pini.**
26 **Mɛ̄iŋ yichəɨ ta’a muuŋ fà’a mbie vi ŋa, ‘A lɔ̄gɔ khɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ?’**
27 **A chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ndɨ̄ŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ, tăa vəɨ jwi muuŋ nà’aŋ tutru, nthɛ ŋa a kwəɨ la’a shishi’i.’**
28 **“A pɨgɨtua ndāa ŋa mba’a a yi’i nii nda. Tăa vi taoŋ ndīgəɨ vi.**
29 **A lu’u ghɔ ŋa, ‘Lɨi njəɨ, m̀fā’a mbhɔ ghɔ nɔ ntou ŋga’o pa’a ndɔ ma nchī’ə nchò yɔ, ndɔ pa’a ɔ**

lɔ ma mfɛ muuŋ mimbhi vəɨ ŋa ŋ̀gwrā pigi pa taannu paŋ mfā'o jɨ nɔ ghɔ.
30 **Ndɔ ti yaoŋ muuŋ ghɔ vei, ŋa a shāaŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋkuoŋ pa shakhɨ, gha ŋkwəɨ, ɔ jwi muuŋ nà'aŋ tutru ghɔ.'**
31 **"A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ a, pɔgɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, a jɔ.**
32 **Ndɔ a kā'o nɔ jɨ nu, ndɔ mfā'o pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ndĭŋ ghɔ vei ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ njwiŋ, a ni mbhɛ m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ vi.' "**

16

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ muuŋ fà'a təɨtəɨ

1 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa: **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a pi, ŋgwa thɔ ntūgu ghɔ ŋa muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ thɔ nshāaŋ mbɨŋ yi shāaŋ.**
2 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a mɛ̄iŋ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Yei khɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nja'o nu nthɛ ghɔ? Fɨ'ɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ ntuo maoŋ paŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mba'a ɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a paŋ.'**
3 **"Nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a ghɔ chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ndwɛ ŋa masha a tā'a nu mfu'u a fu'u moŋ fà'a a nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrí fā'a nu nyìeŋ pi pe a, ndɔ thɔ a lilri nɔ luoŋ nu.**
4 **Nji nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe nɛ ndwɛ, nji ŋa ŋgwa shi mbiŋ a nda pugu ndɨɨ ŋa pi fu'u a moŋ fà'a nɛ.'**
5 **"Nnɛ a gɛ̄ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ŋkrù masha vi pa ta'a yi ta'a yi, ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ vi. A pie ni fŭoŋ yi ŋa, 'Ŋkrù masha a pɔ puŋ ghɔ yi khɔ?'**
6 **A khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ta'a ŋkɨɨ jo wru.' A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Chɔchɔ ŋkwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋkrù yɔ ŋkɛrɛ nā'aŋ ŋa a tiɛŋ wuŋ jo puŋ ghɔ.'**
7 **"A pɨnɨ nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋa, 'Jɔ ŋkrù yi khɔ?' A chhu ŋa, 'Ta'a ŋkɨɨ pìɛŋ pilei.' A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Kɛrɛ nā'aŋ fúoŋ wuŋ pìɛŋ.'**
8 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, masha nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a yei piŋ vi*nthɛ nnu shiethɔ yei ŋa a ni nchwīe nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fā'o shiethɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ghà nchwīe nnu pugu nchaa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nɛ.**
9 **Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, lōgɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbwa puŋ nɔ ghɔ, nji ŋa maoŋ pighɔ shi ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ mbɔ, Minnwi fɛ la'a vɛ po.**
10 **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ shi ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe**

* **16:8 16:8** Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbiŋ vi nɛ, a ni ŋgu'ɔ mfu'u vi fu'u moŋ fà'a.

nnu fifiri moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ, shi nchwïe fifiri moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu.

11 **Ti ppəɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ tuo fà'o ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ fà'o llɔ po ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ lɨna nɔ ghɔ?**

12 **Ti ppəɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni yaoŋ ŋa a yi ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ mfɛ fà'o ŋa a shi mbɔ yəɨ nɛ ni pəɨ?**

13 **"Mba'a ta'a muuŋ fà'a fā'a mbhɔ paa masha. A shi ŋgu'ɔ mbīna ta'a yi ŋkhwā vichəɨ, a shi nja'o ta'a yi, nchī'ə nchò vichəɨ. Mba'a pəɨ fā'a mbhɔ Minnwi pugu mbɨŋ."**

Pichəɨ pa ntígɨ Jishɔ

(Matio 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maaku 10:11-12)

14 Pa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mā'aŋ Jishɔ ni kwə̀ɨŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkhwā mbɨŋ.

15 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà nchwïe ŋa ŋgwamishua lɨi vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa tithi, ndɔ Minnwi ji njù'ɔ yəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ŋgwamishua lɨi a pɔ mmɛ yi nɛ, pɔ pi yaoŋ pɨphɨ ligi Minnwi.**

16 **"Gí Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ ni nthɔ fā'a nu ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ Jouŋ. Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi chɨi pwa pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ chhɔ mfra nu nii moŋ ghɔ ni pri.**

17 **A yī'ɛ ni po pugu shhɛ nɔ pɨrɨ nu nchaa ŋa ta'a muuŋ mi nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí mieŋ ki lɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.**

18 **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ndáŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ ŋkaa yu.**

Ŋgaŋ fà'o pugu Lasharɔ

19 **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ nthɔ mā'aŋ pa ndhwí tininchuoŋ, nchhɔ njɨ ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ ŋguoŋ llé ghao.**

20 **Ŋgaŋ pou chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Lasharɔ, ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ vi choŋka'a ŋgaŋ fà'o yei, noŋ yi ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi fifi ghao.**

21 **A ni ŋkhwā nu njɨ pa ŋku'u maoŋ pɛ ŋa a gū llɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi ŋgaŋ fà'o ghɔ nɛ. Nɔ pigi nu, pa miŋgu ni nthɔ nchhɔ ndra fí yi.**

22 **Ŋgaŋ pou ghɔ khu, ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi thɔ ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nū'ɔŋ shoyəɨ Abrahaŋ. Ŋgaŋ fà'o ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu, pi twei vi,**

23 **a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ghaŋ phɨ ghà ŋkhu ŋgəɨ nɛ, nchhɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ fɔ, ŋga mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi, njəɨ Abrahaŋ fie hiŋ pugu Lasharɔ shoyəɨ yu.**

24 **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o ghɔ yūa ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, 'Tǎa, fā'o**

kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, ntaoŋ Lasharɔ ŋa a chrū thɔ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yi moŋ ŋkhĭ nthɔ ŋgrɨ túa a nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ yú'ɔ moŋ móŋoŋ yei.'

25 **"Ndɔ Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ a, kwiŋ ŋa moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ pi ni mfɛ pa maoŋ shi'i vɛ, Lasharɔ fā'o ji pi pɨphɨ. Ndɔ ti ndwɛ, a pɔ moŋ nchhó shi'i hɛiŋ, ɔ pɔ hɛnɛ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ.**

26 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, pi nū'ɔŋ mmɛ wə́ɨŋ, a fɛ̄nɛ via, nɛnnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu nshā'a hɛnɛ nɛ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nshā'a, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a ŋoŋ llɔ ŋgei pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ vigi nɛ.'**

27 **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o ghɔ chhu ŋa, 'Mba'o mbhɔ nɛ shhɨ ghɔ, ma tăa, ŋa ɔ taoŋ nɛ Lasharɔ puŋ nda pigi.**

28 **Nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o lĭŋ paŋ pi pimbia pi tiɛŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a ghəɨ shūu tə́nə yugu, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋgə'ɨ yei.'**

29 **"Abrahaŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Pugu fā'o gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nā'aŋ nɛ, pugu ya'o pie ghɔ.'**

30 **"A chhu ŋa, 'Ŋga, ma tăa vigi Abrahaŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nchrā ni pugu, pugu kwri.'**

31 **"Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ꝑugu mieŋ ki ya'o gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nā'aŋ nɛ, kaŋ mba'a pugu yi'i mbiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nji'i nthɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a khu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ.'"**

17

Pa ntígɨ nthɛ phɨ

(Matio 18:6-7,21-22; Maaku 9:42)

1 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pa nnu ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa gū moŋ phɨ nɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ. Ndɔ ti wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kie pi mbhɔ yu maa nthɔ nɛ.**

2 **A kaŋ ni mbwa ŋa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ wu'ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu mā'aŋ vi moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchaa ŋa a chwīe sheshe ta'a puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ pei gū moŋ phɨ.**

3 **Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ!**

"Ndĭŋ ghɔ nchwīe phɨ, ɔ fɛ̄'i vi, ndɔ ti a mbā'a ŋkŭnu yi, ɔ lɨ'ɛ phɨ yi.

4 **Ndɔ ti a nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni khwachəɨ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a llɛ́, sheshe ŋgɛ́ a pɨnɨ nchhu vɛ ŋa a pā'a ŋkŭnu yi nɔ ghɔ, a yi'i ŋa ɔ lɨ'ɛ phɨ yi."**

Njɨ moŋ piŋ

5 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, pigi luoŋ ŋa ɔ pigi piŋ yigi."

6 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ꝑəɨ mfā'o piŋ ti a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ mbhĕ frushɨga, kaŋ a nthɛ pəɨ chhu ni thɨ wuŋ ŋa, 'Mū'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbhi noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋkhĭ!', a ya'o nchò yəɨ.**

Fà’a ŋa ŋkŭna ghà mfā’a nɛ

7 **“Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ fā’o ŋkŭna ŋa a chhɔ mfā’a nyìeŋ, ki ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ, a nthɛ a gha ŋkwəɨ moŋ nyìeŋ a chhu ghɔ pi ŋa, ‘Thɔ nchhɔ hɛiŋ ta’a ŋgɛ́ njɨ maoŋ?’**

8 **Ŋga! A shi ŋka chhu ghɔ pi ŋa, ‘Nyiaŋ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, mbīri noŋ yɔ, nthɔ mfɛ vəɨ ti ŋ̀ga njɨ ndɔ nnu, ɔ ghə̄ɨ ki’ɛ njɨ jɔ ndɔ nnu.’**

9 **Mba’a a yi’i ntōo ŋkŭna ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a chwīe fà’a ŋa a chhu ghɔ ŋa a chwīe nɛ.**

10 **A ha’aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa, ‘Pigi wu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋkŭna, pigi wu’ɔ nchwīe pi yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ fà’a yigi nɛ.’”**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ wuŋ ŋgwa

11 Jishɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ntɔgɔ nu shɨna Shamaria pugu Galili.

12 Ŋga nii moŋ yichəɨ muuŋ la’ataoŋ, wuŋ ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ paoŋ pugu pugu. Pa ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ pighɔ ni nthi pi fie hini,

13 mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, “Jishɔ! Taathɔ! Fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi!”

14 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ni ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, pugu lii vəɨ njəɨ ŋa ghɨ̌nɔ yəɨ mmɛ.”**

Pugu ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nu, Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.

15 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ghɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghɨ̌nɔ yi mmɛ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nchhɔ ŋga’o Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ,

16 nthɔ gū shhɨ Jishɔ ni puŋ yi nthɔ ntōo vi. Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria.

17 Jishɔ pie ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ŋa, **“Mi nì njīgɨ pi ghɨ̌nɔ wuŋ ŋgwa, pichəɨ ndipu’u hɨŋ?**

18 **A chwīe khɔ a wu’ɔ nthɔ ŋgìnɨ vei nɔ tōo nu Minnwi?”***

19 **Nchhu ghɔ ki’ɛ ŋa, “Lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni gɔ! Piŋ yɔ chwīe ɔ lūgu.”**

Thɔ nu Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi (Matio 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga mbie Jishɔ ni ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi njɛ̄ sha’a nu fùoŋ yi nɛ, Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi shi’a nji’i nthɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ mimfɛ ɔ thɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ.**

21 **Mba’a yichəɨ kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ yi’i nchhu ŋa, ‘Lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ!’ ki ŋa, ‘A pɔ ni hini!’, nthɛ ŋa, lii njəɨ, Minnwi thɔ nsha’a fùoŋ yi shɨna pəɨ!”**

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ chhɔ**

* **17:18 17:18** Kə’ɨchəɨ pichəɨ ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Juu. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ndɔ̄gɔ noŋ yugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, nōoŋ nu ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋka thɔ pa Juu li’ɨ tōo.

nthɔ nu ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhwā nɔ yəɨ nu ta'a llɛ́ moŋ llɛmbhi Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yəɨ.

23 **Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, a pɔ ni, lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ!' Ndɔ ki'i mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ ki njōu njiŋ yugu.**

24 **Ǹchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nɛ, a shi mbɔ po nɔ fiembɨ ŋa a shēi llɔ moŋ ta'a ŋgei po ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ, shesheŋoŋ yəɨ nji.**

25 **Ndɔ a shi ŋgu'ɔ mfŭoŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgwa mbhi shi'a lāa vi.**

26 **"Ɲkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ mbhi ŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Noa nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa thɔ nu Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua kaoŋ nɛ.**

27 **Ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njɨ maoŋ, ndɔ nnu nu, ndaŋ nu, ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu nda láŋ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Noa ni nii moŋ mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ. Ɲkhǐ thɔ ki'ɛ njwi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao.**†

28 **"Wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ mbhi ŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Lɔti nɛ. Pugu ni nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, nchwīe taŋ, nthɔ mbhi maoŋ pugu, ŋkrao la'a muŋu.**

29 **Ndɔ ti a ni ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Lɔti ni ntaoŋ ni vhi Shodoŋ nɛ, móŋoŋ pugu móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ‡llɔ vugu, njwi vugu ghao.**

30 **A ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.**

31 **"A mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ mbhi, maoŋ pi pɔ nda nɛ, pɨnɨ nii nda lɨ'ɨ lōgɔ maoŋ pighɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ki'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ nɛ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ la'a lɨ'ɨ lōgɔ sheshe yaoŋ.**

32 **Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a ni mfī'ɨ ŋgwɛ Lɔti nɛ!**§

33 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋkwe chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi ŋkwe chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**

34 **Ǹshwei vəɨ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u ghɔ, paa ŋgwa nūaŋ kúoŋ, pi lōgɔ ta'a yi, vichəɨ kɨna.**

35 **Paa piŋgɛ lɛ nthɔ ŋgū'ɔ shíe ka'a, pi lōgɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**

36 **"[Paa pimbia shi mbɔ moŋ nyìeŋ, pi lōgɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.]"**

37 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ shi mbɨnɨ pi hɨŋ, Taathɔ?"

Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Lɨ'ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ nɛ, pa mishi pɛ ŋa pugu gha**

† **17:27 17:27** Yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nda'a ŋkɨna ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi Jishɔ. ‡ **17:29 17:29** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 18:16–19:29. § **17:32 17:32** Ŋgwɛ Lɔti ni mbī'i kaku mbɨnɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ a khu.

ŋkru khu miyaoŋ nɛ shi ŋkiri fɔ.”

18

Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu pugu ŋgaŋ sha’a shá’a

1 Jishɔ ni nshwei ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ni yei lu’ɔ chrà nɔ
tɨgɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu fā’o nɔ
luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao ki lɔ mfā’o lɨ’ənoŋ.
2 A ni nchhu ŋa,
**“La’ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgaŋ
sha’a shá’a chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ
ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔgɔ Minnwi
ndɔ pa’a ndɔ fā’o ndɨɨ
ŋoŋmishua.**
3 **Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni
mbɔ la’ataoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni
ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ ŋgana ŋgaŋ
sha’a shá’a ghɔ ghana,
nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ghɛ̄rɛ
a nsha’a shá’a yigi mbǐna
a yei moŋ ndɨndɨ.’**
4 **Ŋgaŋ sha’a shá’a vei
ni ndāa nɔ kuo ndɨɨ. A
ni ndugwi nchhu ni noŋ
yi ŋa, ‘Nji’i nthɛ pi ndɔ
ha’aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔgɔ Minnwi
ki mfā’o ndɨɨ ŋoŋmishua
nɛ,**
5 **ndɔ ti nthɛ fɨ’ɨ
ghaghana ŋa miŋgwɛ
ŋkugu vei fɛ nu vəɨ nɛ,
ǹshi nsha’a shá’a yi moŋ
ndɨndɨ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ
a shi nshiɛŋ a moŋ thɔ
nu ŋgana a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao.’ ”**
6 Taathɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu
ŋa, **“Pəɨ ya’o nnu ha’aŋ
ŋgaŋ sha’a shá’a ni mbe
chhu nja’o.**
7 **Mba’a Minnwi sha’a
shá’a ŋgwa pi ŋa a tɛrɛ nɛ
moŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋgwa ha’aŋ
pugu yūa ghɔ moŋ tu’u
pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ? Pəɨ
pī’ī ŋa a shi ŋgu’ɔ nchhɔ
njīri nu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ?**
8 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Minnwi
shi nsha’a shá’a yugu moŋ
ndɨndɨ pi ni tei. Mbapa
nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ,
pəɨ pī’ī ŋa a shi ma njəɨ
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pugu
fā’o piŋ?”**

Farashi pugu ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi

9 Jishɔ chhu yei lu’ɔ chrà
ni pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
mbī’i ŋa pugu pɔ shi’i shhɨ
Minnwi, ndɔ nchī’ə pichəɨ
ŋgwa nɛ.
10 **“Paa ŋgwa pichəɨ ni
mbɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi. Ta’a yi ni
mbɔ ŋoŋ Farashi, vichəɨ
pɔ ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi.**
11 **Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ thi
tə’ɨ vi nduoŋ ŋa, ‘Ǹtōo
ghɔ, ma Minnwi, ŋa ǹdɔ
mbɔ ŋoŋ mbembe nɔ
pichəɨ ŋgwa. Ǹshi’a
nchīgi ŋoŋ, pa’a ndɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ mbe, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ
mbɔ ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki mbɔ
nɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi yini hini
nɛ.**
12 **Ŋga njī ŋkhǐ paa ŋgɛ́
moŋ ta’a taŋ, mfɛ shwéi
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ŋga mfā’o
nɛ ghao.’**
13 **“Ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi thi
fie hini, pa’a ndɔ mbɨ’ɨ ligi
yi ndii po, mbɔ ni tu’uthɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Minnwi,
fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu,
nchwīe phɨ.’ ”**

14 **Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Nshwei ghɔ, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ shi'i shhɨ Minnwi nchaa ŋoŋ Farashi. Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a shwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ nɛ, pi kərə vi."**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Matio 19:13-15; Maaku 10:13-16)

15 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi thɔ pugu nɔ fɛ nu mbɔrɔ ni pugu. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, mbɨga ŋgwa pighɔ.

16 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ puoŋ pighɔ pugu thɔ yəɨ yu, a chhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ prɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ.**

17 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ, yi'i nii moŋ ghɔ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ŋa a lɔ nji Minnwi
(Matio 19:16-30; Maaku 10:17-31)

18 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu pie ŋa, "Ŋkiɛŋ masha, mimfɛ ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

19 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nthɛ khɔ? A wu'ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ.**

20 **Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kìna chhu nɛ: 'Ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ya'o nchò tǎa ghɔ pugu muuŋ ghɔ.'"**

21 A khwē ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ kìna pei ŋ̀kwo nū'ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ."

22 Jishɔ gha nja'o nnu yei, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbou yichəɨ ta'a nnu. Fīni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā ni ghaŋ pou, kaŋ fà'o yɔ shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ njōu njiŋ a."**

23 A ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei noŋ yi shwi'i nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o ŋga'a.

24 Jishɔ pɛ'i vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ noŋ yi shwi'i nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **"A ya ŋga'a ni ghaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yugu.**

25 **A yī'ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita'a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi."**

26 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ chhu ŋa, "Ti ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ a lūgu nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?"

27 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Nnu ŋa mba'a ŋoŋmishua chwīe nɛ yī'ɛ ni Minnwi."**

28 Pita chhu ŋa, "Lii njəɨ! Pigi mieŋ pa la'a miŋi nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ."

29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ**

* **18:25 18:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi kamela. Pi nā'aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa kamela lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo.

ŋa a mieŋ nda yi, ki ŋgwɛ vi, ki ndǐŋ vi, ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, ki puoŋ, nthɛ pi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
30 **ŋa a shi mieŋ ki fā'o ntou yi moŋ yei chɔmbhi ndɔ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi ndɛ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ."**

Jishɔ chrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɔ nnu gu yi
(Matio 20:17-19; Maaku 10:32-34)

31 A mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ thɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
32 **Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ncha'a vi mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Juu, pi mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, ŋgwɛ'i vi, nthu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu.**
33 **Pi shi ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ, njwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."**
34 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shi ki lɔ nji'i nshie ni nnu pei, pi ni ndəɨŋ vugu ni njiŋ nnu pighɔ, pa'a pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu nɛ.

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi nchriligi
(Matio 20:29-34; Maaku 10:46-52)

35 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara Jeriko, nchriligi chəɨ chhɔ ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ nu.
36 Nchriligi ghɔ gha nja'o yú ŋgwa tɔgɔ nu, a pie ŋa, "A lɔ̄gɔ khɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ?"
37 Pi shwei vi ŋa, "A Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ntɔgɔ nu."
38 A mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, "Jishɔ! Muuŋ Devi! Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"
39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhɨ nɛ pīga vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɛrɛ laŋ!" A pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ pi ni njɨ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"
40 Jishɔ tithi, mfɛ gí ŋa pi thɔ ni ju. A gha nthɔ mbara yəɨ yu, a pie vi ŋa,
41 **"Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ vɛ?"**
A khwē ŋa, "Taathɔ, ǹtā'a nu mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ!"
42 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pɨnɨ nɛ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ! Piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."**
43 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a yōu njiŋ Jishɔ, nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ gha njəɨ, mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi.

19

Jishɔ pugu Shakio

1 Jishɔ nii ntiri nu moŋ Jeriko.
2 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakio, mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'o.
3 A ni mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa Jishɔ yie nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ fɔ nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nji'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋoŋ kwikwi'i.
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tei ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ shikamoo nnɛ ŋa a yəɨ Jishɔ, nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shi ntɔgɔ pi ŋgei ghɔ.

5 Jishɔ gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, ndīi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Shakio, kɔnɔ nshwi'i shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a yi'i ŋa nda'a nda ghɔ shi'a."**

6 A kɔnɔ nshwi'i shhɛ, mbɔ ni pwanju'ɔ nɔ chhu nu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.

7 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei ghə̄ɨ nu mbɔ ŋgaŋ kra nda nchwī̃e phɨ."

8 Shakio tithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni Taathɔ ŋa, "Lī̃i njəɨ, Taathɔ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrà ndɨndɨ maoŋ paŋ ni ghaŋ pou, ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa mi ni nchī̃gi vi nɛ, ǹshi ndu'u ghɔ khwɛ lɨ'ɨ."

9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Shi'a, lūgu nu thɔ nda hɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ŋkaa yu muuŋ Abrahaŋ.**

10 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ni nthɔ nɔ tā'a nu ndɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbɨŋ pi'ɛ taŋ

(Matio 25:14-30)

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ chrà yei nɛ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chhu nu lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu. Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo para Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mbi'i ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nɛ

12 a chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ fie la'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgə̄ɨ njɨ lə̄ɨ fùoŋ ŋkwəɨ sha'a la'a yugu.**

13 **Ŋkaoŋ a ni maa ŋgə̄ɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ wuŋ puoŋ fà'a pi, mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ni pugu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ti'i nthɔ mbi'ɛ taŋ nɔ ghɔ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ.'**

14 **Ndɔ ŋgwa pi pīna vi pīna. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ njiŋ yu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Pigi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ fùoŋ vigi.'**

15 **"Ndɔ pi wu'ɔ nchərə vi chərə nɔ fùoŋ. A gha mbīnɨ, ŋgɛ̄ puoŋ fà'a pi pɛ ŋa a ni mfɛ mbɨŋ ni pugu ŋa pugu pi'ɛ taŋ nɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a ji fɨ'ɨ shéi yɛ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.**

16 **Fǔoŋ muuŋ fà'a thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ shei wuŋ lɨ'ɨ.'**

17 **Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a a yi shishi'i, nthɛ ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ, m̀fɛ ghrí vɛ ŋa ɔ sha'a wuŋ la'ataoŋ a.'**

18 **"Mbra yi thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ shei tiɛŋ lɨ'ɨ.'**

19 **Taathɔ vi ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Kwe tiɛŋ la'ataoŋ nsha'a nu.'**

20 **"Nɛnnɛ, yichəɨ muuŋ fà'a thɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ, ŋki krao moŋ pra ndhwí nū'ɔŋ,**

21 **nthɛ ŋa ŋki pɔgɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ titinɨ. Ɔ ghà ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki**

lɔ nū'ɔŋ, ŋkwōo lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki lɔ mbhi.'

22 **"Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ vei! Ǹshi ndōgɔ chrà yɔ ŋkrao ghɔ nɔ ghɔ! Ɔ ya nji ŋa mi ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ, ŋkwe yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ nyaŋ nɛ, ŋkwōo lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹshi ki lɔ mbhī nɛ.**

23 **A ni nchwīe khɔ ki'ɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ ni'iŋ mbɨŋ a moŋ bəɨŋ? Nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋkwəɨ, ŋ̀kwe pugu pa thɔ yi?'**

24 **Nɛnnɛ nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ mbhɔ yu, mfɛ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa a ni nshei wuŋ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.'**

25 **"Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, kwa'a a kwo shei wuŋ lɨ'ɨ?'**

26 **"Fùoŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, 'Ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā'o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ti ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā'o nɛ mbhɔ yu.**

27 **Ndɔ ndwɛ pa mbɨ̌na paŋ pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa m̀bɔ fùoŋ vugu nɛ, pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɔ nsho vugu ligi mu.'"**

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ

(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu ti mī'ɛŋ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ŋku'ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.

29 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ti mbara Bɛfɛgɛ pugu Betani ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ, ntaoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,

30 nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ muuŋ la'ataoŋ yini shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pi chu fɔ, pəɨ kīgɛi nthɔ nɔ hɛiŋ.**

31 **Shesheŋoŋ mbie vəɨ ŋa, 'Pəɨ kīgɛi nu ŋa?' pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ ghɔ.'"**

32 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ ghə̄ɨ ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ.

33 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ mfēi muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ yugu nɛ pie ŋa, "Pəɨ fēi nu ŋa?"

34 Pugu khwē ŋa, "Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ ghɔ."

35 Pugu lōgɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ ni Jishɔ, ŋga nshɛ̄iŋ ndhwí pugu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ a ku'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

36 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ.

37 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nyīeŋ mbara Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa shɛndaoŋ shwi'i la'o Mbra pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, mmɛ kɨrɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi jɛ̄ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi ni njɨ moŋ pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ,

38 nchhu nu ŋa,

“Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Fùoŋ ŋa a thɔ
nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ,
Ghɨghrɨ pɔ po,
ndigha’o pɔ ni Minnwi
ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ fie moŋ
ndugwi po!”

39 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi moŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Masha, pīga pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu lɛrɛ laŋ.”

40 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋgwa pei ndɛrɛ laŋ, kaŋ pa ŋgù’ɔ shi nchrā ni njɨ!”**

Jishɔ yūa Jerushalɛiŋ

41 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara ti njəɨ moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ghɔ, ŋkəɨ nthɛ vi,

42 nchhu nu ŋa, **“Njūa ŋa ɔ kaŋ ni nji shi’a yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni ghɨghrɨ nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi chwīe ŋa ki’i ɔ yəɨ,**

43 **nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ thɔ nthɔ nu ŋa pa mbǐna pɔ shi ŋgīŋ ghɔ ni ŋka’a mbāoŋ, nshwi’i mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.**

44 **Pugu shi nshi’i ghɔ pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ. Mba’a kaŋ ta’a yaoŋ yi’i mbɨgəɨ mbhɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ nɔ kwe nu ghɔ nɛ.”**

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-17; Maaku 11:15-19; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

45 Jishɔ nii Nda Minnwi, njɛ̄ yōu nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfīni yaoŋ fɔ nɛ,

46 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi nā’aŋ moŋ Ǹwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, ‘Nda a shi mbɔ pi nda luoŋ Minnwi,’ ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū pùo pa ŋgɨna.”**

47 Ǹguoŋ llɛ́ ghao Jishɔ thɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa Nda Minnwi. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ ta’a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.

48 Ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o shɛndaoŋ, nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ni mfɛ ŋguoŋ tə́nə yugu nthɔ nja’o ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu nɛ.

20

Ghrɨ́ Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki mbhɔ ŋgwamishua
(Matio 21:23-27; Maaku 11:27-33)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ gha mbɔ Nda Minnwi nthɔ njɛ’i nu ndɔ nthɔ nshwei pa pwa pisha’akhɔ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa thishɨ thɔ,

2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Shwei vigi, ɔ fā’o pi yəɨ njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei, ki a fɛ gǒ mfɛ njɨ yei vɛ?”

3 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Mummu ǹshi mbie vəɨ ni ta’a nnu. Ndwɛ, pəɨ shwei a,**

4 **a ni mfɛ Minnwi mfɛ njɨ ni Jouŋ ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa ki a ni mfɛ ŋgwamishua?”**

5 Pugu pini nnu ghɔ shɨna pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pia nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, a pie via ŋa, ‘Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa’a pia lɔ mbiŋ vi?’

6 Ndɔ ɩ̈ia nchhu ŋa, ‘A ni
mfɛ ŋoŋmishua njɨ ghɔ’, kaŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pei shi ntuŋ
via ni ŋgù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu
ya nji ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa Jouŋ ni
mbɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.”
7 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nji’i nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a
ni ndhɔ nɛ.”
8 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni
pugu ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Kaŋ m̀ba’a
mummu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ’ɨ
ŋa njɨ ŋa ǹchwīe nnu pei
nɔ llɔ nɛ.”**

*Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà’a
pɨphɨ*
*(Matio 21:33-46; Maaku
12:1-12)*

9 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu yei
lu’ɔ chrà ni pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu nɛ:
**“Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbhi kèi
ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi mfɛ ni ghaŋ
fà’a ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ,
ŋga ŋkwōo, pugu pugu
ghrā. Nɛnnɛ, ŋgəɨ kra
nda’a ntaaŋ ndɨɨ.**
10 **Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā’o nɔ
kwōo nu ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ,
mmɛŋoŋ yɛ taoŋ muuŋ
fà’a vi ni pa ghaŋ fà’a pɛ,
ŋa a ghəɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà
ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ
fà’a pighɔ wie muuŋ fà’a
vi ghɔ ndu’u vi ni mbhɔ
yó.**
11 **A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntaoŋ
muuŋ fà’a nduoŋ, pugu
wie vi ŋkaa yu, nshhū vi,
ndɔ ndu’u vi ni mbhɔ yó.**
12 **A nu’uŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ
muuŋ fà’a vi, a pɔ yi trɛi,
pugu ləɨŋ vi, mfu’u vi moŋ
nyìeŋ ghɔ mā’aŋ mbhi.**
13 **“Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ
ghɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Mi shi
nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Ǹshi
ntaoŋ ta’a muuŋ a ŋa
ŋkhwā nɛ, kə’ɨchəɨ pugu
fā’o pɔgɔ mbɨŋ yu.’**
14 **“Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ
fà’a pighɔ ki yəɨ vi, pugu
chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, ‘Yei
ya muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ,
p̂ia jwi vi nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ
nyìeŋ ghɔ gū yia!’**
15 **Pugu fu’u vi ntaoŋ nɔ
moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ njwi vi.”**

Jishɔ lūgwi mbie vugu ŋa,
**“Ti ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ shi
nchwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ pa
ghaŋ fà’a pei?**
16 **A shi nthɔ njwi pa
ghaŋ fà’a pei, mfɛ kèi
ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋgwa
nduoŋ.”**

Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
njwɛrɛ nu nɛ ni ŋga nja’o
nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, “Ki’i Min-
nwi ma mieŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu
yei.”
17 Jishɔ tigi ligi yi mbɨŋ
pugu nchhu ŋa, **“Ti njiŋ
chrà Minnwi yei pɔ pi ŋa?**

**‘Ŋgù’ɔ yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ nū’ɔŋ
nda ni ndāa ŋa a lɔ
mfā’o ghèrɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ
ndugwi ŋgù’ɔ shi’i
nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.’**†

18 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gu
ŋkuoŋ ŋgu’ɔ yei shi shɨna
kraokrao. Ndɔ ti ä ŋgū**

* **20:9 20:9** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. La’ataoŋ pa Juu pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape njiŋ yi pɔ pi Ishrae. † **20:17 20:17** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 118:22.

ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ, a nwī'iŋ vi."

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi
(Matio 22:15-22; Maaku 12:13-17)

19 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà pi ni pugu, ndɔ pugu pɔgɔ nnu ha'aŋ pa ŋgwa shi nchwīe nɛ.

20 Nɛnnɛ pugu tā'a shɨ̀na, ntaoŋ pa miyra, ŋa pugu ni mfɨ̄ɨ ŋa pugu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi, nɔ cha'a nu vi mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa Roma ni mfɛ ŋa a sha'a yie ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

21 Pa miyra pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā ndɔ njɛ'i nnu ndɨndɨ ki lɔ mbiŋ mbe, ndɔ njɛ'i pi nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.

22 Shwei vigi, a kā'o ŋa pi pe taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga?"

23 Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu nchhu ni pugu ŋa,

24 **"Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ vəɨ. Yei pɔ pi thɔ gǒ pugu ligi gǒ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"**

Pugu khwē ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."

25 Nɛnnɛ, a khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Fɛ yaoŋ Kaisha ni Kaisha. Mfɛ yi Minnwi ni Minnwi."**

26 Fɔ shhɨ pa ŋgwa, pugu shi ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu vi nɔ ghɔ. Nɛnnɛ pugu lɛrɛ laŋ, nja ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwē nɛ.

Pîe nthɛ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Maaku 12:12-27)

27 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni ŋkwā'a ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa,

28 "Masha, Mushi ni nā'aŋ gí yei mfɛ ni pigi ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ ŋoŋ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkhu ki lɔ mbhi puoŋ, ŋoŋ ghɔ lōgɔ ŋkugu ndǐŋ vi ghɔ ŋa a khu nɛ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi ghɔ.'

29 Pimbia pichəɨ ni mbɔ puŋ nda pugu pi khwachəɨ. Vi shhɨ laŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ mbhi muuŋ,

30 mbra yi lōgɔ ŋkugu ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkukhu ki lɔ mbhi muuŋ,

31 ŋiaŋ mbra yi lōgɔ ŋkaa yu ŋgu'ɔ ŋkukhu, wu'ɔ nnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi khwachəɨ nu'uŋ mmɛ ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhi puoŋ.

32 A ni ŋga ndugwi nu, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu.

33 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ vei shi mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ gǒ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ vugu pi khwachəɨ ki lōgɔ vi nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ?"

34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwa mbhi shi'a laŋ nu ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu nda láŋ.**

35 **Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ŋkā'o nɔ pɨnɨ nu nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu khu nɛ ndɔ fā'o chɔmbhi moŋ yɛ mbhi ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, mba'a pugu ma nu'uŋ ndaŋ ki ŋgəɨ nda láŋ.**

36 **Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ma nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi kwo ku'ɔ ni pugu moŋ gu nɛ.**
37 **Nɔ pīgi nu, Mushi ni nja nōoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ. Moŋ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a chrā nu nthɛ móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u nɛ, Mushi gɛ̄ Taathɔ fɔ ŋa a Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Minnwi Aiji, ni Minnwi Jakɔ.**
38 **Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ. A pɔ pi Minnwi pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pi maoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ni Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi maoŋ."**
39 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ya nɛ nchrā shishi'i."
40 Nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njwɛ'i nɔ pie nu vi ni sheshe nnu.

Pîe nthɛ Krishto
(Matio 22:41-46; Maaku 12:35-37)

41 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"A nthɛ pi kie nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pɔ muuŋ Devi?**
42 **Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ Devi chhu moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ ŋa,**
'Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ,
43 **ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mbĭna**
pɔ gū krí tigi kwò yɔ."'‡
44 **Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi ni mɛ̄iŋ Krishto ghɔ pi ni Taathɔ vi nɛ, a nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ Krishto pɨnɨ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"**

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

45 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao ŋa,
46 **"Pəɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi a pwa. Pugu khwā nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa'a, ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa pi tu'u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ka'a, ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ'ɨ lɨɛŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ.**
47 **Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu shɨga ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ yi wuwuru."**

21

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Maaku 12:41-44)

1 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ fà'o thɔ ni'iŋ pa maoŋ fɛ pugu moŋ mikuo yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ.

‡ **20:43 20:43** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 110:1.

2 A yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ha'aŋ a ki ya mbou ni'iŋ paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ moŋ mikuo.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ pi mbou nɛ fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.**
4 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fu'u yaoŋ fɛ́ yugu pi shɨna ntou maoŋ ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou yi fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ yru nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ."**

Jishɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi nɛ
(Matio 24:1-2; Maaku 13:1-2)

5 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni nchrā nu nthɛ Nda Minnwi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwī̃e vi ni pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa pugu pa maoŋ fɛ ha'aŋ pi ki fɛ fɔ nɛ. Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa,
6 **"Ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ pei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ, ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba'a ta'a ŋgù'ɔ yi'i nu'uŋ nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndǐŋ vi. Pi shi mbūo ghao mfɛ shhɛ."**

Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Maaku 13:3-13)

7 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, "Masha, yei nnu shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? Lǐ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o ni nnu yei nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu lɨ'ɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
8 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lɨna nu, ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa lɛ nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, 'a mmu mbɔ Krishto ghɔ', pugu pa ŋa 'ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ', ki'i njōu njiŋ yugu.**
9 **Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o ŋa nchhò pɔ ki pa yɔ̀yɔnɔ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pinɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɔ pa'a mbhi lɔ ndugwi pi ndɨɨ ghɔ."**
10 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pa la'ataoŋ shi mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa pichəɨ, ŋgwa ta'a fùoŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa ŋgwa vichəɨ fùoŋ.**
11 **Shhɛ shi nchī'ɨ ti shɨna, pa ghǐnɔ pɨphɨ gū lɨlɨ'ɨ, pa njì gū, pa nnu wuwuru lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi yəɨ pa mɛmmɛ lì llɔ po.**
12 **"Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ma ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgūo ŋgə'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Pi shi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa chɔ́ɨŋ, pi shi ŋgə̄ɨ ni pəɨ shhɨ pa fùoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ shá'a lɨ'ɨ nthɛ ligi a.**
13 **Yei shi mfɛ shɨna ni pəɨ nɔ shwei nu pwa pisha'akhɔ a ni pugu.**
14 **Pəɨ nū'ɔŋ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ wie nu noŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwe thɔ yəɨ nɛ, ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o nu.**
15 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ chrà pugu pa shiethɔ ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a kaŋ ta'a mbǐna pəɨ yi'i ŋkā'o nɔ pə'ɨ nu ki ndāa chrà ghɔ pugu pa shiethɔ ghɔ.**
16 **Pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa**

lǐŋ pəɨ, ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pəɨ pugu pa taannu pəɨ shi mfini vəɨ, pi jwi pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ.
17 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a**
18 **ndɔ mba'a ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ phɛ.**
19 **Moŋ thi nu a tinɨ, pəɨ shi ndūgu.**

Jishɔ shwei ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nii Jerushalɛiŋ
(Matio 24:15-21; Maaku 13:14-19)

20 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ghīŋ Jerushalɛiŋ mbāoŋ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa shi'i nu mi para.**
21 **Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Judia nɛ tei ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pa mbra, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ tri la'a nɛ tei ntaoŋ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nii.**
22 **Nthɛ ŋa yei llɛmbhi ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa Ishrae, nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà Minnwi nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
23 **A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ. Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei, pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei.**
24 **Pi shi njwi pichəɨ ni kafa, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pichəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ pa chə́ɨŋ nɔ pɔ nu ŋkǔna nchhɔ̀ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ, pa ghìnɨ shi ŋkie ŋkuoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ti yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ kā'o.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Maaku 13:24-27)

25 **"Pa lì shi nōoŋ moŋ minaoŋ pugu pa fhú ni fínəɨ. Ŋgwa pa la'ala'a taoŋ shi mbɔ ni fiŋthɔ nthɛ mba'aŋkhi ŋa a thɔ ŋgwara nu nɛ.**
26 **Pɔgɔ gu shi nchwīe njù'ɔ ŋgwa shāna nthɛ pa nnu ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ nu ŋa a thɔ nu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchī'ɨ pa njɨ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.**
27 **Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ shwi'i nu moŋ tɔthɨ ni njɨ pugu pa mmɛ ndigha'o.**
28 **Ndɨɨ ha'aŋ nnu pei jɛ̄ nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, lɔllɔ fēi noŋ yɔ, nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yɔ para."**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Maaku 13:28-31)

29 Jishɔ chhu lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: **"Lɨi thɨ wùnu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa thɨ nduoŋ,**
30 **nɔ ha'aŋ fhǒ yugu nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu nɛ, ɔ pɛ'i ni noŋ yɔ nji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.**
31 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ɔ shi njəɨ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi para.**
32 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i**

ntɔgɔ nnu pei maa ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
33 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a chrà a ma ntɔgɔ gha.**

Pəɨ lɨna nu!
34 **"Pəɨ lɨna nu, ki'i pəɨ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa jɨ pugu pa nnu nu mbaa ni pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi yei pugu fɨɨ vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa kɛ̄'i llɛmbhi ghɔ lɛ ŋgwī'i vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ minyieŋ ghà ŋgwī'i ŋkuoŋ shi'i nɛ.**
35 **Nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi ghɔ shi nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.**
36 **Ndɔ lɨna nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā'o ghrí nɔ lə'ɨ nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ thi shhɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua."**
37 Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu ŋguoŋ llɛmbhi ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi, ndɔ tu'u gha mbɔ, a ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ.
38 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɔ ya'o nu ntɨ́gɨ mbhɔ yu.

22

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)
1 Ndɨɨ jɨ mmɛ llɛ́ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga mbara nu, mbɔ mmɛ llɛ́ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Lli Nji'a nɛ,
2 pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa ŋgwa shi nchwīe nɛ.

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:14-16; Maaku 14:10-11)
3 Judashi, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Ishikario nɛ, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, mieŋ noŋ yi Shata nii nù'ɔŋ yu.
4 A ghə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi, nchrā pugu pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fɛ Jishɔ ni pugu nɛ.
5 Túa yugu ni mbwa. Pugu chrā ŋa pugu shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
6 Nɛnnɛ, a piŋ nthɔ ntā'a shɨna ki'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fini vi ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pīri noŋ yi nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ Lli Nji'a
(Matio 26:17-25; Maaku 14:12-21; Jouŋ 13:21-30)
7 Llɛ́ jɨ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a ki pie ŋa pi jwi minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ,
8 Jishɔ taoŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ mbīri yia maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia jɨ."**
9 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri pi hɨŋ?"
10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi nii moŋ la'a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ mimbia, a tiɛŋ ŋkhĭ moŋ kĭŋ nchí'a. Pəɨ**

yōu njiŋ yi, pəɨ pugu ghəɨ nda ŋa a shi nii fɔ nɛ,
11 **nchhu ni ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, ‘Masha chhu ŋa pi pie ghɔ ŋa, “Njiɛŋ nda pa ghìnɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ, ŋa minthɛ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ jɨ Lli Nji’a fɔ?”’**
12 **A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pi kwo chwīe, pəɨ pīri jɨ Lli Nji’a ghɔ fɔ.”**
13 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, njəɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ wu’ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji’a ghɔ fɔ.

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:26-30; Maaku 14:22-26; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

14 Ndɨɨ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ chɔchɔ yəɨ taprɛi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,
15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Mi ni ŋkwo ya nthɔ ntā’a nu nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji’a yei pia ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ.**
16 **Mba’a ǹji’i nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ pei pia ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa njiŋ yi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha’a fùoŋ yi nɛ.”**
17 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua là’o, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ kwe yei ŋgrā shɨna pəɨ.**
18 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, mìba’a nu’uŋ nnu là’o yei, ti Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ.”**
19 A lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə’ɨ, mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Yei frɛinoŋ a ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwīe nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma.”**
20 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo kru nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ndua là’o yei nōoŋ kìna fhi ŋa Minnwi wrā moŋ chhǐ a ŋa pi shi ŋkwrī nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.**
21 **“Ndɔ lii njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini a nɛ, mbhɔ yigi yu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi.**
22 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Minnwi ni nū’ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə’ɨ wuwuru shi nii ŋoŋ ŋa a fini vi nɛ.”**
23 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi jɛ̄ mbie noŋ pugu ŋa a yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi nchwīe yei nnu.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ

24 Mindoundou gū shɨna pugu ŋa a gǒ ŋa minthɛ pi lii vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.
25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ghà nsha’a ŋgwa pugu sha’a, ndɔ pa ŋgwa pei wu’ɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa fùoŋ pighɔ pi ni tǎa ghaŋ ghɛ̄rɛ vugu.**
26 **Ndɔ ni pəɨ, a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi nnɛ, a ka pie pi ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ gɛ mi pɔ nɔ mikə’ɨ, nthishɨ pɔ nɔ muuŋ fà’a.**
27 **A gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ ki muuŋ fà’a? A lɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ? Ndɔ**

mɔ̀bɔ shɨna pəɨ pi nɔ muuŋ fà'a.
28 **Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mī'aŋ a**
moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mōoŋ nu thɔ
vəɨ nɛ,
29 **wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa a**
fɛ ghrí vəɨ nɔ sha'a nu nɛ,
mɔ̀fɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa mu,
30 **nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ**
ndɔ nnu ŋkuoŋ taprɛi
a moŋ Sha'afuoŋ a, ndɔ
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ
nsha'a ŋgwa paanchrɔ
taoŋ Ishrae.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 **Shemu, Shemu, lɨi**
njəɨ! Shata kwo luoŋ
shɨna mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ
krū nu vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
ŋkrū prupɨna nɛ.
32 **Ndɔ ŋ̀kwo luoŋ Min-**
nwi mfɛ vɛ, ma Shemu, ŋa
ki'i piŋ yɔ chī'ɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa
ɔ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a nɛ, ɔ
mā'aŋ ghrí lɨ̃ŋ pɔ."
33 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ,
mɔ̀bīri noŋ a ŋa pɔgɔ shi
ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ chə́ɨŋ ka'a, ŋkhu
ka'a."
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
"Pita, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba'a
miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ shi'a ki ɔ lɔ
nchhu ni trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa ɔ lɔ
nji'i nji a."

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ntaoŋ**
vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ ntuo pìɛŋ
mbɨŋ, ki lɔ ntuo pìɛŋ, ki
tra, pəɨ ni mbou yaoŋ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Ŋga."
36 A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Ndɔ**
ti ndwɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o
mbɨŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ pugu pìɛŋ.
Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
kafa nɛ, fini ndhwí figəɨ yi
njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
37 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu**
ni pəɨ ŋa chrà Minnwi yei
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, 'pi shia vi
shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ*,'
shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
mu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ nthɛ a nɛ thɔ
ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ nɛ."
38 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, lɨi njəɨ paa
kafa pɔ nɛiŋ."
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Yinɛ**
chrà lūgwi nnɛ."

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(Matio 26:36-46; Maaku 14:32-42)

39 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la'a
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi
ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ Mbra
pa Thɨ Olive pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
40 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nchhu
ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ**
luoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu."
41 Nchənə ndɔllɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mā'aŋ
ŋgù'ɔ a chəɨŋ nɛ, ŋkwi
kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Min-
nwi ŋa,
42 **"Tǎa a, a mbɔ**
khwatua yɔ,ɔ pəɨ ndua
ŋgə'ɨ pɨphɨ yei ki ǹdɔ nnu.
Ndɔ ti ki'i a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ

* **22:37 22:37** Ishaya 53:12.

ǹtā’a nu nɛ, a pɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ.”

43 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po nthɔ mā’aŋ ghrí yi moŋ yú’ɔ ghɔ,

44 a luoŋ Minnwi ni njɨ ti lie yi taoŋ mbɔ nɔ chhǐ nchəɨŋ nu shhɛ.

45 A gha mī’ɛŋ luoŋ nu, ŋgə̄ɨ mbara pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu llɛ nu nthɛ yu’ɔ njù’ɔ.

46 A pie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ llɛ pi khɔ? Pəɨ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu.”**

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Jouŋ 18:3-11)

47 A gha ŋgu’ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, yú ŋgwa chəɨŋ, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Judashi, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ, pɔ ju shhɨ. Nchənə nthɔ yəɨ Jishɔ mbaŋ vi nɔ chrā nu ghɔ.

48 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Judashi, ɔ shi mfini a, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni paŋ nu ma nɔ chrā nu?”**

49 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu nɛ gha njəɨ nnu ŋa a tā’a nu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ṕigi shua kafa nshāaŋ vugu nɔ?”

50 Yichəɨ ta’a yi shɨna pugu che tə́nə ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ muuŋ fà’a ta’a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ.

51 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ nu’uŋ nchwīe!”** Ŋkāoŋ tə́nə muuŋ fà’a ghɔ, a tɨnɨ.

52 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ ŋa, **“Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?**

53 **Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao pia pɔ nu moŋ Nda Minnwi, pa’a pəɨ lɔ mba’o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ma. Ndɔ yei ndɨɨ yəɨ pugu pa yi njɨ moŋ njiŋ.”**

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:57-58,69-75; Maaku 14:53-54,66-72; Jouŋ 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju nda taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ. Pita yōu njiŋ yugu ndɔ mbɔ pi fie njiŋ.

55 Pugu ni ŋga mfrəɨ mə́ŋoŋ moŋ titri yɨna, ti ŋkɨrɨ nchɔchhɔ ka’a, Pita chhɔ shɨna pugu.

56 Ta’a muuŋ fà’a mbɔ miŋgwɛ, ni ŋga njəɨ Pita a chhɔ yəɨ mə́ŋoŋ ghɔ, a ya ligi yi mbiŋ yu, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ ŋkaa yu.”

57 A lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, “Maa, ǹdɔ nji’i nji vi!”

58 A gha ndara, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ vi, nchhu ŋa, “Ɔ ta’a pakwo pi!”

Pita chhu ŋa, “Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji’i mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu!”

59 A ni ŋga nu’uŋ njunu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ vi, ntīi nu ŋa, “Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa, a llɔ Galili ŋkaa yu!”

60 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji’i nji nnu ha’aŋ ɔ thɔ nchhu nu nɛ!”

Nɔ ha'aŋ Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.
61 Taathɔ kara mbɛ'i Pita. A kwiŋ chrà Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ maa ŋkhwē shi'a, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ."**
62 Nɛnnɛ, Pita taoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha'a.

Pi wie Jishɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 26:67-68; Maaku 14:65)

63 Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i Jishɔ nɛ ni njɛ̄ mā'aŋ nu vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ ŋgwie vi.
64 Pugu ni ŋkrao ligi yi ni ndhwí, mbie vi ŋa, "Nɔ njəɨli'ɨ, shwei vigi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a wie ghɔ nɛ!"
65 Pugu ni nthɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pichəɨ ntou pa nnu, ŋgwɛ'i vi.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Jouŋ 18:19-24)

66 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ, mbɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
67 "Ɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ɔ chhu ni pigi."
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Mi nshwei vəɨ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ,**
68 **ndɔ mi mbie vəɨ ni ta'a nnu, pa'a pəɨ lɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀.**
69 **Ndɔ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pi shi nchərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ ghrí nɛ."**
70 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ yugu pie vi ŋa, "Yie nōoŋ ŋa ɔ pɔ Muuŋ Minnwi?"
A chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ chhu ŋa mi yie."**
71 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, "Pia nu'uŋ ntā'a pi khɔ ndwɛ nja'o, pia ya'o ni noŋ yia llɔ mbhɔ yu."

23

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

1 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ pighɔ yrɛi ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Pailɛ,
2 nchhu pa nnu thɔ yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei thɔ nthɔ nu ni tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna ŋgwa pigi, ndāa nu ŋa ki'i pigi mā'aŋ taashi ni Kaisha, ndɔ nchhu nu ŋa ju ndutɔ yi, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ fùoŋ."
3 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?"
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"A ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ."**
4 Pailɛ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, "Ndɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei."
5 Pugu wu'ɔ mfrafra, nchhu nu ŋa, "A ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i nu nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, llɔ Galili ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ hɛiŋ."
6 Pailɛ ni nja'o mbie ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei llɔ pi Galili?"
7 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ llɔ pi moŋ yɛ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ

Hɛrɔ nɛ, a taoŋ vi ghɔ. Hɛrɔ
ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ shhɨ Hɛrɔ

8 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni njəɨ Jishɔ
nɛ, mfā'o ntou pwatua, nthɛ
ŋa a ni ŋkwo thɔ nja'o ntou
pa nnu nɔ ligi yi ŋkhwā nu
nɔ yəɨ nu vi. A ni ŋkhwā nu
nɔ yəɨ nu, a chwīe pa nnu
ghraoghrao.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tou vi
ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ
lɔ ŋkhwē.
10 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gí Mushi taoŋ shhɨ ntigi ntou
pa nnu thɔ yu.
11 Hɛrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
nchhò pi ni ŋga nshhū vi
ndɔ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ,
ndɔ̄gɔ pìrɨ mā'aŋ mbɨŋ yu
mbɨnɨ ndu'u vi ni Pailɛ.
12 Hɛrɔ pugu Pailɛ gū pa
taannu yua ghɔ nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ pi ni
kipɨna.

Pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Maaku 15:6-15; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailɛ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
shá'a, ni pa ŋgwa gha,
14 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ
thɔ ni ŋoŋ vei hɛiŋ nchhu
ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa
tɨnɨthɔ, ŋ̀ga ntou vi shhɨ pəɨ,
pa'a ndɔ njəɨ a fàŋ sheshe
nnu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa
pəɨ wēiŋ vi nɔ nɛ.
15 Ndɔ pa'a Hɛrɔ lɔ njəɨ
ŋkaa yu, nnɛ a pɨnɨ ndu'u vi
ni pia. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ nɛ,
a lɔ nji'i nchwīe yichəɨ nnu
ŋa a pie ŋa pi jwi vi,
16 nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ
ŋgwie vi wie, mieŋ vi a
ghə̄ɨ."
17 [Sheshe llɛ́ jɨ Lli Nji'a
Pailɛ ghà nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ
chə́ɨŋ nɔ ligi yugu.]
18 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pa'o
ŋgòu ŋa, "Jwi vi, nchu'ɔ
Baraba mfɛ ni pigi!"
19 Baraba ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
pi ni ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nthɛ ŋa
tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū
moŋ la'a pi jwi ŋoŋ.
20 Pailɛ chrā ni pugu
ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni ntā'a
nu mieŋ vi a ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
21 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"Kwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, kwīŋ
vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
22 Nɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi, Pailɛ pie
ni pugu ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ, phɨ
ŋa ŋoŋ vei chwīe nɛ pɔ pi
khɔ? Ǹdɔ njəɨ sheshe fàŋ
mbɨŋ yu ŋa a pie ŋa pi jwi
vi jwi nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi
ŋgu'ɔ ŋgwie vi wie, nchu'ɔ
vi a ghə̄ɨ."
23 Ndɔ pugu lɨ'ɨ, njɔ̄nɔ nu
ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, nchhu nu ŋa pi
kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a. Pugu
yɔ̄nɔ ti yugu chəɨŋ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, Pailɛ sha'a ŋa pi
jwi Jishɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ta'a
nu nɛ.
25 A chu'ɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pugu
tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa
pi ni ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nthɛ
tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ ŋa a ni
nchwīe a gū moŋ la'a pi jwi
ŋoŋ nɛ, mfɛ Jishɔ ni pugu ŋa
pugu jwi vi, mbɔ nnu ha'aŋ
pugu ni ntā'a nu nɛ.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

26 Pa ghaŋ mā’aŋ nchhɔ
Roma wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ. Nɔ
ha’aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
pugu wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi
pɔ Shemu, mbɔ ŋoŋ la’ataoŋ
Shiriŋ ŋa a ni ndhɔ moŋ
yichəɨ lɨ’ɨ la’ataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ
nu. Pugu nū’ɔŋ wá’a mbə’ɨ
yu, ŋɨ vi ŋa a tiɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
njiŋ Jishɔ.
27 Mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa yōu njiŋ
Jishɔ pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu
ni nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨ vi ni njɨ nɛ.
28 Ndɔ Jishɔ kara nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, **“Piŋgɛ
Jerushalɛiŋ, ki’i pəɨ kə̄ɨ
a, pəɨ kə̄ɨ noŋ pəɨ pugu pa
puoŋ pəɨ.**
29 **Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ llɛ́ thɔ
nthɔ nu ŋa pi shi nchhu
ŋa, ‘Mbrɔthɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a
ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛ, ni pa puŋ pɛ ŋa
muuŋ shi ya’a taoŋ fɔ nɛ,
ni pa pɨnɨ pɛ ŋa pugu shi
ya’a nu’ɔŋ muuŋ nɛ.’**
30 **Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa njɛ̄
nchhu nu ni mɛmmɛ mbra
ŋa, ‘Gū mbɨŋ pigi,’ nchhu
ni puoŋ mi mbra ŋa,
‘Kuru vigi!’**
31 **Ꝑi mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
mbhɔ yi yi wo nɛ fɨ’ɨ yei,
kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni
ŋoŋ ŋa a fāaŋ nnu nɛ?”***
32 Pa ghaŋ mā’aŋ nchhɔ
Roma lɔ̄gɔ pichəɨ paa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ŋgusha’a
ŋkaa pugu, ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ jwi
vugu pugu pa Jishɔ.
33 Ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ lɨ’ɨ chəɨ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni “Kwéi Thɔ”,
ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a
pugu pa ŋgusha’a pighɔ,
ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta’a yi
ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
34 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Tǎa, lī’ɛ
phɨ yugu nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ
nji nnu ha’aŋ pugu chwīe
nu nɛ.”** Nɛnnɛ, pugu
mā’aŋ yaoŋ nɔ pɛ’i nɔ yəɨ nu
ŋa a shi njɨ gǒ ndhwí yi shɨna
pugu.
35 Pa ŋgwa thi fɔ mbɛ’i nu,
pa thishɨ mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ
ŋa, “A ni nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa, a
kwe nɛ noŋ yi pia nɔ ha’aŋ
a mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi, yɛ ŋa Minnwi chu’ɔ
vi nɛ.”
36 Pa ghaŋ mā’aŋ nchhɔ
mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa
pugu mfɛ là’o chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ.
37 Nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ
mbɔ fùoŋ pa Juu, ɔ kwe nɛ
noŋ yɔ pia! Pigi yəɨ!”
38 Pi ni nā’aŋ yaoŋ ŋkwīŋ
ŋkuoŋ thɔ wá’a thɔ yu ŋa,
“Yei fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu.”
39 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgusha’a
ghɔ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu
pugu nɛ wɛ’i vi, nchhu nu
ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?
Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ, mbɨnɨ ŋkwe
vigi.”
40 Vichəɨ ta’a ŋgusha’a
ghɔ pɨ̄ga vi, nchhu nu ŋa,
“Ɔ lɔ ndou ti mbɔgɔ Minnwi,
nthɛ ŋa pi ya’a ta’a fɨ’ɨ njó ni
pia, mbɔ gu?
41 Yɔgɔ njó kā’o nthɛ ŋa
pɔgɔ khu nɔ nnu ŋa pɔgɔ
tā’a, ndɔ ti ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji’i
mfāaŋ kaŋ ta’a nnu.”

---

* **23:31 23:31** Yei ghrà pɔ moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ pi ŋa *Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa thɨ yi fhɛ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa thɨ yi yó nɛ?*

42 Nchhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Jishɔ,
kwiŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ nii moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ yɔ nɛ."
43 Jishɔ lu'u ghɔ ŋa,
"Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ,
shi'a pɔgɔ shi mbɔ moŋ
nchhɔ shi'i Po."

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

44 A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mi-
naoŋ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ ni gū moŋ
ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao fɔ ti ŋgəɨ
nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni
naoŋchɨ,
45 nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ shi ki lɔ
nu'uŋ nthɛ nu. Ndhwí kɨ'ɨ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa.
46 Jishɔ gha ŋkəɨ ni njɨ
nchhu ŋa, **"Tǎa a, mɨfɛ**
jijwɛ a mbhɔ ghɔ!" A
ni ŋga nchhu nɛnnɛ, jijwɛ yi
taoŋ.
47 Nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu
ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ŋga'o
Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Shishini,
ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ."
48 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a
shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ni njəɨ nnu ŋa
a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pugu wie
njù'ɔ yugu mbɨnɨ la'a moŋ
tu'uthɔ.
49 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nji Jishɔ, mbīgi pugu
pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu
njiŋ yi llɔ Galili nɛ, thi fie hiŋ
nthɔ njəɨ nnu pei.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

50 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi
yi pɔ Joshɛ, llɔ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ
Judia ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Arimatia,
mbɔ ŋoŋ shi'i ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ.
51 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
a ni mbɔ ŋgia pa thishɨ
pighɔ nɛ, a shi ki lɔ nji'i
mbiŋ nnu ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a
ndɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ, ni
nthɔ njwɛrɛ Sha'afuoŋ Min-
nwi.
52 A ni ŋgəɨ mbara Pailɛ ŋa
a fɛ khu Jishɔ ghɔ.
53 A shwi'i khu yi shhɛ,
mbara vi moŋ mbhɔ ndhwí
fhu, ni'iŋ vi moŋ mbo ŋa pi
fi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ nɔ fúŋ, mbɔ
yɛ ŋa pi shi ki lɔ naa ma
ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.
54 A ni mbɔ llé pīri nu noŋ
nɔ Llé Ji. Llé Ji ghɔ kwo tā'a
nu njɛ̄.
55 Piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ
ni ndhɔ Galili nɛ yōu njiŋ
Joshɛ ŋgəɨ njəɨ fúŋ ndɔ njəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ khu
Jishɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
56 Ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ la'a mbīri
laminda pugu pa pichəɨ pa
mbwa wru nū'ɔŋ, mfɛrɛ noŋ
Llé Ji nɔ ha'aŋ kìna chhu nɛ.

24

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-10; Maaku 16:1-8; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi mbɔ
Shonde moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ,
ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, piŋgɛ
pɛ lɔ̄gɔ laminda ŋa pugu ni
mbīri nɛ, ŋgəɨ nɔ chofuŋ.
2 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, njəɨ ŋa pi
kwo kənə ŋgù'ɔ ha'aŋ a ni
nchri chofuŋ nɛ.

3 Pugu ni ŋga nii moŋ ghɔ,
pa'a ndɔ njəɨ khu Taathɔ
mbɔ Jishɔ.
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ thɔ yugu ni
nthɔ mfiŋ nu ni nnu ha'aŋ
a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, paa ŋgwa wī'i
nthi yəɨ pugu ndhwí yugu
thɔ sheishei nɔ fiembɨ.
5 Pɔgɔ gu ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
vugu, pugu tu'u thɔ yugu
shhɛ, pa ŋgwa pighɔ pie ŋa,
"Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ
maoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa khu?
6 A lɔ njiʻi mbɔ hɛiŋ, a ku'ɔ
llɔ moŋ gu! Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a
ni nchhu ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
mbɔ Galili nɛ:
7 'Pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ ghaŋ
phɨ, pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
A gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́, a pɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ.'"
8 Piŋgɛ pighɔ kwiŋ chrà yi,
9 ŋkwəɨ llɔ chofuŋ ghɔ,
nshwei ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni
ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
10 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ
Meri Madaliŋ, Joana, ni Meri
mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ, pugu pa pichəɨ
pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni
nshwei pa nnu pei ni pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.
11 Pugu lɨi a pɔ nɔ nnu na,
nɛnnɛ pa'a ndɔ mbiŋ nnu
pighɔ.
12 Ndɔ Pita yrɛi ntei ŋgə̄ɨ
chofuŋ, ŋga ntu'u noŋ yi
mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ, njəɨ ndhwí
fhu fɔ ki yaoŋ nduoŋ lɔ mbɔ
fɔ. A pīnɨ la'a, nchhɔ ŋgrāo
nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

Jishɔ para paa ŋgwa shɛndaoŋ Emao
(Maaku 16:12-13)

13 Wu'ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, paa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ
chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Emao, wuŋ
ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Pugu ni nthɔ nshāa
Shaaŋga ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu
pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchrā
nu ndɔ nshāa nu nɛ, Jishɔ
nyīeŋ mbara vugu, pugu
pugu nyīeŋ nu ka'a.
16 Yaoŋ chri ligi yugu, pugu
yəɨ vi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji ŋgaŋ
vi.
17 A pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ gha
nyīeŋ nu, nthɔ nchrā pi
khɔ?"**
Pugu tithi ŋkuokuo.
18 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu,
ligi yi pɔ Kleopa, chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "A wu'ɔ gò tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ kra Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a lɔ
nji nnu pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ fɔ
moŋ llɛ́ pei nɛ?"
19 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Mbɔ
pa khɔ?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pa
nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ,
a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
ntɨnɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni
nchhu ndɔ nchwīe nɛ, nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi,
ŋgwamishua gha'o vi.
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa pia fɛ vi ŋa pi fɛ njó gu
ghɔ pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
21 Pigi ni ŋkwā'a ŋa a ju
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkwe puoŋ
Ishrae nɛ. Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a
trɛi llɛ́ shi'a ndɔ ha'aŋ nnu
pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
22 Nɔ pīgi nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
pichəɨ piŋgɛ pigi chhu nnu

ghraoghrao ni pigi. Pugu ni
mbɔ chofuŋ ni tutu'u,
23 ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ khu yi,
mbɨniɨ nchhu nu ŋa pugu yəɨ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu
chhu ŋa a yi maoŋ.
24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pigi
pugu ni mbɔ nɛ ghəɨ cho-
fuŋ ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ ni nchhu
nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ vi fɔ."
25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
**"Pəɨ ki'i na pi nɛiŋ, a lɔ
ŋkɛ̄'i ŋga'a vəɨ pi nɛiŋ nɔ
piŋ nu pa nnu ha'aŋ pa
njəɨliɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu
nɛ.**
26 **A shi ki lɔ mbie ŋa Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pei nii
moŋ ndigha'o yi?"**
27 A jɛ̄ moŋ ŋwa'aŋliɨ
Mushi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ pa
ŋwa'aŋliɨ pichəɨ pa njəɨliɨ'ɨ
Minnwi, ntɛrɛ ni pugu
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋliɨ
Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi nɛ.
28 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbara
nu la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ
chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a fəfərə.
29 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a
kɨna, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia
la'a ka'a, llɛmbhi kwo thɔ
mɛmmɛ, liɨ'ɨ lɔ ŋkwo shini
nu." Nɛnnɛ, a nii nda nɔ la'a
nu pugu pugu.
30 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni
mbɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi liɨ'ɨ jɨ
maoŋ nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ brɛi mfɛ tōo
nu, mbə'ɨ ŋgrā ni pugu.
31 Ligi yugu ŋa'aŋ, pugu ji
vi, ndɔ a phɛ ligi pugu.
32 Pugu chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Njù'ɔ yɔgɔ lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋkɨɨkɨɨ moŋ ghɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ ntūgu
Ŋwa'aŋliɨ Minnwi ni pɔgɔ
nɛ?"
33 Pugu yrɛi shhɛ ndɨɨ
ghɔ mbɨniɨ Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ
ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pugu kɨriɨ fɔ pugu pa
pichəɨ pi nduoŋ.
34 Pugu chhu ni paa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa, "Taathɔ ku'ɔ shini. A
nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Shemu."

*Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi*
*(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku
16:14-18; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a
1:6-8)*

35 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ fɨ'ɨ pa
nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ liɨ'ɨ shɛndaoŋ
Emao nɛ ni pugu, pugu pa
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nji
Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pə'ɨ brɛi nɛ.
36 Nɔ ha'aŋ paa ŋgwa
pighɔ ni nthɔ nshwei vugu
ni nnu pei nɛ, Jishɔ wī'i nthi
shɨna pugu, nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Ghɨghrɨ Minnwi pɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ."**
37 Noŋ ŋguoŋ yugu wīni,
pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu gɛ̄
ŋa pugu yəɨ pi ŋkhushɛ.
38 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ
kie nɛiŋ mbɔgɔ gu nɛiŋ?
A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thɔ mfā'o
yei fɨ'ɨ khuthɔ?**
39 **Lī̄i mbhɔ ma pugu
pakwo ma, njəɨ ŋa a lɔ
mbɔ mmu? Kāoŋ nja'o,
nthɛ ŋa ŋkhushɛ shi'a
mfā'o frɛ̀i pugu pa kwéi
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ mfā'o
nɛ."**
40 A ni nchhu nnu yei,
nōoŋ mbhɔ mi pugu pakwo
mi ni pugu.
41 Pugu ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ
ndɔ ŋgrāo ti a fhi ni pugu

pi nɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ pi njə̀ɨŋ. Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ fāʼo sheshe yaoŋ jɨ hɛiŋ?"
42 Pugu fɛ nyiʼaŋ tūoŋ ghɔ,
43 a kwe ŋkru shhɨ pugu.
44 Nchhu ŋa, **"Yei pa nnu ŋa ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ kaʼa nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pi ni nāʼaŋ nɔ ligi a moŋ gí Mushi ni yi pa njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi pugu pa Ŋwaʼaŋli Ŋkhĭ nɛ shi ŋguʼɔ ndɔ̄gɔ liʼɨ pi nɛnnɛ."**
45 Nɛnnɛ, a ŋaʼaŋ lɨna yugu ŋa pugu ji chrà Minnwi.
46 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi ni nāʼaŋ ŋa, 'Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ ndɔ ŋkhu a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛmbhi, a kuʼɔ.'**
47 **Pugu pa ŋa moŋ ligi Krishto ghɔ, pi shi nchīi ni pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ŋa pugu pāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, Minnwi liʼɛ mfɛ ni pugu, p̂əɨ jɛ̄ Jerushalɛiŋ.**
48 **Pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nshwei ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ.**
49 **"Ǹshi ntaoŋ kàʼa Tăa a ni pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ chɔchɔ Jerushalɛiŋ hɛiŋ ti njɨ llɔ tɔthɨ shi nshwiʼi mbɨŋ pəɨ."**

Jishɔ kuʼɔ po
(Maaku 16:19-20; Fàʼa 1:9-11)
50 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ vugu llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ laʼataoŋ Betani, mbɨʼɨ mbhɔ mi tɔthɨ nduoŋ mbɔrɔ Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu.
51 Ndɔ haʼaŋ a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu nɛ, mieŋ vugu, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋkuʼɔ nɔ po.
52 Nɛnnɛ, pugu ghaʼo vi, mbɨniɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ntou pwanjuʼɔ.
53 Pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi.

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Jouŋ lūgwi nā'aŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pi ni chhu nu njiŋ nnu ŋa a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ nthɛ yie nɛ. A fɨ'ɨ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ji ŋa Jishɔ Ju Ṇa Minnwi ni Nchu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ṇkwe nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mbiŋ vi, a fā'o chɔmbhi.

Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ mishweishwei yi yei moŋ paa mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fŭoŋ yi fɨ'ɨ fà'a Jishɔ moŋ nthɛ minaoŋ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o ndɔ njəɨ pa fà'a Jishɔ nɛ, Ki pugu ni ŋkakara mbiŋ vi ki pugu ni ndāa vi lāa. Moŋ mbra mmɛ ghrà, Jouŋ fɛ ndɨɨ nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu pa nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ shwi'i taŋ Lli Nji'a nɛ.

Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ moŋ khwachəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ligi yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ. Ligi ghɔ pɔ: A Mmu. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ Jouŋ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ khwachəɨ lǐ ghɔghrao ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ nɛ. Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ paa ŋgɛ́ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu pi fŭoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i taŋ. Jouŋ chrā ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbhɔ Jishɔ. A fɨ'ɨ ŋa Chɔmbhi ki mmɛ yei gha njɛ̄ ni ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ vi piŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a ju mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ nnu shini nɛ. Ta'a mmɛ nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ ŋa Jouŋ lɔgɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ji nɛ, mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ pa nnu moŋ jijwɛ nɔ ghɔ. Pa maoŋ pighɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ ŋkhǐ, brɛi, lí'ɛ, ŋkē'i minjɨɨ pugu pa minjɨɨ, ndǎa grape pugu pa ntíɛŋ yi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Ṇkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe mbhi, Chrà ghɔ ni ŋkwo pɔ, Chrà ghɔ pɔ pugu Minnwi, Chrà ghɔ pɔ Minnwi.

2 A ni mbɔ pugu Minnwi ka'a nɔ njɛ̄ yi.

3 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu. A kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ pa'a sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ.

4 Chɔmbhi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Chrà ghɔ, chɔmbhi ghɔ pɔ lí'ɛ ŋgwamishua.

5 Lí'ɛ ghɔ thɛ moŋ njiŋnjiŋ ndɔ pa'a njiŋnjiŋ lɔ ŋga'a vi.

6 Minnwi ni ntaoŋ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Jouŋ.

7 A ni nthɔ nɔ miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ lí'ɛ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nthɛ pugu piŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.

8 A shini ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ lí'ɛ ghɔ. A ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ lí'ɛ ghɔ.

9 Ṇkiɛŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ni nthɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ mfɛ lí'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.

10 A ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
ndɔ pi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu
nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ pa'a mbhi
lɔ nji vi.
11 A ni nthɔ nthɛ ji, ndɔ
pa'a ŋgwa pi pighɔ lɔ ŋa'aŋ
njù'ɔ yugu ghɔ.
12 Ndɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu
ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi
nɛ, a fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ gū
nu puoŋ Minnwi,
13 mbɔ puoŋ ŋa pi lɔ
mbhi vugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà mbhi nɛ,
mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi shi lɔ
mbhi vugu pi ni khwā nu
ŋgwamishua, ki ni pī'i nu
mimbia ŋa a laŋ nɛ. Minnwi
nduthɔ yi chwīe pi phi vugu.
14 Chrà ghɔ ni ŋgū
ŋoŋmishua nshwi'i nchhɔ
shɨna pia. Pia yəɨ ndigha'o
yi, mbɔ ndigha'o yɛ ŋa a
wu'ɔ fā'o ju nɔ ta'a fiɛŋ
Muuŋ Tǎa nɛ. A ni ndɨnaoŋ
ni pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu
shini.
15 Jouŋ ni mbɔ miŋkwentie
yi, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Yei ni
mbɔ ju ŋa mi ni nchrā nthɛ
vi ŋa, 'Ju ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ a
nɛ, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ,
nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ
mìaa mbɔ.' "
16 Llɔ moŋ lɨnaoŋ nu mi ni
pwapuŋ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbɔrɔ ni pia.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ gɨ́
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Mushi, ndɔ
pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu shini
thɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto.
18 Yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ
naa njəɨ Minnwi, ndɔ fiɛŋ
ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ yəɨ Tǎa
nɛ, chwīe pi ji Minnwi.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ
(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18)

19 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋga ntaoŋ pa
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu
pa ŋgwa Levi* ŋa pugu pie
Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ
pi gǒ?" yei pɔ nnu ŋa Jouŋ
ni nchhu nɛ.
20 Jouŋ shini ndɔ ndāa
khwē nu, a ni nja nchrā lɨ'ɨ
wo ki lɔ nji'i nchiɛŋ nchò yi,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋshi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."
21 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti ɔ pɔ
pi gǒ? Ɔ Elaija?"
Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Ŋga, ǹdɔ
mbɔ ju."
"Ɔ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ?"
Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Ŋga."
22 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Ɔ gǒ? Pigi fā'o nɔ pīnɨ
nu ni khwè nshwei ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu taoŋ vigi nɛ. Ɔ
chhu pi ŋa nthɛ noŋ yɔ?"
23 Jouŋ khwē ŋa,
"Mi ŋggì ŋoŋ ŋa a kəɨ nu
moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
'Pəɨ pīri Shɛndaoŋ tithi
ni Taathɔ ŋa a tɔgɔ fɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ njəɨli'ɨ Min-
nwi mbɔ Ishaya ni
nchhu nɛ.' "
24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shɨna ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pighɔ† nɛ

* **1:19 1:19** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi. † **1:24 1:24** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ tūgu nu ghrà yei pɔ ŋa *A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa Farashi ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ.*

25 pie vi ŋa, “Ti ɔ̈ mieŋ ki
lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ki lɔ mbɔ
Elaija, ki lɔ mbɔ njəɨli’ɨ Min-
nwi ghɔ, ɔ thɔ kwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhĭ ki’ɛ ŋa?”
26 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
“Ŋga ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ pi
moŋ ŋkhĭ, ndɔ yichəɨ ta’a
ŋoŋ thi shɨna pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi
lɔ nji vi,
27 a thɔ nu njiŋ a, ndɔ ǹdɔ
nji’i ŋkā’o nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ
m̀fēi ŋkɨ̌ɨ tra yi.”
28 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ni
nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ Betani, njiɛŋ
nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni
ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ minjɨɨ Minnwi

29 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, Jouŋ yəɨ
Jishɔ a thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a chhu
ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ! Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
Minnwi ŋa a kwe phɨ ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ.
30 Yei pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa mi ni
nchrā nu nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki
chhu ŋa, ‘Ju ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ
a nɛ nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ,
nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ
m̀aa mbɔ.’
31 Mmu nduthɔ a shini ndɔ
nji vi. Ndɔ ŋki thɔ, nchhɔ
mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa
ŋgwa Ishrae ji vi.”
32 Jouŋ kwe ntie yi, nchhu
nu ŋa, “Mi ni njəɨ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi shwi’i nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ
mintu’ɔlibuŋ llɔ po, nshwi’i
ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu.
33 Mmu nduthɔ a shini ndɔ
nji’i nji vi, ndɔ ju ŋa a ni
ntaoŋ a ŋa ǹkwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ ni nchhu
vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ
Jijwɛ shwi’i ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu
nɛ, a ju ŋa kwe nu ŋkhĭ ŋa a
shi mfɛ ni ŋgwa nɛ shi mbɔ
pi moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.’
34 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ
miŋkwentie ŋa yei Muuŋ
Minnwi.”

Jishɔ gē fŭoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jouŋ
pɨnɨ ntithi pugu pa paa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi,
36 mbɛ’i Jishɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
ntɔgɔ nu nɛ nchhu ŋa, “Lī̈i
njəɨ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ Minnwi!”
37 Paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pighɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei,
ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.
38 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi njəɨ
vugu pugu thɔ nu njiŋ yu,
a pie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ta’a pi
khɔ?”**
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Rabai”
(njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa “Masha”), “Ɔ
la’a pi hɨŋ?”
39 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ
thɔ nɛ njəɨ.”** A ni mbɔ yaoŋ
nɔ khwɛ minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ
ŋa pugu pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ
ŋa a ni nda’a nu nɛ, pugu
pugu la’a llɛ́ ghɔ.
40 Ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna paa
ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nja’o
Jouŋ chrā, pugu yōu njiŋ
Jishɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ Andru, mbɔ
ndĭŋ Shemu Pita.
41 Andru ghə̄ɨ ntā’a ndĭŋ
vi, mbɔ Shemu, nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Pigi yəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ”
(njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa “Krishto”).
42 A lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu
ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ. Jishɔ pɛ’i
vi nchhu ŋa, **“Ɔ Shemu,
muuŋ Jouŋ, pi shi mɛ̄iŋ**

ghɔ ndwɛ pi ŋa, ‘Kefa’ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Pita‡.”

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Fili pugu Natania

43 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ
lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi ŋa a shi ŋgə̄ɨ
Galili. Njəɨ Fili nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, **“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a.”**
44 Fili ni ndhɔ Beshaida
mbɔ la’ataoŋ pa Andru pugu
Pita.
45 Fili yəɨ Natania nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi yəɨ ŋoŋ vɛ
ŋa Mushi ni nā’aŋ nthɛ vi
moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Gí, pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi pɨnɨ nā’aŋ nthɛ vi
ŋkaa pugu nɛ. A Jishɔ llɔ
Nasharɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ.”
46 Natania chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“A nthɛ nnu shi’i taoŋ
Nasharɛ?”
Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Thɔ nɛ
njəɨ.”
47 Jishɔ yəɨ Natania thɔ nu
yəɨ yu, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Lɨi
njəɨ, yei ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Ishrae
shishini, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
mifɨɨ nɛ!”**
48 Natania pie vi ŋa, “Ɔ kie
nɛiŋ nji a?”
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
**“Ŋkaoŋ Fili maa mɛ̄iŋ
ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mbɔ la’o
muuŋ thɨ wùnu nɛ, mi nì
njəɨ ghɔ.”**
49 Nnɛ Natania khwɛ̄ ŋa,
“Masha, Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, Ɔ
fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae.”
50 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ
wu’ɔ mbiŋ nthɛ pi ŋa
ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa mi nì njəɨ
ghɔ la’o muuŋ thɨ wùnu
nɛ? Ɔ shi njəɨ pa nnu a
chaa yei.”**
51 A chhu ghɔ ŋa,
**“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa,
pəɨ shi njəɨ po ŋa’aŋ, pəɨ
yəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ku’ɔ nu ndɔ nshwi’i nu
mbɨŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.”**

2

Jishɔ kara ŋkhǐ a gū là’o

1 Paa llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
pi thɔ njɨ yichəɨ tini Kanaŋ
moŋ Galili, mǔuŋ Jishɔ pɔ fɔ.
2 Pi ni ŋgɛ̄ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu
lɨ’ɨ tini ghɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
3 Là’o ni ŋga mmɛ, mǔuŋ
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pugu lɔ
mfā’o là’o.”
4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ma!
Yinɛ fā’o pi khɔ nɔ chwīe
nu vəɨ? Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa
ŋkā’o ya’a.”**
5 Ndɔ mǔuŋ vi chhu ni
pa ghaŋ fà’a ŋa, “Pəɨ chwīe
sheshe nnu ŋa a chhu ni pəɨ
nɛ.”
6 Ntɨgao ndigi kǐŋ ni’iŋ
ŋkhǐ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù’ɔ
nɛ ni nthi fɔ nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu ŋkhǐ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ pa Juu
nɔ kie nu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
chhu nɛ. Ta’a yi lɔ̄gɔ
jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ khwɛ jo ŋgə̄ɨ pi
ntɨgao jo.
7 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
**“Pəɨ ni’iŋ ŋkhǐ moŋ pa kǐŋ
pighɔ a lɨnaoŋ.”** Pugu ni’iŋ
a lɨnaoŋ ti njwɛ̄ cho ghɔ.
8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ
ŋwaa yichəɨ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɛ
ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɨna nu ni
ŋgwa lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini yei nɛ.”**
Pugu ŋwaa.

‡ **1:42 1:42** Njiŋ Kefa pugu Pita wu’ɔ ta’a yi, mbɔ ŋa ŋgù’ɔ.

9 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ndɨna nu ni pa ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ ni ŋga njwɛ'i ŋkhĭ ghɔ ŋa pi kara a gū là'o nɛ, pa'a ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ (ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a lɨ'ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa pugu ni ŋwaa ŋkhĭ ghɔ nɛ ni nji) ŋgaŋ lɨna ni ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ mimbia ŋgaŋ tini ghɔ,

10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ghà fŭoŋ ŋgrā pi là'o shi'i ti ŋgwa gha nja nnu shi'i a maa nthɔ ni yɛ ŋa a lɔ nja mbwa nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ nū'ɔŋ là'o shi'i ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ."

11 Yei ni mbɔ fŭoŋ lĭ ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, nōoŋ ndigha'o yi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi piŋ vi.

12 Tini ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ shwi'i Kapanuŋ pugu pa mŭuŋ vi ni pa lĭŋ pi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nda'a fɔ nɔ shɨgɛi llɛ́.

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-13; Maaku 11:15-17; Luka 19:45-46)

13 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a pa Juu ni ŋkwo para nu, nnɛ Jishɔ ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

14 A yəɨ ŋgwa Nda Minnwi, pugu chhɔ mfini pa fua, pa minjɨɨ, pa mintu'ɔlibuŋ, ni pa ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa taprɛi pugu.

15 Jishɔ chwī ŋgwàŋ ni ŋkɨɨ njōu vugu nɔ ghao Nda Minnwi mfɛ mbhi pugu pa minjɨɨ, pugu pa fua, ŋkwrī mbɨŋ ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ ŋkara taprɛi yugu ŋkuru.

16 Nɛnnɛ, nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfini mintu'ɔlibuŋ nɛ ŋa, **"Pəɨ pei maoŋ pei ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ hɛiŋ, ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ Nda Tăa a, a gū nda taŋ."**

17 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ ŋa, "Ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ Nda yɔ shi njɨ a.*"

18 Nnɛ pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ nōoŋ pi yəɨ lĭ ni pigi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu nnu pei?"

19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ṣhā'a Nda Minnwi yei, mɨ̀bɨni nu'uŋ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́."**

20 Pa Juu chhu ŋa, "Khɔ nya! A lōgɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o ni ŋga'o yi ntɨgao nɔ krao nu Nda Minnwi yei, ɔ ŋa ɔ shi mbɨ'ɨ tɔthɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ nya?"

21 Ndɔ Nda Minnwi yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni chrà nu nthɛ vi nɛ ni mbɔ pi noŋ yi.

22 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa a ni nchhu yei nnu, mbiŋ chrà Minnwi pugu pa chrà ŋa Jishɔ ni nchrā nɛ.

Jishɔ ji njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua

23 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njəɨ ntou pa lĭ ŋa a ni nōoŋ nu nɛ.

24 Ndɔ Jishɔ shini ndɔ njɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ pugu nthɛ ŋa a ni nji vugu ghao.

25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o nɔ shwei nu vi ni yaoŋ

* **2:17 2:17** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 69:9.

ŋa ŋoŋmishua yie ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi ni nji njù'ɔ yugu.

3

Jishɔ pugu Nikodemu

1 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu ni mbɔ fɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ Farashi, ligi yi pɔ Nikodemu.

2 Ŋoŋ vei thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ ni tu'u nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa llɔ mbɔ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa a nthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ pei ŋa ɔ nōoŋ nɛ ki Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pugu yu ka'a."

3 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, ǹoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ*, pa'a Minnwi lɔ nsha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi."**

4 Nikodemu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mimfɛ pi pɨnɨ mbhi ŋoŋ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɔ mmɛŋoŋ nɛ? A nthɛ a pɨnɨ nii moŋ puŋ mǔuŋ vi pi pɨnɨ mbhi vi?"

5 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa pi mieŋ ki phi ŋoŋ ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa Jijwɛ, pa'a a lɔ nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.**

6 **Yɛ ŋa a phi frɛinoŋ mbhi vi nɛ frɛinoŋ, yɛ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ mbhi vi nɛ, pɔ jijwɛ.**

7 **Ki'i ŋgrāo nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu vɛ ŋa a yī'i ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ.**

8 **Fɨfrəɨ ghà ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa a khwā nɛ, ɔ ya'o ŋkaoŋ yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ, ki lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ. A ha'aŋ a pɔ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ."**

9 Nikodemu pie ŋa, "Pa nnu pei nthɛ a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi nɛiŋ?"

10 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa Ishrae ki lɔ nji nnu pei?**

11 **Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchrā pi nnu ŋa pigi ji nɛ, ŋkwe ntie yaoŋ ŋa pigi yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa pigi chhu nu nɛ.**

12 **Mi nshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ki pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ, pəɨ shi mbiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu po nɛ pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ?**

13 **Yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa ŋku'ɔ po ŋkɨɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.**

14 **Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni ŋkārə mitwɛ'i tɔthɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a yi'i ŋa pi shi ŋkārə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua tɔthɨ,**

15 **nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**

16 **"Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkhwā ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ntou yi ti mfɛ ta'a fiɛŋ muuŋ vi, ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, mba'a a yi'i ŋkhu†, a shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**

---

* **3:3 3:3** Moŋ chrà Gri, a nthɛ njiŋ yi pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *llɔ tɔthɨ*. † **3:16 3:16** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ khu gu moŋ frɛinoŋ. A pɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ ma nji'i ŋgəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ.

17 **Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ ntaoŋ muuŋ vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi pi ŋa a thɔ nsha'a mbhi sha'a, a ni ntaoŋ vi pi ŋa a thɔ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ kie mbɨŋ yu ndūgu.**

18 **"Mba'a pi yi'i nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ kwo pɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ fiɛŋ ta'a Muuŋ Minnwi.**

19 **Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shá'a ghɔ pɔ nɛ: ŋa lí'ɛ thɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa mieŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ŋkhwā pi njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pugu pɔ pi pa pi pɨphɨ.**

20 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ pīna lí'ɛ, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nthɔ mbara yəɨ lí'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pi pi pɨphɨ shi ntaoŋ páa.**

21 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu shini nɛ ghà nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pi yəɨ ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe nu nɛ a ya'o pi nchò Minnwi."**

Jouŋ pɨ'ɨ ligi Jishɔ tɔthɨ

22 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi ghəɨ moŋ shhɛ Judia, nchhɔ fɔ pugu pugu, ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ.

23 Jouŋ ŋkaa yu ni nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ ŋkhǐ Aenoŋ ŋkɨŋ Shaliŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkhǐ ni njiɛŋ fɔ, ŋgwa thɔ nu fɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ.

24 (Yei ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shini ndɔ naa ni'iŋ Jouŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ.)

25 Mindoundou ni ŋgū shɨna pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ pugu pa yichəɨ ŋoŋ Juu ŋkuoŋ nnu shɨ̄gao nu noŋ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.

26 Pugu thɔ mbara Jouŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ yu ni mbɔ njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jodaŋ, ɔ chrà nɔ ligi yi nɛ thɔ nɛ mfɛ ŋkhǐ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghə̄ɨ mbara vi."

27 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mba'a ŋoŋ fā'o kaŋ ta'a yaoŋ kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi fɛ fɛ ghɔ llɔ po.

28 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pa miŋkwentie paŋ ŋa ŋki nchhu ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ǹkwe nɛ, ndɔ pi taoŋ a ŋa ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ yu.'

29 Ǹoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ fhi nɛ, ju mbɔ mimbia láŋ. Ndɔ taannu mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ gha ntithi nja'o ŋggì mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ntou yi. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pwanju'ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ndwɛ.

30 A shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹgu'ɔ nsh-wishwi'i mbɔ ŋoŋ kikɛ'i.

31 Ju ŋa a llɔ pi tɔthɨ nɛ gha'o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, ju ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nchrā pi nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ndɔ ju ŋa a llɔ pi po nɛ chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.

32 A chhu nnu pɛ ŋa a yəɨ ndɔ nja'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbiŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi.

33 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi nɛ frɛ̄i mbhɔ yi

ŋkuoŋ yei nnu, ŋa Minnwi
ŋgaŋ nnu shini.
34 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi
taoŋ nɛ chrā pi chrà Minnwi
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ Jijwɛ yi
ghɔ ki fɨ'ɨ.
35 Tǎa khwā Muuŋ vi, mfɛ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ liɛŋ mbɔ yu
ghao.
36 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ
Muuŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nja'o nchò Muuŋ nɛ, mba'a
a lɛ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ chɔmbhi
ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi shi
ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu."

4

Jishɔ pugu miŋgwɛ llɔ Shamaria

1 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ŋgwa
Farashi kwo ya'o ŋa a thɔ
mfā'o ntou ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ndɔ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ
nchaa Jouŋ.
2 (Ndɔ Jishɔ nduthɔ yi
shini ndɔ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa
ni ŋkhǐ, a ni ŋkwe ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋkwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhǐ.)
3 A ni ŋga nji nɛnnɛ,
ndɔllɔ Judia mbɨnɨ Galili.
4 A pie ŋa a tɔgɔ Shamaria.
5 Nnɛ a thɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ
yichəɨ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ Shamaria
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shaika, ŋkɨŋ
nyǐeŋ ŋa Jakɔ ni mfɛ ni Joshɛ
muuŋ vi nɛ.
6 Tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jakɔ ni mbɔ fɔ.
Jishɔ ni ŋkwo kɨna nthɛ fɨ'ɨ
nyī̃eŋ nu ŋa a ni ŋkwo nyī̃eŋ
nɛ, nnɛ, nchɔchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
ghɔ. Ndɨɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ
ntuŋ minaoŋ.
7 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria thɔ lɨ'ɨ
shūu ŋkhǐ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, **"Fɛ ŋkhǐ vəɨ nnu."**
8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni
ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la'a lɨ'ɨ yuoŋ maoŋ
jɨ.
9 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria ghɔ
chhu ŋa, "A kie pi nɛiŋ,
gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, pie yaoŋ
nnu llɔ mbhɔ a mbɔ miŋgwɛ
Shamaria?" (Nthɛ ŋa pa
ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nthɔ
mbɔ nu ni pra pugu pa ŋgwa
Shamaria.)
10 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ
kaŋ nji fɛ́ Minnwi, ki nji
ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu nu
ŋa, 'Fɛ ŋkhǐ nnu nɛ', ɔ
kaŋ mbie vi, a fɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa a
ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ vɛ."**
11 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa,
"Masha, ɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ
nɔ shūu nu ŋkhǐ nɔ ghɔ, tiɛŋ
ŋkhǐ ghɔ lɔ nja nshī̃i. Ti ɔ shi
mfā'o ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi yei pi
hɨŋ?
12 A ni mfɛ ŋkhu tǎa vigi
Jakɔ mfɛ tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ yei ni pigi.
Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa puoŋ pi
pugu pa minyieŋ pi ni ŋgu'ɔ
nnu ŋkhǐ pi llɔ fɔ. Ɔ tā'a
nu nchhu ŋa ɔ gha'ogha'o
nchaa Jakɔ tǎa vigi ghɔ?"
13 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Njì
ŋkhǐ shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ njia
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nnu yei
ŋkhǐ nɛ.**
14 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nnu
yɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɛ,
mba'a njì ŋkhǐ ma nu'uŋ
njia vi. Ŋkhǐ ŋa ǹshi
mfɛ nɛ shi ŋgū sha'ashhɛ
moŋ noŋ yu ŋku'ɔ nu mfɛ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ."**

15 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, fɛ ŋkhǐ yei vəɨ nji ŋa m̀ba’a ma nu’uŋ mfā’o njï ŋkhǐ, ki nthɔ hɛiŋ lɨ’ɨ shūu ŋkhǐ.”

16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ghɔ pəɨ yu thɔ.”**

17 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i mfā’o ndaoŋ a.”

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu a kā’o ŋa, ‘Ǹdɔ mfā’o ndaoŋ a’,**

18 **nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo laŋ tiɛŋ pimbia, ndɔ ti yɛ ŋa pəɨ yu pɔ ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ ndaoŋ ghɔ, nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ nnu shini.”**

19 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ pi njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.

20 Pa tǎa pigi ni nthɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi ŋkuoŋ mbra yei, ndɔ pəɨ chhu ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgwa wu’ɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi Jerushalɛiŋ.”

21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ma! Piŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba’a pi yi’i ŋga’o Tǎa pi ŋkuoŋ mbra yei ki Jerushalɛiŋ.**

22 **Pəɨ gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji nɛ, pigi gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pigi ji. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwa Juu.**

23 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu, ndɔ ŋkwo pɔ hɛiŋ, ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ghaŋ gha’o Minnwi shi ŋga’o Tǎa moŋ Jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini. Nthɛ ŋa Tǎa tā’a pi ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu gha’o vi.**

24 **Minnwi pɔ pi Jijwɛ, a pie ŋa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu shi ŋga’o vi nɛ, gha’o moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini.”**

25 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹji ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ thɔ nu (mbɔ ju ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Krishto nɛ). A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshwei vigi ni ŋguoŋ nnu.”

26 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Mmu ŋa ǹchrā nu vɛ nɛ ju.”**

27 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨnɨ, ŋgrāo ŋa a chrā nu pugu miŋgwɛ, ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbie vi ŋa, “Ɔ tā’a pi khɔ?” ki ŋa, “Pəɨ yu chrā nu nthɛ khɔ?”

28 Nnɛ miŋgwɛ ghɔ mieŋ kǐŋ ŋkhǐ yi, ŋgəɨ moŋ la’a nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa,

29 “Ṗəɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei a ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe nɛ. A nthɛ yei pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?”

30 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ mieŋ moŋ la’a nthɔ nu lɨ’ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.

31 Ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɨ̄gəɨ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Masha, jɨ maoŋ.”

32 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ṁfā’o maoŋ jɨ nɔ jɨ nu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji’i nji.”**

33 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ ni maoŋ jɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a jɨ?”

34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Maoŋ jɨ paŋ pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a khwā nɛ, ti mī’ɛŋ fà’a yi ghɔ.**

35 **Pəɨ lɔ nchhu ŋa a wu'ɔ mbi'i khwɛ nàoŋ pi maa ŋkwōo maoŋ? Līi njəɨ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pɨ'ɨ ligi yəɨ ndīi pa moŋ nyǐeŋ. Pa maoŋ kwo tɨnɨ ŋkā'o kwōo nu.**

36 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwōo maoŋ nɛ kwo nthɔ mfā'o pe yi, nthɔ nu ni maoŋ kwōo pighɔ ŋa pugu fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a phi nɛ pugu ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a kwōo nɛ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a.**

37 **Nthɛ ŋa chrà yei nnu shini ŋa, 'Yichəɨ ŋoŋ phī, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwōo.'**

38 **Ntaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghəɨ ŋkwōo yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā'a. Ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'a, pəɨ shei nɔ ghɔ."**

39 Ntou pa ŋgwa Shamaria moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ piŋ vi nthɛ chrà miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "A shwei a ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe nɛ."

40 Pa ŋgwa Shamaria ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ vi, ndɨgəɨ vi ŋa a la'a pugu pugu. A la'a fɔ nɔ paa llɛ́.

41 Ntou pa ŋgwa pɨnɨ mbīgi mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.

42 Nchhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ ŋa pigi piŋ. Pigi ya'o ni noŋ yigi llɔ mbhɔ yu, ndɔ nji ŋa a ju shini mbɔ Ŋkwe mbhi."

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ nthishɨ chəɨ

43 Paa llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ, a lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ Galili.

44 (Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ yi ni nchhu ŋa, "Pi shi'a ma ŋga'o pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi la'a pugu.")

45 Nnɛ, a gha ŋgəɨ Galili, pa ŋgwa Galili piŋ vi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a Jerushalɛiŋ, njəɨ fɨ'ɨ nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.

46 Nnɛ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋkara ŋkhǐ a gū là'o nɛ. Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Kapanuŋ ŋa muuŋ vi yi mimbia ni ŋgɨnɔ nu.

47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ lɔllɔ Judia nthɔ Galili, a ghəɨ ndɨgəɨ vi ŋa a shwi'i Kapanuŋ njɨgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhɔ ŋkhukhu.

48 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ꝑəɨ mieŋ ki yəɨ pa lì pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ."**

49 Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, thɔ ŋkaoŋ muuŋ a maa ŋkhu."

50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghəɨ, muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ."** Ŋoŋ ghɔ piŋ chrà Jishɔ ndhɔ nyǐeŋ.

51 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i nu nɛ, puoŋ fà'a pi para vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa muuŋ ghɔ yi maoŋ.

52 Nnɛ a pie vugu ni ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ yi ni njɛ̄ yo nu nɛ. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A yua moŋ ta'a minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ ŋa shìgao ghɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu."

53 Tǎa ghɔ ji ki'ɛ ŋa a ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ

ŋa, **“Muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ.”** Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa mbaanda yi gū pa ghaŋ piŋ.

54 Yei ni mbɔ mbra lǐ ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ moŋ Judia ŋgə̄ɨ Galili nɛ.

5

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, yichəɨ jɨ pa Juu thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ ku’ɔ fɔ.

2 Yichəɨ ŋkhǐ* ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Choŋka’a Minjɨɨ nɛ, pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Bɛjata†, ŋa a ni mfā’o tiɛŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ ŋkɨŋ ghɔ.

3 Ntou pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ ni nuaŋ fɔ: pa nchriligi, pa kwíni kwò ni pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋgei noŋ yugu khu. [Pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi chī’ɨ ŋkhǐ ghɔ

4 nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nthɔ nshwi’i nu moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ pichəɨ ndɨɨ nchɨ’ɨ nu. Fǔoŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo chī’ɨ nɛ, sheshe ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ ŋa a ghana vi nɛ tɔgɔ.]

5 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ghǐnɔ nɔ trɛi wuŋ ŋga’o ni yi fúoŋ.

6 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vi a nūaŋ fɔ, ndɔ nji ŋa ghǐnɔ ghɔ ni ŋkwo la’a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, mbie vi ŋa, **“Ɔ tā’a nu mbɔ shi’i?”**

7 Ŋgǐnɔ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ǹdɔ nji’i mfā’o shesheŋoŋ nɔ ni’iŋ nu ma moŋ ŋkhǐ ndɨɨ ŋa pi chī’ɨ nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹga mba’o nu nɔ nii nu nɛ, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwo fǔoŋ nii moŋ ghɔ shhɨ a.”

8 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ndɔ nyieŋ.”**

9 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ shi’i, ndɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yi njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu! Llɛ́ ŋa nnu yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.

10 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi nɛ ŋa, “Shi’a llɛ́ ji, pa’a gí yia lɔ mbiŋ ŋa ɔ tiɛŋ kúoŋ yɔ.”

11 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njīgɨ ghǐnɔ a nɛ ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyieŋ.’”

12 Pugu pie vi ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ghɔ gǒ ŋa a chhu vɛ ŋa lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyīeŋ nɛ?”

13 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi ni njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi nɛ shini ndɔ nji vi. Nthɛ ŋa yú ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ Jishɔ kwo phɛ shɨna pugu ŋgə̄ɨ.

14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni ŋga mbɔ, Jishɔ yəɨ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Līi njəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ shi’i. Ki’i nu’uŋ nchwīe phɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ nnɛ ŋa ki’i nnu wuwuru nchaa yie lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ.”**

15 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ni vhi, nshwei pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa a ni njīgɨ Jishɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi.

---

* **5:2 5:2** Pi ni ntou ŋkhǐ yei tou puŋ yi pɔ ndipu’u wuŋ kwò ni kwò yi tiɛŋ.
† **5:2 5:2** Pi nā’aŋ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri ŋa, *Bɛtɛshda* pichəɨ pɔ *Beshaida*.

16 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe
pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Jishɔ, nthɛ
ŋa a ni nchwīe nnu yei llɛ́ ji.
17 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **"Tăa a wu'ɔ nthɔ mfā'a
fā'a ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ. Nnɛ,
mummu fā'a nu."**
18 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe
pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu mī'ɛŋ
ntā'a nu njwi vi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a
lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbə'ɨ pi llɛ́ ji. A pɨnɨ
nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ Minnwi ŋa a Tăa
vi, nchwīe noŋ yi mbɔ ta'a
fɨ'ɨ pugu Minnwi.

Ghrɨ́ Muuŋ Minnwi

19 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, minthɛ pa'a Muuŋ lɔ
nchwīe nnu ni thɔ yi, a
wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnu ŋa a
yəɨ Tăa vi chwīe nu nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa sheshe nnu ŋa
Tăa ghà nchwīe nɛ, Muuŋ
ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi yie
ghɔ ŋkaa yu.**
20 **Nthɛ ŋa Tăa khwā
Muuŋ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa
ju nduthɔ yi chwīe nu nɛ
ghɔ. Ndɔ ti Tăa shi nōoŋ
mɛmmɛ fà'a ŋa a chaa
pei nɛ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ
ghrāo.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Tăa pɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu mfɛ
chɔmbhi ni pugu nɛ, a
ha'aŋ Muuŋ fɛ chɔmbhi ni
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a khwā nɔ
fɛ nu nɛ.**
22 **Tăa shi'a nji'i nsha'a
sheshеŋoŋ. A fɛ ŋguoŋ
ghrɨ́ sha'a nu ŋgwa pi ni
Muuŋ,**
23 **nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa gha'o Muuŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Tăa nɛ.
Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋga'o
Muuŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋga'o Tăa
ŋa a taoŋ Muuŋ nɛ.**
24 **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni
pəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà
a mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a
nɛ, fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
mba'a pi nu'uŋ nsha'a vi.
A kwo tɔgɔ moŋ gu nii
moŋ chɔmbhi.**
25 **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni
pəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu,
ŋkwo thɔ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋa
ŋgwa khu shi nja'o ŋggì
Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ya'o mbiŋ nɛ fā'o
chɔmbhi.**
26 **Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Tăa
nduthɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa chɔmbhi
llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, a wu'ɔ
ha'aŋ a chwīe ŋa Muuŋ
vi pɔ ŋoŋ ŋa chɔmbhi shi
ndhɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ.**
27 **A fɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ nɔ sha'a
nu ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa a Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua.**
28 **Ki'i ŋgrāo nnu yei,
nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ
nu ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ moŋ fúŋ nɛ shi
nja'o ŋggì yi,**
29 **ndɔ ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ
ghɔ. Pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe
pa nnu shi'i nɛ, pugu ku'ɔ
moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe
phɨ nɛ ku'ɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ vugu
nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.**

Pa miŋkwentie Jishɔ

30 **"Minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ
nchwīe yichəɨ nnu pi ni
nyaŋ ghrɨ́. Ŋga nsha'a
pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi
chhu vəɨ ŋa ǹsha'a nɛ,
nnɛ sha'a nu ma pɔ pi yi**

ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹchwīe pi nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a taoŋ a tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i nchwīe pi nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu.
31 **Mi ŋkwe ntíe noŋ a ni noŋ a pa'a pi lɔ ndīi nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋa a nnu shini.**
32 **Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ fɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie a, ǹji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu nthɛ a nɛ, nnu shini.**
33 **Jouŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pəɨ ghɔ nɛ, a chhu nnu shini nthɛ a.**
34 **A lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a ŋoŋmishua mbɔ miŋkwentie a. Nchrā pei nnu pi ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kie nnɛ ndūgu.**
35 **Jouŋ ni mbɔ nɔ laŋ ŋkɨɨ nu ndɔ ndi'ɛ nu. Pəɨ ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ moŋ lí'ɛ yi.**
36 **"Ndɔ m̀fā'o yichəɨ miŋkwentie ŋa a chaa pɛ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ a nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pa fà'a ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ ŋa m̀fā'a nɛ, mbɔ fà'a pɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ, kwe ntie a ŋa a taoŋ Tǎa ntaoŋ a.**
37 **Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ, kwe ntie a. Pəɨ lɔ naa ma nja'o ŋggì yi moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ, ki njəɨ vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.**
38 **Pəɨ lɔ nū'ɔŋ chrà yi moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ.**
39 **"Pəɨ tā'a moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ shi ma mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yei chrā nthɛ pi mmu.**
40 **Ndɔ pəɨ lāa thɔ nu njəɨ a nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.**
41 **"Ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a ndigha'o pi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa.**
42 **Ǹji ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwǎ Minnwi mbɨŋ pəɨ.**
43 **Ǹthɔ moŋ ligi Tǎa a ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ moŋ ji ligi pəɨ piŋ vi.**
44 **Pinthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a ndigha'o pi mbhɔ noŋ pəɨ nɛ. Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntā'a ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi nɛ.**
45 **"Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹshi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa. A ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa, mbɔ Mushi ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yəɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.**
46 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni mbiŋ Mushi, pəɨ kaŋ mbiŋ a, nthɛ ŋa a ni nā'aŋ nthɛ pi mmu.**
47 **Ti pəɨ mieŋ ki piŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ a nā'aŋ, pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ chrà a?"**

6

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa

(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Pa pei nnu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shā'a ntaoŋ nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni ŋkhǐ Tiberia nɛ.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ ntou yu ŋgwa yōu
njiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ
fɨ'ɨ pa lì ŋa a nōoŋ nu, mbɔ
yīgɨ nu ghǐnɔ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ.
3 Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra
nchɔchhɔ fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
4 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a, mbɔ jɨ pa
Juu ni ŋkwo para.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Jishɔ gha
ŋkərə ligi yi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou
yú ŋgwa thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a
chhu ni Fili ŋa, **"Pia shi
njuoŋ brɛi pi hɨŋ nnɛ ŋa
a nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei kru?"**
6 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ
ywɛ'i nu Fili nthɛ ŋa ju
ndutɔ yi ni nji nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe nɛ.
7 Fili khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi nji'i
njuoŋ brɛi pi ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa
ŋoŋ nthɛ a fā'a nɔ paa ŋkɨɨ
llɛ́ nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ
fɨ'ɨ brɛi ŋa a nthɛ shesheŋoŋ
fā'o shɨgɛi fɔ nɛ."
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
yi mbɔ Andru ndǐŋ Shemu
Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa,
9 "Muuŋ mimbia chəɨ pɔ
hɛiŋ ŋa a fā'o tiɛŋ brɛi ŋa
pi chwīe ni balɛ nɛ, ni paa
shhu. Ndɔ yie pɔ pi khɔ ni
fɨ'ɨ ntou ŋgwa pei."
10 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Chwīe
ŋgwa chɔchɔ shhɛ."** Ntou
trǔ ni mbɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ chɔchɔ
shhɛ, pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ tiɛŋ
kaŋ yugu.
11 Jishɔ lōgɔ brɛi ghɔ ŋga
ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, ŋgrā ni
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi nchhɔ shhɛ
nɛ. Ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnɛ ni
shhu ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.
12 Pugu ni ŋga njru, a chhu
ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ
kɨrɨ pa pɨgəɨ kuo pi, ki'i
sheshe yaoŋ phɛ."**
13 Nɛnnɛ pugu kɨrɨ, a
lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo pa
kuo brɛi llɔ ŋkuoŋ tiɛŋ ndigi
brɛi ghɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ kru
a pɨgəɨ nɛ.
14 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ
yei lì ŋa a ni nōoŋ nɛ, nchhu
ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi shini ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ
thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ."
15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ŋa pi
tā'a nu nthɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi mfra
vi nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ fùoŋ, a pīnɨ
njiŋnjiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ mbra
mbɔ fɔ tə'ɨ vi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
*(Matio 14:22-23; Maaku
6:45-52)*

16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ,
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shwi'i
ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ,
17 nii moŋ kikuoŋ, njɛ̄
shā'a nu ntaoŋ Kapanuŋ.
Tu'u ni ŋkwo shini, ndɔ
pa'a Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ mbara
vugu ya'a.
18 Ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ fɨfrəɨ ni
ntɔgɔ nu thɔ ŋkhǐ, moŋ ŋkhǐ
gū pa ŋgwanyieŋ.
19 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni ŋga
ŋkwo chhwi pie ŋgə̄ɨ yaoŋ
nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ki ntɨgao ŋkaŋ
kwò moŋ ŋkhǐ, njəɨ Jishɔ a
nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu
yəɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
vugu.
20 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"A mmu, ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ."
21 Nnɛ pugu ni ŋkhwā ŋa
a nii moŋ kikuoŋ, wu'ɔ ndɨɨ

ghɔ, pugu kaoŋ pie yugu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ.

A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi

22 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ yəɨ ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ mi kikuoŋ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta'a yi ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nii kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ youn-jiŋ pi ŋgəɨ ka'a, pugu ni ŋgəɨ pi tə'ɨ vugu.

23 Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ llɔ Tiberia ni nthɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkru brɛi ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ tōo nu nɛ.

24 Nɛnnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ fɔ, ki pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ, pugu ni nduthɔ yugu nii moŋ pa kikuoŋ nshā'a Kapanuŋ nthɔ ntā'a Jishɔ.

25 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi moŋ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ni nthɔ hɛiŋ pi ndɨɨ khɔ?"

26 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ lɔ ntā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ yəɨ pa lì, pəɨ tā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkɾu brɛi ti njru.**

27 **Ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ghà kɨna mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa kwo nū'ɔŋ lì yi mbɨŋ yu ŋa a piŋ vi."**

28 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ nɔ thɔ nu fā'a fà'a Minnwi?"

29 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Yei fà'a Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ piŋ ju ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nɛ."**

30 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ti ɔ nōoŋ pi yəɨ lì nnɛ ŋa pigi yəɨ mbiŋ ghɔ? Nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ khɔ?

31 Pa tǎa pigi ni njɨ maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi mēiŋ ni mana* nɛ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, 'A ni mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ŋa pi kru.'"

32 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ, a shi ki lɔ mfɛ Mushi mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ni pəɨ, ndɔ Tǎa a fɛ ŋkiɛŋ brɛi ŋa a llɔ po nɛ.**

33 **Nthɛ ŋa brɛi Minnwi Ju ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ."**

34 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, fɛ brɛi yei ni pigi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ."

35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, mba'a nji ma nu'uŋ njia vi, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, mba'a njù'ɔ yi ma nu'uŋ njaoŋ.**

36 **Ndɔ nchu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ a nɛ.**

37 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ njəɨ a, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ**

* **6:31 6:31** Njiŋ mana pɔ ŋa *Yei pɔ pi khɔ?*

njəɨ a nɛ, m̀ba’a nji’i ndāa vi.
38 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nshwi’i llɔ po pi nɔ chwīe nu nyaŋ nnu ŋa ǹtā’a nu nɛ, ǹshwi’i pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
39 **Yei nnu ŋa Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ tā’a nu nɛ, ŋa ki’i m̀bhɛ sheshe yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ yi yɛ ŋa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa m̂bɨ’ɨ vugu tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.**
40 **Yei nnu ŋa Tăa a tā’a nu nɛ, ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndii Muuŋ ndɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ, fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ǹshi mbɨ’ɨ vi tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.”**
41 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu jɛ̄ luo nu nthɛ vi, nthɛ ŋa a chhu ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ brɛi ŋa a llɔ po nshwi’i nɛ.”**
42 Pugu chhu ŋa, “Yei lɔ mbɔ Jishɔ muuŋ Joshɛ, ŋa pigi ji tăa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi nɛ? A nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋa, ‘Ndhɔ pi po nshwi’i?’ ”
43 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ luo nu shɨna pəɨ.**
44 **Minthɛ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ lɔ nthɔ njəɨ a ki Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ lɔ nshūu vi nthɔ nɔ. Ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu nɔ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.**
45 **Pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni nā’aŋ ŋa, ‘A lɛ njɛ’i Minnwi njɛ’i vugu.’ Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo ya’o ndɔ njɛ’i yaoŋ mbhɔ Tăa nɛ shi nthɔ njəɨ a.**
46 **Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ kwo yəɨ Tăa, Ju ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ wu’ɔ fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ Tăa nɛ.**
47 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**
48 **A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi.**
49 **Pa tăa pəɨ ni njɨ mana moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, ndɔ ŋguoŋ yugu wu’ɔ ŋkhukhu.**
50 **Yei yɛ brɛi ŋa a shwi’i llɔ po, nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ kru ki lɔ ŋkhu.**
51 **A mmu mbɔ brɛi maoŋ ŋa a shwi’i llɔ po. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkru brɛi yei, kaŋ a shi mfā’o chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi. Ndɔ brɛi yɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɔ chɔmbhi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, pɔ pi frɛinoŋ a.”**
52 Nnɛ pa Juu jɛ̄ mindoundou shɨna pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Mimfɛ ŋoŋ vei kie nɛiŋ mfɛ frɛ̀i yi ŋa pia kru?”
53 Nthɛ yie, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mieŋ ki kru frɛ̀i Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, mbɨnɨ nnu chhĭ yi, nthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi mbɨŋ pəɨ.**
54 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ nnu chhĭ a nɛ fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ǹdɔ mbɨnɨ mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.**
55 **Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ a ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ, chhĭ a pɔ ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ nnu.**
56 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ nnu chhĭ a nɛ ghà ŋkɨna mbɨŋ mu, ŋ̀kɨna mbɨŋ yu.**

57 **Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa ŋa a yi maoŋ taoŋ a, m̀fā'o chɔmbhi nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ nɛ, nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a nɛ, ju ŋkaa yu shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nthɛ a.**
58 **Yei brɛi ŋa a ni nshwi'i llɔ po nɛ, a lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ yɛ ŋa pa tǎa ni ŋkru nda'a ŋgu'ɔ ŋkukhu nɛ. Sheshеŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a yei nɛ shi nchhɔ mbhi ki ndugwi yi."**
59 Jishɔ ni nchhu pa nnu pei moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ a ki yɛ'i nu Kapanuŋ nɛ.

Chrà chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

60 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni nja'o yei nɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, "Yei chrà tɨnɨ ŋga'a, a nthɛ a ywɛrɛ gɔ̀ chrà ghɔ?"
61 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ nduo nu nthɛ nnu yei, nnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Nnu yei pɨgɨ vəɨ?**
62 **Ti a kaŋ ni mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pəɨ yəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ku'ɔ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ?**
63 **A ghà mfɛ Jijwɛ chɔmbhi, frɛinoŋ lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi. Chrà pɛ ŋa ǹchrā ni pəɨ nɛ pɔ pi jijwɛ pugu chɔmbhi.**
64 **Ndɔ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ."** (Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nji llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ, ndɔ nji ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ.)
65 A chhu ŋa, **"Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ thɔ njəɨ a, kaŋ a nɛ a fɛ Tǎa ghrí ghɔ nɔ thɔ nu."**
66 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ yei ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīnɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ pugu pugu.
67 Nnɛ Jishɔ pie paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋgəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ?"**
68 Shemu Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, pigi shi ŋgəɨ njəɨ pi gǒ? Ɔ fā'o chrà chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
69 ndɔ pigi kwo piŋ, ndɔ nji ŋa ɔ Yi Taoŋtaoŋ Llɔ Mbhɔ Minnwi."
70 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A lɔ nchu'ɔ mmu nchu'ɔ vəɨ Paanchrɔ? Ndɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ pɔ devɨ."**
71 A ni nchhu pi Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Shemu Ishikario, nthɛ ŋa a ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna Paanchrɔ ghɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi.

7

Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi

1 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ Galili. A shini ndɔ ntā'a nu nyīeŋ moŋ Judia nthɛ ŋa pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni ntā'a nu njwi vi.
2 A ni mbi'i shɨgɛi ndɨɨ jɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jɨ pa ntǎa nɛ kā'o.*
3 Pa lǐŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ Judia nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ shi njəɨ pa fà'a ŋa ɔ chwīe nu nɛ.

* **7:2 7:2** Jɨ yei ni mbɔ jɨ ŋa ŋgwa Juu ni njɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fúoŋ llɛ́ nɔ kwiŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu moŋ pa ntǎa moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ Ijipti nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu
ŋa pi ji vi nɛ ghà fā'a pi lɨ'ɨ
wo. Ŋa ɔ thɔ nchwīe pa nnu
pei nɛ, chwīe ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji
ghɔ."
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pa lǐŋ
pi shini ndɔ mbiŋ vi.
6 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
**"Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa ŋkā'o
ya'a. Ni pəɨ, sheshe ndɨɨ
ka'oka'o.**
7 **Mba'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi
pīna vəɨ ndɔ a pīna a nthɛ
ŋa ǹchhu pa nnu nthɛ vi
ŋa mbha fà'a pi, pi pɨphɨ
nɛ.**
8 **Pəɨ ku'ɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ. Ndɔ
nji'i ŋku'ɔ nu†lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ a lɔ naa nja
ŋkā'o ya'a."**
9 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu,
ŋkɨna Galili.

Jishɔ Lɨ'ɨ Jɨ Pa Ntǎa

10 Pa lǐŋ pi ni ŋga ŋkwo
ku'ɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ, juju ku'ɔ ŋkaa
yu, ki lɔ mbɔ pi lɨ'ɨ wo, mbɔ
pi njiŋŋjiŋ.
11 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni
nthɔ ntā'a vi lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ, mbie
nu ŋa, "A pɔ pi hɨŋ?"
12 Ntou pa nchǔŋ ni mbɔ
nu shɨna pa ŋgwa nthɛ vi,
pichəɨ ni ŋga nchhu nu ŋa,
"A ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ," pichəɨ ŋa,
"Ŋga, a thɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa
fāaŋ ndaoŋ."
13 Ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ
nchrā nthɛ vi shhɛnte, nthɛ
ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa
thishɨ ŋgwa Juu.
14 Jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ ti
nchəɨŋ titri, Jishɔ ku'ɔ moŋ
Nda Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu.
15 Pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu
ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, "A kie
pi nɛiŋ ŋoŋ vei ji fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ
yei, ndɔ ki lɔ naa ma ŋgə̄ɨ
shiku?"
16 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **"Yaoŋ ŋa njɛ'i nu nɛ
lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ, a pɔ pi yi
ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
17 **Sheshe ǹnu ŋa ŋoŋ
tā'a nu nchwīe nɛ mbɔ pi
nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ,
kaŋ a shi nji ŋa yaoŋ ŋa
ǹjɛ'i nu nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi ki mi chrā pi ni
nyaŋ ghrí?**
18 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchrā
pi ni ji ghrɨ́ nɛ ghà ntā'a
pi ji ndigha'o ni noŋ yi.
Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntā'a pi
ndigha'o ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi
nɛ, ŋgaŋ nnu shini pa'a
ndɔ mfā'o kaŋ ta'a nnu
mifɨɨ.**
19 **Mushi lɔ ŋkwo fɛ gí ni
pəɨ? Ndɔ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ
shi'a nū'ɔŋ. Pəɨ tā'a nu
njwi a ŋa?"**
20 Kɨrɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ
fā'o miŋwɛiŋ! A tā'a gǒ njwi
ghɔ?"
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **"Ŋki chwīe ta'a fà'a,
ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghrāo nthɛ ta'a
fà'a ghɔ.**
22 **Mushi ni mfɛ gí ŋa
pəɨ ni'iŋ puoŋ pəɨ ŋgunu
mbrɛi (a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa a
ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Mushi, a
ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pa tǎa),
nnɛ pəɨ ni'iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu
mbrɛi llɛ́ ji.**

† **7:8 7:8** Moŋ pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri a pɔ ŋa *Ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu ya'a.*

23 **Ti ɸəɨ ni'iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi llɛ́ ji nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbə'ɨ gí Mushi, pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ túa vəɨ ŋa ǹchwĩe ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ya tɔgɔ shi'i llɛ́ ji nthɛ khɔ?**

24 **Ki'i pəɨ sha'a ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o ligi pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ sha'a ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kā'o ŋa pi sha'a nɛ."**

Yei nthɛ a pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?

25 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ chhu ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi tā'a vi njwi nɛ?

26 A pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ nchrā nu shhɛnte. Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu nnu ghɔ! Pinthɛ a pɔ ŋa pa thishɨ ji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?

27 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe thɔ nɛ, mba'a ŋoŋ ji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pia ji lɨ'ɨ ŋa vei ŋoŋ llɔ nɛ."

28 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, **"Pəɨ ji a, ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ? Ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ni thɔ a. Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ chrà nnu shini, ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi.**

29 **Nji vi nthɛ ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ yu, a taoŋ a."**

30 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni nthɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̃iŋ nu mi, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa nthɔ ya'a.

31 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ka piŋ vi piŋ nchhu ŋa, "Ndɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, shi ŋga nthɔ, a nōoŋ lĩ a yiɛŋ nchaa yi ŋoŋ vei?"

Pi taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu wɛ̃iŋ Jishɔ

32 Pa Farashi ya'o yú ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ nchūŋ nnu pei nthɛ Jishɔ. Nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̃iŋ vi.

33 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Pia shi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ka'a nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

34 **Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i njəɨ a. Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ."**

35 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei tā'a ŋgə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ ŋa mba'a pigi yi'i njəɨ vi? A tā'a nu ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pia pɔ nɛ, njɛ'i pa ŋgwa nduoŋ pighɔ?

36 A chhu ŋa, **'Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i njəɨ a',** pugu pa ŋa, **'Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.' Njiŋ nnu pighɔ pɔ pi ŋa?"**

Pa nɨnəɨ ŋa ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ

37 Moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛmbhi jɨ ghɔ, mbɔ mmɛ llɛ́, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, **"Njù'ɔ ŋoŋ njaoŋ, a thɔ mbara a nnu yaoŋ.**

38 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, pa nɨnəɨ ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi shi ŋkhī ntaoŋ nu njù'ɔ yu, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ."**
39 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ pi Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ vi shi mfā'o nɛ. A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa'a pi lɔ naa mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nii moŋ ndigha'o yi.

Minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna ŋgwa

40 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o pa chrà pei, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ pi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi shini."
41 Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Yei Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ." Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe ni mbɔ nɔ llɔ nu pi Galili?
42 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ndhɔ pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi, pi phi vi Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ mbɔ la'ataoŋ fùoŋ Devi?"
43 Nnɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ vi.
44 Pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni ntā'a nu ŋgwēiŋ vi ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi.
45 Pa ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkwəɨ ni ju?"
46 Pa ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi pighɔ khwē ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma nchrā nɔ ŋoŋ vei."
47 Pa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "Pi fɨɨ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ?
48 Sheshe pa thishɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi piŋ vi?
49 Yú ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu lɔ nji gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu."
50 Nikodemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu nɛ, ni ŋkwo ghəɨ njəɨ vi ŋgé chəɨ nɛ, chhu ni pugu ŋa,
51 "Gɨ́ yia ghà ŋgwēiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋgusha'a ki lɔ fŭoŋ mfɛ shɨ̀na ghɔ ŋa a chrā? Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndīi nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe nɛ?"
52 Pugu khwē ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi Galili ŋkaa ghɔ? Ta'a nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma ndɔ Galili?"

Miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa pi ni ŋgwēiŋ vi moŋ shúoŋ

53 ‡ [Sheshеŋoŋ vugu ghəɨ moŋ ji la'a.

8

1 Ndɔ Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u a pɨnɨ nthɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi, a chɔchɔ shhɛ nthɔ njɛ'i vugu.
3 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ ni miŋgwɛ láŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwēiŋ vugu mimbia moŋ shúoŋ, nthɔ ni

‡ **7:53 7:53** Ghrà 53 ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ njiɛŋ 8:11 shi lɔ mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri.

ju ntigi vi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

4 Pugu chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi ya ŋgwɛ̄iŋ miŋgwɛ láŋ vei pugu mimbia.

5 Moŋ gɨ́ Mushi, a chhu ŋa pi tuŋ ŋkwaŋ miŋgwɛ vei ni ŋgù’ɔ a khu. Ɔ chhu jɔ ŋa?”

6 Pugu ni nchhu yei nɔ mōoŋ nu Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu fā’o nnu nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi nɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ Jishɔ tu’u noŋ yi nā’aŋ yaoŋ ni muuŋshɨmbhɔ yi shhɛ.

7 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋgu’ɔ mbie vi nɛ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i nchwī̃e phɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fŭoŋ ju ntuŋ vi ni ŋgù’ɔ.”**

8 Mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntu’u noŋ yi ŋkamu’ɔŋ nthɔ nā’aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ.

9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja’o nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ghao pa ta’a ta’a, jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa. Jishɔ kɨna fɔ tə’ɨ vi, ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a thi shhɨ yu.

10 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Má, pugu hɨŋ? Ŋoŋ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a?”**

11 A chhu ŋa, “Kaŋ ta’a yi, ma Taathɔ!”

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Mummu ŋkaa mu shi lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a, ghə̄ɨ, ndɔ jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ki’i nu’uŋ nchwī̃e phɨ.”**]

A mmu mbɔ lī’ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

12 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ lí’ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Mba’a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njiŋ a nɛ nu’uŋ nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ. A shi mfā’o lí’ɛ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ.”**

13 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ thɔ ŋkwe pi ntie noŋ yɔ. Chrà yɔ lɔ mbɔ nnu shini.”

14 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ŋga, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ŋ̀kwe ntie noŋ a nɛ, nnu ŋa ǹchrā nu nɛ nnu shini. Nthɛ ŋa ǹji lɨ’ɨ ŋa ǹdhɔ nɛ pugu pa lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu nɛ. Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ ki lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu nɛ.**

15 **Pəɨ sha’a pi ni nthɨŋkwo ŋgwamishua. Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji’i nsha’a ŋoŋ.**

16 **Ä nji’i ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹsha’a, kaŋ sha’a nu ma yi ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nsha’a pi tə’ɨ a. Pigi Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ pɔ ka’a.**

17 **Pi nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ yəɨ ŋa p̈aa ŋgwa mbɔ miŋkwentie, kaŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ nnu shini.**

18 **A kwe mmu ŋkwe ntie noŋ a, Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ kwe ntie a ŋkaa yu.”**

19 Nthɛ yie, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Tăa ghɔ ghɔ hɨŋ?”

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji a ki Tăa a, pəɨ kaŋ ni nji a, pəɨ kaŋ nji Tăa a ŋkaa yu.”**

20 A ni nchrā nnu pei nɔ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋkùŋ ni’iŋ mbɨŋ Nda Min-nwi ni nthi nɛ, ndɔ pa’a ŋoŋ

lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa ŋkā'o ya'a.

21 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa, **"Ǹthɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ ni ŋwa, ndɔ pəɨ shi ntā'a a, ndɔ ŋkhu moŋ phɨ yəɨ. Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ."**

22 Nnɛ pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu pighɔ chhu ŋa, "A shi njwi noŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a chhu pi ŋa, 'Lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgəɨ nu nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ nɛ?'"

23 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɛmbiɛŋ, ndɔ ǹdhɔ nyaŋ pi tɔthɨ. Pəɨ llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ,**

24 **ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhu moŋ phɨ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ɸəɨ mieŋ ki piŋ ŋa, 'A Mmu mbɔ Ju,' pəɨ khu moŋ phɨ yəɨ."**

25 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?"

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Wu'ɔ yaoŋ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.**

26 **Mfā'o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu nthɛ vəɨ, pugu pa ntou nnu nɔ sha'a nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ndɔ nnu ŋa ǹja'o mbhɔ yu nɛ, ǹchīi ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi."**

27 Thɔ yugu shini ndɔ shie ŋa a ni nchrā nu ni pugu nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ.

28 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, pəɨ ji ki'ɛ ŋa 'A Mmu mbɔ ju,' pugu pa ŋa ǹshi'a nchwīe sheshe nnu ni nyaŋ njɨ, ŋ̀gu'ɔ chhu pi nnu yɛ ŋa Tǎa tɨgɨ a nɔ nɛ.**

29 **Ndɔ ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ pɔ pigi yu, a lɔ nji'i mieŋ a tə'ɨ a nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ."**

30 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ nchrā pa nnu pei nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi.

Nnu shini shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi nɛ ŋa, **"Ꝑəɨ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ chrà a kaŋ pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ shishini.**

32 **Ndɔ pəɨ shi nji nnu shini, nnu shini shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ."**

33 Pugu khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi pɔ pi puoŋ Abrahaŋ, pa'a ndɔ naa ma mfā'a ŋkŭna mbhɔ ŋoŋ. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ɔ chhu ŋa, 'Pi shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ'?"

34 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ ŋkŭna phɨ.**

35 **Ŋkŭna shi'a nji'i ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgia ndaaŋoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ndɔ muuŋ pɔ pi nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**

36 **Nɛnnɛ ti mïuuŋ ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ, kaŋ pəɨ ya ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkɨɨ shishini.**

37 **Ǹja nji ŋa pəɨ puoŋ Abrahaŋ, ndɔ pəɨ tā'a nu njwi a nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ chrà a.**

38 **Ǹchrā nthɛ pi pa nnu ŋa Tǎa a nōoŋ vəɨ ndɔ pəɨ**

chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ chhu ni pəɨ nɛ.”

Pəɨ puoŋ devɨ tǎa vəɨ

39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi!”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ kaŋ mbɔ puoŋ Abrahaŋ, pəɨ kaŋ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.**

40 **Ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ka tā’a nu njwi a jwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a ya’o llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ. Yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.**

41 **Pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ ni nchwīe nɛ.”**

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pi shini ndɔ mbhi vigi pi moŋ shúoŋ, Minnwi ndutho yi Tǎa vigi.”

42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Minnwi kaŋ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ, pəɨ kaŋ ŋkhwā a, nthɛ ŋa ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ. Ndɔ nji’i nthɔ pi ni nyaŋ thɔ, a taoŋ Ju ntaoŋ a.**

43 **A chwīe khɔ pa’a thɔ yəɨ lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ? A chwīe nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nja’o chrà a.**

44 **Pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Shata, khwā njù’ɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ tā’a nu nɛ. A ni mbɔ njwi ŋoŋ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, pa’a ndɔ ma mbɔ ni pra pugu pa nnu shini nthɛ ŋa nnu shini lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu. A ghà ŋga ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a wu’ɔ nchwīe pi nù’ɔŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a ndɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ndɔ mbɔ tǎa pa lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ.**

45 **Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu pi nnu shini nɛ, a chwīe yie pa’a pəɨ llɔ mbiŋ a.**

46 **Pinthɛ a nōoŋ gǒ shɨna pəɨ shishini ŋa ǹchwīe phɨ? Ti mïi nthɔ nchhu pi nnu shini, a pɔ khɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a.**

47 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ ghà nja’o chrà Minnwi. Pəɨ lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi Minnwi a chwīe yie ghɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nja’o chrà Minnwi.”**

Jishɔ pugu Abrahaŋ

48 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nchhu a kā’o ndɨɨ ŋa pigi chhu ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ?”

49 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ndɔ nji’i mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ, ŋ̀ga’o pi Tǎa a, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ ŋga’o a.**

50 **Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji’i ntā’a pi ndigha’o ni noŋ a. A ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a ndigha’o a nɛ, mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a shá’a.**

51 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ŝheshеŋoŋ nja’o chrà a nchwīe, pa’a a lɔ ma ŋkhu.”**

52 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ndwɛ pigi ya njəɨ ŋa ɔ fā’o miŋwɛiŋ! Abrahaŋ ni ŋkhu, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ ɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Sheshеŋoŋ nja’o chrà a nchwīe, pa’a a lɔ ma ŋkhu.’

53 Ɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi ŋa a ni

ŋkhu nɛ, Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi khu ŋkaa pugu nɛ? Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?"

54 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Mi ŋga'o noŋ a, kaŋ ndigha'o a pɔ pi gha. 'A Tǎa a ŋa a gha'o a,' mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'A Minnwi yigi'*nɛ.**

55 **Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi, ǹji vi. Ŋka ni nchhu ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji vi, kaŋ mbɔ pi ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ ǹji vi, ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà yi chhu nɛ.**

56 **Tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Abrahaŋ ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa a shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nɛ, a ni njəɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."**

57 Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ naa nchəɨŋ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋga'o nchhu ŋa ɔ yəɨ Abrahaŋ pi nɛiŋ?"

58 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ŋkaoŋ Abrahaŋ maa mbɔ, A Mmu†!"**

59 Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ pa ŋgù'ɔ nɔ tuŋ nu vi nɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ lɛ̄rɛ, ntaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi.

9

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu nɛ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ nchriligi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi nɛ.

2 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Masha, a chwīe gǒ phɨ, ŋoŋ vei ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, ŋa a chwīe pi phi vi a taoŋ nchriligi?"

3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A shini ndɔ nchwīe phɨ ŋoŋ vei ki yi tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi. A ni mbɔ nɛnnɛ pi ŋa fà'a Minnwi nōoŋ mbɨŋ yu pi yəɨ.**

4 **Pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a fà'a ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ minaoŋ wu'ɔ nthɛ nu nɛ. Tu'u chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mfā'a fà'a.**

5 **Nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a mmu mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi."**

6 A ni ŋga kwo chhu nnu pei, nthu thwɛ shhɛ, ntrao titwrɛi ni thwɛ ghɔ. Nju'ɔ titwrɛi ghɔ nɔ ligi nchriligi ghɔ.

7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shiloaŋ nɛ. (Njiŋ Shiloaŋ pɔ ŋa taoŋ.) Nɛnnɛ a ghə̄ɨ nshīgao, mbɨnɨ, nthɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ.

8 Pa taakuo pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo yəɨ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ luoŋ nɛ chhu nu ŋa, "Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchɔchhɔ nduoŋ nu nɛ?"

9 Pichəɨ ŋa, "A ju," pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Ŋga, ndɔ a fhi vi."

Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ ju."

---

* **8:54 8:54** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu pi ŋa *Mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa a Minnwi yəɨ nɛ.* † **8:58 8:58** Jishɔ gha chhu hɛiŋ ŋa a mmu, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa a Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ Mbɔ, mbɔ Minnwi ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Mushi nchhu ŋa ligi yi A Mmu nɛ (Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 3:14).

10 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Ti ligi yɔ kie pi nɛiŋ
nchu’ɔ?”
11 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Jishɔ nɛ trao
titwrɛi nju’ɔ ligi a nɔ ghɔ
nchhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ghə̄ɨ moŋ
ŋkhĭ Shiloaŋ nshɨ̄gao ligi yɔ
fɔ.’ Nɛnnɛ ǹgə̄ɨ nshɨ̄gao ligi
a, njəɨ lɨ’ɨ ki’ɛ.”
12 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “A
hɨŋ?”
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ǹdɔ nji’i nji.”
13 Ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ
nchriligi nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa
ŋgwa Farashi.
14 Llɛ́ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwī̄e
titwrɛi nchu’ɔ ligi ŋoŋ ghɔ
nɔ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.
15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi
pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a
kie ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ lɨ’ɨ nɛ.
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “A yu’ɔ
titwrɛi nɔ ligi a, nshɨ̄gao, ǹjəɨ
lɨ’ɨ.”
16 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi
chhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji’i
ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi nthɛ
ŋa a shi’a nū’ɔŋ Llɛ́ Ji.”
Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa, “Pinthɛ
ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ kie pi nɛiŋ
nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ lĭ pei?” Min-
duoŋnduoŋ gū shɨna pugu.
17 Nnɛ pugu pɨnɨ mbie ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ chhu ŋa a chu’ɔ
ligi yɔ. Ti ɔ khwɛ̄ jɔ ŋa nthɛ
vi?”
Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “A
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.”
18 Pa Juu shini ndɔ mbiŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ nchriligi
ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.
Mɛ̄iŋ tăa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi.
19 Mbie vugu ŋa, “Yei
muuŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa pi
ni mbhi vi a pɔ pi nchriligi
nɛ? Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ndwɛ ma
njəɨlɨ’ɨ?”
20 Tăa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi
khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Pigi ji ŋa yei
muuŋ vigi, pugu pa ŋa pi ni
mbhi vi a taoŋ nchriligi.
21 Ndɔ ti ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a
kie ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ lɨ’ɨ ndwɛ
nɛ pigi lɔ nji’i nji, ki nji ŋoŋ
ŋa a chu’ɔ ligi yi nɛ. Pie vi
a ntɨnɨmmɛ. A shi nchrā ni
noŋ yi.”
22 Pa tăa pi ni nchhu nnu
pei nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ pa Juu. Nthɛ
ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo taoŋ ni ta’a
nchò ŋa shesheŋoŋ mbiŋ ŋa
Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pi fu’u vi
nda luoŋ Minnwi.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, tăa vi
pugu mŭuŋ chhu ŋa, “A ŋoŋ
ntɨnɨmmɛ, pəɨ pie vi.”
24 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ pugu pɨnɨ
mɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ
nchriligi nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Chhu nnu mbɔgɔ ligi Min-
nwi. Pigi ji ŋa ŋoŋ vei
nchwī̄e phɨ.”
25 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ki a pɔ
pi nchwī̄e phɨ ǹshi lɔ nji!
Ta’a nu ŋa ǹji nɛ pɔ ŋa mi
ni mbɔ nchriligi, ndɔ ndwɛ
ǹthɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.”
26 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “A ni
nchwī̄e pi nɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ? A
ni nchu’ɔ ligi yɔ pi nɛiŋ?”
27 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
“Ŋkwo shwei vəɨ pa’a pəɨ
lɔ ntā’a nu nja’o. Pəɨ tā’a
nu mbɨnɨ nja’o nthɛ pi khɔ?
Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ tā’a nu ŋgū pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi?”

28 Pugu wɛ'i vi, nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, ndɔ pigi pɔ pi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Mushi.
29 Pigi ji ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā ni Mushi. Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ vei pigi lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ."
30 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ, yei nnu ghraoghrao! Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a llɔ nɛ, ndɔ a chu'ɔ ligi a.
31 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi shi'a nji'i nja'o pa ghaŋ nchwīe phɨ ndɔ šhesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋgaŋ gha'o Minnwi, nchwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi ghɔ tā'a nu nɛ, a ya'o vi.
32 Fie nɔ ha'aŋ mbhi ni njē nɛ pi lɔ naa nja'o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chu'ɔ ligi ŋoŋ ŋa pi phi vi a pɔ nchriligi nɛ.
33 Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ mieŋ ki llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nchwīe sheshe yaoŋ."
34 Pugu khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ya mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ phɨ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi ghɔ nɛ, ɔ tā'a nu njɛ'i vigi?" Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu'u mā'aŋ mbhi.

Chri ligi moŋ jijwɛ

35 Jishɔ ya'o ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vi mā'aŋ mbhi, ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ piŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua?"**
36 A khwē ŋa, "Masha, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gǒ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ m̀biŋ vi?"
37 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ kwo yəɨ vi, a ju ŋa a chrà nu vɛ nɛ!"**
38 Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, m̀biŋ!" Ndɔ ŋga'o vi.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Mi ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi yei pi nɔ sha'a nu, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa nchriligi nɛ nthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɛ gū nchriligi."**
40 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa pugu ni mbara yəɨ yu, nja'o nnu pei nɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi pa nchriligi ŋkaa pigi?"
41 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kaŋ ni mbɔ pa nchriligi pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ŋgusha'a ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'Pigi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɛ,' pəɨ kɨna mbɔ pa ŋgusha'a."**

10

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋkē'i minjɨɨ

1 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ŋka'a minjɨɨ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi choŋka'a nɛ, ŋku'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ nii nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgɨna, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgɨna minwi.**
2 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a nii pi choŋka'a nɛ, a ŋkē'i minjɨɨ ghɔ.**
3 **Ŋgaŋ lɨna ni choŋka'a ghà chu'ɔ choŋka'a ghɔ. Pa minjɨɨ ghà nja'o ŋggì yi, a gē pa phí minjɨɨ ni ligi yugu, ŋkē'i vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mbhi.**
4 **Ŋga ntaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ji minjɨɨ mbhi ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ pugu, pa minjɨɨ pighɔ younjiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋggì yi.**
5 **Ti a mbɔ ŋgìnɨ, pa'a pugu lɔ njōu njiŋ yi, pugu**

tei vi tei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji ŋggì pa ghìnɨ."

6 Jishɔ ni nchrā lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu, ndɔ pa'a thɔ yugu lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ

7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, a mmu mbɔ choŋka'a pa minjɨɨ.**

8 **Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ shhɨ a nɛ pɔ pi pa ŋgɨna pugu pa ŋgɨna minwi, ndɔ pa'a pa minjɨɨ lɔ nja'o vugu.**

9 **A mmu mbɔ chonda. Shesheŋoŋ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ mu nii a lūgu, ndɔ nii mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ nu mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ trŭ ŋkɩru.**

10 **Ŋgɨna ghà nthɔ pi nɔ yōo nu, njwi ndɔ mbɨrɨ. Mi ni nthɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu fā'o chɔmbhi. Ndɔ nja mfā'o chɔmbhi lɔlɨnaoŋ.**

11 **"A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ shi'i. Ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ shi'i ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ minjɨɨ pi.**

12 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pi pe vi pe ki a lɔ mbɔ ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ ki minjɨɨ ghɔ lɔ mbɔ pi ji nɛ gha njəɨ miŋaŋieŋ a thɔ nu, a mieŋ pa minjɨɨ ntei ni vhi, miŋaŋieŋ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ vugu ndɔ nshāaŋ vugu.**

13 **A tei nthɛ ŋa a fā'a pi pe, pa'a ndɔ nji'i mfā'o ndɨɨ ni pa minjɨɨ.**

14 **"A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ shi'i, ǹji pa minjɨɨ paŋ pugu ji a,**

15 **wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa ji a ŋkaa yu mummu ji Tǎa nɛ. M̀fɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ pa minjɨɨ.**

16 **M̀fā'o pichəɨ pa minjɨɨ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ moŋ yei ŋka'a. Ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ni pugu ŋkaa pugu, pugu ya'o ŋggì a. Nnɛ pugu chīri mbɔ ta'a kwíe, mfā'o ta'a ŋkɛ̄'i vugu.**

17 **Yei nnu ŋa a chwīe Tǎa a khwā a nɛ, ŋa m̀fɛ chɔmbhi a nɔ khu nu, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ m̀bɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.**

18 **A lɔ nji'i ŋkwe yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋkwe chɔmbhi a mbhɔ mu. Mfɛ pi khwatua a, m̀fā'o ghrí nɔ fɛ nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ghrí nɔ pīnɨ nu nu'uŋ ŋkwe. A nnu ŋa Tǎa fɛ gí ŋa ǹchwīe nɛ."**

19 Minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū shɨna pa Juu nthɛ pa chrà pei.

20 Ntou yugu chhu ŋa, "A fā'o miŋwɛiŋ, ndɔ mbaa paa, pəɨ ywɛrɛ pi khɔ mbhɔ yu?"

21 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ thɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ. Mimfɛ miŋwɛiŋ chu'ɔ ligi pa nchriligi?"

Mmu pigi Tǎa a ta'a yi

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, jɨ fɛ nu Nda Minnwi ni Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A ni mbɔ moŋ ndɨɨ laoŋ.

23 Jishɔ ni nthɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ Varinda Sholomu moŋ Nda Minnwi.

24 Nnɛ pa Juu kɨrɨ yəɨ yu mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ shi ntigi vigi

moŋ mititri pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ,
ɔ̈ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ɔ shwei
vigi thɔ yigi shie."

25 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
**"Mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ ndɔ
pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ. Pa fà'a
ŋa m̀fā'a nu ni ligi Tǎa nɛ
kwe ntie a ni yaoŋ ŋa mi
yie nɛ.**

26 **Ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ mbɔ
ghrà minjɨɨ paŋ.**

27 **Pa minjɨɨ paŋ ghà
nja'o ŋggì a, ǹji vugu,
pugu younjiŋ a.**

28 **M̀fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ
ni pugu, mba'a pugu lɛ ma
ŋkhu. Ndɔ mba'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ fi'a vugu mfu'u liɛŋ
mbhɔ mu.**

29 **Tǎa a ŋa a fɛ vugu
vəɨ nɛ*, chaa vugu ghao,
ti minthɛ pa'a shesheŋoŋ
llɔ mfi'a vugu mfu'u liɛŋ
mbhɔ Tǎa ghɔ.**

30 **Mmu pigi Tǎa a pɔ pi
ta'a yi."**

31 Pa ŋgwa Juu lī̱ga pa
ŋgù'ɔ shhɛ ŋkamu'ɔŋ lɨ'ɨ
tuŋ vi nɔ.

32 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **"Ŋ̀kwo nōoŋ ntou fà'a
shi'i ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa,
ti pəɨ tā'a nu ntuŋ a nthɛ
pi yəɨ shɨna fà'a pei?"**

33 Pa Juu pighɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ
ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu
ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi fà'a shi'i,
pigi tā'a nu ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi
nchɨ'əshə. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋoŋmishua ntā'a nu
ndɔ̄gɔ noŋ yɔ mbɔ Minnwi."

34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
**"Pi lɔ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
gí yəɨ ŋa, Minnwi chhu ŋa,
'Pəɨ pa nnwi!'**

35 **Ti a mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa
chrà Minnwi ni nthɔ mbhɔ
pugu nɛ ni pa nnwi, ndɔ
pia ji ŋa mba'a pi pə'ɨ
chrà 'minnwi',**

36 **pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nchhu
ni ju yɛ ŋa Tǎa chu'ɔ
vi nɔ thɔ fà'a ntaoŋ vi
moŋ mbhi nɛ ŋa, 'Ɔ fā'o
nchɨ'əshə' nthɛ ŋa mi ni
nchhu ŋa, 'Mi Muuŋ Min-
nwi' nɛ.**

37 **Ä mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
nchwī pi fà'a Tǎa a, ki'i
pəɨ piŋ a.**

38 **Ndɔ m̈i nchwī pi fà'a
yi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ a nɛ, pəɨ
piŋ nɛ fà'a pighɔ, nnɛ ŋa
pəɨ shi nji, thɔ yəɨ lɔ nshie
ŋa Tǎa pɔ mbɨŋ mu, m̀bɔ
mbɨŋ Tǎa."**

39 Pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a
nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ a
lərə ntaoŋ mbhɔ pugu.

40 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ
ŋkhĭ Jodaŋ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni
mfŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhĭ nɛ, ŋkɨna fɔ.

41 Ntou ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi
nchhu ŋa, "Jouŋ shini ndɔ
nōoŋ sheshe lĭ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ
ŋoŋ vei nɛ nnu shini."

42 Ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi fɔ.

11

Lasharɔ khu

* **10:29 10:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ.*

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ŋgīnɔ nu ligi
yi pɔ Lasharɔ llɔ Betani, mbɔ
la'ataoŋ Meri pugu ndǐŋ vi
Mata.
2 Meri vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ
ŋa a ni nshā'o wru laminda
mbɨŋ Taathɔ, njīgɨ kwò yi
ni ŋgiithɔ yi nɛ, ŋa ndǐŋ vi
Lasharɔ ni ŋgīnɔ nu.
3 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ pa lǐŋ nɛ taoŋ ŋkìnɨ
ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋkiɛŋ
taannu yɔ ŋa ɔ khwā vi
ŋga'a nɛ ghīnɔ nu."

4 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o,
nchhu ŋa, **"Ghǐnɔ ghɔ lɔ
mbɔ yi gu. A pɔ pi nɔ
fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Min-
nwi nnɛ ŋa Muuŋ Min-
nwi tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mfā'o
ndigha'o."**
5 Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā Mata
pugu Meri ndǐŋ vi, ni
Lasharɔ.
6 Nnɛ, ni ŋga nja'o ŋa
Lasharɔ ghīnɔ nu, mbɨnɨ
nda'a paa llɛ́ mbīgi lɨ'ɨ ŋa a
ki pɔ nɛ.

7 Nnɛ, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pia pɨnɨ
ŋgəɨ Judia."**

8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a lɔ nji'i
shɨga nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa Juu ni
ntā'a nu ntuŋ ghɔ ni ŋgù'ɔ
nɛ, ɔ kwo pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ nu fɔ?"

9 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"A lɔ
mbɔ paanchrɔ awa ŋa pi
ghà mfā'o lí'ɛ? Shesheŋoŋ
nyīeŋ moŋ li'ɛ pa'a a lɔ
nji'i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nthɛ ŋa a thɔ
njəɨ li'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.**

10 **Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ
nyīeŋ pi ni tu'u, a kɔ̄rɔ
nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
li'ɛ."**
11 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu
pei mī'ɛŋ, nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, **"Lasharɔ taannu via
gū lɔ̄gɔ, nìshi ŋgəɨ ŋgū'u
vi."**
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, A ŋgū moŋ
lɔ̄gɔ, kaŋ noŋ yi shi ntɔgɔ."
13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnɛ,
njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa a kukhu,
pugu pī'i yugu ŋa a pɔ pi
wu'ɔ lɔgɔ gha nɔ fɛrɛ nu.
14 Nnɛ, Jishɔ shiethɔ yugu
ŋa, **"Lasharɔ kwo khu!**
15 **Ndɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, mìfā'o
pwanju'ɔ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ
mbɔ fɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi
mbiŋ. Ndɔ pia ghəɨ njəɨ
vi."**
16 Nnɛ, Toma ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni kə'ɨ nɛ chhu ni pɛ
ghaŋ younjiŋ ŋa pugu pugu
ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ ka'a nɛ ŋa,
"Pia ghəɨ ŋkaa pia, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pia pa Masha* khu
ka'a."

*A mmu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku'ɔ
moŋ gu*

17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, njəɨ
ŋa Lasharɔ kwo pɔ moŋ fúŋ† nɔ khwɛ llɛmbhi.
18 A shini ndɔ nji'i nchəɨŋ
khwɛ ŋkaŋ kwò nɔ llɔ nu
Betani ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni
ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ kra Mata pugu Meri
nɔ mā'aŋ nu njù'ɔ yugu nthɛ
gu ndǐŋ vugu.
20 Nnɛ Mata gha nja'o ŋa
Jishɔ thɔ nu, ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ njəɨ

* **11:16 11:16** A pɔ moŋ Chrà Gri Pi ŋa *pia pugu.* † **11:17 11:17** Pi ni fi'i pi ŋgu'ɔ nɔ fúŋ.

vi, ndɔ Meri kɨna nchɔchhɔ nda.
21 Mata chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ kaŋ ni mbɔ hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ vigi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu.
22 Ndɔ nji’i nthɛ pi ndwɛ, ǹji ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi shi mfɛ vɛ.”
23 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ndǐŋ ghɔ shi mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi.”**
24 Mata chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Nji ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɛ ŋku’ɔ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.”
25 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku’ɔ moŋ gu ndɔ mbɔ chɔmbhi.**[‡]**Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a shi ŋkhu nɛ, a shi mfā’o chɔmbhi.**
26 **Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yi maoŋ ndɔ mbiŋ a nɛ, mba’a a yi’i ma ŋkhu. Ɔ piŋ nnu yei?”**
27 Mata ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, m̀biŋ ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a ni mfā’o nɔ thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ.”

Jishɔ kāɨ

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ŋgāɨ mɛ̄iŋ Meri ndǐŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, “Masha pɔ hɛiŋ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ.”
29 A gha nja’o, nji’a ndɔ pi llɔ ŋgāɨ njəɨ vi.
30 Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nchəɨŋ moŋ la’a ya’a. A ni ŋgu’ɔ mbi’i lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ Mata ni mbara vi nɛ.
31 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nda pugu nthɔ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yi yəɨ Meri lɔllɔ ni njɨ ntaoŋ mbhi nɛ, pugu younjiŋ yi, mbī’i yugu ŋa a tā’a ŋgāɨ chofuŋ ŋkāɨ fɔ.
32 Meri ni ŋga nthɔ nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nɛ njəɨ vi, ŋgū ni puŋ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ̈ kaŋ ni ŋkwo pɔ hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ a shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu!”
33 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ a kāɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ pa Juu ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ kāɨ nu ŋkaa pugu, nnu ghɔ pɨgɨ vi, njù’ɔ yi ghana vi ntou yi.
34 A pie ŋa, **“Fúŋ ŋa pəɨ nū’ɔŋ vi fɔ nɛ pɔ pi hɨŋ?”**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, thɔ ŋgāɨ njəɨ.”
35 Jishɔ ni ŋkāɨ.
36 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ŋa, “Pəɨ lɨi fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a khwā vi njəɨ!”
37 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, “A kaŋ ni mfɛ pa’a Ju ŋa a ni nchu’ɔ ligi pa nchriligi nɛ lɔ nchwī̄e ki a lɔ nji’i ŋkhu?”

Jishɔ ywiŋ Lasharɔ

38 Nɛnnɛ, nnu ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ Jishɔ, a ghāɨ chofuŋ ghɔ. A ni mbɔ llù, pi nū’ɔŋ ŋgù’ɔ cho ghɔ.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ pɨ’ɨ ŋgù’ɔ ghɔ.”**
Mata, ndǐŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, yɨ́ga yi shi

‡ **11:25 11:25** Ndɔ mbɔ chɔmbhi lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri.

ŋgaʼa a kwo pɔ khwɛ llɛ́ nɔ haʼaŋ pi twei vi nɛ.”

40 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ǹshi nì ndɔ nchhu vɛ ŋa ɔ̈ mbiŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ ndighaʼo Minnwi?”**

41 Nnɛ, pugu pɨʼɨ ŋgùʼɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ kərə ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, **“Tǎa, ǹtōo ghɔ ŋa ɔ yaʼo a nɛ.**

42 **Ǹji ŋa ɔ ghà ŋguʼɔ njaʼo a, ndɔ ǹchhu yei nthɛ pi ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu thi hɛiŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu piŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.”**

43 A ni ŋga nchhu pei nnu, mbaʼo ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, **“Lasharɔ, taoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ!”**

44 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo khu taoŋ mbhi, pa mbhɔ mi ni kwò mi pɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí fhu, ligi yi wuʼɔ mbɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí.

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fēi vi mieŋ vi a ghəɨ.”**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou pa Juu ŋa pugu ni nthɔ lɨʼɨ kra Meri, njəɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ, piŋ Jishɔ.

46 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghəɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi nshwei vugu ni nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ.

47 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi kɨrɨ pa kúŋ nchhu ŋa, “Pia shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei thɔ nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ!

48 Pia mieŋ vi a ghəɨ nu shhɨ nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vi, pa ŋgwa Roma thɔ nshāʼa Nda Minnwi yia pugu pa laʼataoŋ yia.”

49 Ndɔ taʼa ŋoŋ vugu, ligi yi pɔ Kaifa, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋgaʼo ghɔ, chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ lɔ nji kaŋ taʼa nnu. 50 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa, a pwa ni pəɨ ŋa taʼa ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ laʼataoŋ shiʼi.”

51 A shini ndɔ nchhu yei nnu pi ni thɔ yi, ndɔ nɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋgaʼo ghɔ, a ni nchhu nɔ njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi ŋa Jishɔ shi ŋkhu nɔ thɔ pa ŋgwa laʼataoŋ pa Juu,

52 ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa laʼataoŋ pa Juu təʼɨ vugu, mbɔ nɔ kɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ pa puoŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ghaa mbhi nɛ pugu pɔ taʼa yi.

53 Nnɛ, jɛ̄ yua ghɔ, pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu pīri ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.

54 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, paʼa Jishɔ lɔ nuʼuŋ nyīeŋ lɨʼɨ wo shɨna pa Juu. A lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ krao laʼataoŋ yɛ ŋa a para moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ, moŋ laʼataoŋ Ɛfrɛiŋ ndaʼa fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

55 Ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Lli Njiʼa pa Juu ni ŋkwo para nu, ntou ŋgwa kuʼɔ llɔ moŋ laʼa ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ chwīe nu noŋ yugu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ haʼaŋ nùʼɔŋ chhu nɛ.

56 Pugu ni nchhɔ ntāʼa Jishɔ, nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni nthi Nda Minnwi nɛ ŋa, “Pəɨ pīʼi ŋa?

Pəɨ pī’i ŋa mba’a a yi’i ndɔ nthɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ?”
57 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋkwo fɛ gɨ́ ŋa šhesheŋoŋ nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a pɔ nɛ, a chwī̈e pugu ji nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Meri pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru laminda Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Maaku 14:3-9)

1 A ni ŋga mbi’i ntɨgao llɛ́ ŋkaoŋ llɛ́ jɨ Lli Nji’a maa ŋkā’o, Jishɔ thɔ Betani, mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Lasharɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pugu pīri jɨ fɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ. Mata ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgrā maoŋ pighɔ. Lasharɔ ni mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi lɨ’ɨ jɨ maoŋ pighɔ ka’a nɛ.
3 Meri lōgɔ nchɨ́ŋ laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi chwī̈e ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nadi, mbɔrɔ kwo Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ njīgɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi. Mooŋ nda ghɔ lɨnaoŋ ni mbwa luŋ laminda ghɔ.
4 Ndɔ Judashi Ishikario, ta’a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi nɛ chhu ŋa,
5 “A ni mbɔ khɔ pa’a pi lɔ mfini laminda yinɛ mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou? Pi kaŋ ni nthɛ pi fini ni fɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā’a nɔ trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?”
6 A ni nchhu yei pa’a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a ni ŋkhwā lɨna nu ni ghaŋ pou. A ni nchhu nthɛ pi ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna, ni nthɔ ntuo ju ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ. Ni nthɔ ŋi’aŋ mfu’u pichəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ.
7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Mieŋ vi tə’ɨ vi, nji ŋa mimfɛ a nū’ɔŋ laminda ghɔ nɔ llɛmbhi ŋa pi shi ntwei a nɛ.**
8 **Ä mbɔ pi ni pa ghaŋ pou, pəɨ pugu shi ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ ka’a, ndɔ mba’a pəɨ wu’ɔ fā’o a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.”**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Lasharɔ

9 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ yú pa ŋgwa Juu ni nja’o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu thɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgu’ɔ nthɛ pi ju, pugu thɔ nɔ yəɨ nu Lasharɔ, ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ taaŋ nɔ jwi nu Lasharɔ ŋkaa yu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi Lasharɔ ŋa ntou pa Juu ni ndāa vugu ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nthɔ mbiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ ya’o ŋa Jishɔ thɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nnɛ pugu lōgɔ pa ghia taŋ ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara vi nɔ ghɔ, mba’o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
“Ndigha’o pɔ ni Minnwi!
Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!

Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni fùoŋ pa
ŋgwa Ishrae!”
14 Jishɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ
chəɨ ŋkuʼɔ nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ,
wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ ŋa,
15 “Kiʼi fāʼo pɔgɔ gu, ma
laʼataoŋ Shayaoŋ.
Fùoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ ŋkuʼɔ muuŋ
ŋkwɛ́iŋ nthɔ nu.”
16 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
shini ndɔ mfǔoŋ nshie nɔ
nnu pei, ndɔ a gha mbɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa Jishɔ nii moŋ ndighaʼo yi
nɛ, pugu kwiŋ ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
Minnwi ni nchhu nnu pei
nthɛ pi ju ndɔ pi kwo chwīe
mbɨŋ yu.
17 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pugu ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
mɛ̄iŋ Lasharɔ a taoŋ moŋ
fúŋ a ywiŋ vi moŋ gu nɛ
wuʼɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ mbɔ pa
miŋkwentie pi.
18 A ni nchwīe lǐ yei ŋa a
ni nōoŋ nɛ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ
ghə̄ɨ mbara vi.
19 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi
chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ
yəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nthɔ nshei
yichəɨ yaoŋ. Pəɨ pɛʼi njəɨ,
ŋguoŋ mbhi ghə̄ɨ njiŋ yu.”

Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri tāʼa nu njəɨ Jishɔ

20 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri ni
mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ghaʼo
nu Minnwi lɨʼɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.
21 Pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ
mbara Fili ŋa a ni ndhɔ Be-
shaida moŋ Galili nɛ, mbie vi
ŋa, “Masha, pigi tāʼa nu njəɨ
Jishɔ.”
22 Fili ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni An-
dru, Andru ghɔ pugu Fili
ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni Jishɔ.
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu
ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ kāʼo ni Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua nɔ fāʼo nu
mmɛ ndighaʼo.**
24 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ,
m̈bia shíe gɛ mieŋ ki gū
shhɛ ŋkhu, a kɨna taʼa yi,
ndɔ ti ä ŋkhu, a khɛ̄ ŋkuʼɔ
njuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ.**
25 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā chɔmbhi yugu nɛ shi
nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghɔ,
ndɔ ti ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɨna chɔmbhi yugu moŋ
mbhi yei nɛ, shi nū̀ʼɔŋ
chɔmbhi yugu ghɔ mfāʼo
chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi.**
26 **Shesheŋoŋ mfāʼa
mbhɔ mu, a yiʼi ŋa a yōu
njiŋ a, nnɛ ŋa lɨʼɨ ŋa m̀bɔ
nɛ, muuŋ fàʼa a shi mbɔ
fɔ ŋkaa yu. Shesheŋoŋ
mfāʼa mbhɔ mu, kaŋ Tǎa
a shi ŋgaʼo vi.**

Jishɔ chrā nthɛ nnu gu yi

27 **“Ndwɛ njùʼɔ a ghana
a. Ti mi shi nchhu pi
ŋa? Tǎa, kwe a moŋ pɨɨ
ndɨɨ yei? Ndɔ ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei nthɛ pi tɔgɔ nu
moŋ ŋgəʼɨ yei.**
28 **Tǎa ghaʼo ligi yɔ.”**

Ŋggì taoŋ po ŋa, “Ŋkwo
ghaʼo, ndɔ shi mbɨniɨ ŋgaʼo
ŋkamuʼɔŋ.”
29 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nthi fɔ njaʼo ŋggì ghɔ nɛ
chhu ŋa mbì wara. Pichəɨ
chhu ŋa, “Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi chrā ghɔ.”
30 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ŋggì
yei thɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ, a lɔ
njiʼi mbɔ nthɛ pi mmu.**

31 **Ndwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ. Ndwɛ pi shi mbɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋkuoŋ faaŋ.**
32 **Ndɔ ni mmu, pi shi ŋga ŋkə̄rə a tɔthɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ǹshūu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nthɔ nɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ mu."**
33 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋkwaŋ gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɛ.
34 Nnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi ya'o moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ma ŋkɨna mbhi ki ndugwi yi. Ti ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa pi shi ŋkə̄rə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a? Yie Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gɔ̌?"
35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Lí'ɛ shi mbɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ mbīgi. Ṗəɨ nyīeŋ ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ pɔ nɛ nnɛ ŋa ki'i njiŋnjiŋ gha'a vəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ.**
36 **Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o li'ɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ li'ɛ ghɔ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa lí'ɛ."**

Pa ŋgwa Juu kɨna moŋ ki piŋ

Jishɔ ni ŋga nchrā pei nnu ti mī'ɛŋ, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ndɛrɛ.
37 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ shɨna pa Juu pighɔ nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ vi.
38 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nā'aŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, a piŋ gɔ̌ mbiŋ chrà yigi,
ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ ghrɨ́ yi pi ni gɔ̌?"*
39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ishaya pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
40 "Minnwi chri ligi yugu,
mfīnɨ njù'ɔ yugu,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ni ligi yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu ŋkara,
ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shi'i."†
41 Ishaya ni nchhu pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa a ni njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ, nchrā pa nnu nthɛ vi.
42 Nji'i nthɛ nɛnnɛ, ntou pa thishɨ ni mbiŋ vi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe pi ji nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi shi fu'u vugu nda luoŋ Minnwi.
43 Nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua nchaa yɛ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

Jishɔ thɔ pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

44 Jishɔ chhu ni njɨ ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ pi mmu. A piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
45 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ a nɛ yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
46 **Ǹthɔ moŋ mbhi nɔ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ kɨna moŋ njiŋnjiŋ.**
47 **Ṡhesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a, ndɔ ki lɔ chwīe, pa'a**

* **12:38 12:38** Ishaya 53:1. † **12:40 12:40** Ishaya 6:10.

ǹdɔ nshaʼa vi, nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ njiʼi nthɔ pi nɔ shaʼa nu ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ kwe nu vugu.

48 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lāa a ki lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ chrà a nɛ fāʼo yaoŋ ŋa a shi nshaʼa vi. Chrà ŋa ǹchrā nɛ shi nshaʼa vi moŋ ndugwi llɛ́.**

49 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ njiʼi nchrā pi ni nyaŋ nji. Ndɔ ti Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ fɛ gí vəi ni nnu ŋa ǹshi nchrā ndɔ nchhu nɛ.**

50 **Ǹji ŋa gí yi pɔ pi chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, nnɛ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, a yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa chhu vəi nɛ."**

13

Jishɔ shīgao kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

1 Ŋkaoŋ llɛ́ ji Lli Njiʼa maa ŋkāʼo, Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ji ŋa ndii yi kāʼo nɔ llɔ nu ŋkwo shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋgəi mbara Tǎa. A ni ŋkhwā pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu ti ŋgəi nchəiŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.

2 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndii ji maoŋ, devi kwo kāoŋ njùʼɔ Judashi Ishikario muuŋ Shemu, ŋa a fini Jishɔ.

3 Jishɔ gha nji ŋa Tǎa kwo fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrí ghɔ ndɔ mbini nji ŋa ju ndutho yi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ŋguʼɔ mbini pi mbhɔ Minnwi ghɔ,

4 ndɔllɔ tɔthi moŋ liʼi ji maoŋ nshrāo mmɛ ndhwí yi nūʼɔŋ, ndōgɔ tawrɛi ndǐŋ laʼo ntuʼu yu

5 nshāʼo ŋkhǐ moŋ pɛiŋ shīgao yaoŋ njɛ̄ shīgao nu kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njɛ̄ yīgi nu ni tawrɛi ŋa a ni ndǐŋ láʼo ntuʼu yu nɛ.

6 A ni ŋga nchəiŋ mbiŋ Shemu Pita, a chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ tāʼa nu nshīgao kwò ma?"

7 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Thɔ yɔ lɔ naa nchuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ yaʼa, ndɔ a shi ŋga ndaʼa, thɔ yɔ chuʼɔ."**

8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbaʼa ɔ ma nshīgao kwò ma!"

Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Mi mieŋ ki shīgao ghɔ, paʼa pɔgɔ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ ni pra."**

9 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, kiʼi ŋguʼɔ nshīgao pi kwò ma, shīgao pa mbhɔ ma pugu pa thɔ a!"

10 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo shīgao noŋ nɛ lɔ mbie ŋa a pini nuʼuŋ nshīgao noŋ ŋkiɛŋ kwò mi nthɛ ŋa a kwo pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ pəi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋguoŋ yəi."**

11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ, a ni nchwīe yie a chhu ŋa, **"A lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yəi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."**

12 A ni ŋga ŋkwo shīgao kwò yugu ti mbini māʼaŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, nchɔchhɔ nɔ liʼi yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Thɔ yəi chuʼɔ ni nnu ŋa nchwīe ni pəi nɛ?**

13 **Pəi ghà mɛ̄iŋ a ni 'Mashaʼ pugu 'Taathɔ,'**

ndɔ nchhu shini nthɛ ŋa mi yie.

14 **Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ mmu Taathɔ vəɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ masha vəɨ nshīgao kwò yəɨ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ wuʼɔ mfāʼo nɔ shīgao nu kwò noŋ pəɨ.**

15 **Ǹkwo nōoŋ lì ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chwīe wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ǹchwīe ni pəɨ nɛ.**

16 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, muuŋ fàʼa lɔ ŋgāʼo nchaa masha vi, ndɔ paʼa ŋoŋ ŋa pi taoŋ vi nɛ lɔ ŋgāʼo nchaa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ.**

17 **Ŋa pəɨ ji nnu pei nɛ, mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ yəɨ nɔ haʼaŋ p̈əɨ nchwīe.**

18 **"Ǹdɔ nchrā nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao, ǹji ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ǹchuʼɔ vugu nɛ. Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ kaʼa nɛ kara māʼaŋ a ni nchhɔ̀.'**

19 **"Ǹthɔ nchhu yei nnu ni pəɨ ndwɛ ŋkaoŋ a maa ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ, nji ŋa a shi ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ, pəɨ piŋ ŋa A mmu mbɔ Ju.**

20 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nɛ piŋ a, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ."**

Taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a

(Matio 26:20-25; Maaku 14:17-21; Luka 22:21-23)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu nnu yei ti mīʼɛŋ, njùʼɔ yi ghana vi ntou yi, a chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a!"**

22 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lĩi noŋ pugu, ŋgrāo nu ŋa a nthɛ a chhu pi gǒ.

23 Yichəɨ taʼa ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi yəɨ Jishɔ.

24 Nnɛ Shemu Pita nōoŋ ghɔ ni mbhɔ ŋa a pie Jishɔ ŋa a chhu nthɛ pi gǒ.

25 Nnɛ, yie taʼa ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɨʼə noŋ yi minjiŋnjiŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yie pɔ pi gǒ?"

26 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"A yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ brɛi ŋa ǹchrū moŋ kumbu nɛ ghɔ."** A gha nchru brɛi ghɔ, mfɛ ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Shemu Ishikarioˌ

27 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwe brɛi ghɔ, Shata nii mbɨŋ yu*.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Nnu ŋa ɔ tāʼa nu nchwīe nɛ, yiʼa kɔkɔnɔ nchwīe."**

28 Kaŋ taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe a chhu ghɔ nnɛ nɛ.

29 Pichəɨ ni mbīʼi ŋa, nthɛ ŋa Judashi ni ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ nɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu nu ghɔ pi ŋa, "Yuoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fāʼo nɔ nnu jɨ ghɔ nɛ", ki ŋa a fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou.

30 Nnɛ, Judashi gha ŋkwo kru brɛi ghɔ, ŋkiʼi ntaoŋtaoŋ mbhi. Tuʼu ni ŋkwo shini.

Jishɔ fɛ kɨna fhi

* **13:27 13:27** Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchwīe pi fhǒ mbɨŋ yu, a ni ŋguʼɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa a ji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ.

31 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ kā’o ni Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɔ nii nu moŋ ndigha’o yi, Minnwi fā’o ndigha’o nthɛ vi.**
32 **Ndɔ Minnwi mfā’o ndigha’o yi nthɛ muuŋ, kaŋ Minnwi nduthɔ yi shi ŋga’o muuŋ ŋkaa yu moŋ nduthɔ ju Minnwi. Ndɔ a shi ŋga’o vi wu’ɔ ndwɛ.**

33 **“Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋa pia shi mbɔ ka’a. Pəɨ shi ntā’a a ndɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mi ni nchhu ni thishɨ pa Juu nɛ, a ha’aŋ m̀bɨnɨ nchhu nu ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ŋa, ‘Lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋ̀gəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba’a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.’**
34 **M̀fɛ kìna fhi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ. P̀əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋ̀khwā vəɨ nɛ.**
35 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi nji ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ nɔ ha’aŋ p̈əɨ mfā’o khwǎ noŋ pəɨ.”**

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

36 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ ghəɨ pi hɨŋ?”

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu nɛ minthɛ pa’a ɔ lɔ njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ɔ shi njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndɨɨ nduoŋ.”**

37 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Taathɔ, minthɛ pa’a ǹdɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ pɔgɔ ghəɨ fɔ ka’a nthɛ khɔ? Ǹshi ŋkhu nthɛ ghɔ.”

38 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ shi ŋkhu nthɛ a nyaŋ? Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba’a miŋkə’ɨ yi’i ŋkhwɛ̄ shi’a ki ɔ lɔ naa ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ!”**

14

A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi

1 **“Ki’i njù’ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ, p̂əɨ piŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mbɨŋ a ŋkaa mu.**
2 **Ntou njiɛŋ nda pɔ moŋ nda Tǎa a. A kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ nnɛ, ŋkaŋ ŋkwo shwei vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ lɨ’ɨ pīri lɨ’ɨ ni pəɨ.**
3 **Ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo pīri lɨ’ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ pia ghəɨ, nnɛ ŋa lɨ’ɨ ŋa m̀bɔ nɛ, pia shi ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ fɔ ka’a.**
4 **Pəɨ ji shɛndaoŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu nɛ.”**
5 Toma chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, pigi lɔ nji’i nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ ghəɨ nu nɛ. Ti minthɛ pigi kie pi nɛiŋ nji shɛndaoŋ.”
6 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini mbɔ chɔmbhi. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ Tǎa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu.**
7 **P̀əɨ ŋkwo ji a, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwo ji Tǎa a ŋkaa yu. Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ ji vi ndɔ njəɨ vi.”**
8 Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, nōoŋ Tǎa ghɔ ni pigi, a ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi tā’a nu nɛ.”
9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Pia kwo pɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ**

yei, pəɨ wu′ɔ mbi′i ki lɔ nji a, Fili? Ɲoŋ ŋa a kwo yəɨ a nɛ kwo yəɨ Tǎa. Ti minthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa, ‘Nōoŋ Tǎa ghɔ ni pigi?’

10 **Ɔ lɔ mbiŋ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tǎa, Tǎa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu? Pa chrà ŋa ǹchrā nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji′i nchrā pi ni thɔ a, ndɔ Tǎa ŋa a chhɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ thɔ nchwīe fà′a yi.**

11 **Piŋ a nɔ ha′aŋ ǹchhu nu ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tǎa, Tǎa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ, ndāa nɛ nnɛ, ɔ piŋ nthɛ fà′a pɛ ŋa m̀fā′a nu nɛ.**

12 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ shi mfā′a fà′a ŋa m̀fā′a nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹshi mfā′a fà′a ŋa a chaa yie ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu njəɨ pi Tǎa.**

13 **Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie pi nɔ ligi a nɛ, ǹshi nchwīe nnɛ ŋa Tǎa fā′o ndigha′o yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ muuŋ.**

14 **Ṗəɨ mbie a*ni sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ligi a, kaŋ ǹshi nchwīe.**

Jishɔ kā′a ŋa Tǎa shi mfɛ Jijwɛ yi

15 **“Ṗəɨ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ pəɨ shi nū′ɔŋ pa kɨna paŋ.**

16 **Nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi mbie Tǎa a, a fɛ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ ni pəɨ, pəɨ pugu chhɔ ki ndugwi yi,**

17 **mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa mba′a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi piŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi lɔ njəɨ ki nji vi, ndɔ pəɨ ji vi nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu chhɔ ka′a ndɔ shi mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ.**

18 **Ṁba′a nji′i mieŋ vəɨ nɔ puoŋ minthi, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ.**

19 **Ndɔ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba′a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nu′uŋ njəɨ a, ndɔ pəɨ shi njəɨ a. Nthɛ ŋa mi yi maoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ.**

20 **A shi ŋga mbɔ llé ghɔ, pəɨ ji ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tǎa, pəɨ pɔ mbɨŋ mu, mummu pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.**

21 **Ɲoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ pa kɨna paŋ ndɔ nū′ɔŋ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā a nɛ. Ndɔ ti ju ŋa a khwā a nɛ, Tǎa a shi ŋkhwā vi ŋkaa yu, mummu khwā vi nōoŋ noŋ a ghɔ.”**

22 Judashi (ki lɔ mbɔ pi Judashi Ishikario) chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, a pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa ɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni pigi, ki lɔ nōoŋ ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?”

23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ a shi nja′o nchò a, Tǎa a khwā vi, pigi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhɔ pigi pugu.**

24 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji′i ŋkhwā a nɛ shi′a nū′ɔŋ chrà a. Ndɔ chrà ŋa pəɨ ya′o ǹchrā nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ. A yi Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

25 **“Ŋ̀ki nchrā nnu pei ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia wu′ɔ mbɔ ka′a nɛ.**

26 **Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ŋa Tǎa shi**

---

* **14:14 14:14** A lɔ nji′i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ ndunu Ɲwa′aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri llɛshhɨ.

ntaoŋ nɔ ligi a nɛ, shi njɛ'i vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ.

27 **Mieŋ ghɨghrɨ ni pəɨ; m̀fɛ ghɨghrɨ a ni pəɨ. Ndɔ nji'i mfɛ ni pəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi fɛ nɛ. Ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ, ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu.**

28 **"Pəɨ ni nja'o a nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgəɨ ghəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nɛ. Ƥəɨ kaŋ ni nja nthɔ ŋkhwā a, p̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ njəɨ pi Tǎa, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgā'o nchaa a.**

29 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋ̀kwo shwei vəɨ ŋkaoŋ a maa ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, a nthɛ pəɨ piŋ.**

30 **Mba'a nu'uŋ nchrā ntou yi pia, nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ nu. A lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrí mbɨŋ mu.**

31 **Ndɔ ŋ̀ga nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa a fɛ gí vəɨ ŋa ǹchwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā Tǎa.**

"Pəɨ lɔllɔ, p̂ia ghəɨ.

15

Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǎa grape

1 **"A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǎa grape*, Tǎa a pɔ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ.**

2 **Sheshe fīga mbhɔ ma ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ nɛ a ya'a mī'aŋ. Ti sheshe mbhɔ ŋa a yuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ, a fēe ŋa a pɨnɨ njuŋ shi'i.**

3 **Ndɔ pəɨ kwo pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ chrà ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəɨ nɛ.**

4 **Ƥəɨ kɨna mbɨŋ mu, ŋ̀kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ. Minthɛ pa'a fīga ndǎa grape lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ ni noŋ yi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi ŋkuoŋ ndǎa grape ghɔ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yuŋ ntíɛŋ kaŋ a nɛɨŋ pəɨ kɨna mbɨŋ mu.**

5 **"A mmu mbɔ ndǎa grape, pəɨ pɔ pa fīga mbhɔ ma. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna mbɨŋ mu, ŋ̀kɨna mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi njuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ. Nthɛ ŋa mïi ŋkiɛŋ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu.**

6 **Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki kɨna mbɨŋ mu, pi mī'aŋ vi nɔ fīga mbhɔ, a yaoŋ, pi kɨrɨ pa mbhɔ mi pighɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ pugu kɨɨ.**

7 **Ƥəɨ ŋkɨna mbɨŋ mu, chrà a kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ, pəɨ pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ pi shi nchwīe mfɛ ni pəɨ.**

8 **Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei nnu Tǎa a ghà mfā'o ndigha'o yi, ŋa pəɨ yuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ, nnɛ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ.**

9 **"Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa khwā a nɛ, a ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā vəɨ nɛ. Ƥəɨ kɨna moŋ khwǎ a.**

10 **Ƥəɨ nū'ɔŋ pa kìna paŋ,**

---

* **15:1 15:1** Grape yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ndi'i. A ni njiɛŋ Ishrae ŋga'a.

kaŋ pəi shi ŋkɨna moŋ khwǎ a, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ mummu nū̄ʼɔŋ kìna Tǎa a nnɛ ŋkɨna moŋ khwǎ yi nɛ.
11 **Ŋki chrà nnu pei ni pəi nnɛ ŋa pwanjuʼɔ a pɔ mbɨŋ pəi, pwanjuʼɔ yəi linaoŋ.**
12 **Yei kìna a, ŋa pəi ŋkhwā noŋ pəi nɔ haʼaŋ ŋkhwā vəi nɛ.**
13 **Yichəi mmɛ khwǎ lɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ yei, ŋa ŋoŋ fɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ taannu pi.**
14 **Pəi pa taannu paŋ, nɔ haʼaŋ p̈əi nū̄ʼɔŋ kìna a.**
15 **Ndɔ nuʼuŋ mɛ̄iŋ vəi pi ni puoŋ fàʼa paŋ, nthɛ ŋa muuŋ fàʼa shiʼa nji yaoŋ ŋa Taathɔ vi chwīe nu nɛ. Ndɔ m̀ɛ̄iŋ vəi pi ni taannu paŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa ǹjaʼo mbhɔ Tǎa nɛ, ǹchwīe pəi ji.**
16 **Pəi shi ki lɔ nchuʼɔ a, a ni nchuʼɔ mmu nchuʼɔ vəi, nū̄ʼɔŋ vəi ŋa pəi ghə̄i njuŋ ntíɛŋ, ntíɛŋ yəi kɨna, nnɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəi shi mbie Tǎa nɔ ghɔ ni ligi a nɛ, a nthɛ a fɛ ni pəi.**
17 **Mfɛ kìna pei ni pəi, nnɛ ŋa pəi khwā noŋ pəi.**

Kipɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

18 **"Pa ŋ̈gwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbīna vəi, pəi ji ŋa pugu kwo fǔoŋ mbīna a ŋkaoŋ maa mbīna vəi.**
19 **Pəi kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi kaŋ ŋkhwā vəi nɔ yugu. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndɔ a chuʼɔ mmu nchuʼɔ vəi ŋa pəi taoŋ shɨna ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a chwīe yie ghɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəi.**
20 **Pəi kwiŋ chrà ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəi nɛ, 'Muuŋ fàʼa shiʼa nchaa Taathɔ vi.' P̈ugu mfɛ ŋgə'i vəi, kaŋ pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'i ni pəi ŋkaa pəi. Pugu kaŋ ni nū̄ʼɔŋ chrà a, kaŋ pugu shi nū̄ʼɔŋ yəi ŋkaa pəi.**
21 **Ndɔ pugu shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao mbɨŋ pəi nthɛ ligi a, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ njiʼi nji ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
22 **Ŋka ni mieŋ ki lɔ nthɔ nchrā ni pugu, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu lɔ nuʼuŋ mfā̄ʼo la nɔ mā̄ʼaŋ nu nthɛ phɨ yugu.**
23 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pīna a nɛ, pīna Tǎa a ŋkaa yu.**
24 **Ŋka ni mieŋ ki chwīe pa nnu shɨna pugu ŋa yichəi ŋoŋ lɔ naa nchwīe nɛ, pi shi kaŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu yəi ndɔ mbīna vigi Tǎa a.**
25 **Ndɔ chrà yei ŋa pi nā̄ʼaŋ moŋ gí yugu ŋa, 'Pugu pīna a ki laʼo yi', shi ŋguʼɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ.**
26 **"Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa shi nthɔ nɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋkwe ntie a.**
27 **Pəi ŋkaa pəi shi ŋkwe ntie a nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ kaʼa**

llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi.

16

1 **“Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu ki’i pəɨ gū moŋ piŋ.**
2 **Pi shi mfu’u vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi. Shishini, ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi njwi vəɨ nɛ shi mbī’i ŋa pugu fā’a pi mbhɔ Minnwi.**
3 **Pugu shi nchwīe pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji Tǎa, ki nji a.**
4 **Ndɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yugu gha ŋkā’o, minthɛ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ.**

Fà’a Jijwɛ Minnwi

“Ǹshini ndɔ ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, nthɛ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka’a.
5 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ a nɛ, ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ lɔ mbie a ŋa, ‘Ɔ ghə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ?’**
6 **Ndɔ pəɨ fā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɛ.**
7 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni nnu shini. A pɔ pi shéi ni pəɨ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa m̈i mieŋ ki ghə̄ɨ, pa’a ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ. Ndɔ m̈i ŋgə̄ɨ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ.**
8 **A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshrā ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi paa nthɛ phɨ yugu, pugu pa nnu ndɨndɨ pugu pa nnu shá’a.**
9 **A shi nshrā vugu paa nɔ nnu phɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mbiŋ a,**
10 **nɔ nnu ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ Tǎa, ndɔ mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu’ɔŋ ndwɛ,**
11 **nɔ nnu shá’a, nthɛ ŋa pi sha’a ŋgaŋ sha’a mbhi yei.**
12 **“Ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu ni pəɨ, ndɔ a chaa ghrí yəɨ nɔ ya’o nu ndwɛ.**
13 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ nnu shini thɔ nɛ, a shi nōoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu shini ghao ni pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a a yi’i nchrā pi ni thɔ yi, sheshe nnu ŋa a ya’o nɛ a shi nchhu, ndɔ shwei vəɨ ni pa nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.**
14 **A shi ŋga’o a nthɛ ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nshwei vəɨ.**
15 **Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa fā’o nɛ pɔ pi nyaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nchhu ni pəɨ.**

Pə’ɨ njù’ɔ yəɨ shi ŋkara mbɔ pwanju’ɔ

16 **“Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu’uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a.”**
17 Nɛnnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “A chhu pi ŋa ni pia, **‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu’uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a,’** ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu

ŋa, **‘Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu njəɨ pi Tăa’?”**

18 Nnɛ, pugu chhu nu ŋa, “A gha nchhu ŋa, **‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ,’** njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa? Pigi lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ.”

19 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pugu tāʼa nu mbie vi, nnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei nnu ŋa pəɨ pie noŋ pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ mbɔ njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ŋa, ‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mbaʼa pəɨ nuʼuŋ njəɨ a, a gha nuʼuŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a?’**

20 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, pəɨ shi ŋkāɨ ndɔ njwei ndɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ. Pəɨ shi mfāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ, ndɔ yuʼɔ njùʼɔ yəɨ kara mbɔ pwanjuʼɔ.**

21 **Miŋgwɛ ghà ŋga mbhi nu, mfāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kāʼo, ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo phi muuŋ ghɔ nɛ, a lɨʼɛ yúʼɔ ghɔ nthɛ pwanjuʼɔ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋmishua ŋkuoŋ mbhi.**

22 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ fāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ ndwɛ ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ pəɨ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ, ndɔ mbaʼa shesheŋoŋ pɨnɨ mfuʼu pwanjuʼɔ yəɨ ghɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.**

23 **Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, mbaʼa pəɨ nuʼuŋ mbie sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ mu, shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie mbhɔ Tăa nɔ ligi a nɛ, a shi mfɛ ni pəɨ.**

24 **Ndɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, pəɨ shi lɔ mbie sheshe yaoŋ yaʼa nɔ ligi a. Pəɨ pie kaŋ pəɨ shi mfāʼo nnɛ ŋa pwanjuʼɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ.**

Jishɔ kwo ghaʼa mbhi

25 **“Ŋ̀ki kwo chhu nnu pei ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà luʼɔ, ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu ŋa mbaʼa nuʼuŋ nchrā ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà luʼɔ, ndɔ shi nchrā chrà shieshie nthɛ Tăa.**

26 **Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, pəɨ shi mbie pa nnu nɔ ligi a, ndɔ ǹdɔ njiʼi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹshi mbie mbhɔ Tăa nthɛ vəɨ,**

27 **Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ Tăa ŋkaa yu khwā vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā a, ndɔ ni mbɨŋ ŋa ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi*.**

28 **Mi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tăa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndwɛ ǹdhɔ nu mieŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ Tăa.”**

29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yo! Ndwɛ ɔ ya nchrā a shie nu ki lɔ mbɔ pi chrà luʼɔ!

30 Ndwɛ, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ nchēi nu ŋa ŋoŋ pie ghɔ ni pie, a chwīe yie ghɔ pigi piŋ ŋa ɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.”

31 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Pəɨ piŋ ndwɛ?**

32 **Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu, ndɔ ŋkwo thɔ ŋa pi shi nshāaŋ vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ ghəɨ laʼa yu mieŋ a təʼɨ a. Ndɔ ǹdɔ**

---

* **16:27 16:27** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Tăa* hɛiŋ nɔ liʼɨ *Minnwi*.

mbɔ pi tə’ɨ a, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa pɔ pigi yu ka’a.

33 **“Ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mfā’o ghɨghrɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta’a yi pia ka’a. Moŋ mbhi yei, pi shi mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ fā’o mā’aŋ ghrí, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo gha’a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.”**

17

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ni ghaŋ piŋ

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā pa nnu pei, mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndīi po nchhu ŋa, **“Tǎa, ndɨɨ ghɔ kā’o, gha’o muuŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa muuŋ gha’o ghɔ,**

2 **ŋa ɔ fɛ ghrí ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ, ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa ɔ fɛ ghɔ nɛ.**

3 **Ndɔ yei pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ŋa pugu ji ghɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ ta’a Minnwi shini, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nji Jishɔ Krishto ŋa ɔ taoŋ nɛ.**

4 **Mi ni mfɛ ndigha’o vɛ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo mī’ɛŋ fà’a ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ ŋa m̀fā’a nɛ.**

5 **Ndɔ ndwɛ, ma Tǎa, gha’o a shhɨ ghɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ndigha’o ŋa mi ni mfā’o pɔgɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa mbɔ nɛ.**

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

6 **“Mi ni nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ ji ghɔ. Pugu ni mbɔ jɔ, ɔ fɛ vugu vəɨ, pugu nū’ɔŋ chrà yɔ.**

7 **Ndwɛ, pugu ji ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.**

8 **Mi ni mā’aŋ ŋkìnɨ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ ni pugu, pugu piŋ ŋkìnɨ ghɔ, ndɔ nji shishini ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.**

9 **“Ǹthɔ nduoŋ mfɛ nu ni pugu, ǹdɔ nji’i nduoŋ pi ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹduoŋ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vugu vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu jɔ.**

10 **Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā’o nɛ jɔ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ pɔ nyaŋ, pi yəɨ ndigha’o a ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ pugu.**

11 **Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ ghɔ, ǹdɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a pugu ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Tǎa ŋa a pɔ taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, nū’ɔŋ vugu ki kà’a lɔ ŋkēe vugu ni ghrí ligi yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ta’a yi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pɔgɔ ta’a yi nɛ.**

12 **Nɔ ha’aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ nɛ, mi ni ndɨna ni pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí ligi yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ. Ŋkē’i vugu ti pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhɛ, ŋkiɛŋ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njī’i ŋa a phɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa nnu ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ.**

13 **“Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ ghɔ, ǹchhu nnu pei ŋkuoŋ mbhi nnɛ ŋa pugu fā’o pwanju’ɔ a**

njù’ɔ pugu ti a lɨnaoŋ.
14 **Ŋkwo mā’aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yɔ ni pugu, ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɨna vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mummu lɔ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ.**
15 **Ndɔ nji’i nchhu pi ŋa ɔ fu’u vugu moŋ mbhi, ǹchhu pi ŋa ɔ kɛ̄’i vugu mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.**
16 **Pugu lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mummu lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi mbhi yei nɛ.**
17 **Chu’ɔ vugu nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu shini yɔ, chrà yɔ nnu shini.**
18 **Nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ ni ntaoŋ a moŋ mbhi nɛ, a wu’ɔ ha’aŋ mummu taoŋ vugu moŋ mbhi nɛ.**
19 **Ŋchu’ɔ noŋ a nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ nthɛ pi pugu, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pi chu’ɔ vugu ŋkaa pugu nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu shini.**

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao

20 **“Ŋdɔ ŋgu’ɔ nduoŋ pi ni pei tə’ɨ vugu, mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nduoŋ ni pɛ ŋa pugu shi mbiŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yugu nɛ,**
21 **nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu shi nchīri mbɔ ta’a yi, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ gɔ̀ Tǎa pɔ mbɨŋ mu, mmu nduthɔ a pɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ mbɨŋ pɔgɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi piŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.**
22 **“Ndigha’o ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ m̀fɛ ni pugu, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ta’a yi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pɔgɔ ta’a yi nɛ,**
23 **Mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu ɔ pɔ mbɨŋ mu, nnɛ ŋa pugu ya mbɔ ta’a yi shi’i, nnɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ŋa ɔ taoŋ a ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā a nɛ.**
24 **Tǎa, ŋ̀khwā ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ nshi mbɔ pigi pugu ka’a lɨ’ɨ ŋa m̀bɔ nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu ndigha’o a ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ɔ khwā a ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe mbhi nɛ.**
25 **“Yo Tǎa ndɨndɨ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ nji’i nji ghɔ nɛ, ǹji ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pei ji ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.**
26 **Mi ni nchwīe pugu ji ghɔ, ndɔ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchwīe nu, nnɛ ŋa khwǎ ŋa ɔ khwā a nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu shi mfā’o, mummu ŋkaa mu pɔ mbɨŋ pugu.”**

18

Pi mfini Jishɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mī’ɛŋ lúoŋ yei, ntaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nshā’a Pɨprəɨ Kidroŋ. Nyìeŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nii fɔ.
2 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini Jishɔ nɛ, ni nji lɨ’ɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni njiɛŋ mbāoŋ nu fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

3 Nnɛ Judashi lɔ̄gɔ kwíe pa shoogɛ Roma, ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄ʼi Nda Minnwi ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ntaoŋ nɛ, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ nyīeŋ ghɔ. Pugu ni ntuo truka, pugu pa ŋkiʼa pugu pa maoŋ nchhɔ̀.

4 Jishɔ gha ŋkwo ji ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ liʼɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ tāʼa pi gɔ̌?”**

5 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ ju.”** Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, ni nthi fɔ pugu pugu.

6 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ ju nɛ,”** pugu pɨnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgū shhɛ.

7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ tāʼa pi gɔ̌?”**

Pugu chhu ŋa, “Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”

8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Mi ni ŋkwo chhu ŋa a mmu mbɔ ju. Nnɛ ti ɸəɨ ntāʼa a, pəɨ mieŋ ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ.”**

9 Yei nnu ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ liʼɨ: **“Shɨna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi lɔ mbhɛ kaŋ taʼa yi fɔ.”**

10 Nnɛ Shemu Pita, ŋa a ni mfāʼo kafa nɛ, shua nche tə́nə muuŋ fàʼa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, tə́nə muuŋ fàʼa ghɔ yaʼa. (Ligi muuŋ fàʼa ghɔ ni mbɔ Maakushi.)

11 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni Pita ŋa, **“Niʼiŋ kafa yɔ moŋ m̀baʼa yi. Ɔ pīʼi ŋa m̀baʼa njiʼi nnu ndua ŋgəʼɨ yɛ ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ nɛ?”**

Jishɔ shhɨ Anaŋ pugu Kaifa

12 Nnɛ kwíe pa shoogɛ pighɔ pugu pa thishɨ pugu ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄ʼi Nda Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋkrao vi,

13 fǔoŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ njəɨ Anaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ tǎa ŋgwɛ Kaifa ŋa a ni mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋgaʼo ghɔ nɛ.

14 A ni mbɔ Kaifa ŋa a ni ntɨgɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa, “A pwa ŋa taʼa ŋoŋ khu nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.”

Pita lāa Jishɔ

(Matio 26:69-70; Maaku 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Shemu Pita pugu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ njiŋ Jishɔ. Nthɛ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni nja nji yie taʼa ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shiʼi nɛ, a nii moŋ yɨna Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ.

16 Ndɔ Pita thi pi chonda mbhi. Nnɛ yɛ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni nji vi nɛ taoŋ mbhi nchrā pugu yɛ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ choŋkaʼa nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita nii ni ju.

17 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfāʼa nu choŋkaʼa nɛ chhu ni Pita ŋa, “Gɔ̀ ŋkaa ghɔ lɔ mbɔ taʼa ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ?”

Pita chhu ŋa, “Ndɔ mbɔ ta’a yi.”

18 Ndwɛ puoŋ fà’a pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi ni frəɨ
móŋoŋ nthi fɔ njɨgɔ nu nthɛ
ŋa fɨgəɨ ni mbɔ. Pita ni mbɔ
pugu pugu nthi fɔ nthɔ njɨgɔ
nu ŋkaa yu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ tou Jishɔ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pie Jishɔ ni pa pie
nthɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pugu pa nnu ŋa a ni njɛ’i nu
nɛ.

20 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋga
ŋgu’ɔ nchrā pi lɨ’ɨ wo ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Ŋga
ŋgu’ɔ njɛ’i moŋ pa nda
luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Nda
Minnwi lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋguoŋ
pa Juu ghà ŋkɨrɨ nɛ. Ndɔ
nji’i nchrā sheshe nnu pi
ləɨŋ.**

21 **Ti ɔ pie a pi ŋa? Pie
ni ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ni
nja’o nnu ŋa mi ni njɛ’i nu
nɛ, pugu ji nnu ŋa mi ni
nchhu nɛ.”**

22 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei,
yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda
Minnwi wie Jishɔ ni mbhɔ
yi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Yinɛ ha’aŋ
pi ghà ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu ni taathɔ
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?”

23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
**“Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ
mieŋ ki kā’o, ɔ chhu nɛ
ntəɨ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
pei hɛiŋ. Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa
nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ kā’o, ɔ
wie ki’ɛ ŋa?”**

24 Anaŋ taoŋ vi ki’ɛ, a
wu’ɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋkɨɨ, ni Kaifa
mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ.

Pita pɨnɨ ndāa Jishɔ ŋkamu’ɔŋ

25 Shemu Pita ni ŋgu’ɔ
ntithi fɔ nthɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ.
Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Gò
ŋkaa ghɔ lɔ mbɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ ŋoŋ vinɛ?”

A lāa nchhu ŋa, “Ndɔ mbɔ
ta’a yi.”

26 Yichəɨ ta’a muuŋ fà’a
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ ŋoŋ
vɛ ŋa Pita ni nja’a tə́nə yi nɛ
pie ŋa, ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ ghɔ
moŋ nÿieŋ pəɨ yu?

27 Pita pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndāa
ŋkamu’ɔŋ. Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ,
miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ.

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu’u,
pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ llɔ nda Kaifa
ŋgəɨ nɔ ntu’ɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ
sha’a lɨ’ɨ. Ndutɔ yugu shini
ndɔ nii ntu’ɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ
sha’a lɨ’ɨ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa ki’i
pugu fuo noŋ yugu nji ŋa
mimfɛ pugu jɨ Lli Nji’a.

29 Nnɛ Pailɛ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ
vugu mbie ŋa, “Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ
vei ŋa a fāaŋ pi khɔ?”

30 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ
vei kaŋ mieŋ ki thɔ nchwīe
pi phɨ, pigi shi kaŋ ndɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ vi nthɔ mfɛ vɛ.”

31 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni noŋ yəɨ nsha’a
vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ gí yəɨ
chhu nɛ.”

Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pi lɔ njí’i mbiŋ ŋa pigi jwi shesheŋoŋ.”
32 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɔ nɔ̄oŋ nu ŋa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ nnu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nshwei ŋkwaŋ gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɛ.
33 Nnɛ Pailɛ pɨnɨ nii ntu’ɔ yu, mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ mbie ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?”
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Yei pie llɔ pi mbɔ ghɔ ki a chhu pichəɨ ŋgwa vɛ nnɛ nthɛ a?”**
35 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ɔ pī’i ŋa m̀bɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu? Ŋgwa la’a pəɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ cha’a ghɔ mfɛ vəɨ. Ɔ chwīe pi nɛiŋ?”
36 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Sha’afuoŋ a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei. Sha’afuoŋ a kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ kaŋ nthɔ ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀, nnɛ ŋa ki’i pi cha’a a mfɛ ni thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu. Njɨ a nɔ sha’a nu lɔ ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ.”**
37 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki’ɛ ŋa, “Yie nɔ̄oŋ ŋa ɔ fùoŋ?”

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu ŋa a mmu mbɔ fùoŋ. Yei nnu ŋa pi ni mbhi a nɔ nɛ, yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɔ nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu miŋkwentie nɔ nnu shini. Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a yi nnu shini nɛ ghà njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ.”**
38 Pailɛ pie ghɔ ŋa, “Nnu shini pɔ pi khɔ?”

Pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-31; Maaku 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Pailɛ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ntaoŋ mbhi mbara pa ŋgwa Juu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Ndɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei.
39 Ndɔ pəɨ fā’o nù’ɔŋ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu’ɔ nchu’ɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ Lli Nji’a. Nnɛ pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa nchu’ɔ fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu mfɛ ni pəɨ?”
40 Pugu chhu ni njɨ ŋa, “Pa’a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ vei, mbɔ pi Baraba.” Baraba ni mbɔ ŋgɨna minwi.

19

Pi cha’a Jishɔ mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a

1 Nnɛ Pailɛ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ.
2 Pa shoogɛ pa’a ndi’i minduandua nɔ ŋkie, nū’ɔŋ thɔ yu, mā’aŋ pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu.
3 Pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pigi ghɨnɔ ghɔ ma fùoŋ pa Juu!” Ndɔ ŋgwie vi ni mbhɔ yugu.
4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ mbhi ŋkamu’ɔŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ nu ni ju mbhi mfɛ ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i njəɨ sheshe fàŋ ŋa a chwīe.”
5 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi ni ŋkie minduandua thɔ yu ni pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu. Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ Ìii njəɨ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɛiŋ!”
6 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, mba’o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, “Kwīŋ vi

ŋkuoŋ wá'a, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"

Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni noŋ yəɨ ŋkwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ sheshe nnu ŋa a fāaŋ."

7 Pa ŋgwa Juu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi fā'o gí, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gí ghɔ chhu nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi."

8 Pailɛ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, mbɨnɨ ŋkaa pɔgɔ pɔgɔ mbīgi.

9 Mbɨnɨ nii moŋ ntu'ɔ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi hɨŋ?" Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄.

10 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nchrā vəɨ, ɔ lɔ nji ŋa m̀fā'o ghrí nɔ chu'ɔ nu ghɔ, mfā'o ghrí nɔ kwīŋ nu ghɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"

11 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ fā'o ghrí mbɨŋ mu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a fɛ Minnwi vɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a cha'a a mfɛ vɛ nɛ fā'o ju mmɛ phɨ."**

12 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Pailɛ ta'a pa shɛndaoŋ nɔ chu'ɔ nu vi. Ndɔ pa Juu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ɔ nchu'ɔ vi, kaŋ ɔ lɔ mbɔ taannu Kaisha. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a fùoŋ nɛ tɨnɨ pi thɔ ni Kaisha."

13 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Pailɛ ni nja'o yei chrà nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ shá'a yi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ nɛ (mbɔ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gabata).

14 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji'a. A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ. Pailɛ chhu ni pa Juu ŋa, "Pəɨ lī̄i njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ pɔ nɛiŋ!"

15 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Jwi vi jwi, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"

Pailɛ pie vugu ŋa, "Ŋkwīŋ fùoŋ vəɨ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"

Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Kaisha."

16 Nnɛ, a cha'a vi mfɛ ni pugu ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)

Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ,

17 a taoŋ mbhi ntiɛŋ wá'a yi ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋa Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gogota nɛ.

18 Pugu kwīŋ vi fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa pichəɨ paa ŋgwa, ta'a yi nɔ sheshe ŋgei mbhɔ yi, Jishɔ pɔ titri pugu.

19 Pailɛ nā'aŋ yaoŋ ŋkwiŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a yi. Yaoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, "Jishɔ lɔ Nasharɛ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu."

20 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ nɛ ni mbara moŋ la'a ndɔ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà Hibru ni chrà Latiŋ ni chrà Gri.

21 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa Juu chhu ni Pailɛ ŋa, "Ki'i nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Fùoŋ pa Juu,' ka nā'aŋ pi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu ŋa, A mmu mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu.'"

22 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Yaoŋ
ŋa ŋ̀kwo nā’aŋ nɛ, ŋ̀kwo
nā’aŋ.”
23 Pa shoogɛ ni ŋga ŋkwīŋ
Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a, ndɔ̄gɔ
mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yi nshāa
a taoŋ khwɛ lɨ’ɨ, sheshe
ta’a shoogɛ fā’o ta’a pra yi.
Mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni
mā’aŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pa’a lɨ’ɨ
yōu lɔ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pi ni
ntuŋ a pɔ pi ta’a pra yi llɔ
thɔ ghɔ nshwi’i fɛ nɔ la’o yi.
24 Nɛnnɛ pugu chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, “Ki’i pia shāa, pia
ka mā’aŋ pi yaoŋ nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa a shi mbɔ yi gǒ?”
Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa
a chhu ŋa, “Pugu ni ŋgrā
mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ a shɨna
pugu, mā’aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ nɔ jɨ
nu muuŋ ndhwí a,” nnɛ pa
shoogɛ pighɔ chwīe nnu pei.
25 Ndɔ mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu
ndĭŋ mŭuŋ vi, ni Meri ŋgwɛ
Klopa, Meri Madaliŋ ni nthi
fɔ yəɨ wá’a Jishɔ.
26 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ mŭuŋ
vi, pugu ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɛ
ŋa ju Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ
thi fɔ. A chhu ni mŭuŋ vi ŋa,
“Ma, lii njəɨ, a muuŋ ghɔ!”
27 Nnɛ nchhu ni ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi ghɔ ŋa, **“A mŭuŋ
ghɔ.”** Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ
nɔ nda yu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Jishɔ ni nji ndwɛ ŋa
ŋguoŋ nnu kwo mmɛ, nchhu
ŋa (nɔ chwīe nu chrà Min-
nwi pɔ nnu shini), **“Njù’ɔ a
yaoŋ.”**
29 Mikei là’o chəchɨgəɨ ni
nthi fɔ, nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ kusha
nchru moŋ là’o ghɔ, nshhɔ̄
thɔ muuŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
haisho nɛ, ŋkə̄rə nū’ɔŋ nɔ
nchò yi.
30 Jishɔ gha nnu là’o
chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, **“A
mmɛ nɛ!”** Ntu’u thɔ yi shhɛ
Jijwɛ yi taoŋ.

Pi chwɛ̄’i mbru Jishɔ

31 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ Llɛ́ pīri
nu noŋ nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa khu
yugu lɔ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ wá’a
llɛ́ Ji (mbɔ ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ Llɛ́ Ji
nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ Llɛ́ jɨ Lli
Nji’a) nɛ, pa Juu pie Pailɛ ŋa
pi pə’ɨ kwò muŋu, nshwi’i
khu yugu ŋkuoŋ wá’a.
32 Nnɛ pa shoogɛ thɔ mbə’ɨ
kwò fŭoŋ yi pugu vichəɨ ŋa
pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ
mbɨŋ Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋa a kwo
khu, pa’a ndɔ nu’uŋ mbə’ɨ
kwò yi.
34 Ndɔ ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna pa
shoogɛ pighɔ chwɛ̄’i mbru yi
ni khwǎ, chhĭ pugu pa ŋkhĭ
taoŋ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
35 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu
yei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ ni nchrā nthɛ
nnu ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ nthɛ pəɨ piŋ. Nnu ŋa a
ni nchhu nɛ nnu shini, a ji
ŋa a chrā pi nnu shini.
36 Pa nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ ŋa chrà Minnwi pɔ yi
nnu shini ŋa: “Mba’a pi yi’i
mbə’ɨ kaŋ ta’a kwéi yi.”

37 Yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Pugu shi ndīi ŋoŋ ŋa pugu
chwɛ̄'i nɛ."

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
Joshɛ llɔ Arimatia, ŋa a ni
mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
moŋ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔgɔ
pa Juu nɛ, luoŋ ni Pailɛ ŋa a
lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ. Pailɛ piŋ ŋa
a lɔ̄gɔ. Nnɛ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu
Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ.

39 Nikodemu ŋkaa yu, ŋa a
ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ
ni tu'u nɛ, thɔ ni laminda ŋa
pi nyaŋ ni yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni məə pugu aloe nɛ, a
pou yaoŋ mbɔ ghrà kilu.

40 Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ,
ndiŋ moŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu
ni laminda ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
nù'ɔŋ pa Juu pɔ nɛ.

41 Yichəɨ nyǐeŋ ni mbɔ
moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ
fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, chəɨ fúŋ
fhi ŋa pi fi'i moŋ ŋgu'ɔ ni
mbɔ fɔ, ŋa pi lɔ naa ma
ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.

42 Nnɛ nthɛ nnu Pīri nu
noŋ pa Juu, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ
ŋa fúŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ,
pugu twei vi fɔ.

20

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Maaku 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i
taŋ ghɔ mbɔ Shonde ni
muuŋ tutu'u, mbhi wu'ɔ njo
shini nu, Meri Madaliŋ ghə̄ɨ
chofuŋ njəɨ ŋa pi kwo kə̄nə
ŋgù'ɔ chofuŋ ghɔ mbɨ'ɨ.

2 Nɛnnɛ a tei ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ
Shemu Pita pugu yichəɨ ta'a
ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ
khwā nɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Pi fu'u khu Taathɔ moŋ
fúŋ, pa'a pigi lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa
pi nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"

3 Nnɛ Pita taoŋ mbhi pugu
yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
ghɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu chofuŋ.

4 Ŋguoŋ vugu pi paa ni
ntei nu, ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ ghɔ tei mfərə
Pita fǔoŋ ju nchəɨŋ chofuŋ.

5 A ni ŋga ntu'u noŋ yi
mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ, njəɨ ndhwí
fhu ghɔ nūaŋ fɔ ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ nii moŋ ghɔ.

6 Nɛnnɛ Shemu Pita thɔ
mbara vi nii moŋ fúŋ. A ni
njəɨ ndhwí fhu ghɔ nūaŋ fɔ,

7 pugu pa ndhwí pūoŋ ligi
ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ thɔ Jishɔ
nɛ, pa'a lɔ nūaŋ pi pugu pa
ndhwí fhu ghɔ, pi para vi
para nū'ɔŋ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi.

8 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yɛ ŋa a ni fǔoŋ ju
nchəɨŋ chofuŋ nɛ nii moŋ
ghɔ ŋkaa yu. Njəɨ ndɔ mbiŋ,

9 ndɔ pa'a thɔ yugu lɔ naa
nshie ni chrà Minnwi yɛ ŋa
a chhu ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ
moŋ gu nɛ.

10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
pighɔ pīnɨ la'a pugu.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Maaku 16:9-11)

11 Ndɔ Meri tithi chofuŋ
ŋkə̄ɨ nu, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkə̄ɨ

nu nɛ, ntu'u noŋ yi ndīi moŋ
fúŋ
12 njəɨ paa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, pugu mā'aŋ ndhwí
fhu, pugu chhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
ni nū'ɔŋ khu Jishɔ nɛ, ta'a yi
nɔ thɔ yi, ta'a yi nɔ kwò yi.
13 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ma, ɔ
kəɨ pi khɔ?"
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi
lōgɔ Taathɔ a ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ,
ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"
14 A gha ŋkwo chhu yei
nnu, ŋkara njəɨ Jishɔ a tithi,
ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ.
15 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ma,
ɔ kəɨ pi khɔ? Ɔ tā'a pi gǒ?"**
A pī'i nu ŋa a ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ
ghɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a
mbɔ ŋa ɔ fu'u vi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ,
ɔ shwei a ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ nū'ɔŋ
vi nɛ, kaŋ ǹshi ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ
nɔ ghɔ."
16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Meri."
A kara nchhu ghɔ moŋ
chrà Hibru ŋa, "Raboni."
(Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Masha.)
17 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i
nu'uŋ mbaŋ a*, nthɛ ŋa
ǹdɔ naa ŋku'ɔ njəɨ Tǎa a
ya'a. Ndɔ ghəɨ njəɨ pa
lǐŋ†paŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa
ǹchhɔ ŋku'ɔ nu njəɨ Tǎa a
mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ, Min-
nwi a mbɨnɨ mbɔ Minnwi
yəɨ."**
18 Meri Madaliŋ ghəɨ nchīi
ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Njəɨ Taathɔ!" -pugu pa ŋa
a ni nchhu nnu pei ghɔ.

*Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ yi*
*(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku
16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)*
19 A ni mbɔ ni fanaoŋ,
moŋ fǔoŋ llé moŋ shwi'i
taŋ ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ nda fīnɨ
nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ
pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu. Jishɔ
thɔ nthi shhɨ pugu nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, **"Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ."**
20 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu
yei, nōoŋ mbhɔ mi pugu
pa mbru yi ni pugu. Nnɛ
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fā'o
pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni
njəɨ Taathɔ vugu nɛ.
21 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu
ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
**"Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa taoŋ a nɛ,
nɛnnɛ ǹtaoŋ vəɨ."**
22 A ni ŋga kwo chhu yei
nnu, njwē mbɨŋ pugu nchhu
ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.**
23 **Ꝑəɨ ndī'ɛ phɨ
shesheŋoŋ, kaŋ pi li'ɛ. Ti
pəɨ mieŋ ki li'ɛ, kaŋ pi lɔ
nji'i ndī'ɛ."**

Jishɔ pugu Toma
24 Ta'a paanchrɔ ghɔ, ligi
yi pɔ Toma, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ
vi ŋa kə'ɨ nɛ, shini ndɔ mbɔ
pugu pugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni
nthɔ nɛ.
25 Nnɛ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ shwei vi ŋa, "Pigi yəɨ
Taathɔ."
Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Mi mieŋ ki lɔ njəɨ chhɨ
nthɨ nɔ mbhɔ yi ti ni'iŋ

* **20:17 20:17** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Ki'i mbaŋ a.* † **20:17 20:17** Jishɔ chhu yei pi ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

muuŋshɨmbhɔ a nɔ chhɨ nthɨ pighɔ mbɨnɨ nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ a nɔ mbru yi pa’a ǹdɔ ma mbiŋ.”

26 A gha nda’a fúoŋ llé, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɔ moŋ nda ŋkamu’ɔŋ Toma pɔ pugu pugu. Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ chonda ni mbɔ yi fīnɨ nɛ, Jishɔ thɔ nthi shɨna pugu nchhu ŋa, **“Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.”**

27 Nnɛ nchhu ni Toma ŋa, **“Ni’iŋ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yɔ hɛiŋ ndɔ ndīi mbhɔ a njəɨ, fɛ mbhɔ yɔ nū’ɔŋ nɔ mbru a. Mieŋ fā’o nu khuthɔ fɔ, mfā’o piŋ.”**

28 Toma khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Taathɔ a, ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi a!”

29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ piŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ yəɨ a nɛ? Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ ndɔ ki lɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ.”**

Nnu ŋa a chwīe pi nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɛ

30 Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou pichəɨ pa lǐ shhɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ŋa pi lɔ nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei;

31 Ndɔ pi nā’aŋ pei nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pəɨ piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa moŋ piŋ nu mi minthɛ pəɨ fā’o chɔmbhi.

21

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Tiberia. Yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

2 Shemu Pita pugu Toma (ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni kə’ɨ nɛ), ni Natania llɔ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, pugu pa pichəɨ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɔ ka’a.

3 Shemu Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋgəɨ pi ŋgunu.”

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pia shi ŋgəɨ ka’a.” Pugu taoŋ ŋgəɨ nii moŋ kikuoŋ, ndɔ ni tu’u ghɔ pa’a pugu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ.

4 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mbhi ni ndaŋ nu nɛ, Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ. Ndɔ pa’a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji’i nji ŋa a ni mbɔ pi Jishɔ.

5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pa puoŋ paŋ, pəɨ fā’o sheshe shhu?”**

Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋga.”

6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ mā’aŋ ndáŋ nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ kikuoŋ, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pichəɨ.”** Nɛnnɛ, pugu mā’aŋ, a shini ndɔ nji’i nji’ɛ nɔ shūu nu ndáŋ ghɔ ni’iŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nthɛ fɨ’ɨ shhu ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

7 Yie ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ chhu ki’ɛ ni Pita ŋa, “A Taathɔ!” Shemu Pita ni ŋga nja’o ŋa a Taathɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi mā’aŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nshrāo nɔ fā’a nu fà’a, a ni ndhi nchəɨŋ ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ nu mbhi.

8 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ nduoŋ taoŋ yugu mbhi pi moŋ kikuoŋ, nthɔ nshūu ndáŋ yɛ ŋa a ni ndɨnaoŋ ni shhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ’ɨ ŋa pugu

ni mbɔ nɛ shini ndɔ nshɨga nɔ nchəɨŋ nu mbhi. A ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ kwo.

9 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ nchəɨŋ mbhi, njəɨ móŋoŋ ŋa pi frə̄ɨ ni shhu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pugu pa brɛi.

10 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ thɔ ni pichəɨ shhu ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ ŋka wɛ̄iŋ wɛ̄iŋ nɛ."**

11 Nnɛ Shemu Pita ku'ɔ moŋ pie, nshū̄u ndáŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, mɛmmɛ shhu lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. Pa shhu pighɔ ni mbɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ni ndigi yi trɛi. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pa shhu pighɔ ni njiɛŋ, ndáŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ nshāa.

12 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ thɔ njɨ maoŋ."** Ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi lɔ mō̄oŋ mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?" Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Taathɔ.

13 Jishɔ thɔ ndō̄gɔ brɛi ghɔ pugu pa shhu mfɛ ni pugu.

14 Ndwɛ ni mbɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ŋa Jishɔ ni nō̄oŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Pita

15 Pugu ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ jɨ nu maoŋ, Jishɔ chhu ni Shemu Pita ŋa, **"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ pei ŋgwa khwā a nɛ?"**

A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kugwi puoŋ minjɨɨ paŋ."**

16 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ ŋa, **"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"**

A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ paŋ."**

17 A pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa, **"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"**

Njù'ɔ Pita pə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa a chhu ghɔ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā a?" A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ɔ ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kugwi minjɨɨ paŋ.**

18 **Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mbɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ lūnu nɛ, ɔ shwī̄i mbhɔ yɔ ŋoŋ nduoŋ mā'aŋ ndhwí yɔ, ndō̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nɛ."**

19 (A ni nchhu yei nɔ nō̄oŋ nu ŋkwaŋ gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi nɛ.) Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei mī'ɛŋ nchhu ŋa, **"Yō̄u njiŋ a."**

Jishɔ pugu ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ

20 Pita kara ligi yi njəɨ yɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā nɛ thɔ nu njiŋ pugu. Mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ njɨ maoŋ yəɨ yu ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, ni nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, a gǒ ŋa a shi fini ghɔ?"

21 Pita ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ti ŋoŋ vei nɛ?"

22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Mi ntā’a nu ŋa a kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ, ɔ fɛ̄’i khɔ yɔ nɔ ghɔ? Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, thɔ njōu njiŋ a!”**

23 Nnɛ pa chrà nyīeŋ nu shɨna pa lǐŋ* ŋa, mba’a ta’a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi vei khu. Ndɔ ti Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa mba’a a yi’i ŋkhu. A ni nchhu pi ŋa, **“Mi ŋkhwā ŋa a kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu’uŋ nthɔ ɔ fɛ̄’i khɔ yɔ nɔ?”**

24 Yei ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu nnu pei nɛ, ndɔ nā’aŋ nnu pei nɛ, ndɔ pia ji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ nnu shini.

25 Ntou pa pichəɨ nnu ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe. A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa pi nā’aŋ pa nnu pighɔ pa ta’a ta’a, pa’a ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ mfā’o lɨ’ɨ nū’ɔŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yɛ ŋa pi shi nā’aŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

---

* **21:23 21:23** Pi ni nchhu pi pa ghaŋ piŋ.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Fà’a Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ fà’a ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ yei pɔ pi mbra ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa Luka ni nā’aŋ nɔ ghəɨ nu shhɨ ni nnu ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fɨ̄’ɨ nu moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yi. Fǔoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ Pwa Pisha’akhɔ ŋkwaŋ Ha’aŋ Luka Fɨ̄’ɨ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋa a nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ mfɨ̄’ɨ nu ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ. Luka chwīe pia ji ŋa pugu ni mfā’a fà’a yei ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi. A fɨ’ɨ ŋa Pita pugu Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɔ pa thishɨ chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ. Chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ ni ŋku’ɔ nu ŋga’a nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa mooŋ nu llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ Juu pugu pa thishɨ ŋgwa Roma nɛ.

Minthɛ pi ghrà ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei moŋ trɛi mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fǔoŋ ghrà pɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nnu piŋ nu Jishɔ ni njɛ̄ Jɛrushalɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku’ɔ po nɛ. Mbra ghrà pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ nii moŋ pichəɨ lɨ’ɨ moŋ Palishitaiŋ nɛ. Ndugwi yi pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ krao ŋgei pa la’ataoŋ Mediterenia ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ la’ataoŋ Roma.

Mmɛ nnu nɔ yəɨ nu moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi fà’a Jijwɛ Minnwi. Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nshwi’i ni ghɨ́ mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ Pentekɔ, ndɔ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pugu ndɔ mā’aŋ ghɨ́ yugu pugu pa thishɨ pi. Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ shhɨ ghɔ pɔ moŋ pa chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nchīi nu moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɛ. Ŋkɨ̀nɨ pighɔ ni nōoŋ ŋa ghɨ́ pɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni ŋkāoŋ chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ nɛ.

Minnwi kā’a nɔ taoŋ nnu Jijwɛ yi

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ, ma Tiofilu, ŋki nā’aŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe ndɔ ntɨgɨ nɛ,

2 ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ki lōgɔ vi ŋku’ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Ŋkaoŋ pi maa ŋku’ɔ ni ju po, moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa a ni nchu’ɔ nɛ.

3 A ni ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ti ŋkhu ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu, nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛmbhi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ki khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ. Pugu ni njəɨ vi, a chrà ni pugu nthɛ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.

4 Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ ta’a lɨ’ɨ, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ lɔllɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pəɨ kɨna fɔ njwɛrɛ fɛ́ yɛ ŋa**

ŋki shwei vəɨ nɔ nɛ, fɛ́ ŋa Tǎa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

5 **Kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi yi moŋ ŋkhĭ, ndɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, pəɨ shi mfā'o kwe ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi."**

Minnwi lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po

6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pugu pa Jishɔ, pugu pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ shi ndu'u sha'afuoŋ ndwɛ mbhɔ Ishrae?"

7 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ ji nu ndɨɨ ki llɛ́ ŋa Tǎa nū'ɔŋ pi ni ji njɨ nɛ.**

8 **Ndɔ pəɨ shi mfā'o ghrɨ́ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa moŋ Judia ni Shamaria, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi mbhi."**

9 A ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei, Minnwi lōgɔ vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju po, ti a nu'uŋ mbhɛ ligi pugu moŋ lúluŋ.

10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɛ'i po nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu, paa ŋgwa thi yəɨ pugu moŋ ndhwí fhu,

11 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Galili, pəɨ thi hɛiŋ mbɛ'i pi khɔ po? Jishɔ vei ŋa pi lōgɔ vi ligi pəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ, shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ vi a ghə̄ɨ po nɛ!"

Njɨnda Judashi

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pīnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ lɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ, mbɔ nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13 Pugu ni ŋga nii fɔ, ŋku'ɔ moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni nda'a nu nɛ. Pugu ni mbɔ:

Pita
ni Jouŋ
ni Jɛiŋ
ni Andru,
Fili
pugu Toma,
Batolomiu
pugu Matio,
Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afioshi
ni Shemu, mbɔ kwĭni la'a,
ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Jɛiŋ.

14 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pei ni mbɔ ni ta'aŋggi nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi pugu pa pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ni Meri mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia.

15 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ Pita lɔllɔ ntithi shɨna ta'a ŋkɨɨ ni pa wuŋ ghaŋ piŋ, nchhu ŋa,

16 "Lĭŋ paŋ! A ni mbie ŋa nchò Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chəɨŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkāoŋ Devi a nā'aŋ nthɛ Judashi ŋa a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nōoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ.

17 Judashi ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ via, nthɛ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋkaa yu ŋa a fā'a pia pugu."

18 A ni njuoŋ shhɛ ni pe ŋa pi ni mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yi nɛ, ndhɔ tɔthɨ ŋgū

mfūŋ ni thɔ yi, nshɨna titri,
maoŋ puŋ pi taoŋ.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ
ni nja'o nnu ghɔ, nɛnnɛ
mɛ̄iŋ shhɛ ghɔ moŋ chrà la'a
yugu ŋa Hakɛldama njiŋ yi
pɔ ŋa, "Shhɛ Chhǐ."
20 Pita chhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa
pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ
ŋa, 'Nda yi ku'ɔ fùŋ. Ki'i
ŋoŋ ma nda'a fɔ.' Pi pɨnɨ
nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ nduoŋ lɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ yi.'
21 Nnɛ, a pie ŋa pia chu'ɔ
ta'a ŋoŋ mbīgi mbɨŋ pia,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ pia
pugu jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pia pa Jishɔ
Taathɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ,
22 mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pia pugu
ni mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni
nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa nɛ, ti
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi
ni mfu'u Jishɔ ghɔ shɨna pia
ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Pia pa ŋoŋ
vei pɔ pa ghaŋ kwentie ŋa
Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ
gu."
23 Nnɛ pugu tɛrɛ Joshɛ,
mbɔ Bashaba ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni Jushitu nɛ, mbɨnɨ ntɛrɛ
Matia.
24 Nduoŋ Minnwi nchhu
ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ji njù'ɔ
shesheŋoŋ. Nōoŋ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa
ɔ chu'ɔ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei
nɛ,
25 ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ fà'a Judashi
nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a ni
ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni
mbie ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nɛ."
26 Pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ ji
nu ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ,
a gū mbɨŋ Matia, nnɛ pugu
pigi vi mbɨŋ pa ta'anchrɔ
*ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

2

Jijwɛ Minnwi thɔ

1 Llɛ́ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pen-
tekɔ nɛ ni ŋga nthɔ, ŋguoŋ
pa ghaŋ piŋ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ.*
2 A gha ndara yichəɨ
yɔ̀yɔnɔ llɔ po mbɔ nɔ
ŋggì ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fiŋ, nthɔ
ndɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ nda ŋa pa
ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ ni nchhɔ fɔ
nɛ.
3 Pugu ni njəɨ pa yaoŋ ŋa
a ni mbɔ nɔ pa lɨŋ móŋoŋ,
pugu taoŋ nshɛrɛ noŋ yugu
nthi mbɨŋ sheshe ta'a ŋoŋ
vugu.
4 Pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi, njɛ̄ chrà nu moŋ
pa ŋkwaŋ chrà taoŋ nduoŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ ni nchu'ɔ
nchò yugu nɛ.
5 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mfā'o
pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ ni nda'a nu
Jerushalɛiŋ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbhi ghao.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yɔ̀yɔnɔ
ghɔ, yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ, ŋgrāo
nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ni nja'o
pugu chrā pi chrà la'a yugu.
7 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ti a gha'a
mbie ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei
ŋa pugu chrà nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa Galili?
8 Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ pia ya'o
nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ pi
moŋ yia chrà la'a?
9 Pia llɔ pi Patia, Media
ni Elaŋ, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ

* **2:1 2:1** Yei jɨ ni nthɔ nu tiɛŋ wuŋ llɛ́ ndɨɨ ŋa jɨ Linji'a ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ.

Meshopotemia, Judia, ni Kapadoshia, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ
Pontu ni Eshia,
10 pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Fragia, Pamfilia, Ijipti pugu pa
pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Libia yəɨ Shiriŋ.
Pichəɨ pia llɔ pi Roma nthɔ
ŋkra Jerushalɛiŋ,
11 pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa Juu, pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa
pugu piŋ nnu Minnwi pa
Juu nɛ. Pichəɨ pia llɔ Krɛtɛ, pichəɨ llɔ Arabia. Ndɔ
pia ya'o pugu chhɔ mfɪ̄'ɨ
ghraoghrao nnu Minnwi
moŋ pa chrà la'a pia."
12 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni
ŋgrào, ndɔ mbɔ ni fiŋthɔ,
nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa,
"Njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa?"
13 Pichəɨ ka mā'aŋ ghaŋ
piŋ pighɔ pi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, nchhu
nu ŋa, "Pugu paa pi là'o!"

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi llɔ mbɔ Pita

14 Nɛnnɛ Pita taoŋ
nthɔ shhɨ pugu pa pichəɨ
ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ,
ŋkə̄rə ŋggì yi nchhu ŋa,
"Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu la'a nu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ ywɛrɛ
shishi'i, ǹshwei vəɨ ni njiŋ
nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i mbaa
pi là'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ
pī'i nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ wu'ɔ
ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u.
16 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi Joɛ ni nchhu nu nɛ:
17 'Minnwi chhu ŋa yei nnu
ŋa ǹshi nchwī̃e moŋ
pa ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.
Ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ.
Puoŋ pəɨ pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ shi nchī̃i ŋkɨ̀nɨ
a,
pa ma'aŋ mikhwa yəɨ pa
nnu,
pa lulunu ŋgwa pəɨ fā'o
pa njə̀ɨŋ.†
18 Ooŋ, ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a
mbɨŋ puoŋ fà'a paŋ pi
pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ,
moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, pugu chī̃i
ŋkɨ̀nɨ a.
19 Nshi nchwī̃e pa nnu
ghraoghrao po,
nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Chhǐ, móŋoŋ, ni gwí
ndindhi shi mbɔ.
20 Minaoŋ shi ŋkara ŋgū
njiŋnjiŋ,
fhú kara mbie nɔ chhǐ,
ŋkaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ llɛ́
Taathɔ maa nthɔ.
21 A shi mbɔ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ
ŋa a gɛ̄ ligi Taathɔ nɛ
shi ndūgu.'
22 "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ ya'o
chrà yei! Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ,
ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ ju ntaoŋ vi, ŋkie pi
ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao
pugu pa lǐ ŋa a ni mfɛ ghrí
ghɔ a chwī̃e nɔ ghɔ shɨna pəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji nɛ.
23 Minnwi ni ŋkwo ji ndɔ
nū'ɔŋ ŋa pi shi kwī̃ŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a, njwi vi ŋkie pi
ŋkuoŋ cha'a nu vi mfɛ mbhɔ
ŋgwa pɨphɨ.
24 Ndɔ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ
gu, ŋkwe vi mbhɔ ghrí gu,
nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a gu

† **2:17 2:17** Yei ndugwi llɛ́ hɛiŋ pɔ pi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fǔoŋ nthɔ nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ sha'a mbhi nɛ.

lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi a kɨna nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa Devi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
'Ǹjəɨ Minnwi Taathɔ shhɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.
A pɔ yəɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ,
nnɛ mba'a nji'i mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa ŋoŋmishua tā'a nu nchwī̃e mbɨŋ mu nɛ.
26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pwatua,
chrà a pɔ chrà pwanju'ɔ.
Nɔ pī̃gi nu, ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao yɨ'ə mbɨŋ Minnwi.
27 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ a ŋkɨna yi khu,
mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ Muuŋ Fà'a yɔ yi Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.
28 Ɔ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ chɔmbhi vəɨ.
Ɔ shi nchwī̃e ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a.'
29 "Lǐŋ paŋ, minthɛ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ fà'o via Devi. A ni ŋkhu pi twei vi, fúŋ yi pɔ shɨna pia ti nchəɨŋ shi'a.
30 Ndɔ, a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, nji ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo kā'a vi ti nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a shi nchərə ta'a mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ju Devi ghɔ.
31 Minnwi ni nōoŋ nnu ŋa a shi ndɛ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni Devi, nɛnnɛ a chrà ŋkuoŋ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ŋa pi shi ki lɔ mieŋ vi a kɨna yi khu moŋ fúŋ, ki mieŋ a fɔ̄rɔ.
32 "Minnwi ni mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ vei moŋ gu, ŋguoŋ yigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie.
33 Minnwi Tǎa vi ni ŋkə̄rə vi nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, mfɛ Jijwɛ yi ghɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu ndɔ nja'o nu ndwɛ nɛ pɔ pi fɛ́ yi ŋa a shā'o mbɨŋ pigi
34 nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋku'ɔ Devi po. Ju, Devi, ka chhu pi ŋa,
'Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ hɛiŋ
35 ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwī̃e pa mbɨ̌na pɔ
pɔ krí tigi kwò yɔ." '
36 "Nthɛ yie, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o nɔ ji nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi chwī̃e vi a pɔ Taathɔ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ vei ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwī̃ŋ vi nɛ."
37 Pugu ni nja'o nnu pei a kāoŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkiɛŋ yie, pugu chhu ni Pita pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋa, "Pa lǐŋ pigi, pigi shi nchwī̃e pi nɛiŋ?"
38 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ ni ligi Jishɔ Krishto, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ, mfɛ fɛ́ yi ni pəɨ, mbɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
39 Minnwi kā'a vəɨ ni kà'a yei pəɨ pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ fie hini nɛ, ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi via, chu'ɔ vi nɛ."

40 Pita pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchrā
ntou pa chrà nduoŋ mfra
vugu ni njɨ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ꝑəɨ kwe noŋ yəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ fā'o ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Minnwi shi
mfɛ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei
nɛ."
41 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu ni mbiŋ chrà yi nɛ
ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ. Ta'a llɛ́ ghɔ,
yaoŋ nɔ trɛi ŋkaŋ ŋgwa pigi
mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ.
42 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu
nthɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ŋkɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao ni ta'anju'ɔ, njɨ pa
maoŋ ka'a mbɨnɨ ndɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi.‡

Chɔmbhi shɨna ghaŋ piŋ

43 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ njiŋ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ mfā'a pa
nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ
pa lĭ. Nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o
pɔgɔ gu.
44 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ghəɨ shhɨ
mbɔ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ ni ta'anju'ɔ,
maoŋ pugu pɔ ta'a yi.
45 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfini kiɛŋ
shhɛ pugu, pugu pa pichəɨ
pa maoŋ, nthɔ ŋgrā mbɨŋ
ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ chà yugu nu'uŋ mbɔ
nɛ.
46 Pa lɛllɛ, pugu kɨrɨ nu
Nda Minnwi ni ta'aŋggi, njɨ
pa maoŋ ka'a moŋ pa nda
nda. Pugu ni njɨ maoŋ pugu
ni pwatua pugu pa pwapuŋ,
47 ŋga'o Minnwi, ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa piŋ vugu. Pa lɛllɛ
Taathɔ pigi vugu ni pa ŋgwa
ŋa a ni ŋkwe vugu nɛ.

3

Pita pugu Jouŋ luoŋ ŋkwíni nyīeŋ

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ
ni ŋgəɨ nu Nda Minnwi moŋ
trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ, mbɔ
ndɨɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
2 Pi tiɛŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni
mbhi vi, a taoŋ ŋkwíni llɔ
puŋ, ŋgəɨ nu nɔ choŋka'a
ŋa a ghəɨ Nda Minnwi, pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Pwapwa nɛ. Pi ghà
ŋgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju nū'ɔŋ vi
lɛllɛ choŋka'a ghɔ ŋa a luoŋ
ghɛ̀rɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ghəɨ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ.
3 A gha njəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ
nii nu Nda Minnwi, a jɛ̄ nthɔ
nduoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ mbhɔ pugu.
4 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ tigi
ligi yugu mbɨŋ yu nchhu ŋa,
"Lī̃i vigi!"
5 A jɛ̄ nthɔ ndī̃i vugu, mbī'i
nu ŋa a shi mfā'o yaoŋ mbhɔ
pugu.
6 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Ǹdɔ
nji'i mfā'o dere, ndɔ yaoŋ ŋa
m̀fā'o nɛ ǹshi mfɛ vɛ. Moŋ
ligi Jishɔ Krishto llɔ Nasharɛ,
lɔllɔ nyieŋ!"
7 Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
yi yi jɨ ŋkərə vi tɔthɨ, wu'ɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ, kwò mi pugu pa
mbi'i kwò mi shwī̃i.
8 A lli ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu.
Nii moŋ Nda Minnwi pugu
pugu, nyīeŋ nu, ndhi nu, ndɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi.
9 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa yəɨ vi nɔ
ha'aŋ a nyīeŋ nu nthɔ ntōo
Minnwi,
10 nji vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchhɔ nduoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ

‡ **2:42 2:42** Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ma ti ŋga nthɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ, njɨ maoŋ ŋga mī'ɛŋ, ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ njɨ jɨ kwiŋ Taathɔ.

choŋka'a yɛ Nda Minnwi ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pwapwa nɛ. Wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu ghrāo nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
11 Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ni ndia mbɨŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Varinda Sholomu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo ntei nthɔ mbara vugu fɔ.

Pita chhu chrà Minnwi

12 Pita gha njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, a chwī khɔ pəɨ ghrāo nnu yei nɛiŋ? A chwī khɔ pəɨ chaoŋ ligi yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi chwī ŋoŋ vei nyīeŋ pi ni yigi njɨ ki ni yigi pɔgɔ Minnwi?
13 Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Aiji ni Jakɔ, mbɔ Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia, gha'o muuŋ fà'a yi mbɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ ni ncha'a vi mfɛ ni pa thishɨ, ndāa vi shhɨ Pailɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Pailɛ ni ntā'a nu mieŋ vi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pəɨ lāa vi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, ŋka chhu pi ŋa pi chu'ɔ njwi ŋoŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ.
15 Pəɨ jwi ŋgaŋ fɛ chɔmbhi, ndɔ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, pigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie nnu pei!
16 "A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ shishi'i, ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ nji nɛ. A piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa a chwī a ya mbɔ shi'i shhɨ pəɨ ghao.
17 "Ndwɛ, lǐŋ paŋ, ǹji ŋa pəɨ ni nchwī nnu yei moŋ ki ji, pəɨ pa thishɨ pəɨ.
18 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi fie ma ŋga'o pugu chhu nɛ, ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, Minnwi chwīe a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ mbɨnɨ mbara Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa a lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ. Pəɨ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mā'aŋ nu ghrí moŋ jijwɛ yəɨ shi nthɔ ni pəɨ lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ,
20 a lɔ mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ vi nɛ ni pəɨ.
21 A shi ŋkɨna po ti ndɨɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋa pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi nɔ ha'aŋ ju Minnwi ni nchhu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ nɛ.
22 Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Minnwi Taathɔ shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchu'ɔ a nɛ. Pəɨ shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a chhu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nja'o nchò njəɨlɨ'ɨ ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mfu'u vi shɨna ŋgwa Minnwi, ndɔ nshi'i vi.'
24 "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɔ mbɨŋ Shamuɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni nchīi pa nnu pei ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ llé pei nɛ ŋkaa pugu.
25 Pa kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi nɛ ni mbɔ pi ni pəɨ. Pəɨ fā'o shɨna moŋ kìna ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgwrā pugu pa

ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ nɛ. A ni nchhu
ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, 'Ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yɔ, ǹshi
fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao.'
26 Nɛnnɛ, Minnwi chu'ɔ
muuŋ fà'a vi mfŭoŋ ntaoŋ vi
pi ni pəɨ, ŋa a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni
pəɨ moŋ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ vəɨ
ghao ntaoŋ moŋ mbha nnu
pɨphɨ."

4

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ

1 Pita pugu Jouŋ ni ŋga
ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu ni ŋgwa
pighɔ nɛ, pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ
kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pugu pa
ŋgwa Shadushi thɔ mbara
vugu,
2 mfā'o pɨgɨtua ntou yi
nthɛ ŋa Pita pugu Jouŋ ni
nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa ndɔ nchīi
nu ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋgwa lɛ
ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
3 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ
ni'iŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ ti mbhi
nu'uŋ ndaŋ nthɛ ŋa tu'u ni
ŋkwo shini nu.
4 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nja'o chrà Minnwi
nɛ piŋ. Fɨ'ɨ pimbia ŋa pugu
ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ku'ɔ
nchəɨŋ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yi.
5 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa
thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa kúŋ,
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gí Mushi kɨrɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
6 Anaŋ, mbɔ taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu
Kaifa, ni Jouŋ, ni Alɛshanda,
ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
7 fu'u pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
pighɔ nthigi shhɨ pugu njɛ̄
tou nu vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe
yei nnu pi ni ghrɨ́ gɔ̌, ki ni
ligi gɔ̌?"
8 Pita, lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Min-
nwi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ moŋ
la'a,
9 ɨ̈i nthɔ nsha'a vigi shi'a
nthɛ pi nnu shi'i ŋa pigi
chwīe mbɨŋ ŋkwíni vei,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ
maa mbɔ shi'i nɛ,
10 kaŋ a pie nɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
yəɨ ghao pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa Ishrae ji ŋa ŋoŋ vei
ti shhɨ pəɨ nja mbɔ shishi'i
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, Min-
nwi pɨ'ɨ vi llɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
11 Jishɔ vei, ju ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,

'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ
krao nda ni ndāa ŋa a
lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ
nchí'a kwonda.'

12 Lūgu nu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi
mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ vi! Moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbhi, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ
shɨna ŋgwamishua ŋa Min-
nwi fɛ ŋa minthɛ a kwe via."
13 Pa thishɨ pighɔ ni
ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa
Pita pugu Jouŋ fā'o nɛ,
ndɔ nji ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo kəkərə
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ŋa pugu wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwa gha pugu
ghrāo, nji ki'ɛ ŋa pugu pa
Jishɔ ni mbɔ ka'a.
14 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga njəɨ
ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe vi a

pɔ shi'i nɛ thi yəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ, pa'a pugu lɔ nu'uŋ
mfā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu.
15 Nɛnnɛ, pugu fɛ gɨ́ ni
pugu ŋa pugu taoŋ nda pa
kúŋ. Nnɛ pugu pini shɨna
pugu,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,

"Pia shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ
ni ŋgwa pei? Nthɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ji
ŋa mmɛ nnu ghraoghrao
yei chwīe pugu. Yichəɨ
shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ
pia puoŋ.
17 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki'i
nnu yei nu'uŋ nyīeŋ mbīgi
ŋgəɨ shhɨ, pia shūu tə́nə
yugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ
nchhu sheshe nnu ni ŋoŋ nɔ
ligi Jishɔ."
18 Nɛnnɛ, pugu mɛ̄iŋ vugu,
mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu
nu'uŋ nchhu nnu ki ntɨgɨ nɔ
ligi Jishɔ.

19 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ
khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ ywɛrɛ ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a
kā'o yəɨ ligi Minnwi, ya'o
nu nchò yəɨ ki ya'o nu nchò
Minnwi,
20 nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pigi
lɔ mieŋ shwei nu nnu ŋa pigi
ya'o ndɔ njəɨ ni noŋ yigi nɛ."
21 Pa thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ
pighɔ gha ŋgūru vugu mbīgi
ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
pugu, mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu
ghəɨ. Pugu ni njəɨ ŋa mimfɛ
pa'a pugu lɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
pugu nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ni
nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nthɛ
nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ,
22 nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni
nchwīe nnu ghraoghrao yei
mbɨŋ yu, noŋ yi mmɛ nɛ, ni
ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ

23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni
nchu'ɔ vugu nɛ, pugu ghəɨ
njəɨ ŋgwa pugu, mfɪ'ɨ nnu
ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa thishɨ ni nchhu ni
pugu nɛ.
24 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o
nnu pighɔ nɛ, ŋkərə ŋggì
yugu tɔthɨ moŋ ta'anju'ɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi. Pugu ni
nduoŋ nu ŋa, "Taathɔ ŋa a
fā'o ŋguoŋ njɨ, nchwīe po
pugu pa shhɛ ni ŋkhǐ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ
ghɔ nɛ,
25 ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ
Minnwi, Ɔ ni nchhu ni ŋkhu
tǎa vigi Devi, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a
yɔ ŋa,

'Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni
ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua ŋa,
pa ŋgwa Ishrae kā'a pa
nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a lɔ fā'o
ghèrɛ nɛ nthɛ a ŋa?

26 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa
thishɨ paoŋ
mbīri noŋ pugu nɔ
mā'aŋ nu Minnwi
Taathɔ
pugu *Meshaya yi ŋa a
taoŋ nɛ.'

27 "Shishini, Hɛrɔ pugu
Pontiu Pailɛ paoŋ moŋ
la'ataoŋ yei pugu pa ŋgwa
la'ataoŋ nduoŋ ni pa ŋgwa
Ishrae nɔ nyiaŋ nu ntáŋ nthɛ
muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ,

mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa ɔ ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋa a pɔ Meshaya* nɛ.

28 Pugu paoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ ɔ ni ŋkwo kā'a nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

29 Nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, ma Taathɔ, ywɛrɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu kā'a ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi nɛ. Ghɛ̄rɛ vigi mbɔ pa puoŋ fà'a nɔ chrà nu chrà yɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

30 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ɔ chwīe yei nɛ, ghə̄ɨ mbɨ'ɨ mbhɔ yɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao, ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ pɔ ntɔgɔ pi nɔ ligi muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ mbɔ Jishɔ."

31 Pugu ni ŋga nduoŋ Minnwi ti mī'ɛŋ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ chī'ɨ, pugu lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nshwei chrà Minnwi ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ ghrā maoŋ pugu shɨna pugu

32 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mfā'o ta'aŋggi njù'ɔ pugu, pugu pa kwā'a nu muŋu. Pa'a shesheŋoŋ vugu lɔ nchhu ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ pɔ pi ji tə'ɨ vi, yaoŋ yugu ghao pɔ pi ta'a yi.

33 Ntɔgɔ moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchīi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ, khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ, Minnwi nōoŋ ntou pwapuŋ yi ni pugu ghao.

34 Ta'a ŋgaŋ chà shini ndɔ mbɔ shɨna pugu, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pa shhɛ ki pa la'a nɛ fini, nthɔ ni mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu fini nɔ ghɔ nɛ,

35 nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu ghrā ni ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ chà yugu nu'uŋ mbɔ nɛ.

36 Nnɛ, Joshɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Banaba nɛ (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa "Ŋgaŋ Mā'aŋ Ghrɨ"), mbɔ ŋoŋ Levi ŋa pi ni mbhi vi Shaipru,

37 fini nyǐeŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ndɔ̄gɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

5

Anania pugu Shafira

1 Ndɔ ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Anania. Pugu ŋgwɛ vi, Shafira, ni mfini yaoŋ yugu.

2 A lə̄iŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pugu ni mfini yaoŋ ghɔ nɔ nɛ, ŋgwɛ vi ji, ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni ghrà yi nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

3 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Anania, a chwīe khɔ ɔ mieŋ Shata nii njù'ɔ ghɔ, ɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, ndə̄iŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ɔ fini shhɛ yɔ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ naa mfini nɛ, a lɔɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo fini nɛ, a lɔɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ti a chwīe khɔ ɔ pī'i chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu yei? Ɔ lɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ pi

* **4:27 4:27** Meshaya pɔ pi moŋ chrà Hibru. A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri mbɔ pi Krishto, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vi mfɛ ndaoŋ fà'a ghɔ ŋa a fà'a.*

ni ŋgwamishua, ɔ lɛ'i pi ni Minnwi."

5 Anania ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgū shhɛ ŋkhu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ.

6 Pa ma'aŋ mikhwa lɔllɔ ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí, ntiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ ntwei.

7 A ni ŋga njo njunu, ŋgwɛ vi nii ndɔ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei a, yei fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pəɨ ndaoŋ ghɔ fini shhɛ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?"

A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ, a yie."

9 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pəɨ taaŋ nɔ mōoŋ nu Jijwɛ Taathɔ? Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu twei ndaoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɛ chonda, pugu shi ntiɛŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ."

10 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a gū shhɛ shhɨ yu ŋkhu, pa ma'aŋ mikhwa pighɔ nii njəɨ ŋa a kwo khu. Pugu tiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, ntwei vi yəɨ ndaoŋ vi.

11 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu pei nɛ.

Pa nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa lì

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ pa lì ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu ghraoghrao. Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ moŋ Varinda Sholomu.

13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgia yugu nɛ shini ndɔ nji'i mōoŋ nɔ tūru nu pugu pugu nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa.

14 Ndɔ ntountou ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ki piŋ Taathɔ nɛ ka mī'ɛŋ mbīgi pīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.

15 Nthɛ pa nnu ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pi tiɛŋ pa ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ pa shɛndaoŋ, nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ pugu pa ŋgràò nnɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ mili'i Pita gū mbɨŋ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ.

16 Ntou yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ llɔ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ nu ni pa ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni nthɔ ŋgana vugu nɛ, pi yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.

Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

17 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pakwo pi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Shadushi, lɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə nthɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

18 Nnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni'iŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

19 Ndɔ, a gha mbɔ ni tu'u, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ chu'ɔ cho chə́ɨŋ mfu'u vugu mbhi nchhu ŋa,

20 "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nthi moŋ Nda Minnwi, nshwei ŋguoŋ chrà chɔmbhi fhi yei ni ŋgwa."

21 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ya'o nchò yugu, a gha mbɔ ni tutu'u pugu nii Nda Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ pugu pa pakwo pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ghao nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu fā'o kɨrɨ pa kúŋ.

Mfɛ gɨ́ moŋ chə́ɨŋ ŋa pi thɔ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ lɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
22 Pa shoogɛ gha ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ vugu fɔ, mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ mfī'ɨ ni pugu ŋa,
23 "Pigi yəɨ cho chə́ɨŋ pi ya mfīnɨ shi'i, pa ghaŋ kē'i pi thi nɔ pa cho pi, ndɔ pigi gha nchu'ɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ ghɔ."
24 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛŋoŋ pa shoogɛ ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, pugu ghrāo ŋa a nthɛ yei ŋkwaŋ nnu shi ndugwi pi hɨŋ.
25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ! Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ thi Nda Minnwi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa."
26 Nnɛ mmɛŋoŋ shoogɛ pugu pa ŋgwa pi ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni pugu ndɔ ki lɔ nchwīe pi nnu kɨkrɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa minthɛ pa ŋgwa tuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.
27 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ntigi vugu shhɨ pa kúŋ. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tou vugu,
28 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi ni ŋkwo ya mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ njɛ'i ŋgwa ni ligi ŋoŋ vinɛ ndɔ pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, pəɨ kwo yɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋkwe lɨ'ɨ ghao, nthɔ nchwīe nu a pɔ ŋa a jwi pigi njwi vi."
29 Ndɔ Pita pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pigi ya'o nchò Minnwi nchaa nchò ŋgwamishua.
30 Minnwi pa tǎa pia ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ llɔ moŋ gu, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a njwi nɛ.
31 Minnwi kərə vi, nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ nɔ Nthishɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe, nɔ fɛ nu shìna ni pa Ishrae nɔ pā'a nu ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu.
32 Pigi pa miŋkwentie nnu pei, Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o vi nɛ pɔ yichəɨ."
33 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, a pɨgɨ vugu nshā'a la'a muŋu nnɛ pugu tā'a nu njwi vugu.
34 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ Farashi shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ, ligi yi pɔ Gamalia, mbɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́, ŋa ŋgwa lɨi vi nɔ ŋoŋ chɨɨchɨɨ, lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi lōgɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
35 Pi gha ntaoŋ ni pugu, a chhu ki'ɛ ni pa kúŋ pighɔ ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ lɨna nu ni nnu ha'aŋ pəɨ chwīe nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei nɛ.
36 Pəɨ kwiŋ nu ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni ma mbɔ Tioda taoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa a mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ. Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋgwa younjiŋ yi. Ndɔ pi ni njwi vi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ yi nɛ shāaŋ, nnu ŋa a ni nthi nɔ nɛ shāna gha.
37 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ ji, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Judashi, mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ Galili moŋ ŋga'ombhi shia ŋgwa, nu'uŋ ntaoŋ ji, nshūu ntou

ŋgwa pugu younjiŋ yi. Pi jwi vi ŋkaa yu, ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shāaŋ.
38 "Nnɛ, moŋ yei nnu ŋa a pɔ shhɛ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwīe nnu mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei, ɸ̂əɨ mieŋ vugu tə'ɨ vugu. Nnu ŋa pugu kā'a ndɔ nchwīe nɛ, m̈bɔ ŋa a llɔ pi mbɔ ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ a shi nshāna mmɛ gha.
39 Ndɔ a ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ minthɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋga'a vugu. Pəɨ ka yəɨ noŋ pəɨ ŋgwie ŋkrò pi pəɨ pa Minnwi." Pa kúŋ pighɔ lōgɔ ntígɨ Gamalia.
40 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ, pugu nii nda, pugu wie vugu, mfɛ gí ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchrā nu ni ligi Jishɔ, nnɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄ɨ.
41 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ taoŋ nda pa kúŋ nthɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi shia vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pugu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi shhū vugu nɔ ligi Jishɔ nɛ.
42 Ŋguoŋ llé ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi pugu pa la'a pa ŋgwa, pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, "Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."

6

Khwachəɨ ghaŋ ghèrɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a shɨgɛi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pigi nu nɛ, fè'i gū shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu pugu ku'ɔ taoŋ nduoŋ nchrā pi Gri nɛ, pugu pa pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu pugu ku'ɔ la'a nchrā pi Hibru nɛ. Pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋku'ɔ mbhi nɛ, ni mfɛ̄'i nu ŋa pi lɔ ndīi pa kugu pugu shi'i moŋ nnu ghrā maoŋ lɛllɛ.
2 Nnɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ nchhu ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋa pigi mieŋ chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ nthɔ pi lɨ'ɨ ghrā maoŋ jɨ.
3 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ tɛrɛ khwachəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ nɛ, pigi nū'ɔŋ vugu nɔ fà'a yei.
4 Pigi shi mfɛ noŋ yigi pi nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi pugu pa fā'a chīi nu chrà Minnwi."
5 Nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ pwa ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ. Pugu chu'ɔ Shitifiŋ ŋa a ni ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ni Fili, ni Prokoru, ni Nikano, ni Taimoŋ, ni Pamena, ni Nikola lɔ Antiɔ ŋa a ni mbiŋ Minnwi pa Juu nɛ.
6 Pugu lōgɔ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ ntigi shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu nū'ɔŋ mbɔ yugu mbɨŋ pugu nduoŋ Minnwi.
7 Nɛnnɛ, chrà Minnwi pɨnɨ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ Jerushalɛiŋ pɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi ŋkiɛŋ yie, pa ntou ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi gū ghaŋ piŋ.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ

8 Shitifiŋ, ŋa mbɔrɔ pugu pa njɨ Minnwi ni ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, chwīe ntou pa

nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ
pa lǐ shɨna ŋgwa.
9 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni
ndāa vi, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ni mbɔ ŋgia ghaŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi ni
mɛ̄iŋ ni yi ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ
nu'uŋ mbi'i pa kǔna nɛ, ŋa
ŋgwa Juu ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ
llɔ Shiriŋ pugu Alɛshandria,
pugu pa pichəɨ Juu nduoŋ
llɔ krao ŋgei Shilishia, ni
Eshia. Pugu jɛ̄ lōu nu pugu
pa Shitifiŋ.
10 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ shi-
ethɔ ni Shitifiŋ, fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a ni nchrā nɛ, lāa nu
chrà yi gha'a.
11 Nnɛ, pugu ŋi'aŋ ni'iŋ
puŋ ŋgwa, pugu chhu ŋa,
"Pigi ya'o a chrā chrà
nchɨ'əshə nthɛ ligi Mushi
pugu Minnwi."
12 Nnɛ pugu chwīe pa
ŋgwa pighɔ, pugu pa thishɨ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi,
pugu wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ ŋgəɨ nɔ
shhɨ pa kúŋ,
13 ndɔ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa
nchhu ŋa pugu lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ
yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei wu'ɔ nthɔ
nchrā pi nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ
Nda Minnwi yia yi taoŋtaoŋ
pugu pa gɨ́ Mushi,
14 nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o a chhu
ŋa, 'Jishɔ vei llɔ Nasharɛ
shi nshā'a Nda Minnwi yei
ŋkwri pa nù'ɔŋ ŋa Mushi ni
mfɛ ni pia nɛ.' "
15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ nda pa kúŋ nɛ chaoŋ
ligi yugu mbɨŋ Shitifiŋ ghɔ,
njəɨ ŋa miŋi mi pɔ pi nɔ yi
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.

7

Chrà Shitifiŋ

1 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pie Shitifiŋ ŋa, "Yei
nnu shini?"
2 Shitifiŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lǐŋ
paŋ pugu pa tǎa paŋ, pəɨ
ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu
nɛ. Minnwi ndigha'o ni
nōoŋ noŋ yi ni tǎa via
Abrahaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ
Meshopotemia nɛ ŋkaoŋ a
maa ŋgəɨ nda'a Haraŋ,
3 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ
mieŋ la'a yəɨ pugu pa
ndaaŋoŋ yɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ
la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nōoŋ vɛ
nɛ.'
4 "Nnɛ, a taoŋ ki'ɛ la'a
pugu, mbɔ la'a pa Chadiɛŋ,
ŋgəɨ nchhɔ Haraŋ. Tǎa vi ni
ŋga ŋkhu, Minnwi fu'u vi fɔ
nthɔ ni ju la'ataoŋ yei ŋa pəɨ
chhɔ fɔ nɛ.
5 Minnwi shi ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ,
nji'i nthɛ pi muuŋ pra shhɛ
ghɔ nɔ ji. Ndɔ Minnwi kā'a
vi kā'a ŋa a shi mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ
a pɔ ji pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
yi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a shi ki
lɔ mfā'o muuŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa,
'Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yɔ shi nda'a
nɔ pa ghǹnɨ la'ataoŋ ŋgwa
nduoŋ, ŋgū pa kǔna fɔ, pi fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ
ŋga'o.'
7 Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
'Ndɔ ǹshi nsha'a ŋgwa
pighɔ, ŋa pəɨ shi fā'a mbhɔ
pugu nɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, mfɛ njɔ́*
ni pugu, yei gha ntɔgɔ pugu
taoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ ŋga'o
a shhɛ hɛiŋ.'

* **7:7 7:7** Njɔ́ yei ni mbɔ gu pugu ŋgə'ɨ.

8 Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋgwrā kɨ̀na
pugu Abrahaŋ ŋa a niʼiŋ
pimbia ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pɔ pi
yi Minnwi ndɔ nshi nchwī̃e
nnu ŋa a chhu ni Abrahaŋ
nɛ. Nnɛ, pi ni ŋga mbhi Aiji,
a laʼa taʼa taŋ, Abrahaŋ niʼiŋ
vi ŋgunu mbrɛi, Aiji niʼiŋ
ji muuŋ mbɔ Jakɔ ŋgunu
mbrɛi, Jakɔ niʼiŋ paanchrɔ
puoŋ pi ŋgunu mbrɛi, mbɔ
pa tǎa pia.

9 “Pa tǎa pia pighɔ fāʼo
kɨghɨʼə nthɛ Joshɛ ndǐŋ
vugu, mfini vi laʼataoŋ Ijipti,
ndɔ Minnwi pɔ pugu yu
kaʼa,

10 ŋkwe vi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgəʼɨŋgəʼɨ pi. Joshɛ ni
ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ Fɛrɔ, Min-
nwi chwī̃e a fāʼo mbha nnu
shiʼi ligi Fɛrɔ mbɔ fùoŋ Ijipti,
ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ghɔ. Fùoŋ
chwī̃e Joshɛ pɔ mmɛŋoŋ
nthɔ nshaʼa Ijipti pugu pa
ntuʼɔ yi.

11 “Nnɛ, nj̃ì gū moŋ ŋguoŋ
Ijipti pugu pa Kanaŋ, nj̃ì ghɔ
chwī̃e ŋgwa yəɨ ŋgəʼɨ ntou
yi, ti paʼa pa tǎa pia lɔ mfāʼo
yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu.

12 Jakɔ gha njaʼo ŋa maoŋ
jɨ pɔ Ijipti a fǔoŋ ntaoŋ pi pa
tǎa pia fɔ.

13 A gha mbɔ moŋ mbra
ŋgɛ, Joshɛ chwī̃e pa lǐŋ pi
ji vi, Fɛrɔ ji ndaaŋoŋ Joshɛ
kiʼɛ.

14 Joshɛ māʼaŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ mɛ̄iŋ
Jakɔ tǎa vi, ŋa a thɔ Ijipti
pugu pa ŋguoŋ mbaanda
yi ghao mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ
ŋgwa ni yi tiɛŋ.

15 Nɛnnɛ, Jakɔ shwiʼi Ijipti
mbɔ lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ a ni ŋkhu
pugu pa tǎa pia.

16 Pi ni ntiɛŋ khu yugu
mbɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ Shɛkɛŋ ntwei
vugu fɔ moŋ fúŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ
ni njuoŋ mbhɔ puoŋ Hamoŋ
ni yichəɨ fɨʼɨ mbəʼɨ mbɨŋ nɛ.

17 “Nɔ haʼaŋ ndɨɨ kàʼa ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkā̃ʼa Abrahaŋ nɔ
ghɔ ni nchənə mbara nu nɛ,
pa ŋgwa pia pɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbī̃gi
Ijipti.

18 Ndugwi yi, yichəɨ fùoŋ
ŋa a shini ndɔ nji Joshɛ nɛ
jɛ̄ nthɔ nshaʼa Ijipti

19 A kuʼɔ thɔ pa tǎa pia,
nchwī̃e ŋgəʼɨ mbɨŋ pugu,
mfra vugu ŋa pugu nū̃ʼɔŋ
puoŋ pugu mbhi, nnɛ ŋa
pugu khu.

20 “A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei
pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi Mushi.
Mushi ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ
pwapwa. Pi ni nū̃ʼɔŋ vi nda
wuʼɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ.

21 Pi ni ŋga mfuʼu vi nū̃ʼɔŋ
mbhi, muuŋ Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ
lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ muuŋ vi ŋkuʼɔ ni
ju nɔ muuŋ vi.

22 Pi ni njɛʼi Mushi ni
ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pa ŋgwa
Ijipti. A ni ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ chrà yi
pugu pa nchwī̃e nu nnu mi.

23 “A ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ khwɛ
wuŋ ŋgaʼo, a thɔ njùʼɔ yu ŋa
a kra lǐŋ pi mbɔ puoŋ Ishrae.

24 A ni ŋga njəɨ ŋoŋ
Ijipti thɔ mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni muuŋ
Ishrae, a ghə̄ɨ lɨʼɨ ghɛ̄rɛ vi
njwi ŋoŋ Ijipti ghɔ nɔ luʼu nu
ŋgəʼɨ yɛ ŋa a chwī̃e mbɨŋ vie
ŋoŋ nɛ.

25 A ni ŋkwāʼa ŋa pa lǐŋ pi
shi nji ŋa Minnwi taoŋ vi nɔ

kwe nu vugu, ndɔ pa'a pugu
lɔ nji'i nji.
26 "Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a
yəɨ paa puoŋ Ishrae pugu
wie ŋkrɔ̀, a pa'o nu ŋa pugu
chīni ŋggì, nchhu ŋa, 'Lǐŋ
paŋ, pəɨ pa lǐŋ, pəɨ wie pi
ŋkrɔ̀ khɔ nɛiŋ?'
27 "Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni
nthɔ ŋgwie ndǐŋ vi nɛ tū'ɔ
Mushi mfɛ hini, mbie vi ŋa,
'A nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ
sha'a vigi?
28 Ɔ tā'a nu njwi a ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ni njwi ŋoŋ Ijipti
yua nɛ?'
29 A ni ŋga ŋkhwē nɛiŋ,
Mushi tei ŋgə̄ɨ mbɔ ŋgɨ̀nɨ
la'ataoŋ Midia, ndaŋ mbhi
paa puoŋ pimbia.
30 "Ndwɛ Mushi ni ŋga
ŋkwo la'a Midia nɔ khwɛ
wuŋ ŋga'o, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ nɔ lɨŋ
móŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ nu ŋkuoŋ muuŋ
thɨ yuyu'u moŋ ŋkǔnu njó
ŋkuoŋ mbra Shinai.
31 Mushi ni ŋgrāo yaoŋ ŋa
a ni njəɨ nɛ, nchənə mbara
yəɨ ghɔ nɔ yəɨ nu shi'i, ŋga
mbara nja'o ŋggì Taathɔ:
32 'Mi Minnwi pa tǎa pɔ,
Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Aiji ni
Jakɔ.' Mushi wrū nthɛ pɔgɔ
gu ki lɔ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu
mbɛ'i.
33 "Minnwi Taathɔ chhu
ghɔ ŋa, 'Shrāo tra yɔ, nthɛ
ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ thi nɛ pɔ pi shhɛ
taoŋtaoŋ.
34 Ŋjəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ
ŋa pi fɛ nu ni ŋgwa paŋ
la'ataoŋ pa Ijipti nɛ, ǹja'o
kə̄ɨ yugu nshwi'i shhɛ nɔ
kwe nu vugu. Thɔ ndwɛ
ǹtaoŋ ghɔ la'ataoŋ Ijipti.'
35 "Mushi vei ŋa ŋgwa
Ishrae ni ndāa vi, nchhu
nu ŋa, 'A nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ
ghɔ ŋa ɔ sha'a vigi?' A ju
ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a
ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ
muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u ŋa a sha'a
puoŋ Ishrae ndɔ ŋkwe vugu
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ.
36 A ni mfu'u pa puoŋ
Ishrae la'ataoŋ Ijipti. A
ni nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu
ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ
moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti pugu pa
mooŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie nɛ, pugu pa
mooŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɔ khwɛ
wuŋ ŋga'o.
37 "Yei Mushi yɛ ŋa a ni
nchhu ni ŋgwa Ishrae ŋa,
'Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi
mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ a
nɛ.'
38 Mushi yei, ju yɛ ŋa a
ni mbɔ pugu pa kɨrɨ ŋgwa
Ishrae moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, a
ni mbɔ hɛiŋ pugu pa ŋkhu
tǎa pia pugu pa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, ŋa a ni nchrā ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbra Shinai, a kwe
chrà maoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ chrà
Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu ni pia.
39 "Pa tǎa pia ni ndāa nɔ
ya'o nu nchò yi, ŋka lāa
vi lāa ŋkhwā njù'ɔ pugu nɔ
pīnɨ nu la'ataoŋ Ijipti,
40 nchhu nu ni Ɛroŋ ŋa,
'Puoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ ni pigi nɔ
Minnwi ŋa a shi mbɔ nthishɨ
vigi, a mbɔ pi Mushi vei ŋa a

ni mfuʼu vigi Ijipti nɛ, pigi llɔ
nji nnu ŋa a chwīe vi nɛ.ʼ
41 A ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe yaoŋ puoŋ a pɔ nɔ
muuŋ nàʼaŋ mimbia, pugu
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ghɔ, mfāʼo mmɛ jɨ
nɔ ghaʼo nu yaoŋ ŋa pugu
chwīe ni mbhɔ yugu.
42 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi
pāʼa ŋkŭnu yi ni pugu, mfɛ
vugu ŋa pugu thɔ ŋgaʼo pi
pa maoŋ moŋ tɔthɨ nɔ pa
fínəɨ, fhú, ni minaoŋ, nɔ
haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
pa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi ŋa,
ʼŊgwa Ishrae, ŋguoŋ pa
minyieŋ ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋgwrā nɔ yaoŋ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋgaʼo
moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɛ
shini ndɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi
vəɨ.
43 A ni mbɔ ntăa nnwi
Molokɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ntiɛŋ
nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ,
pugu chwīe yaoŋ nɔ
fínəɨ nɔ ligi nnwi ŋa
pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Refaŋ.
Pie ghɔ ni mbɔ pa nnwi
ŋa pəɨ ni nchwīe
ŋgaʼo nu nɛ,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi njōu vəɨ
moŋ pa laʼa pəɨ,
pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ti mfərə Ba-
biloŋ.ʼ
44 “Pa tăa pia ni mfāʼo
Ntăa ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa Minnwi
pɔ pugu pugu nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu
njó. Pi ni nchwīe Ntăa ghɔ
nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi ni nchhu
ni Mushi ŋa a chwīe ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ a ni nōoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
45 A ni ŋga ndaʼa, pa tăa
pia ŋa pa tăa pugu ni mfɛ
ntăa ghɔ ni pugu nɛ tiɛŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa
Joshua ni ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkwe shhɛ
mbhɔ pa laʼataoŋ ŋa Minnwi
ni mfuʼu pa laʼataoŋ pighɔ
fɔ nɛ. A ni ŋkɨna fɔ ti nthɔ
nchəɨŋ thɔ Devi.
46 “Devi ŋa Minnwi ni
nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ghɔ nɛ, a
luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa a mieŋ
a krao lɨʼɨ chhɔ ni Minnwi
Jakɔ.
47 Ndɔ a ni ŋkrao Sholomu
ŋkrao Nda ghɔ.
48 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, Minnwi
ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ shiʼa
nchhɔ moŋ nda ŋa a krao
ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ
nɔ haʼaŋ njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi
chhu ŋa,
49 ʼTaathɔ chhu ŋa, “Po pɔ pi
faaŋ a,
shhɛ pɔ krí tigi kwò a.
Ti a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nda ŋa
minthɛ ɔ krao vəɨ?
Mimfɛ ndaʼa pi moŋ yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ lɨʼɨ?
50 Ǹshini ndɔ nchwīe
ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ pei
ghao pi ni mbhɔ
ma?”ʼ
51 “Pa kwéi thɔ pei, ŋgwa
ŋa mbaʼa pugu piŋ chrà Min-
nwi ki njaʼo. Pəɨ ghà nchī̄ʼə
nchò Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pa
tăa pəɨ ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
52 A yəɨ njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi ŋa
pa tăa pəɨ shini ndɔ mfɛ
ŋgəʼɨ ni pugu? Pugu ni
njwi pa ghaŋ māʼaŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ
Minnwi, ŋa pugu ni nchīi thɔ
nu muuŋ fàʼa vi yi tithi nɛ.
Ndwɛ pəɨ fini vi njwi vi.
53 Pəɨ ni ŋkwe gí Minnwi
nɔ haʼaŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ ghɔ."

Pi tuŋ Shitifiŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ

54 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋgwa nda pa kúŋ ni nja'o nnu ŋa Shitifiŋ ni nchhu nɛ, a shā'a la'a muŋu pugu kru shua muŋu moŋ pɨgɨtua.

55 Ndɔ Shitifiŋ lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po njəɨ ndigha'o Minnwi, ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ a thi ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ.

56 Shitifiŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Njəɨ! Ǹjəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thi ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ!"

57 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ pa'o ŋgòu, nchri tə́nə yugu ni mbhɔ muŋu, ntei nchò vi,

58 mfu'u vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, tuŋ vi ni ŋgu'ɔ, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntigi pa nnu thɔ yu nɛ ni mieŋ pa mmɛ ndhwí pugu ni ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ ligi yi pɔ Shɔɔ.

59 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntuŋ Shitifiŋ nɛ, a luoŋ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Jishɔ Taathɔ, kwe jijwɛ a."

60 A kwiŋ kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ, ŋkəɨ ni njɨ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ yei ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ." A ni nchhu nɛnnɛ ŋkhu.

8

1 Shɔɔ ni mbiŋ ŋa pi jwi Shitifiŋ ghɔ.

Shɔɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi

Llɛ́ ghɔ ŋgwa yrɛi nthɔ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria, a twi'a pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

2 Pa ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ piŋ twei Shitifiŋ ŋkəɨ vi a wūru.

3 Ndɔ Shɔɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nshāaŋ chɔshi, nii nda nda nthɔ mfu'u mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ.

Pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Shamaria

4 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi shāaŋ vugu nɛ ghəɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.

5 Fili llɔ nshwi'i moŋ la'a Shamaria, nchīi ligi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni pugu.

6 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ya njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa Fili ni nchhu nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njəɨ pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni nchwīe nu nɛ.

7 Pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pa'o ŋgòu ntaoŋ mbɨŋ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ. Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yugu ni ŋkhu nɛ pugu pa ŋkwíni pɨnɨ mbɔ shi'i.

8 Nnɛ ntou pwanju'ɔ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.

9 Ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, ŋa a ni mbɔ ntouŋgaŋ, ni nchwīe ŋgwa Shamaria ghrāo vi ni nnu ŋgaŋ, a ni nchhu nu ŋa juju ŋkaa yu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

10 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'a, ŋgwa kikɛ'i pugu pa pi liɛŋ ya'o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi njɨ Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni yi Liɛŋ nɛ."

11 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu ghɔ nɛnnɛ nthɛ ŋa nɔ ntaaŋ

ndɨɨ a ni ŋgwīni vugu ni ŋgáŋ yi ŋa a ni ntou nu nɛ.

12 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga mbiŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Fili ni nchīi ni pugu nɛ, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.

13 Shemu piŋ ŋkaa yu, ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, nyīeŋ nu pugu Fili. A ni ŋga njəɨ pa lǐ pugu pa mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa Fili ni nchwīe nu nɛ, ŋgrào.

14 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋga nja'o ŋa ŋgwa Shamaria piŋ chrà Minnwi, ntaoŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ,

15 pugu shwi'i nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.

16 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nshwi'i mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ vugu, pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ pi nɔ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.

17 Pita pugu Jouŋ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu mbɨŋ pugu, pugu kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.

18 Ndwɛ, Shemu ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pugu fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ mbɨŋ ni Pita pugu Jouŋ,

19 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Fɛ ghrɨ́ yei vəɨ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ mbhɔ a mbɨŋ yu nɛ shi mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi."

20 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ pa mbɨŋ yɔ ghɔ shi'i, nthɛ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa minthɛ ɔ yuoŋ fɛ́ Minnwi ni mbɨŋ.

21 Ɔ lɔ nji'i fā'o shìna moŋ fà'a yigi nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi tithi ligi Minnwi.

22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pā'a ŋkǔnu yɔ ni mbha nnu pɨphɨ yei nduoŋ ni Taathɔ ŋa minthɛ a lī'ɛ phɨ yɔ ni pī'i nu yei ŋkwaŋ nnu.

23 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ lɨnaoŋ ni kɨghɨ'ə pɨphɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ mbhɔ phɨ."

24 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ luoŋ ni Taathɔ mfɛ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i sheshe nnu yei ŋa pəɨ chhu nthɛ a nɛ fɨ'ɨ a!"

25 Pita pugu Jouŋ chhu pa nnu ŋa ndutho yugu ji nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchīi chrà Taathɔ, njɛ̄ pīnɨ nu ki'ɛ Jerushalɛiŋ. Pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ mbɨnɨ nu, nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ moŋ Shamaria.

Fili paoŋ pugu mmɛŋoŋ llɔ Itiopia

26 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ chhu ni Fili ŋa, "Lɔllɔ nshwi'i mbiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Gasha nɛ." (Yei ndaoŋ ŋa pi lɔ nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ nu fɔ shi'a.)

27 Fili lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ llɔ Itiopia,* ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ndɨna nu ni mbɨŋ ŋgwafuoŋ Itiopia, thɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi.

28 A ni ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu, nchhɔ moŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kalɨ† nɛ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ

* **8:27 8:27** Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ fu'u. mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa minyieŋ.

† **8:28 8:28** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ

ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya.
29 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni Fili ŋa, "Ku'ɔ mbara vi yəɨ kalɨ."
30 Nnɛ, Fili tei ŋgəɨ mbara vi, nja'o a thɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya. A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nja'o nnu ŋa ɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu nɛ?"
31 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mimfɛ ŋ̀kie pi nɛiŋ nji ki ŋoŋ lɔ mfɪ̄'ɨ vəɨ?" Ŋgɛ̄ Fili ŋa a ku'ɔ nchhɔ pugu yu moŋ kalɨ.
32 Yɛ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ nu nɛ ni mbɔ yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"A ni mbɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ ŋgwrā,
wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ muuŋ minjɨɨ shi'a ŋkəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kiri ŋgì yi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ nchhu nnu.
33 Pi ni nshhū vi ndɔ ndāa ki lɔ nsha'a vi ni ndɨndɨ.
Mimfɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nchhu nnu nthɛ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi
Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo lūgwi."
34 Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ pie Fili ŋa, "Shwei a, njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yei thɔ nchrā yei nnu pi nɔ ligi gǒ? A chrā pi nɔ ji ligi ki ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"
35 Nnɛ Fili jɛ̄ chrā nu kə'ɨ ghɔ, llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, nshwei vi kə'ɨ ghɔ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ.
36 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ nshwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋkhǐ pɔ fɔ, mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ŋkhǐ pɔ nɛiŋ, a shi mbɨnɨ ntāra khɔ ntāra a ŋa ki'i ŋ̀kwe ŋkhǐ?"
37 [Fili khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minthɛ ɔ kwe, nɔ ha'aŋ ö mbiŋ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ." Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mbiŋ Jishɔ Krishto Muuŋ Minnwi."]
38 Mfɛ gí ni Kalɨ ghɔ ŋa a tithi, pugu Fili shwi'i ki'ɛ moŋ ŋkhǐ, Fili fɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ.
39 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, Jijwɛ Taathɔ lɔ̄gɔ Fili ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ. Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ Fili jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbɔrɔ ŋgəɨ nu ni vhi ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.
40 Fili yəɨ noŋ yi la'ataoŋ Ashotu. A ni nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ Kaisharia, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ, nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ti nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ Kaisharia.

9

Shɔɔ piŋ Minnwi

1 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei Shɔɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ nchhu nu ŋa a shi njwi ghaŋ younjiŋ taathɔ. Ŋgəɨ mbara taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nā'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ghɔ, nɔ shwei nu ŋoŋ ŋa ju, Shɔɔ, yie ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgwa moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi Damashiku, nnɛ ŋa ä njəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ pi ŋgwa Shɛndaoŋ* ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ nɛ, mbia ki piŋgɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ.

* **9:2 9:2** Pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ ni nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ŋa *Ghaŋ Shɛndaoŋ.*

3 Nɔ ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ
mbara nu Damashiku nɛ, lí'ɛ
wī'i shɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu llɔ po.
4 A gū shhɛ nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì
chhu nu ghɔ ŋa, **"Shɔɔ!**
Shɔɔ! Ɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa?"

5 Shɔɔ pie ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ,
Taathɔ?"

Ŋggì ghɔ khwē ŋa, **"Mi**
Jishɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ
nɛ.
6 **Ndɔ lɔllɔ nii moŋ la'a,**
kaŋ pi shi nshwei ghɔ ni
nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ."

7 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pugu ni mbɔ nɛ tithi, nchò
yugu llwī, nja'o ŋggì, ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ njəɨ ŋgaŋ vi.
8 Shɔɔ lɔllɔ shhɛ, mfēi
ligi yi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ
lɨ'ɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ
pi mbhɔ yi nii nɔ ghɔ
Damashiku.
9 Ndɔ a shini ndɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ
nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njɨ
yaoŋ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ.

10 Ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ chəɨ
ni mbɔ fɔ Damashiku, ligi yi
pɔ Anania, Taathɔ chwīe a
yəɨ nnu, nchhu ghɔ moŋ nnu
ghɔ ŋa, **"Anania!"**

A khwē ŋa, "Lii njəɨ! Mbɔ
nɛiŋ, ma Taathɔ."

11 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, **"Pīri noŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ**
shɛndaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Ndɨndɨ nɛ, nda Judashi,
ndii ŋoŋ chəɨ llɔ Tashɔ,
ligi yi pɔ Shɔɔ. A chhɔ nɛ
nduoŋ Minnwi.
12 **Minnwi kwo chwīe a**
yəɨ nnu, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi
yi pɔ Anania, thɔ nū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu nnɛ ŋa
a pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."

13 Ndɔ Anania khwē ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ntou ŋgwa kwo fɨ'ɨ
ntou pa nnu vəɨ nthɛ ŋoŋ
vei, fɨ'ɨ pa nnu wuwuru ŋa
a chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi
taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni ŋkwe
ghrɨ́ mbhɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ thɔ nu
Damashiku hɛiŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə
noŋ yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Ndɔ Taathɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ, nthɛ ŋa a yaoŋ**
fà'a ŋa ǹchu'ɔ ŋa a chwīe
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu
pa fùoŋ ni pa ŋgwa Ishrae
ji a nɛ.
16 **Nthɛ ŋa mmu ndutho**
a, shi nōoŋ ghɔ fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa a yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ a nɛ."
17 Nnɛ, Anania lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nii nda ghɔ, ŋga nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ
yi mbɨŋ yu, nchhu ŋa, "Ndǐŋ
a Shɔɔ, Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a
nōoŋ noŋ yi vɛ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
ɔ nǐ ntɔgɔ fɔ nthɔ nɛ, taoŋ a
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi."
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ
yaoŋ nɔ ghrǎo shadi pa'a
ntaoŋ nɔ ligi yi a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ pi kwe vi
ni ŋkhǐ.
19 A jɨ maoŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́
ki'ɛ.

Shɔɔ jɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Min-
nwi Damashiku

Shɔɔ ni mbɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ Damashiku nɔ
ntou llɛ.
20 Shɔɔ yrɛi ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ
moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi njɛ̄

chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ, ŋa
Jishɔ muuŋ Minnwi.
21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ni nja'o a thɔ nchīi nu nɛ
ni ŋgrào, mbie ŋa, "Yei shi
lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ
mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa
pɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋa pugu ghà
njɨ'ə noŋ yugu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Jishɔ nɛ? A
shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ hɛiŋ pi
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
mfɛ vugu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ?"
22 Ndɔ chīi nu chrà Min-
nwi Shɔɔ pɨnɨ ntɨnɨ ŋga'a, a
llwī nchò pa Juu Damashiku
nɔ nōoŋ nu ki khuthɔ ŋa
Jishɔ pɔ pi Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
shini.
23 Ntou llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa
Juu paoŋ ntaŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.
24 Ndɔ pi tūgu ntáŋ yugu
ghɔ ni Shɔɔ. Pugu ni nthɔ
mbɛ'i pa choŋka'a ŋa pi ghà
ntɔgɔ fɔ nii moŋ la'a nɛ ni
naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u nɔ jwi
nu vi.
25 Ndɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ Shɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi
ni'iŋ vi moŋ mikuo nshwi'i
vi moŋ mbo mbɨŋ nda, a
taoŋ.

Shɔɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

26 Shɔɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkaa nu nɔ tūru
nu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ. Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i
mbiŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ, ŋka pɔgɔ vi pɔgɔ.
27 Ndɔ Banaba thɔ nɔ
ghɛ̄rɛ nu vi, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi
ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju njəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ, nshwei vugu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a ni njəɨ Taathɔ
shɛndaoŋ, Taathɔ ghɔ chhu
pa nnu ghɔ. Mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ ni
pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni
nshwei chrà Minnwi nɔ ligi
Jishɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ Damashiku
nɛ.
28 Nnɛ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ nu
pugu pugu ka'a Jerushalɛiŋ,
nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ ligi Taathɔ.
29 A ni nchrā nu ndɔ ndōu
nu pugu pa ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nchrā pi chrà Gri nɛ,
ndɔ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ tā'a nu
njwi vi jwi.
30 Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni
ŋga nji ŋa pi tā'a nu njwi
vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi nshwi'i nɔ
Kaisharia ntaoŋ vi Tashɔ.
31 Nnɛ, chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ
Judia, ni Galili, ni Shamaria
fā'o ghɨghrɨ. Jijwɛ Minnwi
ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi pɨnɨ ntɨnɨ mbīgi
ndɔ mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi
yugu ni pógɔ Taathɔ nɛ.

Pita ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ Lida pugu Jopa

32 Pita ni nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ
ghao, nɔ yichəɨ ŋgɛ́ a ghə̄ɨ
lɨ'ɨ kra ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ Lida,
33 ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ
yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Aenia,
ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yi ni ŋkwo khu,
a kwo nūaŋ kúoŋ nɔ fúoŋ
ŋga'o.
34 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ae-
nia, Jishɔ Krishto yīgɨ ghǐnɔ
yɔ, lɔllɔ nchwīe kúoŋ yɔ."
Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ a lɔllɔ.
35 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
nda'a nu Lida pugu Sharoŋ
nɛ, yəɨ vi ŋkara mbiŋ Taathɔ
ghao.

36 Ndɨɨ ghɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
Jopa, ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ
Tabita, mbɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa
Dɔka.† A ni ndɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ yi ghao nthɔ nchwīe
shi'i ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou.
37 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ a gū ghǐnɔ
ndɔ ŋkhu. Pi ni ŋga nshīgao
vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nū'ɔŋ
moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ.
38 Nthɛ ŋa Lida ni mbara
Jopa nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ gha nja'o ŋa Pita ni
mbɔ Jopa, ntaoŋ paa ŋgwa
ghɔ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yi nchhu nu
ŋa, "Pigi pa'o mbhɔ, kɔnɔ
nthɔ njəɨ vigi ki lɔ nu'uŋ
njīri."

39 Pita yrɛi ŋgə̄ɨ pugu
pugu, ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ pi lɔ̄gɔ
vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ nda tɔthɨ.
Ŋguoŋ pa ŋkugu ni ŋkɨrɨ
yəɨ Pita ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ nthɔ nɔ̄oŋ
pa puoŋ mi ndhwí pugu pa
pichəɨ mɛmmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ
yugu ŋa Dɔka ni nchwīe ndɨɨ
ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ.
40 Pita chhu ŋguoŋ yugu
taoŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda ghɔ,
â ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi nduoŋ
Minnwi, ŋkara mbɛ'i khu
ŋoŋ ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Tabita,
lɔllɔ!" A fēi ligi yi ŋga njəɨ
Pita, ndɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ.
41 Pita fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vi a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ. Nnɛ, a
mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋkugu,
mfɛ vi yi maoŋ ni pugu.

42 Nnu pei ni nyīeŋ ŋkwe
ŋguoŋ Jopa, ntou ŋgwa kara
mbiŋ Taathɔ.
43 Pita la'a Jopa nɔ ntou
llɛ́ pugu yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi
pɔ Shemu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe
ŋgrào.

10

Pita pugu Kɔniliu

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ
Kaisharia ligi yi pɔ Kɔniliu.
A ni mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa
shoogɛ moŋ kwí̄e ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ
pa shoogɛ llɔ Itali.
2 A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Min-
nwi. Ndutho yi pugu pa
ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ yi ni nthɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi. A ni nthɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ghaŋ pou, ndɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.
3 A ni mbɔ moŋ trɛi mi-
naoŋ ni naoŋchɨ, Minnwi
nɔ̄oŋ nnu ghɔ, a yəɨ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi, a chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Kɔniliu!"
4 A līi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ghɔ ni pɔgɔ gu, mbie ŋa, "A
khɔ, Taathɔ?"
Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi khwɛ̄
ŋa, "Minnwi kwiŋ luoŋ yɔ
pugu pwapuŋ yɔ ni pwatua.
5 Ndwɛ, taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa,
pugu ghə̄ɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ ligi
yi pɔ Shemu Pita.
6 A la'a nu pugu Shemu
mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe ŋgrào, ŋa
nda yi pɔ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ
nɛ."
7 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ
ŋa a ni nchrā ghɔ nɛ gha
ŋkwo ghə̄ɨ nɛ, Kɔniliu gɛ̄
paa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni
mfā'a nu mbhɔ yu nɛ, ni
ta'a shoogɛ mbɔ ŋoŋ Minnwi
shɨna pa shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ
nsha'a vugu nɛ.

† **9:36 9:36** Njiŋ Dɔka pugu Tabita pɔ ŋa *miŋgra*.

8 Ŋga mfɪ̄ʼɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni pugu, ntaoŋ vugu Jopa.

9 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pugu pɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ti ŋkwo para moŋ laʼa. Pita kuʼɔ thɔnda* lɨʼɨ luoŋ Minnwi moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ.

10 Njɪ̀ yia vi, a tāʼa yaoŋ njɨ, pi gha nthɔ nyiaŋ maoŋ, a yəɨ nnu.

11 Njəɨ po ŋaʼaŋ, a yəɨ yaoŋ shwiʼi nu shhɛ nɔ mmɛ pra mbhɔ ndhwí, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa pi, a shwiʼi nu.

12 Ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ pugu pa mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi moŋ ŋgunu ni mbɔ fɔ.

13 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ po nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pita, lɔllɔ, jwi ŋkru.”

14 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Ǹdɔ naa ma mfuo noŋ a ni maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ nchhí.”

15 Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ ŋa, “Kiʼi mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ nchhí.”

16 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, nnɛ pi lɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pighɔ mbɨnɨ nɔ po.

17 Pita ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgrāo njiŋ nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Kɔniliu ni ntaoŋ nɛ kwo pie ti njəɨ nda Shemu, nthɔ nthi choŋkaʼa,

18 mɛ̄iŋ nu ndɔ mbie nu ŋa Shemu ŋa ligi yi Pita nɛ laʼa pi fɔ?

19 Nɔ haʼaŋ Pita ni ŋguʼɔ nthɔ mbīʼi njiŋ nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Lī̄i njəɨ, trɛi ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ndīi ghɔ.

20 Ndwɛ, lɔllɔ, nshwiʼi shhɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ pəɨ pugu ki lɔ ndōu nthɛ ŋa a taoŋ mmu ntaoŋ vugu.”

21 Pita shwiʼi ŋgə̄ɨ mbara ŋgwa pighɔ, nchhu ŋa, “Mi ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ lī̄i nu nɛ, pəɨ thɔ pi khɔ?”

22 Pugu chhu ŋa, “Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ chhu ni Kɔniliu, mbɔ nthishɨ taʼa ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, mbɔgɔ Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu nchrā shiʼi nɔ ligi yi, ŋa a gɛ̄ ghɔ nda yu, nji ŋa a shi nji nnu ŋa ɔ fāʼo nɔ chhu nu nɛ.”

23 Pita chhu ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu nii nda pugu pugu laʼa. Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ a pīri noŋ yi, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ. Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Jopa yōu njiŋ yi pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ kaʼa.

24 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ a chəɨŋ Kaisharia, lɨʼɨ ŋa Kɔniliu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa lǐŋ pi, pugu pa taannu pi ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɛ.

25 Ndɨɨ ŋa Pita ni ntāʼa nu nii nda nɛ, Kɔniliu paoŋ pugu yu ŋgū shhɨ yu, ŋgaʼo vi.

26 Ndɔ Pita pɨʼɨ vi tɔthɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mummu wuʼɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋkaa mu.”

---

* **10:9 10:9** Thɔnda yei ni mbɔ pi yi shɛiŋshɛiŋ pi chwīe ni ŋguʼɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pi nthɛ ŋoŋ chhɔ fɔ nɛ.

27 Pita gha nchrā pugu yu
nɛ, nii nda njəɨ ntou ŋgwa
kɨrɨ fɔ.
28 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ ji ni noŋ yəɨ ŋa a lɔ
mbie ŋa ŋoŋ Juu kra, ki
nchīri pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.† Ndɔ Minnwi nōoŋ
vəɨ ŋa ki'i ǹdīi yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
29 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni
mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ mɛ̄iŋ a nɛ, ǹthɔ
ki lɔ nji'i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nɛnnɛ, m̀bie
vəɨ nɛ ndwɛ ŋa ti pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ
a pi ŋa?"
30 Kɔniliu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A
khwɛ llɛmbhi shi'a wu'ɔ
moŋ ndɨɨ yei ŋa mi ni nthɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi nda mu moŋ
trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ. Ŋga
njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thi shhɨ mu
ndhwí yi thɔ nchiachia,
31 nchhu ŋa, 'Kɔniliu, Min-
nwi ya'o luoŋ yɔ ndɔ ŋkwiŋ
pwapuŋ yɔ.
32 Fɛ ntaoŋ Jopa ŋgɛ̄
Shemu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Pita,
ŋa a thɔ nda'a nu nda ŋoŋ
chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, ŋkɨŋ
mmɛ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe
ŋgrào nɛ.'
33 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ vɛ
wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ɔ ya ndɔ
nchwīe a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ
thɔ nɛ. Nɛnnɛ, pigi kɨrɨ hɛiŋ
ndwɛ shhɨ Minnwi nɔ ya'o
nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Taathɔ
chhu vɛ ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."

Chrà Pita

34 Pita jɛ̄ chrà nu nchhu
ŋa, "Shishini, ǹja njəɨ
ndwɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ
shieligi
35 A ghà mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a pɔgɔ vi ndɔ nchwīe nnu
ŋa a kā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ndīi ŋa a
llɔ pi moŋ yəɨ la'ataoŋ.
36 Pəɨ ji ŋkìnɨ ŋa a ni
ntaoŋ ni ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ,
nthɔ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
ta'aŋggi, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.
37 Pəɨ ji mmɛ nnu ŋa a ni
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia,
jɛ̄ Galili, ndɨɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni
ŋkwo jɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi
ŋa ŋgwa pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni
phɨ a kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ nɛ.
38 Pəɨ ji Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni
nshwi'i Jijwɛ yi pugu pa ghɨ́
mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ghə̄ɨ ŋguoŋ
lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ nchwīe pa nnu
shi'i nchhɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa Shata ni nthɔ mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi ni mbɔ pugu yu.
39 "Pigi pɔ pi pa
miŋkwentie ŋguoŋ nnu pei
ghao ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ
la'ataoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu pugu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ. Pi jwi vi
ntɔgɔ pi nɔ kwīŋ nu vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
40 Ndɔ a gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́,
Minnwi pɨnɨ mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ
gu, nchwīe a nōoŋ noŋ yi,
41 ndɔ ki lɔ nōoŋ pi ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, ŋkiɛŋ pigi
mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa Min-
nwi ni nchu'ɔ vigi, mbɔ pigi
yɛ ŋa pigi pugu ni njɨ maoŋ
ndɔ nnu nu ka'a ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo ku'ɔ nɛ.
42 A fɛ gɨ́ ni pigi ŋa pigi

† **10:28 10:28** Gɨ́ pa ŋgwa Juu lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu para ki nchwīe nnu taannu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɛ nsha'a ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ.

43 Ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghao ni nchrā nthɛ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ Jishɔ.' "

Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ndaaŋoŋ Kɔniliu

44 Pita ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nja'o ŋkɨ̀nɨ yei nɛ.

45 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Jopa ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nthɔ pugu pa Pita nɛ ghrāo ŋa Minnwi shwi'i fɛ́ yi, mbɔ Jijwɛ yi, mbɨŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

46 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ya'o pugu chrā nu moŋ pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi.

Nnɛ Pita chhu ki'ɛ ŋa,

47 "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a lāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa pei kwe ŋkhǐ, ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i mbɨŋ pia nɛ?"

48 A fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto. Nnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa pugu la'a nɔ shɨgɛi llɛ́.

11

Pita fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Judia ya'o ŋa pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ chrà Minnwi.

2 Pita ni ŋga ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu* ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Jishɔ nɛ chhu ŋa Pita chwīe pa'a a lɔ ŋkā'o

3 mbie nu ŋa, "A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ ghəɨ nda ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi lɔ ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ti njɨ pi maoŋ pəɨ pugu?"

4 Ndɔ Pita jɛ̄ fɨ'ɨ nu ni pugu ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ moŋ lɛiŋ.

5 "Mi ni mbɔ Jopa nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi, Minnwi ndutho yi nōoŋ nnu vəɨ, njəɨ yaoŋ, a shwi'i nu shhɛ nɔ mbhɔ ndhwí nshwi'i nu ni khwɛ ghaa llɔ po, nthɔ ntithi yəɨ mu.

6 Ŋ̀ga ndīi moŋ ghɔ shi'i, njəɨ pa mimaoŋ mooŋ la'a pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ trǔ, pa mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi mooŋ ŋgunu.

7 Ǹja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu ŋa, 'Ṕita, lɔllɔ njwi ŋkru.'

8 "Ndɔ ǹkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Pa maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ nchhí lɔ naa ma nii nchò mu ya'a.'

9 "Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā mbara ŋgɛ́ nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ nchhí.'

10 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi pɨnɨ nshūu

* **11:2 11:2** Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu ni mbī'i ŋa ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ mbiŋ Jishɔ, pi wu'ɔ ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi.

ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ŋkuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ po.

11 “Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ trɛi ŋgwa chəɨŋ nda ŋa pigi ni mbɔ nɛ, pi taoŋ vugu vəɨ llɔ Kaisharia.
12 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu vəɨ ŋa pigi pugu ghəɨ kaʼa, kiʼi ǹjiʼi ndōu. Pigi pa ntɨgao ghaŋ piŋ pei ghəɨ nda ŋoŋ ghɔ kaʼa.
13 A chhu ni pigi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni njəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a thi nda yu, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa mɛ̄iŋ Shemu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ.
14 A shi māʼaŋ ŋkìnɨ vɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋkie fɔ ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ.’

15 “Nɔ haʼaŋ mi ni njɛ̄ chrà nu nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwiʼi mbɨŋ pugu wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni nshwiʼi mbɨŋ pia nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
16 Nnɛ ǹkwiŋ chrà Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni nchhu ŋa, **‘Kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi moŋ ŋkhĭ, ndɔ pəɨ shi mfāʼo kwe ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.’**
17 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi wuʼɔ mfɛ pi taʼa fɛ́ ghɔ ni pugu nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mfɛ ni pia ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbiŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ nɛ, m̀bɔ nyaŋ pi gǒ ŋa ǹkaŋ ni nthɛ m̀bɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ ni Minnwi?”

18 Pugu ni ŋga njaʼo yei nnu, nchò yugu chri pugu ghaʼo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Minnwi fɛ shìna ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu ŋa pugu pāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ mfāʼo chɔmbhi.”

Chɔshi Antiɔ

19 Ndwɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ pɛ ŋa pugu ni nsha nthɛ ŋgəʼɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni ghaŋ piŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi Shitifiŋ nɛ, ghəɨ ti nchəɨŋ Fonishia, Shaipru ni Antiɔ, nthɔ nshwei chrà Minnwi wuʼɔ ni pa Juu.
20 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Shaipru pugu Shiriŋ ghəɨ Antiɔ nshwei chrà pwa pishaʼakhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
21 Mbhɔ Taathɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgwa piŋ ŋkara mfɛ noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ.
22 Pishaʼakhɔ pei nyīeŋ nchəɨŋ moŋ chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, nnɛ pugu taoŋ Banaba Antiɔ.
23 A ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ fɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu nɛ, mfāʼo pwatua māʼaŋ ghrɨ́ yugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ ŋkɨna ni taʼanjuʼɔ moŋ mieŋ nu noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ,
24 nthɛ ŋa Banaba ghɔ ni mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi ndɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ. Nnɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ Taathɔ.
25 Nnɛ, Banaba ghəɨ Tashɔ nɔ Ɩii nu Shɔɔ,
26 ŋga njəɨ vi, ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ Antiɔ, nɔ ŋguoŋ taʼa ŋgaʼo ghɔ, pugu pi paa paoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ chɔshi ghɔ, njɛʼi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa fɔ. A ni mbɔ pi Antiɔ ŋa

† **11:26 11:26** Njiŋ Krishitɛŋ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

pi fǔoŋ mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ piŋ ni Krishitɛŋ.†
27 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Antiɔ.
28 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu, ligi yi pɔ Agabu, lɔllɔ, Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ghɔ a chhu ŋa, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ njǐ shi ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi. Njǐ ghɔ ni ŋgū ndɨɨ ŋa Klaudiu ni nthɔ nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi Roma nɛ.
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthi muŋu ŋa pugu shi ntaoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shesheŋoŋ vugu fā'o nɛ, nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ moŋ Judia.
30 Nɛnnɛ, nchu'ɔ ghɛ̀rɛ ghɔ ntaoŋ ni Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa thishɨ chɔshi ghɔ Judia nɛ.

12

Ŋgə'ɨ pigi ni pa ghaŋ piŋ

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, fùoŋ Hɛrɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ chɔshi.
2 A ni njwi Jɛiŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jouŋ, ni kafa.
3 Ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa nnu ghɔ pwa ŋgwa Juu, a ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pita ŋkaa yu. Yei ni mbɔ moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ.
4 A ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ, mfɛ vi fɔ ni khwɛ kwíe pa khwɛ shoogɛ ŋa pugu thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi. Hɛrɔ ni ŋkā'a nu nɔ sha'a nu vi shhɛnte ndɨɨ ŋa Jɨ Lli Nji'a tɔgɔ nɛ.
5 Nnɛ, pi ni ni'iŋ Pita chə́ɨŋ, chɔshi luoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ mfɛ nu ghɔ.

Pi fu'u Pita chə́ɨŋ

6 A gha mbɔ ni tu'u yɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ nɔ fu'u nu vi nɛ, Pita ni nūaŋ shɨna paa shoogɛ, pi krao vi ni paa chɛiŋ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ thi choŋka'a chə́ɨŋ nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i nu.
7 Ŋga njəɨ nu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ, lí'ɛ thɛ moŋ njiɛŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi kwa'a Pita nɔ mbru yi, mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kɔnɔ ndɔllɔ!" Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa chɛiŋ pighɔ taoŋ nɔ mbhɔ Pita.
8 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Krao ŋkandaŋ yɔ, ŋgwɛ tra yɔ." Pita chwīe nnɛ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yɔ nthɔ pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ."

9 Pita lɔllɔ ntaoŋ njōu njiŋ yi, a shini ndɔ nji ŋa nnu ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ni nchwīe nu nɛ ni mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ nnu, a ni ŋgɛ̄ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ pi nnu.
10 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti mfərə fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pugu mbra yi, ŋgə̄ɨ nchə́ɨŋ choŋka'a tínɨ ŋa a ni nii moŋ la'a nɛ, choŋka'a ghɔ chu'ɔ ni nōoŋ yi. Pugu taoŋ nyīeŋ shwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ chəɨ, ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ mieŋ vi.

11 Lɨna Pita kwəɨ ki'ɛ a chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Ndwɛ, ǹji shini ŋa Taathɔ taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yi ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe a mbhɔ Hɛrɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu

ni mbī'i nu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ."
12 Thɔ yi ni ŋga nja nshie
ni nnu yɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
yu nɛ, a ghəɨ la'a Meri mŭuŋ
Jouŋ Maaku, lɨ'ɨ ŋa ntou
ŋgwa ni ŋkɨrɨ nchhɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi nɛ.
13 A ni ŋkwēi chonda
ŋka'a mbhi, muuŋ fà'a nda
ghɔ mbɔ Rɔda thɔ lɨ'ɨ chu'ɔ.
14 Ŋga nja'o a pɔ ŋggì
Pita, a fā'o ntou pwatua ki lɔ
nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ choŋka'a, ntei
mbɨnɨ nda, nshwei ŋgwa ŋa
Pita thi nɛ mbhi.
15 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ya
mbɔ pi lìlɨŋ." A tīi ŋa nnu ŋa
a chhu nu nɛ yie ghɔ, pugu
chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Kaŋ a pɔ pi
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà
ŋkɛ̄'i vi nɛ."
16 Ndɔ Pita wu'ɔ nchhɔ
ŋkwēi kwēi, pugu gha
nchu'ɔ njəɨ a pɔ ju nɛ, pugu
ghrāo pɨphɨ.
17 A nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa
pûgu lɛrɛ laŋ, mfɨ'ɨ ni pugu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mfu'u
vi moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shwei Jɛiŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni
nnu pei." A lɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋga
ntaoŋ mbhi ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.
18 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, thɔ
ŋguoŋ ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ vu'u
ni nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
Pita nɛ.
19 Hɛrɔ fɛ gí ŋa pi ta'a
vi, ndɔ pi tā'a vi kie. Nthɛ
yie ghɔ, a tou pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i
chə́ɨŋ pighɔ, mfɛ gí ŋa pi jwi
vugu. Nnɛ Hɛrɔ ghɔ lɔllɔ
Judia ŋgəɨ nda'a Kaisharia
nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ.

Gu Hɛrɔ

20 Hɛrɔ ni mfā'o pɨgɨtua
mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ Tairɛ pugu
Shidoŋ. Ŋgwa pei chrà
ntaoŋ ni ta'aŋggi ŋa pugu
ghəɨ njəɨ Hɛrɔ, mfŭoŋ ŋgəɨ
ndīgəɨ Blashitu mbɔ ta'a
mmɛŋoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ ndɨna nu ni
ntu'ɔ nɛ ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ vugu.
Nɛnnɛ pugu ghəɨ mbara
Hɛrɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa pugu pugu
lūgwi nthɛ ŋa la'a yugu ghà
mfā'o maoŋ pi llɔ la'ataoŋ
fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.
21 A ni ŋga mbɔ llé ŋa pi ni
ntigi ŋa pugu pugu paoŋ nɛ,
Hɛrɔ mā'aŋ pɨrɨ yi, nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi, mfɛ chrà ni
ŋgwa.
22 Ŋgwa pa'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋggì
ŋoŋmishua, a pɔ pi ŋggì
nnwi!"
23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Taathɔ wie vi a gū
shhɛ nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ
mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi. Pa
ŋgɨŋgɨɨ ni ŋkru vi, a khu.
24 Ndɔ chrà Minnwi nyīeŋ
mbīgi ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ŋgwa piŋ
mbīgi nu.
25 Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ni
ŋga mī'ɛŋ fà'a yugu, ndōgɔ
Jouŋ Maaku pugu pugu pīnɨ
llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13

Pi chu'ɔ Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ntaoŋ vugu

1 Moŋ chɔshi Antiɔ, pa
pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
pugu pa masha ni mbɔ fɔ.
Ɔ ni mfā'o Banaba, Shimioŋ,
ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Yishhi nɛ,
Lushiɔ llɔ Shiriŋ, Maneŋ, ŋa

a ni ŋkuʼɔ pugu Hɛrɔ ŋa a
shaʼa krao Roma nɛ, ni Shɔɔ.
2 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
ŋgaʼo Taathɔ ndɔ ŋjī ŋkhǐ
nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni
pugu ŋa, “Chuʼɔ Banaba
pugu Shɔɔ nūʼɔŋ vugu nɔ
chwīe nu fàʼa ŋa ŋ̀gɛ̄ vugu
ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.”
3 Pugu jī ŋkhǐ ndɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi, nūʼɔŋ mbhɔ yugu
mbɨŋ pugu, ntaoŋ vugu kiʼɛ.

Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Shaipru

4 Jijwɛ Minnwi gha ŋkwo
taoŋ vugu, pugu ghə̄ɨ
Shɛlushia, nshāʼa ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ
Shaipru.
5 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Sha-
lami, nchīi chrà Minnwi
moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pa
Juu. Pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ
Maaku ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ vugu ni
fàʼa ghɔ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ
lɨʼɨ moŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ
tri ŋkhǐ nɛ, ti nchəɨŋ Pafɔ,
mbāoŋ pugu pa ŋgaŋ fhǒ
chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Baa-Jishɔ,
mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu ŋa a ni mbɔ
njəɨlɨʼɨ mifɨɨ.
7 A ni mbɔ nuʼɔŋthɔ
Shɛgiu Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni nthɔ
shaʼa Shaipru nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ lɨna nɛ. Ŋoŋ vei ni
ŋgɛ̄ Shɔɔ pugu Banaba nthɛ
ŋa a ni ntāʼa nu njaʼo chrà
Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ Elima, mbɔ
ntouŋgaŋ (nthɛ ŋa a njiŋ ligi
yi), tāra vugu mbaʼo nu ŋa
kiʼi ŋgaŋ shaʼa ŋgwa ghɔ
piŋ.
9 Ndɔ Shɔɔ, ŋa pi ni
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pɔɔ nɛ, ni ŋga
ŋkwo lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Min-
nwi, nchaoŋ ligi yi mbɨŋ yu,
10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ muuŋ
Shata, mbɔ mbǐna ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Ɔ
lɨnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ
pugu pa nnu pɨphɨ. Ɔ ghà
ŋguʼɔ ŋkɨna nchhɔ ŋkāa nu
nɔ kara nu nnu shini Taathɔ
a pɔ nɔ lɛʼiŋgiɛŋ!
11 Ndɔ Īii njəɨ, mbhɔ
Taathɔ gū nɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ, ɔ
shi ŋgū nchriligi, ki lɔ nuʼuŋ
njəɨ liʼɛ nɔ yichəɨ fɨʼɨ ndɨɨ.”
Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ mbaʼa pugu pa
njiŋnjiŋ gū mbɨŋ Elima, a
nyīeŋ nthɔ ntāʼa ŋoŋ ŋa a
wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi nōoŋ ndaoŋ
ghɔ.
12 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ shaʼa
ŋgwa ghɔ piŋ Minnwi ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ
lɨʼɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgrāo pa
nnu ŋa pi yɛʼi nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ.

Pɔɔ chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ Antiɔ moŋ Pishidia

13 Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi
shāʼa llɔ Pafɔ ntaoŋ Pega,
mbɔ yichəɨ mmɛ lɨʼɨ Pam-
filia. Jouŋ Maaku mieŋ
vugu hɛnɛiŋ kəʼɨ ghɔ, mbīnɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Ndɔ pugu tɔgɔ llɔ Pega
ŋgə̄ɨ Antiɔ moŋ Pishidia.
A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji pa Juu,
pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo mɛ̄iŋ
Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Gɨ́ ŋa Mushi ni
nāʼaŋ nɛ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa pa
Njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi ni nāʼaŋ nɛ,
pa thishɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Min-
nwi māʼaŋ ŋkìnɨ ni pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Lǐŋ paŋ, p̈əɨ

mfā'o sheshe chrà nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ chrā."

16 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ!

17 "Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae ni nchu'ɔ pa tǎa pia nchwīe pugu yiɛŋ ndɔ ntɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Ijipti nɔ pa ghìnɨ nɛ, ndɔ Minnwi fu'u vugu fɔ ni mbhɔ tɨtɨnɨ.

18 A ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi, ndɨna ni pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.

19 A ni nchwīe pi pɨgɛi khwachəɨ taoŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ Kanaŋ, mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ ni ŋgwa pi nɔ yugu.

20 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋga'o.

"Ndɨɨ yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ pa thishɨ mfɛ ni pugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Shamuɛ.

21 Nɛnnɛ, pugu pie Minnwi ŋa a fɛ fùoŋ ni pugu, a fɛ Shɔɔ, muuŋ Kishi, ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ, a sha'a nɔ fùoŋ vugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.

22 Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨ'ɨ vi, nū'ɔŋ Devi nɔ fùoŋ vugu. Yei pɔ nnu ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ Devi nɛ, 'Ŋjəɨ ŋa Devi, muuŋ Jeshe ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe njù'ɔ a pwa nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.'

23 "Wu'ɔ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Devi yei, Minnwi fɛ ŋkwe ni Ishrae mbɔ Jishɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

24 Ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa njɛ̄ fà'a yi, Jouŋ ni nchīi chrà Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, a fɛ ŋkhĭ ni pugu.

25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jouŋ ni nthɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi nɛ, a pie ŋa, 'Pəɨ pī'i ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ? Ndɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nɛ. Vie ŋoŋ wu'ɔ mbɔ njiŋ nthɔ nu, pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ kīgɛi nu ŋkɨɨ tra yi, mfu'u nɔ kwò yi.'

26 "Lǐŋ paŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pi taoŋ ŋkìnɨ yei ni pia ŋa a fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi kwe ŋgwa pi nɛ.

27 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu la'a nu Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa thishɨ pugu, shini ndɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ vei mbɔ ŋkwe, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o shi-ethɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji nɛ, moŋ fɛ nu njó gu ghɔ, pugu ka chwiech-wie chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pighɔ chəɨŋ.

28 Ti mfɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shini ndɔ njəɨ sheshe fàŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋa a pie ŋa pi jwi vi nɛ, pugu wu'ɔ nchuchu ni Pailɛ ŋa a chwīe pi jwi vi.

29 "Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ chrà Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi nɛ ti mī'ɛŋ, nshwi'i vi

ŋkuoŋ wáʼa, niʼiŋ vi moŋ
fúŋ.
30 Ndɔ Minnwi kuʼɔ ni ju
moŋ gu,
31 nɔ pa ntou llɛ́, a nōoŋ
noŋ yi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pugu ni ndhɔ Galili
nthɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, mbɔ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa
miŋkwentie pi ndwɛ ni
ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

32 “Pigi thɔ ndwɛ ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ
pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni pəɨ, ŋa
nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa ni
pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi ŋa a shi
nchwīe nɛ,
33 a chwīe nɛ ni pigi, mbɔ
pa puoŋ pugu, ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ
kuʼɔ nu ni Jishɔ moŋ gu.
Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ moŋ
mbra njiɛŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ*
ŋa,

‘Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shiʼa ŋ̀gū Tǎa ghɔ.’
34 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa Minnwi
chhu nthɛ kuʼɔ nu ni ju moŋ
gu ki a lɔ njiʼi mfɔ̄rɔ moŋ
fúŋ nɛ: ‘Ńshi mfɛ mbɔrɔ
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi kàʼa ki fɨ̄ɨ,
ŋa ŋki ŋkāʼa Devi nɔ nɛ vɛ.’†
35 Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, a chhu moŋ
yichəɨ lɨʼɨ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ ŋa,
‘Mbaʼa ɔ yiʼi mieŋ Muuŋ
Fàʼa yɔ yi Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ
moŋ fúŋ.’‡
36 Nthɛ ŋa Devi ni ŋga mfāʼa
fàʼa ŋa Minnwi ni nūʼɔŋ ŋa a
fāʼa nɛ, moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti mīʼɛŋ nɛ,
ŋkhu, pi twei vi lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ pi
ni ntwei pa tǎa pi nɛ, a fɔ̄rɔ
moŋ fúŋ.
37 Ndɔ ju ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkuʼɔ
nɔ moŋ gu nɛ shini ndɔ
mfɔ̄rɔ.
38 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lĭŋ
paŋ, a pie ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa ntɔgɔ
njiŋ Jishɔ vei, pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ
līʼɛ phɨ ni pəɨ.
39 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ shi
ndūgu moŋ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa a
kaŋ ni nthɛ paʼa gɨ́ Mushi lɔ
ndūgu ni ju moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
40 Pəɨ lɨna nu nɛ ŋa kiʼi pa
nnu haʼaŋ pa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi
ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ:
41 ‘Līi njəɨ, pa ghaŋ
nchɨʼəshə,
ṗəɨ ghrāo ndɔ ŋkhu,
nthɛ ŋa nnu haʼaŋ ǹchwīe
nu shiʼa,
a kaŋ ni fɛ paʼa pəɨ lɔ
mbiŋ
nɔ haʼaŋ pi kaŋ ni ndɔ
nchuchu ni pəɨ ŋa a
shi mbɔ.’ ”§
42 Nɔ haʼaŋ Pɔɔ pugu Ba-
naba ni ntaoŋ nu moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pa ŋgwa
pighɔ lɨ̄gəɨ vugu ŋa pugu
pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ llɛ́ ji kaʼashiʼa,
mfɨ̄ʼɨ mooŋ nnu pei ni pugu
ŋgəɨ shhɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshāaŋ
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
ntou pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa pugu
ni ŋkara mbiŋ nnu Minnwi
pa Juu nɛ, yōu njiŋ Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba. Pɔɔ pugu Banaba
chrā ni pugu nthɔ ŋkwɛ̄nɛ
vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ nthɔ

* **13:33 13:33** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 2:7. † **13:34 13:34** Ishaya 55:3. ‡ **13:35 13:35** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 16:10. § **13:41 13:41** Habaku 1:5.

njɨ'ə noŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ kara ŋgə̄ɨ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

44 Mbra llɛ́ ji nduoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, a pi'i shɨgɛi yi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ thɔ lɨ'ɨ ya'o chrà Taathɔ.

45 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, ndɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə, ndāa nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nchhu nu nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi.

46 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A ni mbie ŋa pi fŭoŋ nchhu chrà Minnwi pi ni pəɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ lāa, ki lɔ ndīi noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kā'o nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, pigi shi mieŋ vəɨ ŋkara nchhu ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

47 Nthɛ ŋa a ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pigi nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ñū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ lí'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ni lūgu nu ti nchəɨŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ mbhi.' "

48 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, ŋga'o chrà Taathɔ. Nnɛ, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ vugu ŋa pugu fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, gu pa ghaŋ piŋ.

49 Chrà Taathɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ yie ŋgei lɨ'ɨ.

50 Ndɔ pa Juu ni'iŋ puŋ pa mɛmmɛ piŋgɛ pugu pa thishɨ pimbia moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Pɔɔ pugu Banaba, njōu vugu moŋ yugu lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

51 Ndɔ pugu krū pru nɔ kwò muŋu nɔ fɛ nu nduoŋ yugu thɔ pugu, ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ Ikoniuŋ.

52 Pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Antiɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi.

14

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba moŋ la'ataoŋ Ikoniuŋ

1 Pa nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Ikoniuŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ Antiɔ nɛ, Pɔɔ pugu Banaba nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nja nchrā ni pugu shishi'i, nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ gū ghaŋ piŋ.

2 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ki lāa ki lɔ mbiŋ nɛ ni'iŋ puŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ pugu fā'o kipɨna mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ.

3 Nɛnnɛ, pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nthɔ nshwei chrà Taathɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ. Taathɔ nōoŋ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ yugu nthɛ pwapuŋ yi nnu shini, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lì, pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu pugu chwīe nɛ.

4 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ ghɔ thi pi nduoŋnduoŋ, pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ, pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ paa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ.

5 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu chīri pugu pa thishɨ yugu ntaaŋ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.

6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o, ntáŋ
yugu ntei ŋgəɨ Lishtra pugu
Debi moŋ la'ataoŋ Likaonia
pugu pa pichəɨ la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ
lɨ'ɨ ghɔ,
7 nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba Lishtra pugu Debi

8 Yichəɨ ŋkwíni ni mbɔ
la'ataoŋ Lishtra ŋa pi ni
mbhi vi kwò yi fā'o ŋgə'ɨ
pa'a a lɔ naa ma nyīeŋ.
9 A ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa
Pɔɔ ni nchhu nu nɛ. Pɔɔ lii
vi, njəɨ ŋa a fā'o piŋ ŋa a
nthɛ a chwīe a pɔ shi'i nɛ,
10 a chhu ghɔ ni njɨ ŋa,
"Lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ." A lli
ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu.
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga
njəɨ nnu ŋa Pɔɔ chwīe nɛ,
ŋkərə ŋggì yugu nchhu moŋ
chrà Likaonia ŋa, "Pa nnwi
gū nɛ shɨna pia, mbɔ nɔ
ŋgwamishua!"
12 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ Banaba ni
Yeu, mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ ŋa Hemeshi,
nthɛ ŋa a ni nthi ju shhɨ
nchrā nu.
13 Ŋgaŋ fɛ̄'i shhɨ nnwi Yeu
ŋa nda nnwi ghɔ ni mbɔ
mbara mbɨŋ moŋ la'a nɛ,
thɔ ni pa nà'aŋ pimbia pugu
pa frawa choŋka'a nthɛ ŋa
pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni
ntā'a nu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ,
mbɔ Banaba pugu Pɔɔ, ni
ŋga nja'o nnu ŋa pugu tā'a
nu nchwīe nɛ, nshāa ndhwí
muŋu, ntei nii tri yú ŋgwa
pighɔ mba'o ŋgòu, nchhu nu
ŋa,
15 "Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ chwīe
nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ? Pigi ŋkaa
pigi wu'ɔ pa ŋgwamishua
nɔ pəɨ! Pigi pɔ hɛiŋ nɔ
chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ni
pəɨ, nɔ fu'u nu vəɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ maoŋ mbɔmbɔnɔ pei,
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ kara njəɨ Minnwi
maoŋ, ŋa a chwīe po pugu
shhɛ, ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
maoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Llɛshhɨ, a ni mieŋ ŋa
pa taoŋ taoŋ chhɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ywɛrɛ nɛ.
17 Ndɔ a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nōoŋ
ŋa a pɔ fɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pa nnu shi'i ŋa a ghà nchwīe
nɛ, a ghà mfɛ mbì llɔ po
pugu pa maoŋ kwōo moŋ
ndɨɨ ha'aŋ a kā'o, mfɛ pa
maoŋ jɨ ni pəɨ, ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ
yəɨ ni pwatua."
18 Ni ŋguoŋ chrà pei, pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ wu'ɔ ntɔgɔ
pi moŋ ghagha'a nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu
vugu ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ni pugu.
19 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu llɔ
Antiɔ moŋ Pishidia pugu pɔ
Ikoniuŋ thɔ fɨɨ ŋgwa pighɔ
pugu piŋ vugu, pugu pugu
chīri ntuŋ Pɔɔ ni ŋgù'ɔ,
nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋkwā'a ŋa a
khu.
20 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ŋga
nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu, a lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ mbɨnɨ nii moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ. Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pugu
Banaba ghəɨ Debi.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba pīnɨ Antiɔ moŋ Shiria

21 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba
chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ Debi ntou pa ŋgwa

piŋ Jishɔ. Nnɛ pugu pɨ̄nɨ Lishtra, ndhɔ fɔ mbɨnɨ Ikoniuŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨnɨ Antiɔ ki'ɛ.
22 Pugu mā'aŋ ghɨ́ pa ghaŋ piŋ nchwɨ̄e nu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ tɨtɨnɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pia shi ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa ŋgə'ɨ nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."
23 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chu'ɔ pa thishɨ moŋ sheshe chɔshi, moŋ luoŋ pugu pa jī ŋkhǐ, mieŋ vugu liɛŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ nɛ.
24 Ntɔgɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ moŋ Pishidia ŋgə̄ɨ Pamfilia.
25 Ŋga nshwei chrà Minnwi Pega, ntɔgɔ shwi'i Atalia.
26 Llɔ fɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ, pugu shā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ Antiɔ. Yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni nduoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu nthɛ fà'a ŋa pugu mī'ɛŋ nɛ.
27 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Antiɔ, ŋkɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chɔshi ta'a lɨ'ɨ, nshwei vugu ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.
28 Pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ.

15

Pîe nthɛ gɨ́ Mushi

1 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ndhɔ Judia nthɔ Antiɔ, njɛ'i pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ndūgu."
2 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba nii moŋ ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ mindoundou pugu pugu nthɛ yei nnu, nɛnnɛ, pugu taoŋ ni ta'ancho ŋa Pɔɔ pugu Banaba pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ Antiɔ ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ nthɛ nnu yei.
3 Chɔshi taoŋ vugu, pugu tɔgɔ Fonishia pugu Shamaria nthɔ nshwei fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ Minnwi nɛ. Pisha'akhɔ yei thɔ ni pwanju'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, chɔshi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni pa thishɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa, pugu fɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ ni pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ moŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "A pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi, mfɛ gɨ́ pugu nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Mushi."
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ paoŋ nɔ Īii nu nnu yei.
7 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo lōu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, Pita lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ ji ŋa fie moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ chəɨ, Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ a shɨna pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ŋkɨnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu ya'o ndɔ mbiŋ.
8 Ndɔ Minnwi ŋa a ji njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ nɛ, ni nōoŋ ŋa a

piŋ vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ
nu Jijwɛ yi ni pugu, pi wuʼɔ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mfɛ ni
pia nɛ.
9 A shini ndɔ nōoŋ ŋa
kwrí pɔ shɨna pia pugu. A
ni ŋka shɨ̄gao njùʼɔ yugu
shɨ̄gao nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ
vi.
10 Ti ndwɛ yei, pəɨ pɨnɨ
nuʼuŋ ntāʼa nu njwɛʼi Min-
nwi nɔ khɔ, ni nūʼɔŋ nu lrǐ
thɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pa ŋkhu
tǎa pia ki ndutɔ yia shini
ndɔ ŋkāʼo nɔ tiɛŋ nu nɛ?
11 Ndɔ pia piŋ ŋa pia
lūgu ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pwapuŋ
Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu lūgu
nɛ.”
12 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ ni
ndɛrɛ laŋ njwɛrɛ nu ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ Banaba pugu Pɔɔ thɔ
mfɨ̄ʼɨ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu
ghraoghrao haʼaŋ Minnwi ni
nchwī̈e ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pugu
shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
nɛ.
13 Pugu ni ŋga mfɨ̄ʼɨ ti
mīʼɛŋ, Jɛiŋ khwē ŋa, “Lǐŋ
paŋ, p̂əɨ yaʼo vəɨ!
14 Shemu wuʼɔ ŋka fɨʼɨ fɨʼɨ
ni pia ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Min-
nwi ni fǔoŋ ŋkra ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ nɔ fuʼu nu ŋgwa
haʼaŋ pugu shi mbɔ ji nɛ.
15 Ndɔ chrà pa njəɨlɨʼɨ Min-
nwi piŋ nnu ŋa Shemu chhu
nɛ, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ
moŋ chrà Minnwi ŋa,
16 ‘A shi ŋga ndaʼa,
mǹbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao lɨʼɨ
chhɔ Devi ŋa a kuʼɔ
fùŋ nɛ.
Ǹshi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao nda
shaʼoshaʼo ghɔ,
mbɨnɨ nchwī̈e vi, a thi
tɔthɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ,
17 nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwamishua
shigi Taathɔ,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ haʼaŋ pi gɛ̄
vugu ŋa pugu pɔ
ŋgwa paŋ nɛ.
18 Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ, ŋa a
ni nchwī̈e ŋgwa ji yei
nnu fie llɛshhɨ, chhu
nɛ.’
19 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀bīʼi
nyaŋ ŋa kiʼi pia fɛ ŋgəʼɨ
ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ yɛ ŋa
pugu kara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
20 Pia ka nāʼaŋ pi ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
ni pugu, nshwei vugu ŋa kiʼi
pugu jɨ sheshe maoŋ jɨ ŋa
pi fɛ̄ʼi pa nnwi nɔ nɛ, ŋa
puguləʼɨ shúoŋ, ki lɔ ŋkru
minyieŋ ŋa pi nɨ̄naoŋ mmi yi
a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ
yu nɛ, ndɔ ndəʼɨ jɨ nnu chhǐ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa llɔ llɛshhɨ
Mushi fāʼo ŋgwa ŋa pugu
gha mɛ̄iŋ gɨ́ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
laʼataoŋ ghao, pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ
chrà yi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji ghao
moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi.”

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ laʼataoŋ nduoŋ

22 Nnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ ni
ŋguoŋ chɔshi ni njəɨ ŋa a
pwa ŋa pugu chuʼɔ ŋgwa
shɨna pugu ntaoŋ vugu pa
Pɔɔ ni Banaba pugu ghəɨ
Antiɔ. Pugu ni nchuʼɔ
Judashi, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa
Bashaba, pugu Shaila, mbɔ
pa ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ shɨna pugu.
23 Ntaoŋ vugu ni yei
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ, ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ chhu
ŋa,

"Pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ, mbɔ
pa lǐŋ pəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ,
mbɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ
laʼataoŋ nduoŋ nchhɔ nu
moŋ Antiɔ, pugu pa Shiria
ni Shilishia nɛ.
24 Pigi yaʼo ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa
llɔ shɨna pigi ghana vəɨ ni
pichəɨ pa chrà, mvūʼu thɔ
yəɨ. Ndɔ nɛ, chrà ghɔ shini
ndɔ nɛ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pigi.
25 Pigi paoŋ nɛ, njwɛrɛ
ntaoŋ ni taʼaŋggi ŋa a pwa
ŋa pigi chuʼɔ pa ŋgwa,
ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ
vəɨ. Pugu shi nthɔ pugu
pa ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ pia, mbɔ
Banaba pugu Pɔɔ,
26 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
mīʼaŋ chɔmbhi yugu nthɛ
ligi Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
27 Nɛnnɛ, pigi taoŋ Judashi
pugu Shaila ŋa pugu thɔ
nshwei vəɨ ni nchò yugu ni
nnu haʼaŋ pigi nāʼaŋ moŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ nɛ.
28 Pigi pa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ
ni taʼa nchò ŋa a pwa ŋa
kiʼi pigi nuʼuŋ nūʼɔŋ yichəɨ
sheshe lrǐ mbɨŋ pəɨ, ŋkiɛŋ
ŋa pəɨ nūʼɔŋ pa mɛmmɛ nnu
pei:
29 Kiʼi pəɨ jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄ʼi
pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, kiʼi pəɨ
jɨ chhǐ, kiʼi pəɨ kru minyieŋ
ŋa pi nīnaoŋ mmi yi a khu
ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
kiʼi pəɨ kwoshuoŋ. Ꝑəɨ ndɨna
pa nnu pei, kaŋ pəɨ shi mbɔ
shiʼi. Ꝑəɨ chhɔ shiʼi."

30 Pi ni ŋga ntaoŋ vugu,
pugu shwiʼi Antiɔ ŋkɨrɨ
pa ghaŋ piŋ taʼa lɨʼɨ mfɛ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ ni pugu.
31 Pugu ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ, mbɔ
ni ntou pwatua nthɛ chrà
māʼaŋ ghrí ghɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
32 Ndɔ Judashi pugu
Shaila, ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa
njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi, fɛ ntou chrà
ntígɨ ni pugu nthɔ māʼaŋ
ghrí yugu ndɔ ntɨʼɨ vugu.
33 Pugu ni ŋga ndaʼa fɔ nɔ
yichəɨ fɨʼɨ ndɨɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ
pighɔ chaʼa vugu ŋa pugu
nyīeŋ shiʼi, pugu pīnɨ kəʼɨ
ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu
ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ.
34 [Ndɔ Shaila khwā nɔ
kɨna nu fɔ.]
35 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba
kɨna Antiɔ, nthɔ njɛʼi nu
ndɔ nchīi chrà Taathɔ pugu
pa pichəɨ ntou ŋgwa nduoŋ
ŋkaa pugu.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ pugu Banaba

36 A ni ŋga ndaʼa, Pɔɔ
chhu ni Banaba ŋa, "Pɔgɔ
pɨnɨ mbīnɨ ŋkra pa ghaŋ piŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ pa laʼataoŋ ŋa
pɔgɔ ni nchīi chrà Taathɔ fɔ
nɛ, njəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ pi
ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ."
37 Banaba ni ntāʼa nu
ndōgɔ Jouŋ Maaku pugu
pugu ghə̄ɨ kaʼa.
38 Pɔɔ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa a lɔ
njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɔ lōgɔ nu vi nthɛ
ŋa a ki tei njiŋ yugu Pamfilia
ki pugu pugu lɔ mīʼɛŋ fàʼa
kaʼa.
39 Mindoundou ni nja ntɨnɨ
shɨna pugu ti ndugwi yi
pugu fɛ̄nɛ noŋ, Banaba lōgɔ
Jouŋ Maaku, pugu shāʼa
ŋkhǐ ŋgə̄ɨ Shaipru.

40 Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ Shaila, pugu yu
ghə̄ɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa
Taathɔ nɔ̄oŋ pwapuŋ yi ni
pugu.
41 Nnɛ, a ghə̄ɨ moŋ Shiria
pugu Shilishia, nthɔ māʼaŋ
ghrɨ́ pa chɔshi fɔ.

16

Timoti ghə̄ɨ pugu pa Pɔɔ ni Shaila

1 Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Debi pugu Lish-
tra, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Timoti.
Mŭuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ
Juu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ ŋkaa yu,
ndɔ tǎa vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri.
2 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ Lishtra pugu Ikoniuŋ
nɛ, ni nchrā pa nnu shiʼi
nthɛ vi.
3 Pɔɔ ni ntāʼa nu ŋa pugu
Timoti ghə̄ɨ kaʼa, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, a niʼiŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi.
A ni nchwī̄e nnɛ nthɛ ŋa
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ pighɔ nɛ ni
nji ŋa tǎa Timoti pɔ pi ŋoŋ
Gri.
4 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni nyī̄eŋ
nu moŋ pa laʼataoŋ pighɔ
nɛ, pugu shwei pa ghaŋ
piŋ ni pa nthi ŋa pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ndɔ̄gɔ nɛ,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ
nthi pighɔ a pwa.
5 Nnɛ, pa chɔshi pighɔ ni
ntɨnɨ nu moŋ piŋ, fī̄ʼɨ ghaŋ
piŋ pigi nu sheshe llɛ́.

Gɛ̀ llɔ Mashedonia

6 Pugu nyī̄eŋ ntɔgɔ krao
ŋgei Fragia pugu Galashia
nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ni
ŋkwo lāa ni pugu ŋa kiʼi
pugu chī̄i chrà Minnwi Es-
hia.
7 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ
Mishia, ntāʼa nu ŋgə̄ɨ Bi-
tinia, ndɔ paʼa Jijwɛ Jishɔ lɔ
mbɨŋ ni pugu.
8 Nnɛ, pugu tiri moŋ
Mishia ŋgə̄ɨ Troa.
9 Pɔɔ ni njəɨ nnu ni tuʼu
ghɔ, a ni njəɨ ŋoŋ Mashedo-
nia tithi nthɔ ndī̄gəɨ vi ŋa,
“Shāʼa Mashedonia ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vigi!”
10 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Pɔɔ ni
nuʼuŋ njəɨ nnu yei nɛ, pigi
pīri noŋ yigi nɔ llɔ nu
ŋgə̄ɨ Mashedonia nthɛ ŋa
pigi ni njəɨ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄
vigi ŋa pigi chī̄i ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pishaʼakhɔ ni pa ŋgwa lɨʼɨ
ghɔ.

Moŋ Filipai, Lidia kwri njùʼɔ yi

11 Pigi shāʼa moŋ pie llɔ
Troa ntuŋ ntaoŋ Shoma-
trashe, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi
ghə̄ɨ Neapoli.
12 Llɔ fɔ, pigi ghə̄ɨ Fil-
ipai mbɔ mmɛ laʼataoŋ
ŋaʼaŋŋaʼaŋ moŋ krao ŋgei
Mashedonia mbɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa ntou
ŋgwa Roma ni nchhɔ nu
nɛ. Pigi ni ndaʼa fɔ nɔ ntou
llɛmbhi.
13 A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, pigi
taoŋ moŋ tri laʼa ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨ̀ŋ
ninəɨ, mbɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa pigi ni
mbī̄ʼi ŋa ŋgwa Juu ghà ŋkɨ̀rɨ
fɔ nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi nɛ.
Pigi ni nchɔchhɔ shhɛ nchrā
ni pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨ̀rɨ
fɔ nɛ.
14 Taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njaʼo
vigi nɛ ni mbɔ Lidia llɔ
Tiatira, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fīni

pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋgaʼo Minnwi. Taathɔ ŋaʼaŋ njùʼɔ yi ŋa a tigi thɔ yi ni nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu nɛ.
15 A ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhĭ, pugu pa mbaanda yi, ŋgɛ̄ vigi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ndaʼa nda mu nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ nja njəɨ ŋa ǹja mbiŋ Taathɔ shini." Nthɔ ndīgəɨ vigi ti pigi piŋ ŋa pigi pugu ghə̄ɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila moŋ chə́ɨŋ

16 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ pigi gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ lɨʼɨ luoŋ Minnwi, mbāoŋ pigi pa muuŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ mbɔ ŋkŭna ŋa a ni mfāʼo jijwɛ pɨphɨ, jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchwī̃e a yəɨ pa nnu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfāʼo vi nɛ ni nthɔ mfāʼo ntou mbɨŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njəɨ pa nnu nchhu nu.
17 A yōu njiŋ yigi pa Pɔɔ mbaʼo ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei ya mbɔ pi puoŋ fàʼa Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ! Pugu thɔ nchīi nu ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ mimfɛ pəɨ kie ndūgu nɛ."
18 A ni nchwī̃e nɛnnɛ nɔ ntou llɛ́ ti Pɔɔ pɨgɨtua, ŋkara nchhu ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ ŋa, "Mfɛ gɨ́ vɛ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto ŋa ɔ taoŋ mbɨŋ yu!" A wuʼɔ ntaoŋ pi chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
19 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfāʼo ŋkŭna ghɔ nɛ, ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mbaʼa pugu nuʼuŋ mfāʼo shéi llɔ mbhɔ ŋkŭna ghɔ nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila, ŋgə̄ɨ ni pugu moŋ taŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ,
20 ŋga nthɔ ni pugu shhɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa ghaŋ shaʼa shá'a, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, nchhɔ nthɔ nu ni mintantara moŋ laʼa pia.
21 Pugu thɔ ntɨgɨ pa nùʼɔŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkāʼo ŋa pia piŋ ki nchwī̃e nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Roma."
22 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ chīri pugu pugu nii nu ligi Pɔɔ pugu Shaila. Pa ghaŋ shaʼa shá'a pighɔ shāa ndhwí Pɔɔ pugu Shaila mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi wie vugu.
23 Pi ni ŋgwie vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ, māʼaŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgaŋ kɛ̄ʼi chə́ɨŋ ŋa a kɛ̄ʼi vugu shishiʼi.
24 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄ʼi chə́ɨŋ gha njaʼo gɨ́ yei, niʼiŋ vugu moŋ ŋkiɛŋ chə́ɨŋ tɨtɨnɨ, mfīnɨ kwò muŋu ni kipaʼo.
25 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, Pɔɔ pugu Shaila luoŋ Minnwi njrāo ŋkhĭ pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ ywɛrɛ nu.
26 Shhɛ wīʼi nchɨʼɨ, ti kwonda chə́ɨŋ ghɔ chīʼɨ wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ chonda chuʼɔ, ŋguoŋ chɛiŋ kīgɛi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
27 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄ʼi chə́ɨŋ ghɔ gha ndɔllɔ njəɨ ŋa cho chə́ɨŋ yi wo, nshūa kafa yi ntāʼa nu njwi nōoŋ yi, ŋgɛ̄ nu ŋa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ kwo taoŋ ntei.
28 Pɔɔ paʼo ŋgòu ni ŋguoŋ ŋggì yi ŋa, "Kiʼi njwi noŋ yɔ, pigi pɔ hɛiŋ ghao."
29 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄ʼi chə́ɨŋ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋa pi thɔ ni laŋ, ntei

nii moŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ, ŋgrū nu, ŋgū nɔ kwò Pɔɔ pugu Shaila,
30 mfu'u vugu ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nchhu ŋa, "Pa masha mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ndūgu?"
31 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Piŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ, kaŋ ɔ shi ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ."
32 Pugu shwei chrà Taathɔ ghɔ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nda yu nɛ.
33 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni tu'u ghɔ, a lɔ̄gɔ vugu ŋgəɨ nshīgao fí yugu. Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi kwe ŋkhǐ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
34 Ŋkɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ŋku'ɔ nɔ nda yu mfɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ. Ŋoŋ ghɔ fā'o pwatua pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Minnwi.
35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a taoŋ pa brushi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ chu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ pugu ghəɨ!"
36 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ pɨnɨ, nchhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa, "Pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pi chu'ɔ vəɨ, pəɨ ghəɨ nɛ ni vəɨ shi'i."
37 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pugu wie vigi shɨna ŋgwa, ndɔ ni'iŋ vigi chə́ɨŋ ki lɔ naa nsha'a vigi ya'a pigi lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa Roma. Ti ndwɛ pugu tā'a nu mfu'u vigi pi njiŋnjiŋ? Ŋga! Pugu thɔ ni noŋ yugu mfu'u vigi."
38 Pa brushi pɨnɨ mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ni ghaŋ sha'a shá'a pighɔ. Pugu gha nja'o ŋa Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Roma, mbɔgɔ a gha'a.
39 Nɛnnɛ pugu thɔ mbiŋ fàŋ ni pugu. Mfu'u vugu moŋ chə́ɨŋ, nchhu ŋa pugu taoŋ ni vugu moŋ la'a.
40 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ, ŋgəɨ nda Lidia. Ŋga ŋgəɨ fɔ, mbāoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ ni vugu.

17

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Teshalonika

1 Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ Amfipoli pugu Apolonia nthɔ nchəɨŋ Teshalonika lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pa Juu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pɔɔ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ, nnɛ nɔ trɛi taŋ moŋ pa Llɛ́ ji, nthɔ mbī'i chrà Minnwi pugu pugu.
3 A fɨ'ɨ nu ni pugu ndɔ nōoŋ nu llɔ moŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbie ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Jishɔ yei, ŋa ǹthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ pɔ pi ju ghɔ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi ntaoŋ nɛ."
4 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbiŋ njōu njiŋ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila, ntou pa ŋgwa Gri ŋa pugu pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa ntou mɛmmɛ piŋgɛ piŋ ŋkaa pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu fā'o kighɨ'ə, nnɛ, ŋkɨrɨ pa mbɨgɨ puŋ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ghagha pugu taoŋ ni mmɛ yú, nchwīe yɔ̀yɔnɔ ku'ɔ moŋ la'a, pugu ghəɨ nii la'a

Jashoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Pɔɔ pugu
Shaila mfɛ ni ŋgwa pugu.
6 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ
njəɨ vugu fɔ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jashoŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ ni pugu shhɨ pa thishɨ
moŋ la'a, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ŋgwa pei ha'aŋ pugu thɔ fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nɛ chəɨŋ nɛ
hɛiŋ,
7 Jashoŋ lɔ̄gɔ vugu ni'iŋ
nda yu. Pugu thɔ nchɨ̄'ə
ŋguoŋ gɨ́ ŋa Kaisha fɛ nɛ,
nchhu nu ŋa yichəɨ fùoŋ pɔ
fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Jishɔ."
8 Pa ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ
moŋ la'a ni ŋga nja'o yei
nnu, a ghana vugu.
9 Pugu chwīe Jashoŋ pugu
pa pakwo pi nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ,*
nnɛ pi mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄ɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Bɛria

10 Tu'u ni ŋga nshini, pa
ghaŋ piŋ ki'i mfɛ Pɔɔ pugu
Shaila fɛ Bɛria. Pugu gha
ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi pa Juu.
11 Pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ ni
mbɔ ŋkɪɛŋ ŋgwa nchaa pi
Teshalonika, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbiŋ chrà Minnwi ni ntou
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, ntou mooŋ yi
ŋguoŋ llɛ́ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a nnu
shini.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou yugu
ni mbiŋ Minnwi, ntou pa
mɛmmɛ piŋgɛ ni mɛmmɛ
nthɨŋkwo llɔ Gri, pugu pa
ntou mbia, piŋ Minnwi.
13 Pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ Teshalonika gha nja'o
ŋa Pɔɔ shwei chrà Minnwi
Bɛria ŋkaa yu nɛ, pugu ghəɨ
fɔ, ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa, ndɔ
ŋkāoŋ vugu ŋa pugu tāra.
14 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ
piŋ Bɛria fɛ Pɔɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
ndɔ Shaila pugu Timoti kɨna
Bɛria.
15 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ndɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nti'i vi
nɛ, ghə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ Atɛŋ maa
mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ Bɛria ni ŋkìnɨ
ŋa pugu chhu ni Shaila pugu
Timoti ŋa pugu para vi wu'ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ Atɛŋ

16 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhɔ
njwɛrɛ Shaila pugu Timoti
Atɛŋ, njù'ɔ yi ghana vi
moŋ ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthɛ ŋa
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni
pa nnwi.
17 Nnɛ a shwei chrà Min-
nwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
ni pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ. Mbɨnɨ
nchhu moŋ taŋ ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ni
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ
nɛ.
18 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
nthɔ njōu njiŋ Ɛpikuru† nɛ,
pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
ntɨgɨ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa Shitoi‡
ni ntɨgɨ nu nɛ, lōu nu pugu
pa Pɔɔ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Yei
ŋgaŋ wie nchò chhu pi ŋa?"
Pichəɨ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A fhi nɔ
ha'aŋ a chrā nu nɔ ligi nnwi

* **17:9 17:9** Pugu ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ŋa pi mieŋ pa Pɔɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ, ti p̈ugu nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ, pugu shiɛŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ. † **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā nchhɔ shi'i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋga'a nɛ. ‡ **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa nnu nchhɔ shi'i ki nnu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ lɔ mfhi nnu ni pugu.

taoŋ nduoŋ." Pugu ni nchhu yei nthɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ nchīi chrà pi nɔ ligi Jishɔ pugu pa nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.

19 Nɛnnɛ, pugu lōgɔ Pɔɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju shhɨ pa kúŋ Areopagushi§ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi tā'a nu nji yaoŋ ŋa nnu fhi yei ŋa a yɛ'i nu yie ghɔ nɛ.

20 Pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ ghrāo vigi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ ya mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ nnu pei pigi ji."

21 Pugu ni nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Atɛŋ pugu pa ghìnɨ ŋa pugu la'a nu fɔ nɛ ghà ndōgɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yugu nɔ chhu nu ki nɔ ya'o nu pa pisha'akhɔ fhi.

22 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ tithi shhɨ pa kúŋ Areopagushi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Atɛŋ, ǹjəɨ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao pəɨ ghà ŋga'o pa nnwi.

23 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtɔgɔ moŋ la'a pəɨ nɛ, nthɔ mbɛ'i pa shhɨ nnwi pəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ gha'o nu nɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pi nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa, 'Ni nnwi ŋa pigi lɔ nji vi nɛ.' Yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ gha'o pi ki lɔ nji nɛ, a yie ghɔ ŋa ǹchrā nu ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ.

24 "Minnwi ŋa a chwīe mbhi pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, a ju mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa shhɛ. A shi'a nji'i nchhɔ pi moŋ pa Nda Minnwi ha'aŋ a krao ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ,

25 ki mbɔ ni chà yichəɨ yaoŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a fà'a ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa a ju ndothɔ yi ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi pugu pa jijwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ nduoŋ ni shesheŋoŋ nɛ.

26 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋmishua, a chwīe ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nchwīe ŋa pugu nchhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghao. Ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ pa fiɛŋ yugu pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pugu shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, ŋkaoŋ pugu maa mbɔ.

27 "A ni nchwīe yei nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu tā'a vi ndɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu mɔnɔ ntā'a vi nɛ. Ndɔ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi fie hiŋ ni shesheŋoŋ via.

28 Nthɛ ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi, nyīeŋ nu ndɔ mbɔ nu pi mbhɔ yu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ shiethɔ shɨna pəɨ chhu nɛ ŋa, 'Shishini ŋguoŋ via pa puoŋ pi.'

29 Nthɛ ŋa pia púoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki'i pia pī'i ŋa Minnwi pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe ni laoŋgo, ki ni yaoŋ tínɨ ki ni ŋgù'ɔ, mbɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋoŋmishua mbī'i nchwīe nɛ.

30 Minnwi funu ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe phɨ ki ji nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ, a fɛ gí ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.

31 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe ta'a llé nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi ndɛ

§ **17:19 17:19** A lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ yichəɨ nnwi ni mbɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Areshi, mbɔ nnwi nchhó. Nda ncha'o ni mbɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei.

nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao moŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ vi nɛ. A nōoŋ lǐ yei ni shesheŋoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni ŋoŋ vei llɔ moŋ gu."

32 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o Pɔɔ kāoŋ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pichəɨ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Pigi tā'a nu mbɨnɨ nja'o ɔ chrà nnu yei ŋgɛ́ nduoŋ."

33 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ mieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ.

34 Ndɔ pichəɨ yōu njiŋ yi mbiŋ Minnwi. Dionishio mbɔ ta'a ŋkúŋ, ni yichəɨ miŋgwɛ, ligi yi pɔ Damarishi, ni mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa pei, pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

18

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ

1 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ, ndhɔ Atɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Koriŋ.

2 A ni njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ Juu fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Akwila, ŋa pi ni mbhi vi Pontu, a wu'ɔ ŋka llɔ pi llɔ Itali pugu ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Prishila, nthɛ ŋa Fùoŋ Klaudiu ni mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu ntaoŋ moŋ Roma. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ nɔ yəɨ nu vugu.

3 Nda'a pugu pugu ndɔ mfā'a pugu pugu ka'a nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ chwīe ntǎa* mfini nu.

4 A ni nshwei chrà Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji ghao, ŋkaa nu ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa Gri piŋ.

5 Shaila pugu Timoti ni ŋga ndhɔ Mashedonia nthɔ, Pɔɔ fɛ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yi ghao nɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi, nthɔ nshwei ŋgwa Juu ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

6 Pugu ni ŋga ndāa vi nchhu pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ vi, a krū pru ŋkuoŋ ndhwí pi nchhu ŋa, "Noŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ mbhɔ pəɨ! Mbhɔ ma yi wo nɛ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pa taoŋ nduoŋ."

7 A mieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nda ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Titiu Jushitu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Nda yi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.

8 Krishpu, mbɔ nthishɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi piŋ Taathɔ pugu pa mbaanda yi. Pichəɨ pa ntou ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ya'o chrà Minnwi mbiŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ.

9 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, Pɔɔ yəɨ nnu Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kī'i mbɔgɔ gu, chrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ki lɔ ŋkɨna chrā nu,**

10 **nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a. Mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ yi'i mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa moŋ lɨ'ɨ yei ŋgwa paŋ."**

11 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ la'a fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o ni ghrà yi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa pighɔ ni chrà Minnwi.

---

* **18:3 18:3** Pi ni nchwīe yei ntǎa pi ni ŋgrào mimbhi, a fā'o pa kwǐni pi. Ŋoŋ gha ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ tu'u shini vi a ghɨ'ɨ, ndɨ'ɨ ni pa ŋkɨɨ nda'a fɔ ki mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.

12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ
Galio ŋa a sha'a krao Roma
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Akaya nɛ,
pa ŋgwa Juu pɔ ni ta'aŋggi
ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju
shhɨ ghaŋ sha'a shá'a.
13 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ
vei thɔ nɨŋɨ nu ŋkara njù'ɔ
ŋgwa, pugu gha'o Minnwi
moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa gɨ́ lɔ mbiŋ
nɛ!"
14 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a
ŋa'aŋ nchò yi lɨ'ɨ chrà, Galio
chhu ni ŋgwa Juu ŋa, "Yei
kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yichəɨ nnu
pɨphɨ, ki fàŋ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ vei
chwīe, ŋ̀ka ni mfā'o thɔ nnu
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ nja'o vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ, nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi
mindoundou ŋkuoŋ pa chrà,
pugu pa ligi, pugu pa yəɨ gɨ́
nɛ, a nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndugwi
pəɨ. Mimfɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nsha'a
ŋkwaŋ nnu yinɛ."
16 Nnɛ, a yōu vugu nda
shá'a.
17 Ŋguoŋ vugu wɛ̄iŋ
Shoshtene, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwie vi
moŋ ndasha'a shá'a ghɔ.
Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu ni
Galio.

Pɔɔ pīnɨ Antiɔ

18 Pɔɔ chhɔ pugu pa
ghaŋ piŋ Koriŋ nɔ ntou
llɛ́ mieŋ vugu ki'ɛ nshā'a
ŋkhĭ pugu Prishila ni Akwila
ŋgə̄ɨ Shiria. A ni ŋga mbɔ
Keŋkria, ŋkuoŋ thɔ yi nthɛ
kɨ̀na ŋa a ni ŋgwrā.
19 Pugu gha nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ,
Pɔɔ mieŋ Prishila pugu Ak-
wila fɔ. Ŋkaoŋ a maa mieŋ
vugu, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nda luoŋ
Minnwi mbī'i pa nnu pugu
pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ.
20 Pugu ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa
pugu pugu la'a nɔ ntaaŋ
ndɨɨ, a lāa.
21 Ndɔ a gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Minnwi
mbiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi mbɨnɨ
mbīnɨ." Ndhɔ ki'ɛ Ɛfɛshɔ,
nii moŋ pie ŋgə̄ɨ.
22 A ni ŋga ŋkaoŋ
Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ
nchrā ni chɔshi, nshwi'i ki'ɛ
Antiɔ.
23 A ni ŋga mbɔ fɔ nɔ
yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ, ndɔllɔ nyīeŋ
pa lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ moŋ Galashia, pugu
pa Fragia, nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́
ghaŋ piŋ.

Apolo ghə̄ɨ Ɛfɛshɔ pugu Koriŋ

24 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ Juu
chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Apolo, llɔ
Alɛshandria thɔ Ɛfɛshɔ. A
ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja nji
chrà, ndɔ nja nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi.
25 A ni mfā'o ntɨ́gɨ moŋ
Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ. A ni
ǹchrā ndɔ njɛ'i pa nnu ki
ntəɨ nthɛ Jishɔ ni ŋguoŋ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ghao, nji'i nthɛ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ nji pi
kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ nɛ.
26 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Min-
nwi. Prishila pugu Akwila ni
ŋga nja'o vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ nda pugu mfī'ɨ Shɛndaoŋ
Minnwi ghɔ shishi'i.
27 A ni ŋga ntā'a nu nshā'a
Akaya, pa ghaŋ piŋ fɔ ghɛ̄rɛ
nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ
piŋ Akaya, nchhu nu ŋa pi
tuo vi a pwa. A ni ŋga

nchəɨŋ Akaya, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
28 A ni ndōu pi tɨtɨnɨ ti ŋga'a pa Juu shhɛnte nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shini.

19

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ

1 Apolo ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Koriŋ, Pɔɔ tɔgɔ krao khwi ŋgei ghɔ, nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, njəɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ fɔ,
2 mbie vugu ŋa, "Pi ni mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga! Pigi lɔ naa ndɔ nja'o sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi."
3 A chhu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ kwe ŋkhǐ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ."
4 Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ, Jouŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ yu nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ."
5 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.
6 Pɔɔ gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ pugu, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu, pugu chrà moŋ pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ njəɨ pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu.
7 Ŋguoŋ pa pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ paanchrɔ.
8 Pɔɔ ghāɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nchrā pugu pa ŋgwa fɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ nchrā nu ndɔ nthɔ ndɨgəɨ vugu ŋa pugu piŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
9 Ndɔ pichəɨ tɨnɨthɔ ki lɔ mbiŋ, nchrā pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ mieŋ vugu ndɔ̄gɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pugu pugu ghāɨ, sheshe llɛ́ a thɔ fā'o chrà moŋ nda yɛ'i yaoŋ Tiranu.
10 Yei ni ŋgāɨ shhɨ nɔ paa ŋga'o, nnɛ ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ pi Eshia nɛ ni nja'o chrà Taathɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

Puoŋ Shikeva

11 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pɔɔ nthɔ nchwīe mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao.
12 Nɛnnɛ pi lōgɔ pra ndhwí pugu pa ndhwí fà'a ŋa a ni ŋkwo fā'a nɔ nɛ, ŋgāɨ nɔ ŋkāoŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, pa ghǐnɔ pugu mmɛ, pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ taoŋ mbɨŋ pugu.
13 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nyīeŋ njōu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ nɛ, mōoŋ nɔ yōu nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mfɛ gɨ́ vɛ nɔ ligi Jishɔ ŋa Pɔɔ ghà nchīi nɛ, ŋa ɔ taoŋ."
14 Khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia, mbɔ puoŋ yichəɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa ŋgwa Juu, ligi yi pɔ Shikeva, ni nthɔ nyīeŋ nchwīe nnu yei.

15 Ndɔ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ
khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ǹji Jishɔ,
nji pa nnu nthɛ Pɔɔ, ndɔ pəɨ
pɔ yəɨ pi pa gɔ̌?”
16 Ŋgaŋ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ lli
nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pugu ni pri,
ŋgaʼa vugu ghao. Pugu tei
ntaoŋ nda yu ntii ni pa lə̄ɨŋ
mbɨŋ pugu.
17 Ŋguoŋ pa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni
ndaʼa nu Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ ni njaʼo
yei nnu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu,
pi ghaʼo ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ
mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
18 Ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ thɔ
shhɛnte mbiŋ fàŋ yugu ndɔ
ntūgu pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pugu
ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ shhɛ̌ nɛ thɔ
ni pa ŋwaʼaŋlɨ shhɛ̌ pugu
pi tūoŋ shhɛnte. Pi piʼi
nchuoŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ pighɔ a
taoŋ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ mbɨŋ.*
20 Nɛnnɛ chrà Taathɔ
nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ.

Mmɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū Ɛfɛshɔ

21 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi moŋ Jijwɛ
nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia pugu
Akaya ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A
ni nchhu nu ŋa, “Ǹshi ŋga
ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ, ŋ̀guʼɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ
njəɨ laʼataoŋ Roma ŋkaa
yu.”
22 Pɔɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ
Timoti pugu Erashitu, mbɔ
paa ghaŋ ghèrɛ pi Mashedo-
nia, nduthɔ yi kɨna Eshia nɔ
yichəɨ fɨʼɨ ndɨɨ.
23 A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei
pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ
lwilwiʼi ni ŋgū Ɛfɛshɔ nthɛ
Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ.
24 Ŋgaŋ shūgu līɛŋ chəɨ,
ligi yi pɔ Demetriu, līɛŋ pa
yaoŋ pugu fhi nda nnwi
Atɛmi, pa ghaŋ fàʼa pi fāʼo
ŋkiɛŋ ntou shéi ŋkuoŋ fàʼa
yugu ghɔ.
25 Demetriu kɨrɨ pichəɨ
ghaŋ fàʼa pighɔ pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ ŋkwaŋ fàʼa
pighɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,

“Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ ji ŋa
ŋguoŋ fàʼo pia llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
yei chofaʼa.
26 Pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ njaʼo ni
noŋ pəɨ, nnu ŋa ŋoŋ vei ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pɔɔ, chwīe nu
nɛ. A chhu ŋa pa nnwi
ŋa pi chwīe ni mbhɔ nɛ lɔ
njiʼi mbɔ pa nnwi kaŋ tɨgəɨ
yi, ŋkwo ya mbaʼo ti ŋkara
ntou ŋgwa hɛiŋ Ɛfɛshɔ pugu
ŋguoŋ krao Eshia.
27 Nnu wuwuru moŋ ghɔ
lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yia fàʼa
yei shi ŋgū shhɛ. A pɨnɨ
mbīgi ŋa nda nnwi Atɛmi shi
ŋgū nnu gha, nduthɔ Atɛmi
ghɔ, ŋa ŋguoŋ Eshia pugu pa
ŋguoŋ mbhi ghà ŋgaʼo nɛ,
shiɛŋ ndighaʼo yi.”
28 Pugu ni ŋga njaʼo yei
nnu, ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua, njɛ̄
paʼo nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
“Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi
ndiɛŋ!”
29 Mooŋ laʼa lɨnaoŋ ni
fiŋthɔ ghao. Pugu tei ŋgə̄ɨ
nii moŋ mmɛ lɨʼɨ ŋa ŋgwa
ghà ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ, nshūu Gayu

* **19:19 19:19** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mbɨŋ ŋa taʼa ndigi yi fɨʼɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfāʼa nɔ taʼa llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

pugu Arishtaku, mbɔ ŋgwa Mashedonia ŋa pugu pa Pɔɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ, nii nɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

30 Pɔɔ ni ntā'a nu nii shɨna kɨrɨ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ mieŋ vi ŋa a nii.

31 Pichəɨ pa thishɨ Eshia ŋkaa pugu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa taannu Pɔɔ nɛ, lɨgəɨ vi ŋa ki'i a lɨɨ moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ.

32 Kɨrɨ ghɔ thɔ mba'o ŋgòu, pichəɨ chhu yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini nnu nthɛ ŋa fiŋthɔ ni mbɔ shɨna pugu. Pa'a ntou yi lɔ nji nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

33 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ Kɨrɨ ghɔ fɛ ntɨgɨ ni Alɛshanda, ŋa pa Juu ni ntu'ɔ pi ju ntigi shhɨ, nnɛ, Alɛshanda nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa ŋgwa lɛrɛ laŋ, ŋkaa nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu mooŋ nnu pighɔ.

34 Pugu gha njəɨ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu, pugu mū'uŋ yɔ̄nɔ nu nɔ paa awa, nchhu nu ŋa, "Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi ndiɛŋ."

35 Ndugwi yi, ŋgaŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ pa'o ndɛrɛ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ! Shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa a tuo Ɛfɛshɔ ntuo nda nnwi ndiɛŋ Atɛmi pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ yi yei, ŋa a llɔ po ŋgū nɛ.

36 Ŋa yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa mimfɛ shesheŋoŋ lāa nɛ, a pie ŋa pəɨ lɛrɛ laŋ, ki lɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu tɨtɨnɨ.

37 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ thɔ ni ŋgwa pei hɛiŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i njōo yaoŋ nda nnwi ki nchrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ vi.

38 A mbɔ ŋa Demetriu pugu pa ghaŋ fà'a pi fā'o pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ shesheŋoŋ, pia fā'o pa thishɨ pia, pa ndasha'a pia pɔ fɔ, a nthɛ pugu ghəɨ mburu fɔ.

39 Ndɔ ti ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o nnu nduoŋ pi sha'a nda ncha'o.

40 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia shi nchwīe, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via ŋa pia thɔ ni yɔ̀yɔnɔ shi'a moŋ la'a ki ŋkiɛŋ la'o yi lɔ mbɔ."

41 A ni mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu yei, nchhu ŋgwa ghəɨ.

20

Pɔɔ ghəɨ Mashedonia pugu Gri

1 Yɔ̀yɔnɔ ni ŋga mmɛ, Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, ŋga mā'aŋ ghrí yugu, mieŋ vugu ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ Mashedonia.

2 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa lɨ'ɨ pighɔ ghao, ŋkwo mā'aŋ ghrí ghaŋ piŋ fɔ, ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ Gri.

3 A ni nda'a fɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbīri noŋ yi nɔ shā'a nu ntaoŋ Shiria nɛ, nja'o ŋa pa Juu thɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, a lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia mbīnɨ.

4 Shopata mbɔ muuŋ Pairu llɔ Bɛria ghəɨ pugu pugu ka'a, pugu pa Arishtaku ni Shɛkɔndɔ llɔ Teshalonika, ni Gayu llɔ Debi, ni Timoti ŋkaa yu pugu Taikiku ni Trɔfimu llɔ krao ŋgei Eshia.

5 Pugu ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchēi vigi Troa.

6 Llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni
ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi shā'a llɔ Fil-
ipai, ŋga nda'a tiɛŋ llɛ́ pigi
para vugu Troa, nda'a fɔ nɔ
khwachəɨ llɛ́.

Ndugwi njiŋ kra Pɔɔ Troa

7 A ni ŋga mbɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́
moŋ shwi'i taŋ, pigi kɨrɨ nɔ
kru nu brɛi,* Pɔɔ chrà ni
pugu, mbī'i nu nɔ ghəɨ nu
yua, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a wu'ɔ
nchrachra ti mī'ɛŋ ni ntuŋ
mbhi.
8 Ntou laŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu
moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ŋa pigi
ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ.
9 Yichəɨ ma'aŋ mikhwa,
ligi yi pɔ Ɛutiku, ni nchhɔ
nchò windu. Pɔɔ gha ŋgu'ɔ
nchrachra mbīgi ŋgəɨ nu
shhɨ nɛ, lɔgɔ gha'a ma'aŋ
mikhwa ghɔ, a gū shhɛ llɔ
moŋ trɛi yɛrɛ nda tɔthɨ, pi
pɨ'ɨ vi shhɛ a kwo khu.
10 Pɔɔ shwi'i shhɛ, mbaŋ
vi nchhu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ fā'o
yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, a wu'ɔ mbi'i yi
maoŋ."
11 Mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ njíɛŋ
nda tɔthɨ ki'ɛ, mbə'ɨ brɛi
ŋkru. A ni ŋga nchrā pugu
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɔ
ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ti mbhi ya ndaŋ,
ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
lōgɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ
pugu pugu pīnɨ la'a, a wu'ɔ
mbɔ yi maoŋ, pugu fā'o ntou
ghɨnju'ɔ.

Pɔɔ llɔ Troa ŋgəɨ Milɛtu

13 Pigi lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ shhɨ
nii mitu ŋkhǐ nshā'a ntaoŋ
Ashoshi, lɨ'ɨ tiɛŋ Pɔɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwo chhu ni pigi
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni nyīeŋ pi
shhɛ ŋgəɨ nu fɔ.
14 Pigi pugu ni ŋga mbāoŋ
Ashoshi, pigi tiɛŋ vi moŋ
mitu ŋkhǐ pigi pugu ghəɨ
Mitulɛnɛ.
15 Pigi nyīeŋ llɔ fɔ mbhi
gha ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ mbɨŋ
Kiou, yichəɨ mbra llɛ́ pigi
shā'a Shamo, mbhi gha
mbɨnɨ ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ
Milɛtu.
16 Pɔɔ lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ
nyīeŋ nu moŋ ŋkhǐ mfərə
Ɛfɛshɔ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i a mī'aŋ
ndɨɨ Eshia, nthɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkɔnɔ nu ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ
llɛ́ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pentekɔ
nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a nji'ɛ.
17 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Milɛtu,
ntaoŋ ŋkìnɨ Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pa
thishɨ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ thɔ
njəɨ vi.
18 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ
vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi
ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi a shɨna
pəɨ jɛ̄ nɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́ ŋa mi ni
ntigi kwò a Eshia nɛ.
19 Mfā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni
ŋguoŋ junoŋ ghao, ni ŋkhǐ
ligi pugu pa mōoŋ nu ŋa a
ni nthɔ vəɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ntáŋ
ŋa pa Juu ni ntaaŋ a nɔ nɛ.
20 Pəɨ ji ŋa ǹshini ndɔ
ndəɨŋ vəɨ ni sheshe yaoŋ ŋa
a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ nɛ. Mi
ni nchhu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ
njɛ'i vəɨ shhɛnte pugu pa
nda nda.
21 Mi ni nshūu tə́nə pa Juu
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu

* **20:7 20:7** Brɛi yei ni mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mbə'ɨ ŋkru nɔ kwiŋ nu gu Taathɔ.

ni phɨ mbiŋ Minnwi, ni'iŋ
njù'ɔ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto mbɔ Taathɔ.
22 "Ndɔ ndwɛ, ḷii njəɨ, ŋ̀gəɨ
nu nɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi yi'i a ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ
nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe a fɔ nɛ,
23 ŋkiɛŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi
kwo shūu tə́nə a ŋa moŋ
sheshe la'ataoŋ, chə́ɨŋ pugu
pa ŋgə'ɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ a.
24 Ndɔ ndīi chɔmbhi a, a
pɔ yichəɨ nnu vəɨ, ki a fā'o
pi yichəɨ ghèrɛ vəɨ. Ŋgu'ɔ
ntā'a nu mī'ɛŋ pi nnu ŋa
Jishɔ Taathɔ ni mɛ̄iŋ a nɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, mbɔ chīi nu
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pwa-
puŋ Minnwi.
25 "Līi njəɨ, ndwɛ, ǹji
ŋa mba'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ
nu'uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mbɔ
pəɨ ŋa ǹyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi shɨna pəɨ
nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
shi'a yei ŋa šheshеŋoŋ vəɨ
mbhɛ gha, kaŋ mbhɔ ma lɔ
nɛ nji'i mbɔ nɔ,
27 nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ nji'i
ndə̄ɨŋ nɔ chhu nu ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi
nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
28 "Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ lɨna ni noŋ
pəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɨna ni pa
ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa Jijwɛ Min-
nwi nū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ tigi ligi
yəɨ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nɔ lɨna nu
ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a yuoŋ
ni chhǐ Muuŋ vi nɛ.
29 Nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ,
pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ nii shɨna
pəɨ ŋgūo mbɨŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ miŋaŋieŋ chɨgəɨchɨgəɨ
ghà nchwīe ni pa minjɨɨ nɛ.
30 Ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa pichəɨ
ŋgwa llɔ shɨna pəɨ shi ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ nɔ fɨɨ nu pichəɨ pa
ghaŋ piŋ pugu yōu njiŋ
yugu.
31 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni
lɨna məɨ, ŋkwiŋ nu ŋa nɔ trɛi
ŋga'o, ǹshini ndɔ nji'i ŋkɨna
nɔ yɛ'i nu vəɨ moŋ tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ ni ŋkhǐ ligi.

32 "Ndwɛ, ǹchā'a vəɨ mfɛ
mbhɔ Minnwi pugu pa chrà
pwapuŋ yi ŋa a nthɛ a
chwīe pəɨ ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ pugu
pa mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ
ghao nɛ.

33 "Nshini ndɔ nji'i nshɔ̄rɔ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ki laoŋgo yi, ki
ndhwí yi.
34 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa mbhɔ
ma mei yru ju ni mmu pigi
pa pakwo paŋ.
35 Nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ghao ŋa moŋ fā'a nu
ki jwɛ, pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu lɔ mfā'o nɛ nthɔ ŋkwiŋ
pi chrà Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a ki
chhu ŋa, **'Ntou mbɔrɔ pɔ
moŋ fɛ nu nchaa kwe nu.'**
"

36 A ni ŋga nchrā ti mī'ɛŋ,
ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nduoŋ
Minnwi pugu pugu ghao.
37 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao kə̄ɨ,
mbaŋ vi, nɔ cha'a vi ŋa a
nyīeŋ shi'i.
38 Njù'ɔ yugu lrī ŋkiɛŋ
ntou yi nthɛ pa nnu ŋa a ni
nchrā nɛ, ŋa mba'a pugu shi
nu'uŋ njəɨ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ.
Pugu lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nti'i yəɨ
mitu ŋkhǐ.

21

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Pigi ni ŋga nchā'a vugu,
nii moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ nchu'ɔ shhɛ,
ntuŋ ndɨndɨ ntaoŋ Koshi, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi
ghə̄ɨ Rodeshi, ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Patara.
2 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ
mitu ŋkhĭ a ghə̄ɨ nu Fonishia, pigi nii moŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
3 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ ti njəɨ
Shaipru, nchhwi nshwi'i mbiɛŋ ntaoŋ Shiria, ntaoŋ
ŋkaoŋ pie Tairɛ, nthɛ ŋa
a lɨ'ɨ ŋa mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni
mfā'o nɔ fu'u nu pa kaku fɔ
nɛ.
4 Ŋga njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ, nda'a fɔ pigi pugu nɔ
khwachəɨ llɛmbhi. Ntɔgɔ
mbhɔ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu
chhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa ki'i a ghə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
5 Fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa a ni
mbie ŋa pigi la'a fɔ nɛ ni
ŋga mmɛ, pigi lɔllɔ ŋgwə̄iŋ
ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ŋguoŋ vugu
ghao pugu pa ŋgwɛ pugu
ni puoŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ nti'i vigi
ti ntaoŋ moŋ la'a, pigi kwi
kwɛ́rɛ yigi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ nduoŋ
Minnwi,
6 nchā'a noŋ. Nɛnnɛ pigi
nii mitu ŋkhĭ ŋgə̄ɨ, pugu pɨnɨ
yugu la'a.
7 Pigi ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ nyĭeŋ
llɔ Tairɛ, nchəɨŋ Tolɛmai,
nchrā ni pa ghaŋ piŋ nda'a
fɔ nɔ ta'a llɛ́.
8 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi
lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ
nda Fili ŋgaŋ chĩi pwa
pisha'akhɔ, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ
shɨna pa khwachəɨ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vugu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋgwa nɛ, nda'a pigi pugu.
9 A ni mfā'o khwɛ puoŋ
piŋgɛ ŋa pugu shi ya'a laŋ
nɛ, Minnwi nōoŋ nnu ni
pugu pugu chhu.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni nda'a
nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́ nɛ, njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ
Agabu, llɔ Judia nshwi'i.
11 A ni nthɔ mbara vigi,
ndɔ̄gɔ ŋkandaŋ Pɔɔ, ŋkrao
kwò nduthɔ yi nɔ ghɔ pugu
pa mbhɔ mi nchhu ŋa,
"Yei nnu ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi
chhu nɛ, 'Yei ha'aŋ pa Juu
Jerushalɛiŋ shi ŋkrao ŋgaŋ
ŋkandaŋ yei ncha'a vi mfɛ
mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.'"
12 Pigi ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei,
pigi pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni
mbɔ fɔ nɛ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa ki'i a
ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nɛnnɛ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa,
"Pəɨ chwĩe pi nɛiŋ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu
nthɔ mbə'ɨ njù'ɔ a? Nthɛ
ŋa ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbīri noŋ
a pi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ,
a nji'i mbɔ pi gu ŋ̀gu'ɔ
ŋkukhu Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ligi
Jishɔ Taathɔ."
14 Pigi ni ŋga ndīgəɨ vi
kikie, mieŋ vi fɔ nchhu ŋa,
"Nnu ŋa Taathɔ tā'a nu nɛ
pɔ."
15 Llɛ́ pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
pigi pīri noŋ yigi ŋku'ɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
16 Pigi pa pichəɨ ghaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Kaisharia
pugu lɔ̄gɔ vigi ŋgə̄ɨ ni pigi
nda Nashoŋ llɔ Shaipru mbɔ
pa fŭoŋ ghaŋ piŋ, nnɛ ŋa
pigi pugu la'a ka'a.

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ kra Jɛiŋ

17 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ
Jerushalɛiŋ, pa ghaŋ piŋ
shwiʼi pǐɛŋ pigi ni pwanjuʼɔ.
18 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pigi pa
Pɔɔ ghəɨ njəɨ Jɛiŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa
thishɨ ni mbɔ fɔ.
19 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchrā ni
pugu, mfɪ̄ʼɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa
Minnwi chwīe shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ntɔgɔ
mbhɔ yu nɛ, pa taʼa yi pa
taʼa yi.
20 Pugu ni ŋga njaʼo, ŋgaʼo
Minnwi. Nchhu ghɔ kiʼɛ
ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ nu ndǐŋ vigi, fɨʼɨ
ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa Juu haʼaŋ
pugu piŋ Minnwi, ndɔ mfāʼo
ŋkiɛŋ ntou niʼiŋ njùʼɔ ŋkuoŋ
gɨ́ Mushi nɛ.
21 Pi kwo chhu pa nnu
ni pugu nthɛ ghɔ ŋa ɔ yɛʼi
ŋguoŋ pa Juu ŋa pugu laʼa
nu shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
nɛ, ŋa kiʼi pugu nūʼɔŋ gɨ́
Mushi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa
kiʼi pugu niʼiŋ puoŋ pugu
ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki nchwīe
nùʼɔŋ pa ŋgwa Juu.
22 Ti pi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?
Nthɛ ŋa pugu shi njaʼo ŋa ɔ
thɔ.
23 "Yei nnu ŋa pigi tāʼa nu
ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ. Khwɛ ŋgwa
pɔ hɛiŋ haʼaŋ pugu kwo lōgɔ
kàʼa shhɨ Minnwi.
24 Ghəɨ pəɨ pugu kaʼa,
nchwīe pa nùʼɔŋ nɔ pɔ nu
yi taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ lɔ mbe yaoŋ
ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fɛ nɔ chwīe
nu nùʼɔŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ
pi kiri thɔ yugu. Nnɛ kaŋ
pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nji ŋa
nnu shini lɔ mbɔ moŋ pa
nnu haʼaŋ pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ,
ŋa gò ndutho yɔ ghà nūʼɔŋ
gɨ́.
25 "Ndɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ Minnwi
nɛ, pigi kwo nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
mfɛ ni pugu ŋa kiʼi pugu
jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄ʼi pa nnwi
nɔ ghɔ nɛ, kiʼi pugu jɨ chhǐ,
kiʼi pəɨ kru minyieŋ ŋa pi
nɨ̄naoŋ mmi yi a khu ki chhǐ
lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, kiʼi
pugu kwoshuoŋ."
26 Nnɛ, Pɔɔ ghəɨ pugu pa
ŋgwa pighɔ. Mbhi gha
ndaŋ pugu pugu chwīe noŋ
yugu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgəɨ
Nda Minnwi, nɔ chhu nu
llɛmbhi ŋa a piʼi pugu lūgwi
chwīe nu nùʼɔŋ nɔ pɔ nu
yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ shi nthɔ ni
maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɔ fɛ nu nɔ
thɔ shesheŋoŋ vugu.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ Nda Minnwi

27 Khwachəɨ llɛ́ ghɔ ni ŋga
ŋkwo mmɛ nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa
Juu llɔ Eshia gha njəɨ Pɔɔ
Nda Minnwi, niʼiŋ puŋ yú
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ
nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ,
28 mbaʼo ŋgòu ŋa, "Ŋgwa
Ishrae pəɨ kwe vigi! Yei
ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨʼɨ
nthɔ njɛʼi ŋgwa ni nnu pɨphɨ
nthɛ ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa gɨ́
Mushi pugu pa Nda Minnwi
yei. Nɔ pīgi nu, a lōgɔ pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ mfuo
lɨʼɨ taoŋtaoŋ yei."
29 Pugu ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ
ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ njəɨ
vi pugu Trɔfimu mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ
Ɛfɛshɔ moŋ laʼa, nthɔ mbīʼi
nu ŋa ju, Pɔɔ, ntiɛŋ vi nthɔ
nɔ Nda Minnwi.
30 Fiŋthɔ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ
laʼa ghao, pa ŋgwa pighɔ tei
ŋgəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nshūu vi

ntaoŋ nɔ Nda Minnwi, nchri choŋka'a wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
31 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o nu nɔ jwi nu Pɔɔ nɛ, ŋkɨ̀nɨ chəɨŋ mbhɔ taathɔ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò Roma ŋa ŋguoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ pɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ.
32 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ a lōgɔ pa shoogɛ pugu pa thishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pugu tei ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ. Pa ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vi pugu pa shoogɛ pighɔ, mieŋ wie nu Pɔɔ.
33 Taathɔ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ, mfɛ gí ŋa pi krao vi ni paa ndigi chɛiŋ. Ndɔ mbie ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ? A lɔ nchwī̈e pi nɛiŋ?"
34 Pichəɨ ŋgwa moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ pa'o ŋgòu nchhu yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini. A gha mieŋ ki ya'o la'o nnu pighɔ, nthɛ ntou yòyɔnɔ a fɛ gí ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.
35 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchəɨŋ ni ju ni mbɨŋ nchwi nda nɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ ya ntiɛŋ vi tiɛŋ nthɛ fɨ'ɨ kɨkrɨ ŋa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
36 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nu njiŋ yu mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Pəɨ mī'ɛŋ ni ju!"

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi

37 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ntā'a nu nii ni Pɔɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà mbɔ nɛ, a chhu ni taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ ŋa, "Ńchhu nnu vɛ?"
A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ ji chrà Gri?
38 A lɔ mbɔ gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ Ijipti ŋa a ni nthɔ ni tɨnɨthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ mikija pəɨ pugu nii moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ?"
39 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mbɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu llɔ Tashɔ moŋ Shilishia, ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ. Ndīgəɨ ghɔ mieŋ ǹchhu nnu ni ŋgwa pei."
40 Nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ piŋ, nnɛ Pɔɔ thi ŋkuoŋ pa nchwi nda pighɔ nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ lɛrɛ laŋ. Pugu ni ŋga ndɛrɛ laŋ, Pɔɔ chrà ni pugu moŋ chrà Hibru, nchhu nu ŋa,

22

1 "Lǐŋ paŋ pugu pa tǎa paŋ, pəɨ ya'o ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a ndwɛ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ."
2 Pugu gha nja'o a chrà pi moŋ chrà Hibru, pugu pɨnɨ nja ndɛrɛ laŋ. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa,
3 "Mi ŋoŋ Juu, pi phi a Tashɔ moŋ Shilishia ndɔ ǹku'ɔ pi hɛiŋ moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ mbhɔ Gamalia mbɔ masha a. Mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ntígɨ moŋ gí pa tǎa pia, mfɛ noŋ a ni Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ thi hɛiŋ shi'a fɛ noŋ yəɨ nɛ.
4 Ŋki fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu younjiŋ Shɛndaoŋ yei nɛ, ti pichəɨ khu. Ŋki wɛ̄iŋ mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ ni'iŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ.
5 Pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa kúŋ nthɛ pugu kwe ntie a ŋa ǹchhu pi nnu shini. Pugu ni nā'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ vəɨ ǹgə̄ɨ mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa Juu Damashiku, nɛnnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ fɔ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu

ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ŋkrao vugu mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ pi fɛ njɔ́ ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 "Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ti mbara mbɨŋ Damashiku nɛ, nnu ni ntuŋ minaoŋ, lí'ɛ llɔ po wī'i nshei yəɨ mu.

7 Ŋ̀gū shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu vəɨ ŋa, **'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ nɔ khɔ?'**

8 "Ŋ̀khwē ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌, Taathɔ?'

"A chhu ŋa, **'Mi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.'**

9 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, ni njəɨ lí'ɛ ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o nji ŋggì ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ.

10 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ, Taathɔ?'

"Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, **'Lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Damashiku, pi shi nshwei ghɔ fɔ ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ.'**

11 Ligi ma nchri nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ni nthɛ nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pakwo paŋ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ a ŋgə̄ɨ ni mu moŋ Damashiku.

12 "Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Damashiku, ligi yi pɔ Anania, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi ndɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́ ghao, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu Ìii vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ.

13 A thɔ ntithi yəɨ mu nchhu ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ a Shɔɔ, pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,' wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi a chu'ɔ ǹjəɨ vi.

14 "A chhu ŋa, 'Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia chu'ɔ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji nnu ŋa a kā'a nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu Muuŋ Fà'a vi yi Ndɨndɨ, ndɔ nja'o ŋggì yi a chrà nu.

15 Ɔ shi mbɔ miŋkwentie yi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɔ nchhu nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ yəɨ ndɔ nja'o nɛ.

16 Ɔ nu'uŋ nchēi pi khɔ ndwɛ, yrɛi shhɛ, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nduoŋ Minnwi a shīgao phɨ yɔ.'

Minnwi gɛ̄ Pɔɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nchīi chrà yi ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

17 "Mbɨnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋga nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ Nda Minnwi, njəɨ nnu.

18 Moŋ nnu ghɔ ǹjəɨ Taathɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, **'Kɔnɔ ntaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni njɨ, nthɛ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pei piŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchhu nthɛ a nɛ.'**

19 "Ŋ̀khwē ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pugu ni noŋ pugu ji ŋa ŋki nyīeŋ moŋ sheshe nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ghɔ nɛ, ni'iŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ ndɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ.

20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchhɔ njwi miŋkwentie yɔ mbɔ Shitifiŋ nɛ, mmu nduthɔ a ni mbɔ fɔ, mbiŋ nu ŋa pi jwi vi, ndɨna nu ni ndhwí ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ njwi vi nɛ.'

21 "Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, **'Ghə̄ɨ! Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ fie hini ni ŋgwa la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.'"**

22 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ
njwɛrɛ nu ti ŋga nja'o yei,
ŋkərə ŋggì yugu nchhu ŋa,
"Pəɨ mī'ɛŋ ni ju, a lɔ mfā'o
nɔ chhɔ nu mbhi!"
23 Ndɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
mba'o ŋgòu, nshrāo ndhwí
yugu mfiri nu, ndɔ mā'aŋ
pru moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ,
24 taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma
fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni
ju moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà
nchhɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu pugu
wie vi nɔ tā'a nu la'o nnu
ŋa a chwīe pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ
mba'o ŋgòu thɔ yu nɛ.
25 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo
krao vi nɔ wie nu, Pɔɔ pie
ni ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa,
"Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi wie ŋoŋ Roma
ki lɔ naa nsha'a vi njəɨ ŋa a
gū shá'a?"
26 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ ni nja'o nnu
yei nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nchhu ni taathɔ
pa shoogɛ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nchwīe
pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ
pi ŋoŋ Roma."
27 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ
ghə̄ɨ mbie vi ŋa, "Shwei a, ɔ
ŋoŋ Roma?"
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ."
28 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ
chhu ŋa, "Njuoŋ pi ni ŋkiɛŋ
ntou mbɨŋ maa mbɔ ŋoŋ
Roma."
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ji ŋa, "Pi phi a
phi nɔ ŋoŋ Roma."
29 Nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ nɔ tou nu mi nɛ kā'o
mbīnɨ pīnɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Taathɔ
pa shoogɛ ghɔ pɔgɔ nthɛ ŋa
a ni nji ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi
ŋoŋ Roma a kwo lɔ ŋkrao vi.

Pɔɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ

30 Ndɔ mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ,
taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ tā'a
nu nja nji nnu ŋa a chwīe pa
ŋgwa Juu pa'o ŋgòu thɔ yu
nɛ, ŋkī̱gɛi vi, ŋgɛ̄ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa kúŋ,
nshwi'i ni Pɔɔ ki'ɛ ntigi vi
shhɨ pugu.

23

1 Pɔɔ chaoŋ ligi yi mbɨŋ
pa kúŋ nchhu ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ,
ŋgaŋthɔ a lɔ nji'i ŋkhu
moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ
chɔmbhi a shhɨ Minnwi ti
nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi'a nɛ."
2 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Anania fɛ gɨ́
ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi
mbara yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ ŋa pugu
chrə̄ɨ lrǐ thɔ Pɔɔ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Minnwi shi nchrə̄ɨ ghɔ
ŋkaa ghɔ, ma ŋgaŋ mbe vei.
Ɔ chhɔ hɛnɛ nɔ sha'a nu ma
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ndɔ
mbə'ɨ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ
chhu nu ŋa pi chrə̄ɨ a?"
4 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi
yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, "Ɔ kie
nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ'i taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi?"
5 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ
ǹshini ndɔ nji ŋa a taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa ki'i nchrā nnu
pɨpɨhɨ nthɛ ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa
pəɨ."
6 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga njəɨ
ŋa ta'a ghrà kɨrɨ ghɔ pa
ŋgwa Shadushi yichəɨ ta'a
pɔ Farashi, a pa'o ŋgòu nda
pa kúŋ ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, mi ŋoŋ
Farashi, a phi ŋoŋ Farashi
mbhi a. Pi sha'a a hɛiŋ

shi'a nthɛ ŋa ǹjwɛrɛ nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ŋkhu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."

7 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu, mindoundou gū shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi, kɨrɨ ghɔ shɨna ntaoŋ nduoŋnduoŋ.

8 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Shadushi ghà nchhu ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, pa'a pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ pa'a pa Jijwɛ lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ŋgwa Farashi piŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao.

9 Mmɛ yɔ̀yɔnɔ mū'uŋ, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ ta'a ghrà pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ tithi ndōu nu ŋa, "Pigi lɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei, pəɨ ji nɛiŋ ŋa yichəɨ jijwɛ, ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chrà ghɔ?"

10 Minduoŋnduoŋ ghɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ móŋoŋ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ pɔgɔ ŋa pi shi nshāa Pɔɔ prapra, mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa shoogɛ ŋa pugu shwi'i mfu'u vi ni ghrí shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

11 Tu'u gha shini, Taathɔ thi yəɨ yu nchhu ŋa, **"Fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chīi ligi a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ shi nchīi moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ."**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Pɔɔ

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu nyiaŋ ntáŋ, ŋgwrā kìna ŋa mba'a pugu njɨ yaoŋ, ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ, kaŋ a nɛ pugu jwi Pɔɔ.

13 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nyiaŋ ntáŋ ghɔ nɛ ni ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu.

14 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ nchhu ŋa, "Pigi wrā kìna ŋa mba'a pigi jɨ sheshe yaoŋ ti nu'uŋ njwi Pɔɔ.

15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pa pichəɨ pa kúŋ taoŋ ŋkìnɨ ni taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma ŋa a taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a nu ntou pi mooŋ nnu ghɔ shi'i nɔ ji nu pa nnu nthɛ vi. Pigi kwo pīri noŋ yigi nɔ jwi nu vi ŋkaoŋ a maa ndɔ nchəɨŋ hɛiŋ."

16 Ndɔ muuŋ mimbia mbɔ muuŋ ndǐŋ Pɔɔ yi miŋgwɛ ni nja'o ntáŋ yei, ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ nshwei Pɔɔ nɔ ghɔ.

17 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lōgɔ muuŋ vei ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu ghɔ."

18 Nɛnnɛ, nthishɨ ghɔ lōgɔ vi pugu yu ghəɨ njəɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ nchhu ŋa, "Pɔɔ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ, mɛ̄iŋ a nchhu vəɨ ŋa ǹdōgɔ muuŋ vei nthɔ njəɨ ghɔ nɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ."

19 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi pugu yu ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ, a pie vi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, "Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nchhu vəɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"

20 Muuŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Pa Juu taaŋ ŋa pugu shi nchhu

vɛ ŋa ɔ taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pa kúŋ yua nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tā'a nu ntou vi tou nji pa nnu nthɛ vi shishi'i.
21 Ndɔ ki'i nja'o nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu ŋa pugu kwo taaŋ ti ŋgwrā kìna ŋa mba'a pugu jɨ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ naa njwi vi, ŋkwo lɛrɛ nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi. Ti ndwɛ, pugu kwo pīri noŋ yugu nthɔ njwɛrɛ khwè pi mbhɔ ghɔ."
22 Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ chhu ni muuŋ ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ ni vhi ndɔ mfɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nchwīe shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa ɔ kwo chhu nnu yei vəɨ."

Pi taoŋ Pɔɔ ni Feli mbɔ ŋgaŋ Sha'a Kaisharia

23 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ paa nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ pīri paa ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu Kaisharia pəɨ pa khwachəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ni minyieŋləɨ pugu pa paa ŋkɨɨ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ni khwǎ, mbīri nɔ llɔ nu moŋ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tu'u.
24 Fɛ pichəɨ pa ŋkwɛ́iŋ ni Pɔɔ a ku'ɔ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ni ju mfɛ vi ni Feli, mbɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa shi'i, ki kà'a lɔ ŋkɛ̄e vi."
25 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, nchhu nu ŋa,

26 "Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ mmu Klaudiu Lishia vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹchrā vɛ.
27 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vei ntā'a nu njwi vi. Ŋga nthɔ mbara vi pigi pa shoogɛ ŋkwe vi, nja'o ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ la'ataoŋ Roma.
28 Ŋki tā'a nu nji nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ, nɛnnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ ni ju nda pa kúŋ pugu.
29 Ŋki gha ntā'a, njəɨ ŋa pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ lɔ mbɔ pa nnu ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi jwi vi, ki ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nɔ ghɔ, pa nnu pighɔ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa pie nthɛ nnu gɨ́ yugu.
30 Pi ni ŋga ntūgu vəɨ ŋa pi thɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ vi, ǹtaoŋ vi vɛ ta'a ŋgɛ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ ŋa pugu shwei nnu ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ vɛ."

31 Nɛnnɛ, pa shoogɛ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju ti nchəɨŋ Antipatri ni tu'u.
32 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu pīnɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ghà nchhɔ nɛ, mieŋ vi pugu pa ghaŋ Minyieŋləɨ ŋa pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Kaisharia, mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ni Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, mbɨnɨ ncha'a Pɔɔ mfɛ mbhɔ yu.
34 Feli mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ mbie vi ŋa a llɔ moŋ yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa a llɔ pi Shilishia,
35 a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi nja'o chrà yɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghɔ thɔ nɛ." Nɛnnɛ, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i Pɔɔ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.

24

Nnu ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ

1 Tiɛŋ llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Anania shwiʼi pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nɔ lɨʼɨ yugu, ligi yi pɔ Tetulu. Pugu fīʼɨ nnu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ nɛ ni Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

2 Pi ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ a nii nda, Tetulu jɛ̄ nthɔ ntigi pa nnu thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,

"Nthɛ ŋa ɔ shaʼa nu ni shiethɔ nɛ, pigi fāʼo ntou ghɨghrɨ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ntou pa kwrí thɔ moŋ laʼataoŋ yei ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ nɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,

3 moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨʼɨ ghao, pigi piŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni ntou tōo nu vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

4 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ nuʼuŋ njwi ndɨɨ yɔ, ǹdɪ̄gəɨ ghɔ moŋ pwanjuʼɔ yɔ ŋa ɔ yaʼo vigi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

5 Pigi yəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ya mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ndàŋ, a thɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna pa Juu moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, mbɔ nthishɨ pa ŋgwa kɨrɨ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Nasharіŋ nɛ.*

6 A ni ntāʼa nu mfuo Nda Minnwi, pigi wɛ̄iŋ vi. [Pigi kaŋ ni nshāʼa vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ gɨ́ yigi chhu nɛ,

7 ndɔ Lishia mbɔ nthishɨ pa taathɔ pa shoogɛ thɔ ni ghrɨ́ ŋkwe vi mbhɔ pigi ŋgəɨ ni ju,

8 nchhu nu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ntigi nnu thɔ yu nɛ ŋa pugu thɔ shhɨ ghɔ.] Ɔ shi ŋga ntou vi ni noŋ yɔ, kaŋ ɔ shi nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ mbhɔ yu."

9 Pa ŋgwa Juu nii moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu haʼaŋ pi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ nnu shini.

Pɔɔ taa nchò yi shhɨ Feli

10 Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ shaʼa ŋgwa nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa Pɔɔ chrà. Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Ǹji ŋa ɔ kwo shaʼa laʼataoŋ yei nɔ ntou ŋgaʼo. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀fāʼo pwatua nɔ taa nu nchò a shhɨ ghɔ.

11 Nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ nthɛ ɔ yəɨ ni noŋ yɔ nɛ, a lɔ njiʼi ntɔgɔ paanchrɔ llɛ́ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋki kuʼɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨʼɨ ghaʼo Minnwi.

12 Pa Juu shi ki lɔ njəɨ nthɔ ndōu nu pigi shesheŋoŋ ki niʼiŋ puŋ ŋgwa moŋ Nda Minnwi ti mfɛ pi ni mooŋ sheshe nda luoŋ Minnwi, ki pi moŋ laʼa.

13 Ndɔ minthɛ paʼa pugu lɔ nōoŋ vɛ ŋa nnu ŋa pugu tigi nu thɔ mu nɛ nnu shini.

14 "Ndɔ m̀biŋ yei vɛ, ŋa ǹga ŋgaʼo Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi njōu pi njiŋ Shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa a lɔ kāʼo nɛ. Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ mbiŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi nāʼaŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa yi njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi nɛ, yi ndɨndɨ.

* **24:5 24:5** Yei ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Tetulu ni mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu pa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nɛ.

15 M̀fā'o kwà'a mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, ŋgwa shi'i pugu pa pɨphɨ shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.
16 Nɛnnɛ, ǹga mba'o ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ a pɔ yi shishie shhɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua.
17 "Mi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ mbhi nɔ ntou ŋga'o, mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ la'a pigi nɔ ghērɛ nu ŋgwa paŋ ni mbɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi.
18 A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ nchwīe nnu pei Nda Minnwi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki kwo mī'ɛŋ nù'ɔŋ ŋa pi ghà nchwīe nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni njəɨ a. Pigi pa yú ŋgwa shini ndɔ mbɔ ka'a, ndɔ pa'a minduoŋnduoŋ lɔ mbɔ.
19 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Eshia ni mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa pugu, a pie ŋa pugu thɔ ŋkaa pugu nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹchwīe ki a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.
20 Ndāa nɛnnɛ nɛ, pei ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ fɨ'ɨ nɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwīe ki a lɔ ŋkā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shhɨ pa kúŋ nɛ,
21 ŋkiɛŋ yei ta'a nnu ŋa ŋki pa'o ŋgòu nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shɨna pugu nɛ, 'Ǹthi shá'a nɛ shi'a shhɨ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa m̀biŋ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋga ŋkhu, shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.'"
22 Ndɔ Feli ŋa a ni nja nji pa nnu nthɛ nnu Shɛndaoŋ shi'i nɛ, chi shá'a mfɛ shhɨ, nchhu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa Lishia mbɔ taathɔ pa shoogɛ shi nchəɨŋ nɛ, ǹdūgwi shá'a yɔ."
23 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gí ni nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkē'i vi, ndɔ mfɛ shìna ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pa shuoŋ pi thɔ ŋgērɛ vi ki lɔ mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ nɛ.

Pɔɔ shhɨ Feli pugu Drushila

24 Pichəɨ pa llé ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feli thɔ pugu ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Drushila, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, nchhu pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ, a ywɛrɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ thɔ nchrā nu nthɛ nnu piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ndɨndɨ, pa nnu wēiŋ nu noŋ pugu pa llɛmbhi shá'a ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wēiŋ Feli a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ nthɛ ɔ ghəɨ ndwɛ, ǹshi mbɨnɨ mēiŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o shìna nɛ."
26 Wu'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a kwā'a nu ŋa Pɔɔ shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a thɔ mēiŋ vi ŋgɛŋgɛ pugu yu chrā nu.
27 Paa ŋga'o ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pokiu Feshitu lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ Feli. Feli ni ntā'a nu nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pa Juu, nnɛ, mieŋ Pɔɔ moŋ chə́iŋ.

25

Pɔɔ līgəɨ ŋa shá'a yi ghəɨ shhɨ Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Roma

1 Trɛi llé ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feshitu chəiŋ moŋ krao lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, ndhɔ Kaisharia ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
2 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu pa nnu thɔ Pɔɔ, ndīgəɨ Feshitu,

3 mbie vi ŋa a nthɛ a chwī̃e
shiʼi ni pugu nɔ taoŋ nu Pɔɔ
a shwiʼi Jerushalɛiŋ. Pugu
ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu
ni ŋkwo taŋ nɔ nū̃ʼɔŋ nu
ŋgwa pugu lɛrɛ njwi Pɔɔ
shɛndaoŋ.
4 Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi
nū̃ʼɔŋ Pɔɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ
Kaisharia, mbaʼa a nuʼuŋ
ndaʼa ŋkaoŋ mmu nduthɔ a
maa ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ.
5 Pəɨ chwī̃e pigi pa thishɨ
pəɨ ghə̄ɨ Kaisharia, a mbɔ
ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ fāaŋ sheshe nnu,
pugu chhu nthɛ vi."

6 Feshitu chhɔ fɔ nɔ fúoŋ
llɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ pi wuŋ, ndɔllɔ kiʼɛ
ŋgə̄ɨ Kaisharia. Mbhi gha
ndaŋ a chɔchɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ shaʼa
shá'a, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ.
7 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, ghɨ̄ŋ vi, nthɔ
nchhu ntou pa nnu thɔ yu,
ndɔ paʼa ndɔ nōoŋ ŋa sheshe
nnu pighɔ nnu shini.

8 Ndɔ Pɔɔ taa noŋ yi,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i
nchwī̃e kaŋ taʼa fàŋ nthɛ gɨ́
pa ŋgwa Juu ki nthɛ Nda
Minnwi, ki mbɨŋ Kaisha mbɔ
fùoŋ pa Roma."

9 Ndɔ Feshitu ni ntā'a nu
nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ ni pa
ŋgwa Juu, nɛnnɛ a chhu ni
Pɔɔ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ pi shaʼa ghɔ fɔ
nthɛ nnu pei ŋa pi chhu vəɨ
hɛiŋ nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?"

10 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ńthi hɛiŋ
moŋ taʼa lɨʼɨ shaʼa shá'a
Kaisha mbɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa a pie ŋa
pi shaʼa a nɛ. Gɔ̀ nduthɔ yɔ
ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i fāaŋ kaŋ taʼa
nnu mbɨŋ pa Juu.
11 Ŋkaŋ ni mbɔ pi
ŋgushaʼa, nchwī̃e sheshe
nnu ŋa a pie ŋa ǹkhu nɛ,
paʼa ǹdɔ nji'i ntei tei. Ndɔ a
mbɔ ŋa kaŋ taʼa nnu shini
lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa
pugu chhu nthɛ a nɛ, kaŋ
mbaʼa yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɛ a mbhɔ
pugu. Ńdɔ̄gɔ shá'a a nda
shá'a Kaisha."
12 Feshitu ni ŋga mbini
pugu pa kúŋ pi, ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa,
"Ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa Kaisha shaʼa
shá'a yɔ nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ
yu."

Pɔɔ shhɨ Agripa pugu Benishi

13 A ni ŋga ndaʼa, Fùoŋ
Agripa pugu Benishi ghə̄ɨ
Kaisharia nɔ kra nu Feshitu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.
14 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni ndaʼa
fɔ nɔ ntou llɛ́ nɛ, Feshitu
nū̃ʼɔŋ shá'a Pɔɔ ghɔ shhɨ
fùoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yichəɨ
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ pɔ hɛiŋ ŋa Feli
ni ŋga ndɔllɔ mieŋ.
15 Ŋki gha ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa
ŋgwa Juu chhu pa nnu nɔ
ligi yi, nchhu nu ŋa, ŋoŋ vei
ŋgushaʼa.
16 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pugu ŋa,
pigi, mbɔ ŋgwa Roma shi'a
nji'i ndɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ nɔ ŋgushaʼa
ki a lɔ ntithi shhɨ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu chhu nnu thɔ yu nɛ
ntaa nchò yi nthɛ nnu pɛ ŋa
pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ.
17 "Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ hɛiŋ
kəʼɨ ghɔ, paʼa ǹdɔ nuʼuŋ
mbɨrɨ fɨʼɨ, ndɔ mbhi gha

ndaŋ ǹki'ɛ chhɔ pi chhɔ lɨ'ɨ
shá'a nchhu ŋa pi thɔ ni ŋoŋ
ghɔ.
18 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nchhu pa nnu thɔ yu nɛ
lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu pɨphɨ
ha'aŋ ŋki ywɛrɛ nu ŋa pugu
chhu thɔ yu nɛ.
19 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
pugu ni nchhu nu nɛ pɔ pi
mindoundou nthɛ nnu Min-
nwi yugu pugu pa ligi yichəɨ
ŋoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jishɔ ŋa a
ni ŋkwo khu, Pɔɔ chhu nu
ŋa a yi maoŋ.
20 Ǹshini ndɔ nji ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a nthɛ ǹtā'a mooŋ
ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ, nthɛ
yie ghɔ, m̀bie Pɔɔ ŋa a
shi ŋkhwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ pi sha'a vi fɔ
nthɛ nnu pighɔ.
21 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a nu
ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ Roma nsha'a
shá'a yi, pi nū'ɔŋ vi hɛiŋ.
Nɛnnɛ, m̀fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi chhɔ
ŋkɛ̄'i vi ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ vi
ni Kaisha, mbɔ fùoŋ Roma."
22 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu
ŋa, "Ǹshi ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu
mbhɔ ŋoŋ vei ndutho a."
Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ shi
nja'o vi yua."
23 Mbhi gha ndaŋ Agripa
pugu Benishi thɔ moŋ
ndigha'o ntinta'o pugu pa
thishɨ pa ta'a ŋkaŋ shoogɛ
ni pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii
moŋ mmɛ fā'o ŋa ŋgwa ghà
nthɔ nchhɔ nɛ. Feshitu fɛ gɨ́
pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ fa'o ghɔ.
24 Feshitu chhu ŋa, "Fùoŋ
Agripa pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ shi'a
pigi pugu nɛ, pəɨ yəɨ ŋoŋ vei,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu
pɔ hɛiŋ pugu pa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ chhu pa nnu
thɔ yu. Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa
a lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu
mbhi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ ŋa
a chwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a
pie ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ghɔ, nɔ
ha'aŋ ndutho yi chhu ŋa a
sha'a fùoŋ Roma nsha'a vi
nɛ, ǹchu'ɔ nɔ taoŋ nu vi.
26 "Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o
ŋkiɛŋ thɔ nnu nɔ nā'aŋ nu
nthɛ vi mfɛ ni fùoŋ Roma.
Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹthɔ ni ju hɛiŋ
shhɨ pəɨ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ shhɨ
ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, nnɛ ŋa
pia shi ŋga ntou mooŋ shá'a
yi ghɔ, kaŋ a nthɛ m̀fā'o nnu
nɔ nā'aŋ nu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa m̀bī'i a pɔ nnu
na nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ
ntaoŋ, ki lɔ nja mfɛ thɔ nnu
ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

26

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi shhɨ Fùoŋ Agripa

1 Agripa chhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa,
"A nthɛ ɔ chrà nthɛ noŋ yɔ."
Pɔɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi njɛ̄ taa
nu nchò yi, nchhu nu ŋa,
2 "Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹjəɨ noŋ a
nɔ mbrɔthɔ nɔ thi nu shhɨ
ghɔ shi'a nɔ taa nu noŋ a
shhɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu
ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu chhu thɔ mu
nɛ.
3 Mī'ɛŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ ya nji
nù'ɔŋ pugu pa mindoundou
ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa Juu
nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ ŋa ɔ

wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa
ǹshi nchhu nɛ.
4 "Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu
ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki chhɔ
chɔmbhi a llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki
pɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ, llɔ nɔ
njɛ̄ yi la'a pigi ti ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ ni
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
nɛ.
5 Pugu ji nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ŋkhwā nɔ fɨ̄'ɨ nu,
llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, ǹchhɔ chɔmbhi
a nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na
Minnwi yigi tɨtɨnɨ, mbɔ pa
ŋgwa Farashi.
6 Ndwɛ, ǹthi hɛnɛiŋ pi thɔ
nsha'a a nthɛ ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ
a ŋkuoŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni
mfɛ ni pa tǎa pigi nɛ.
7 Mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa paanchrɔ
la'ataoŋ ŋgwa pigi kwā'a nu
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Min-
nwi ni ta'anju'ɔ yugu moŋ
tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ.
A chwīe nthɛ kwà'a yei ŋa
m̀fā'o nɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pei
tigi pa nnu thɔ mu, ma Fùoŋ
Agripa.
8 A chwīe khɔ a gha'a ni
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ thi hɛiŋ nɛ nɔ piŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋku'ɔ ni
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ?
9 "Mmu nduthɔ a ni mbī'i
ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ chwīe nu ntou
nnu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i ligi
Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ.
10 Yinɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwīe
Jerushalɛiŋ. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni mfɛ njɨ vəɨ pa'a
ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ ntou pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ, pi ni ŋga njwi
vugu, mummu piŋ.
11 Mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu moŋ
ntou ndɨɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ
Minnwi, mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa pugu chrā chrà pɨphɨ
nthɛ nnu Minnwi. Njù'ɔ
a ni mbɨgɨ mbɨŋ pugu ti
nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋki ghə̄ɨ moŋ
pa la'ataoŋ nduoŋ nɔ fɛ nu
ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi yi ni ŋkwri nɛ

12 "Nnɛ, mi ni ŋkwe ghrí,
pugu pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a nōoŋ
ŋa pi fɛ ghrí vəɨ nɛ mbhɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
Damashiku ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi yie
ghɔ.
13 A gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ
minaoŋ, ma chaapifuoŋ, ŋ̀ga
mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
njəɨ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ nchaa mi-
naoŋ llɔ po thɛ ŋgɨ̄ŋ a pigi pa
ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu ni nyīeŋ
nu nɛ.
14 Ŋguoŋ yigi gha ŋgū
shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu
nu vəɨ moŋ chrà ŋgwa Hi-
bru ŋa, **'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ
mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa? A lɔ
mbwa ŋa ɔ tuŋ kwò yɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ pīga
ŋa a tū'ɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ
shhɨ nɛ.'***
15 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌,
Taathɔ?'
"Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **'Mi
Jishɔ, ŋa ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ghɔ nɛ.**

* **26:14 26:14** Moŋ la'ataoŋ pa Juu, muuŋ thɨ pīga ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu minyieŋ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi shhɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ njiŋ. Jishɔ ni nchhu yei ni Pɔɔ hɛiŋ ŋa ki'i a lāa nnu fhi ŋa ju Jishɔ thɔ nchwīe nu, mbɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa pi jɛ̄ chɔshi yi nɔ ghɔ.

16 **Ndɔ lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò mɔ, nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a vɛ nthɛ yei nnu, ǹchu'ɔ ghɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a a. Ɔ shi nshwei pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yəɨ shi'a nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹshi nōoŋ vɛ nɛ.**

17 **Ǹshi ŋkwe ghɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ ni pugu nɛ.**

18 **Ɔ shi nchu'ɔ ligi yugu, ŋa pugu kara ntaoŋ moŋ njiŋ nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, pugu taoŋ moŋ ghrí Shata nthɔ njəɨ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa pi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu, pugu lɔ mfā'o shìna, shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo chu'ɔ vugu nɔ ji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa pugu fā'o mbɨŋ mu nɛ.'**

Pɔɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ fà'a yi pɔ nɛ

19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹshini ndɔ ntɨnɨthɔ ni nnu yei ŋa mi ni njəɨ llɔ po nɛ.

20 Ŋki jɛ̄ Damashiku pugu Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Judia pugu pa la'ataoŋ nduoŋ, nchīi nu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ wu'ɔ nu mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nthɔ njiŋ Minnwi, ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ.

21 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe pa Juu pei wɛ̄iŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Nda Minnwi nɛ, mba'o nu nɔ jwi nu ma.

22 Nchəɨŋ shi'a, a Minnwi ŋa a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a, ǹthi hɛiŋ shi'a nɔ shwei nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, llɔ mbɨŋ pa miŋkwasha ti ŋku'ɔ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ndiɛŋ pa'a ndɔ nchhu pi nnu nduoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pa nnu ŋa pa Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi ni nchhu ŋa a shi ndɛ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

23 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, ndɔ mbɔ ju fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu. A shi nchīi lí'ɛ lūgu nu ni ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ."

24 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ thi fɔ nthɔ ntaa nchò yi nɛ, Feshitu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pɔɔ, ɔ ya mbaa paa ntou yɛ'i yaoŋ chwīe ɔ ŋgū lɨlɨŋ!"

25 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ǹdɔ nji'i mbaa paa, ma Feshitu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹchrā pi ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini ndɔ mbɔ chrà lɨna.

26 Ndɔ Fùoŋ Agripa ji nnu pei minthɛ ǹchrā pa nnu pei ghɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa a ji ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao nthɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ nchwīe nnu pei pi lə̌ɨŋ.

27 Fùoŋ Agripa, ɔ piŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Ǹji ŋa ɔ piŋ."

28 Agripa khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe ǹgū Krishitɛŋ?"

29 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ki mi shi ndɔ̄gɔ pi kuo ndɨɨ ki ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, luoŋ Minnwi a pɔ ŋa ki'i a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi gò, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu kara mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ chɛiŋ yei ŋa pi krao mbhɔ ma nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

30 Nnɛ fùoŋ pugu pa Feshitu, ni Benishi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa yrɛi shhɛ.
31 Ŋga ŋkwo yīri, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a pie ŋa a khu ki pi ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nɛ."
32 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu ŋa, "Ndɔ pi kaŋ ni nchu'ɔ ŋoŋ vei mieŋ vi a ghə̄ɨ ndɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ ni mieŋ ki naa ndɔ̄gɔ shá'a yi shhɨ Kaisha."

27

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ Roma

1 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ŋa pigi nii mitu ŋkhĭ ŋgə̄ɨ Itali, Feshitu cha'a Pɔɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ mfɛ ni Julioŋ mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ moŋ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i fùoŋ Roma nɛ.
2 Pigi nii moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ llɔ Adramitiuŋ, ŋa a ni ŋkwo tithi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ lɨ'ɨ kaoŋ pa mitu ŋkhĭ Eshia nɛ. Nchu'ɔ ki'ɛ njɛ̄ ghə̄ɨ nu, pigi pa Arishtaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ Mashedonia lɔ Teshalonika.
3 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ Shidoŋ. Julioŋ ni nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni Pɔɔ, mieŋ vi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ njəɨ pa taannu pi, nji ŋa pugu shi mfɛ pa yaoŋ ŋa a pou nɛ ghɔ.
4 Pigi lɔllɔ fɔ, ndɔ nthɛ ŋa fɨfrəɨ ni nthɔ nu pi llɔ ŋgei ŋa pigi ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ, pigi nyīeŋ ni pie pi ŋgei ŋkhĭ yɛ ŋa ŋkŭnu Shaipru ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ ki a lɔ nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ.
5 Pigi shā'a ntiri ŋkɨŋ Shilishia pugu Pamfilia nchəɨŋ Mura moŋ Lishia.
6 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ yəɨ mitu ŋkhĭ a llɔ Alɛshandria ŋgə̄ɨ nu Itali, a ni'iŋ vigi moŋ ghɔ.
7 Pigi nyīeŋ pɔpɔrɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ, ntɔgɔ moŋ ghagha'a nchəɨŋ Kinidu. Fɨfrəɨ shini ndɔ mieŋ vigi ŋa pigi nu'uŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbīgi nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ŋgei ghɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi nyīeŋ ŋgei ŋkŭnu yɛ ŋa ŋkŭnu Krɛtɛ ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ nɔ chəɨŋ nu fɔ nɛ, ntɔgɔ yəɨ Shalmone.
8 Pigi wu'ɔ nyīeŋ pi ŋkɨŋ wéi, nyīeŋ ni ghagha'a ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Lɨ'ɨ Kaoŋ Pie Juju, yəɨ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Lashia nɛ.
9 Pigi ni nchhɔ fɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu moŋ ŋkhĭ ya ŋga'a, nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi mmɛ llɛ́ jī ŋkhĭ* pa Juu ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ. Nnɛ Pɔɔ fɛ ntígɨ ni pugu,
10 nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ ŋgwa, ǹjəɨ ŋa nyĭeŋ yia llɔ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ. Ntou phɛ shi mbɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa pia tiɛŋ nɛ, pugu pa mitu ŋkhĭ, ti mfɛ ni chɔmbhi yia."
11 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ, ya'o pi nnu yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ, pugu ŋgaŋ mitu ŋkhĭ

* **27:9 27:9** Mmɛ llɛ́ ji ŋkhĭ yei ni nthɔ mbɔ nu moŋ ndugwi ndipu'u nàoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ njɛ̄ wuŋ nàoŋ mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu moŋ ŋkhĭ ni nja ŋga'a.

ghɔ chhu nɛ, paʼa ndɔ njaʼo pi yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ chhu nɛ.

12 Lɨʼɨ kaoŋ pie ghɔ shini ndɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ lɨʼɨ chhɔ moŋ laoŋ,† nthɛ yie ntou ŋgwa ni ŋkhwā yugu ŋa pi lɔllɔ fɔ nnɛ ŋa pugu paʼo nshāʼa ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ Foniti nɔ haʼaŋ ä njiʼɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu chhɔ fɔ moŋ laoŋ. Foniti lɨʼɨ kaoŋ pie moŋ laʼataoŋ Krɛtɛ ŋa a nūaŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ŋgei nii minaoŋ.

Fiŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ

13 Muuŋ fɨfrəɨ ni ŋga njɛ̄ ntɔgɔ nu llɔ mbiɛŋ, pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ pīʼi ŋa minthɛ pugu paʼo ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ki pīʼi nɛ, nnɛ pugu fuʼu ŋgùʼɔ wɛ̄iŋ pie moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchhwi ti nja mbara ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ Krɛtɛ.

14 Ndɔ a ni ŋga ndara, mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ŋa a ghà ntaoŋ ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi shaʼa minaoŋ tiri llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkŭnu Krɛtɛ.

15 Mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mitu ŋkhĭ, a ghaʼa ni pigi nɔ yɨna nu fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni mitu ŋkhĭ yigi, nnɛ, pigi mieŋ fɔ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tiɛŋ vigi ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ.

16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbiɛŋ njiŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu Kauda, ŋkŭnu ghɔ kɨʼɨ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni pigi. Pigi paʼo fɔ moŋ puoŋ pimbia ti ŋkaa ŋkwe muuŋ pie ŋa mmɛ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni nshūu nu nɛ ki a lɔ mbɨrɨ.

17 Pugu shūu muuŋ pie ghɔ niʼiŋ moŋ mmɛ mitu ŋkhĭ, ŋkrao mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni ŋkɨ̄ɨ ŋa kiʼi a shɨna. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ ŋa pie shi ntei ni njɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ gwí ni ŋgei ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ Libia nɛ, pugu shwiʼi ŋgùʼɔ lɨʼɨ mitu ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ. Mieŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ kəʼɨ ghɔ fɨfrəɨ ghə̄ɨ nu ni ju pɔpɔrɔ.

18 Nɔ haʼaŋ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghɔ ni ŋguʼɔ nthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛ, mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu fuʼu pa maoŋ pugu moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ māʼaŋ nu ŋkhĭ.

19 A gha mbɔ trɛi llé, nɔ haʼaŋ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni njɛ̄ nɛ, pugu fuʼu pa maoŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni yugu mbhɔ māʼaŋ nu ŋkhĭ.

20 Nɔ ntou llɛmbhi, paʼa pigi lɔ njəɨ ligi minaoŋ ki pa fínəɨ, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ wuʼɔ mbīgi pigi ntɨnɨ nu. Ndugwi yi, pigi khɛ noŋ yigi ki lɔ nuʼuŋ mbīʼi ŋa pigi shi ndūgu.

21 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ mfāʼo maoŋ jɨ nɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ kiʼɛ nthithi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, “Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ kaŋ ni njaʼo nnu ŋa mi ni nchhu nɛ, ki lɔ nuʼuŋ nshūgu mitu ŋkhĭ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Krɛtɛ, yei phɛ shi kaŋ nĭ nuʼuŋ nii via.

22 Ṗəɨ fāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ndwɛ nthɛ ŋa mbaʼa thɔ ŋoŋ nuʼuŋ mbhɛ, a shi ŋguʼɔ mbhɛ mitu ŋkhĭ.

† **27:12 27:12** Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei moŋ laʼataoŋ ghɔ, fiŋ gha ŋgaʼa moŋ ŋkhĭ ti paʼa ŋoŋ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa minthɛ a nyīeŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ shiʼi nɛ.

23 Nthɛ ŋa ni tu'u yɛ ŋa a
tɔgɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ŋa m̀bɔ pi ji ndɔ ŋga'o vi nɛ
thɔ vəɨ,
24 nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i fā'o pɔgɔ
gu, ma Pɔɔ, ɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ nthi
shá'a shhɨ Kaisha. Minnwi
kwo kwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa
pəɨ pugu nyīeŋ nu ka'a moŋ
mitu ŋkhǐ nɛ.'
25 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ
njù'ɔ, ma ŋgwa paŋ, nthɛ
ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ Min-
nwi ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ pi shwei a nɛ.
26 Fɨfrəɨ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ
via ŋgəɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuoŋ gwí
ŋkɨŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu titri
ŋkhǐ."
27 Pigi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ
moŋ ŋkhǐ nɔ khwɛnchrɔ
tu'u nthɔ nshā'a ŋkhǐ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Adria nɛ, pa ghaŋ
shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ tha ŋa pi
chhɔ mbara nu mbhi.
28 Pugu chu ŋgù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋkɨɨ, mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, njəɨ
ŋa nthi ŋkhǐ paa wuŋ mbhɔ,
nɔ ŋkāoŋ nu shhɛ. Ŋga
mbɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shɨgɛi, mā'aŋ
njəɨ ŋa nthi ŋkhǐ tiɛŋnchrɔ
mbhɔ nɔ kāoŋ nu shhɛ.
29 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa
mitu ŋkhǐ shi nchhwi ŋgù'ɔ,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu mā'aŋ
khwɛ ŋgù'ɔ lɨ̄'ɨ pie moŋ ŋkhǐ
llɔ njiŋ mitu ŋkhǐ, nduoŋ
Minnwi ŋa mbhi laŋ.
30 Pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu
ŋkhǐ ni ŋga ntā'a nu ntei
ntaoŋ moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ,
pugu shwi'i muuŋ kikuoŋ
moŋ ŋkhǐ mfɨ̄ɨ nu ŋa pugu
ghəɨ pi thɔ mitu ŋkhǐ lɨ'ɨ chu
ŋgù'ɔ lɨ̄'ɨ pie fɔ.
31 Ndɔ Pɔɔ chhu ni nthishɨ
pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ pugu pa
pichəɨ shoogɛ ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei
mieŋ ki kɨna moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ,
kaŋ mba'a pəɨ lūgu."
32 Nnɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ
ya'a ŋkɨɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ mieŋ.
33 Ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa ndaŋ,
Pɔɔ kɔnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao
ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ, nchhu nu
ŋa, "A khwɛnchrɔ llé shi'a
ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ,
ki lɔ njɨ maoŋ ki njwɛ'i yaoŋ.
34 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋ̀kɔnɔ
vəɨ ŋa pəɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛnnɛ
ŋa a shi ŋkwe vəɨ nthɛ ŋa
nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ,
mba'a a phɛ."
35 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu
yei, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo
Minnwi shhɨ ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao, mbə'ɨ njɛ̄ kru nu.
36 Njù'ɔ ŋguoŋ yugu gū,
pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu maoŋ.
37 Ŋguoŋ yigi ghao moŋ
mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ ni mbɔ paa
ŋkɨɨ ni khwachəɨ wuŋ ni
ndigi yi ntɨgao.
38 Pugu ni ŋga njɨ ti njru,
ŋkɛrɛ pichəɨ pa pǐɛŋ maoŋ jɨ
mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ nnɛ ŋa pie
yī'ɛ.

Mitu ŋkhǐ shɨna

39 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa'a
pugu lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ,
ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ muuŋ loo
ŋkhǐ ni gwí fɔ nthɔ njwɛrɛ
nu ŋa ä nji'ɛ pugu ku'ɔ ni
mitu ŋkhǐ fɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
40 Nnɛ pugu ya'a ŋkɨɨ
ŋgù'ɔ lɨ̄'ɨ pie, mieŋ a yie
moŋ ŋkhǐ. Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ
pugu pɨnɨ nja'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkuoŋ
yaoŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ la'o

mitu ŋkhĭ, ŋku'ɔ mmɛ kaoŋ ndhwí fɨfrəɨ tɔthɨ, fɨfrəɨ chi vugu ki'ɛ pugu ghəɨ nu ŋkɨŋ mbhi.
41 Ndɔ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ chhwi ŋkuoŋ gwí ŋkwá, ndɨ'ɨ ntithi ki lɔ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ mbhi. Thɔ mitu ŋkhĭ lɨ'ɨ, mmɛ fiŋ ghɔ nwī'iŋ la'o mitu ŋkhĭ kraokrao.
42 Pa shoogɛ kā'a nɔ jwi nu pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu pa'o ŋkhĭ ntei.
43 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ tā'a nu ŋkwe Pɔɔ nnɛ ndāa ŋa ki'i pugu chwīe nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkā'a nu nɛ. A ka fɛ pi gɨ́ ni pɛ ŋa pugu ji pa'o nu ŋkhĭ nɛ, ŋa pugu lli nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ mba'o ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ mbhi.
44 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa younjiŋ yugu: pichəɨ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ pa krao pilaŋ, pichəɨ taoŋ pi ŋkuoŋ krao mitu ŋkhĭ, nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghao chəɨŋ mbhi ki kà'a.

28

Moŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu Malta

1 Pigi ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti nchəɨŋ mbhi shi'i, nja'o ŋa ligi muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ Malta.
2 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ nōoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pwapuŋ ni pigi, mfrəɨ móŋoŋ ŋa pigi yɨgɔ nthɛ ŋa mbɨ̀ ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ llɔ nu, lɨ'ɨ ya ŋgrɨ.
3 Pɔɔ ni ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ mi ŋkwɛiŋ, ŋga ntūoŋ nu kie, fifhi taoŋ moŋ ghɔ nthɛ laoŋlaoŋ móŋoŋ, naoŋ vi nchu nɔ mbhɔ yi.
4 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ miyaoŋ ghɔ a chu nɔ mbhɔ Pɔɔ, nchhu ni nōoŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei njwi ŋoŋ shini, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lūgu ki lɔ ŋkhu moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ, shhɛ chhu ŋa mba'a a lūgu."
5 Pɔɔ mīŋi fifhi ghɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ ndɔ pa'a kà'a lɔ ŋkēe ju Pɔɔ.
6 Pugu tithi nchēi nu ŋa noŋ yi ku'ɔ ki ŋa a gū shhɛ ŋkhu. Ndɔ pugu ni nchēi nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe nnu, nnɛ pugu kwri njù'ɔ yugu, nchhu nu ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi nnwi.
7 Pa nyīeŋ ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi taathɔ moŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ ligi yi pɔ Publiu. Taathɔ ghɔ ni ndɔ̄gɔ vigi ntuo vigi shi'i nɔ ghaŋ kra pi nɔ trɛi llé.
8 Tǎa Publiu ni nūaŋ kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgɨ̄nɔ shìgao pugu pa nchə̀ɨ. Pɔɔ ghəɨ njəɨ vi nduoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu noŋ yi tɔgɔ.
9 Yei nnu ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pa ŋgɨ̌nɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, pi yɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.
10 Pugu ni mfɛ ntou pa maoŋ ni pigi, pigi gha ŋgəɨ nu pugu ni'iŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a ni mbie ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ.

Llɔ Malta ŋgəɨ Roma

11 Trɛi nàoŋ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi nii mitu ŋkhĭ ŋa a ni ndhɔ Alɛshandria, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pa "nnwi kə'ɨ" ŋa a ni nda'a fɔ moŋ ndɨɨ laoŋ ghɔ.

12 Pigi ni nchəɨŋ la′ataoŋ
Shirakushɛ nda′a fɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́.
13 Llɔ fɔ, pigi nii pie njīŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ Regiuŋ. Ta′a llɛ́ gha
ntɔgɔ fɨfrəɨ llɔ mbiɛŋ jɛ̄ thɔ
nu, a gha mbɔ mbra llɛ́ pigi
nchəɨŋ Puteoli.
14 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ,
njəɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ, pugu
chhu ni pigi ŋa pigi pugu la′a
nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́. Nɛnnɛ, yei
ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ pigi kie nchəɨŋ
Roma nɛ.
15 Pa ghaŋ piŋ Roma ni
nja′o ŋkaoŋ yigi, ntaoŋ nthɔ
nchəɨŋ moŋ la′ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Taŋ Apiu* pugu lɨ′ɨ
yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Trɛi lɨ′ɨ
Pe Nda′a† nɛ, nɔ para nu
miŋi. Pɔɔ gha njəɨ vugu,
ntōo Minnwi, njù′ɔ yi pɨnɨ
nja ŋgū.

Moŋ la′ataoŋ Roma

16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ
Roma, pi mieŋ Pɔɔ ŋa a la′a
tə′ɨ vi pugu ta′a shoogɛ ŋa a
ni ŋkɛ̄′i vi.
17 Trɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ pa
Juu moŋ la′a. Pugu ni ŋga
ŋkɨrɨ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pa
lǐŋ paŋ, nji′i nthɛ nɔ ha′aŋ
ǹdɔ nji′i nchwīe sheshe nnu
mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pia ki ŋkuoŋ
nù′ɔŋ yia nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni
ncha′a a mfɛ nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋgwa Roma.
18 Pugu ni ŋga ntou a,
ntā′a nu mieŋ ǹgə̄ɨ nthɛ ŋa
pugu shi ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ǹchwīe ŋa a pie ŋa
pi fɛ njɔ́ gu vəɨ.
19 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga
ndāa, a yī′i ŋa ǹdɔ̄gɔ shá′a
a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaisha, ndɔ
ki lɔ mfā′o pi sheshe nnu nɔ
chhu nu thɔ ŋgwa paŋ.
20 A chwīe yie ǹgɛ̄ vəɨ,
ntā′a nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ pia
chrà, ŋa pi krao a ni chɛiŋ
nɛiŋ nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa
Ishrae fā′o kwà′a mbɨŋ yu
nɛ.”
21 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pi
lɔ nji′i mfɛ ŋwa′aŋlɨ ni pigi
llɔ Judia nɔ ligi yɔ. Ndɔ pa′a
ŋgwa pia ŋa pugu thɔ nu
hɛiŋ nɛ lɔ nchrā sheshe nnu
ki nchhu sheshe nnu pɨphɨ
nthɛ ghɔ.
22 Ndɔ pigi khwā nɔ ya′o
nu mbhɔ ghɔ, jɔ nnu ŋa ɔ pī′i
nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa pi chrà
pa nnu pɨphɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ′ɨ
ghao nthɛ yɛ kɨrɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ fɔ
nɛ.”
23 Pugu ni ntigi llɛ́, a gha
mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ ntou yugu thɔ
lɨ′ɨ ha′aŋ Pɔɔ ni nda′a nu
nɛ, a tɛrɛ nnu pighɔ ni pugu
jɛ̄ ni tutu′u ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
ni fanaoŋ, nthɔ mfī′ɨ nnu
Sha′afuoŋ Minnwi ni pugu,
ŋkaa nu nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu
llɔ moŋ gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa
ŋwa′aŋlɨ pa njəɨlɨ′ɨ Minnwi
ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ.
24 Pichəɨ ni mbiŋ nnu ŋa a
ni nchhu nu nɛ, pa′a pichəɨ
lɔ mbiŋ.
25 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ndōu
nu ni noŋ pugu ndɨɨ ŋa Pɔɔ
ni ŋkwo chhu yei ta′a nnu

* **28:15 28:15** Lɨ′ɨ yei ni mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ. † **28:15 28:15** Lɨ′ɨ yei ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ kwò nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Roma.

nɛ, “Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nchhu
shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchhu
ni pa tǎa pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ
njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya
nɛ:
26 ‘Ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni ŋgwa pei
ŋa,
Shishini, pəɨ shi njaʼo ndɔ
paʼa ndɔ nji njiŋ yi,
pəɨ shi nja ndɨ̄i ndɔ paʼa
ndɔ njəɨ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa njùʼɔ ŋgwa pei
kwo fɨ̄nɨ,
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ
nuʼuŋ njaʼo lɨʼɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi
yugu,
Nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pugu yəɨ ni ligi
yugu,
njaʼo ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njùʼɔ yugu
Ŋkara mbara a,
ǹchwɨ̄e pugu pɔ shiʼi.’
28 Ƥəɨ ji nɛ ŋa lūgu nu
yei llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ghə̄ɨ
nɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
ndɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ shi
njwɛrɛ.”
29 [Pɔɔ ni ŋga kwo chhu
nɛiŋ, ŋgwa Juu pighɔ taoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu, ndō̄u nu ni noŋ
pugu.]
30 Pɔɔ ni ndaʼa fɔ nɔ paa
ŋgaʼo moŋ nda ŋa a ni mbe
nu llɔ pǐɛŋ yu. A mbiŋ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ fɔ
nɔ yəɨ nu vi nɛ,
31 nthɔ nchɨ̄i Shaʼafuoŋ
Minnwi, nthɔ njɛʼi pa nnu
nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ
Taathɔ ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ki ŋoŋ
lɔ ntāra vi.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Roma
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi la'ataoŋ Roma. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ Pɔɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yi. A ni nā'aŋ mfɛ nɔ lɨ̄gəɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ krao ŋgei la'ataoŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ. Pɔɔ pɨnɨ mfɪ̄'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwī̄e ŋa pi ji nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nu moŋ mbhi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ muuŋ Fùoŋ Devi. Yie ghɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na yi ŋa a ni ŋgwrā pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei shwei via ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ pi pa ŋgusha'a nnɛ mfā'o nɔ fā'o nu njó. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nɔ chwī̄e nu ŋgwa Juu pugu pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pɔ yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, mfɪ̄'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu moŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ. Pi gɛ̄ a ŋa m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto, Minnwi chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yi,

2 ŋa a ni ŋkā'a fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ.

3 Pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ pɔ nthɛ Muuŋ vi, ŋa moŋ frɛinoŋ pi ni mbhi vi moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Fùoŋ Devi nɛ.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nōoŋ vi ni mmɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu, mbɔ ju Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

5 Pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ Krishto mfā'o shɨ̀na mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ, nɔ chwī̄e nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o nchò llɔ moŋ piŋ nthɛ ligi yi,

6 pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

7 Ǹā'aŋ pi ni ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ pɔ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, ŋa Minnwi khwā vəɨ ndɔ ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ khwā nu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu la'ataoŋ Roma

8 Mfŭoŋ ntōo Minnwi a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi chīi piŋ yəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi.

9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ŋa m̀fā'a mbhɔ yu ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ a

ghao moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ
Muuŋ vi nɛ miŋkwentie a ŋa
ŋga ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ,
10 ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ
luoŋ Minnwi a, nduoŋ nu ŋa
Minnwi mbiŋ, kaŋ minthɛ
ndūgu nthɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀khwā nu nɔ
yəɨ nu vəɨ, nnɛ nɔ ghrà nu
pichəɨ fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi ni pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́
yəɨ.
12 Yie pɔ nɔ chhu nu ŋa
minthɛ pia mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ noŋ
pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yia,
mbɔ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa nyaŋ.
13 Ǹtā'a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ŋa ŋ̀kwo pī'i nɔ thɔ nu
njəɨ vəɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ ndɔ pa nnu
wu'ɔ ndɨ'ɨ a lɨ'ɨ nɔ thɔ nu,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ fà'a a ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋkara pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
shɨna pa pichəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.
14 Mfā'o ŋkrù chīi nu
pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ŋguoŋ
taoŋtaoŋ ghao, ni pa ghaŋ
shieligi pugu pa ghaŋ mooŋ
trǔ, ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu
pa na.
15 Nnɛ ki'ɛ ǹthɔ ŋkhwā
nu nɔ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ
ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
Roma nɛ.

Ghrɨ́ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ

16 Ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ
nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a njɨ Minnwi nɔ kie
nu ndūgu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
piŋ nɛ, fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋgwa Juu,
ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki'ɛ.
17 Moŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ghɔ, pia yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a
nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa kā'o ligi
yu nɛ, llɔ moŋ piŋ, ndugwi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pi
nā'aŋ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shi
mfā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ."

Pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ

18 Nthɛ ŋa mmɛ pɨgɨtua
Minnwi nōoŋ noŋ yi llɔ po
nthɛ ŋguoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi
pugu pa mbha nnu təɨtəɨ
ŋgwamishua, ŋa pugu tɔgɔ
moŋ phɨ yugu mfrɛ̄i nnu
shini.
19 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ
pi ji nthɛ Minnwi nɛ, yi
shieshie ni pugu nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pugu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi
ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ, pi kwo
ya nji mbha nnu Minnwi ŋa
minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ njəɨ nɛ, nɔ
njɨ yi ki ndugwi yi, ni púoŋ yi
nɔ Minnwi, pi ya nji shishi'i
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa
a chwīe nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ,
mba'a pugu nu'uŋ nchu ŋa,
"Mi ni nji ni khɔ!"
21 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ni nji Minnwi nɛ,
pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o vi nɔ
Minnwi ki mfɛ tōo nu ghɔ,
pugu gū pa ŋgwa ghagha
moŋ mbī'i nu nnu yugu, nnɛ
njù'ɔ nàna ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ
lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ.
22 Pugu chhu nu ŋa pugu
ghaŋ shiethɔ, ntaoŋ pa na.
23 Fie ŋa pugu ka ni ŋga'o
pi Minnwi ŋa a shi'a ma
ŋkhu nɛ, pugu kara ŋga'o
pi pa maoŋ kúoŋ ŋa a fhi

ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ, pugu pa mishi, ni pa minyieŋ pugu pa mimaoŋ shatei.

24 Nthɛ yie, Minnwi chaʼa vugu mfɛ ni shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa njùʼɔ yugu khwā nu nɛ, pugu chwīe pa nnu fɛfhɛ shɨna pugu.

25 Nthɛ ŋa pugu kwri nnu shini nthɛ Minnwi ni lɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, ŋkara ŋgaʼo ndɔ mfāʼa mbhɔ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwiechwie nɛ mieŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ju maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi ghaʼo vi ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A yie.

26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi chaʼa vugu mfɛ ni shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ. Njiʼi nthɛ pi piŋgɛ pugu kara ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ yəɨ mimbia nɛ mbɨnɨ njəɨ pi nōoŋ pugu.

27 Pimbia ŋkaa pugu kara ki lɔ nji noŋ pi pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a pie nɛ, ŋka fāʼo pi tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu nɔ ji nu pichəɨ pimbia, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu fāʼo njó ŋa a kāʼo nɛ nthɛ fàŋ yugu.

28 Ndɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbīʼi a kāʼo nɔ ji nu Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi chaʼa vugu mfɛ ni mbīʼi nu nnu pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ ŋa pugu chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pie ŋa kiʼi pugu chwīe nɛ.

29 Pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu təɨtəɨ, phɨ, lúa, kipɨna. Pugu lɨnaoŋ ni kighɨʼə, mbɔ pa njwi ŋgwa, minduoŋnduoŋ, mifɨɨ, mbha nnu pīna ŋgwa. Pugu pa ghaŋ nchhú,

30 ghaŋ chhu nnu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ghaŋ pɨ̌na Minnwi, ghaŋ nchɨʼəshə, ghaŋ māʼaŋ ntintaʼo, ghaŋ kwēi njùʼɔ, ghaŋ paʼo pa phɨ, ghaŋ chīʼə nchò pa tǎa,

31 pa na, ki piŋ, ghaŋ ki khwǎ ŋgwa nduoŋ, ghaŋ ki nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ.

32 Njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ji pa gɨ́ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ pie ŋa pugu khu nɛ, paʼa pugu lɔ ŋguʼɔ nchwiechwie, pugu piŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ nɛ ŋkaa pugu.

2

Minnwi ghà nshaʼa ŋgwa pi moŋ ndɨndɨ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gò haʼaŋ ɔ tuo pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgushaʼa nɛ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo shɨna nɔ chhu nu ŋa ɔ shi lɔ njiʼi nji. Nthɛ ŋa moŋ tuo nu ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgushaʼa, ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ nɔ ŋgushaʼa, nthɛ ŋa gò ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa nɔ pa ŋgushaʼa nɛ wuʼɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa ŋkwaŋ nnu haʼaŋ pugu chwīe nu nɛ.

2 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi chwīe a kāʼo ndɨɨ ŋa a shaʼa pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ.

3 Shuoŋ a, ɔ pīʼi ŋa ɔ shi ntei shá'a Minnwi, mbɔ gò ŋa ɔ tuo ŋgwa nɔ pa ŋgushaʼa nthɛ pa nnu haʼaŋ pugu chwīe, ndɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu pighɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɛ?

4 Ki ɔ chī’ə mmɛ pwapuŋ
yi pugu pa tiishii, ni wɛ̄iŋ
njù’ɔ yi ki lɔ nji nu ŋa pwa-
puŋ Minnwi fā’o nɔ chwī̄e
nu ɔ pā’a ŋkǔnu yɔ ni phɨ?
5 Ndɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yɔ pugu
pa njù’ɔ yɔ ha’aŋ ɔ lɔ ntā’a
nu ŋkwri nɛ, ɔ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ
pɨgɨtua Minnwi a lɛ nshwi’i
mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa
Minnwi ma nōoŋ pɨgɨtua yi
pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ghà
nsha’a ŋgwa moŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ma ŋkɨnɛiŋ
shesheŋoŋ wu’ɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ fà’a
yi.
7 A shi mfɛ chɔmbhi
ki mmɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yugu nthɔ
nchwī̄e nnu shi’i, nthɔ ntā’a
pi ndigha’o pugu pa liɛŋ ni
chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ŋa
Minnwi ghà mfɛ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
wu’ɔ ntā’a pi yugu nnu ki
lɔ mbiŋ nnu shini nɛ, nthɔ
nchwī̄e pi pa nnu ha’aŋ a
lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ, a shi mfɛ
wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu.
9 Ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa yú’ɔ shi
mbɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chwī̄e phɨ nɛ, fǔoŋ yi
ni pa ŋgwa Juu mbra ki’ɛ ni
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa
pugu.
10 Ndɔ Minnwi shi mfɛ
ndigha’o pugu pa liɛŋ pugu
pa ghɨghrɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwī̄e shi’i
nɛ, fǔoŋ yi ni pa ŋgwa Juu
mbra ki’ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ,
11 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi’a
nōoŋ shieligi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pugu chwī̄e phɨ ki lɔ
mfā’o gɨ́ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋkhu pi
ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́, ndɔ
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā’o
gɨ́ ndɔ nchwī̄e phɨ nɛ, pi shi
nsha’a vugu ni gɨ́ ghɔ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi
pa ghaŋ ya’o gɨ́ ŋa pugu pa
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi, a
ghà mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu
chwī̄e nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ
ŋa Minnwi shi nsha’a ŋa
pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
14 Ndɨɨ ŋa njù’ɔ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o
gɨ́ na’aŋ ni pugu, pugu chwī̄e
nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ, nji’i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu lɔ nji’i
mfā’o gɨ́ nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a gɨ́ ni
pugu.
15 Mbha nnu pugu nōoŋ ŋa
pi nā’aŋ nnu ŋa gɨ́ tā’a nu ŋa
pi chwī̄e nɛ moŋ njù’ɔ pugu,
ŋgaŋthɔ yugu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa
pugu chwī̄e ntəɨ ki ŋkwe
ntie yugu ŋa pugu chwī̄e a
kā’o.
16 Nnɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ pwa
pisha’akhɔ ŋa ŋ̀ga nchīi
chhu nɛ, yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
a lɛ mbɔ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, ndɨɨ
ŋa Minnwi ma ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ
Jishɔ Krishto nsha’a ŋguoŋ
pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwa pī’i
nu njù’ɔ pugu nɛ.

Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa Gɨ́

17 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ɔ mɛ̄iŋ noŋ
yɔ ni ŋoŋ Juu njɨ’ə noŋ yɔ
ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi mfā’o titɛnɛ
nthɛ shɨna yəɨ Minnwi.
18 Ɔ ji nnu ha’aŋ a tā’a nu
ŋa ɔ chwī̄e nɛ, ndɔ njɛ’i llɔ
moŋ gɨ́ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ minthɛ
ɔ tɛrɛ nnu ŋa a kā’o nɛ.
19 Ɔ ya fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni
noŋ yɔ ŋa gɔ̀ ndutho yɔ

ŋgaŋ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni pa nchriligi, mbɔ li'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ mòŋ njiŋŋiŋ nɛ.

20 Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yu'u pa na, ŋgaŋ yɛ'i pa mikə'ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa gɨ́ Mushi fɛ ŋguoŋ lɨna pugu pa nnu shini vɛ.

21 Gɔ̀ ki'ɛ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a pɔ khɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ njɛ'i noŋ yɔ? Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ chīi nu ŋa ki'i pi yōo nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo?

22 Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ nɛ, ɔ ghà ŋkwo shúoŋ? Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ pīna pa nnwi nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo yaoŋ moŋ nda pa nnwi?

23 Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ tɛnɛ nu ni gɨ́ nɛ, chī'ə Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pə'ɨ nu gɨ́.

24 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, "Pi wɛ'i ligi Minnwi shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nthɛ vəɨ."

25 Nthɛ ŋa ö nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi fā'o ghèrɛ. Ndɔ ö mieŋ ki chwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ vɛ, nnɛ ɔ pɔ nɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ ñchwīe nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ, pa'a Minnwi lɔ ndīi vi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi?

27 Shishini, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Minnwi nɛ, shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa Juu, ŋa pəɨ fā'o gɨ́ Minnwi ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkara mbə'ɨ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

28 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ Juu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa tǎa pi ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ndɔ pa'a nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi lɔ mbɔ pi yi frɛinoŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi yəɨ nɛ.

29 Ndɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Juu pɔ pi moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi nnu moŋ njù'ɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ. Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ shi'a mfā'o ndigha'o yi pi llɔ mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, a ghà mfā'o pi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

3

Ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao gū shá'a

1 Ti ghèrɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ Juu ki'ɛ pɔ pi khɔ? Ki ghèrɛ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi khɔ?

2 A yiɛŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ. Fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkìnɨ yi pi ni pugu.

3 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ shini ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, mieŋ nu yugu ki lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ shi ndɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ?

4 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Minnwi shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwamishua pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ

nɛ. Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa,
“Ŋa minthɛ pi yəɨ ghɔ nɔ
ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ moŋ chrà
yɔ,
ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi sha’a ghɔ
nɛ, jɔ chəɨŋ.”
5 “Ndɔ,” yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ
a chhu ŋa, “ti ä mbɔ ŋa pa
ntəɨ pia ghɛ̄rɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu
ndɨndɨ Minnwi kaŋ minthɛ
pia chhu pi ŋa? Ŋa Minnwi
fāaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a fɛ njó ni
pia nɛ?” (Ǹchrā yei pi nɔ
ŋoŋmishua).
6 Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i
mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Nthɛ ŋa a mbɔ
nɛnnɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ
nsha’a mbhi ki’ɛ?
7 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɨnɨ
nchhu ŋa, “Ndɔ, ti ä ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ a nnu shini
Minnwi ya ntaoŋ páa nɔ fɛ
nu ntou ndigha’o ghɔ, pi pɨnɨ
nu’uŋ nsha’a a nɔ nchwīe
phɨ pi ŋa?”
8 A pɔ khɔ ki’ɛ pa’a ɔ lɔ
nchhu ŋa, “Pia chwīe phɨ
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a thɔ ni
shi’i?” Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa wɛ’i
a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ tigi nnu thɔ
mu ŋa yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ.
Pi shi mfɛ njó ni pugu nɔ
ha’aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghaŋ phɨ

9 Pia chhu ŋa ki’ɛ? Pia
ŋa pia ŋgwa Juu nɛ pɔ shi’i
nchaa vugu? Ŋga! Pia lɔ
mbɔ shi’i nchaa vugu kaŋ
shɨgɛi. Nthɛ ŋa pia kwo
nōoŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pugu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ghao
pɔ mbhɔ phɨ.
10 Nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ:
“Ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ lɔ mbɔ nji’i
nthɛ pi ta’a yi,
11 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu nɛ lɔ
nji’i mbɔ fɔ.
Pa’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ
ŋa a shigi Minnwi.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shrī ŋkŭnu
yugu ni Minnwi,
pugu fāaŋ ndaoŋ ghao,
yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji’i nchwīe
nnu ŋa a pwa,
Nji’i nthɛ pi ta’a yi.”
13 “Chrà yugu luŋ nɔ fúŋ khu
ŋoŋ ha’aŋ pi fi’i.
Pugu lɔ̄gɔ lɨŋ yugu nɔ fɨɨ
nu ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ.”
“Ŋgò pa mikwiŋ pɔ la’o
ghrāo nchò yugu.”
14 “Nchò yugu lɨnaoŋ
ni nchòno pugu pa
lwilwi chrà shāaŋ lɨ’ɨ.”
15 “Kwo yugu chɨgəɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ
nu njwi ŋoŋ.
16 Pɨrɨ nu pugu pa ŋgə’ɨ
nūaŋ nɔ pa pa’o pugu
sheshe lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ pugu
ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
17 Pugu lɔ nji’i nji ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ pi ghà ntɔgɔ
nchhɔ ni ta’aŋggi nɛ.”
18 “Pugu lɔ nji’i njəɨ ŋa
pugu fā’o nɔ fā’o nu
pógɔ Minnwi.”
19 Ndwɛ pia ji ŋa sheshe
nnu ŋa gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ,
a chhu pi ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa a thɔ sha’a vugu nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ nchò ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa chri, Minnwi shi sha’a
ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
20 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a
sheshеŋoŋ lɔ ŋkā’o ligi Min-
nwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe
nu nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ tā’a nu nɛ,

nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu pia ji phɨ yia.

Kā’o nu ligi Minnwi tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

21 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ha’aŋ mimfɛ ŋgwa kie fɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ. A lɔ mfā’o sheshe nnu nɔ chwīe nu ni nū’ɔŋ nu yaoŋ ha’aŋ gɨ́ tā’a nu ŋa pi chwīe nɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ni nā’aŋ nɛ ni nchrā nthɛ shɛndaoŋ yei.

22 Pi chwīe pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yɨ’ə nu noŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ mbɔ,

23 nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chwīe phɨ nnɛ ki lɔ nu’uŋ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ndigha’o Minnwi.

24 Ndɔ pi chwīe pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi nɔ fɛ́ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a yuoŋ via mfu’u moŋ ŋkɨɨ phɨ nɛ.

25 Minnwi fɛ Jishɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fu’u pɨgɨtua ju Minnwi nthɛ phɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ chhǐ yi. Minnwi lī’ɛ phɨ ŋgwa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu fā’o piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ. Minnwi ni nchwīe yei nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa moŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa a ni mfā’o ni ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, a ni mieŋ ki lɔ mfɛ njó phɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.

26 A ni mbɔ nnɛ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨndɨ yi moŋ ndɨɨ yei, nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.

27 Minthɛ ki’ɛ pia nōoŋ noŋ yia pi ni khɔ? Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Yei pɔ nthɛ pi khɔ? A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia chwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ? Ŋga! A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia piŋ.

28 Nthɛ ŋa pia lūgwi ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkā’o mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.

29 Ki Minnwi wu’ɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu tə’ɨ vugu? A lɔ mbɔ Minnwi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu? Ooŋ, a Minnwi ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu,

30 nthɛ ŋa shishini, Minnwi ta’a yi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu, mbɔ ghaŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu, mbɔ ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi wu’ɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ.

31 Yei nōoŋ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pia pɨgɛi gɨ́? Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Pia ka chwiechwie nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ.

4

Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

* **4:1 4:1** Pichəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nthɛ lɨ’ɨ yei pɔ ŋa *Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki’ɛ? Abrahaŋ pɔ pi ŋkhu tǎa via moŋ frɛinoŋ?*

1 Ti pia shi nchhu kiʼɛ
ŋa Abrahaŋ ŋkhu tǎa via ni
nshei pi khɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ?*
2 Nthɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ kaŋ ni
mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fàʼa, a
kaŋ ni mfāʼo nnu nɔ kwēi nu
njùʼɔ yi nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ
mbɔ pi shhɨ Minnwi.
3 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
pi ŋa, “Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ
Minnwi, nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi
lōgɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.”
4 Ndwɛ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼa, pi
shiʼa mɛ̄iŋ pe yi pi ni kìnɛiŋ,
a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼa fàʼa
mfāʼo.
5 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi
mfāʼa, mbiŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a
ghà nchwīe ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ
Minnwi pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ,
pi lōgɔ piŋ yi nɔ ndɨndɨ shhɨ
Minnwi.
6 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Devi ni
nchrā nthɛ mbɔrɔ ŋa a pɔ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi lōgɔ
nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ nthɛ
pi sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ
chwīe:
7 “Mbɔrɔ yi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pi līʼɛ pɨphɨ yugu nɛ,
ŋa pi kuru phɨ yugu nɛ.
8 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa
Taathɔ lɔ njiʼi ndōgɔ
pi phɨ yi nɛ.”
9 Mbɔrɔ yei wuʼɔ mbɔ pi ni
pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pi niʼiŋ vugu
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki a pɔ
ni ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi
ŋkaa pugu? Pigi chhu ŋa
pi ni ndōgɔ piŋ Abrahaŋ nɔ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
10 Pi ni ndōgɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? A ni mbɔ
pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, ki ŋkaoŋ a maa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi? A ni mbɔ pi
ndɨɨ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
11 A ni mfāʼo lǐ nii nu
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
piŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shini
ndɔ naa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
Láʼo yi ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu a
pɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
piŋ ki lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi lōgɔ vugu
nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋkaa pugu,
12 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe a pɔ
tǎa pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wuʼɔ nii
nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa
Abrahaŋ tǎa via ni nchhɔ
ŋkaoŋ maa nii nu ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ.

Pi fāʼo kàʼa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

13 Nthɛ ŋa kàʼa yɛ ŋa a
ni mbɔ ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa
ndaaŋoŋ yi ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi
shi mbɔ ji nɛ shini ndɔ nthɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́, a ni nthɔ
nthɛ pi ŋa a ni fāʼo piŋ,
Minnwi lōgɔ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa a mbɔ ŋa Min-
nwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kāʼa
nɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu
fāʼo gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa
piŋ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo ghèrɛ, ndɔ
kàʼa Minnwi pɔ nnu ghagha.
15 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ thɔ ni pɨgɨtua
Minnwi, ndɔ lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ gɨ́ shi
lɔ mbɔ nɛ, pəʼɨ nu gɨ́ shi lɔ
mbɔ ŋkaa yu.
16 A chwīe yie kàʼa ghɔ
yɨʼə pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nnɛ

ŋa minthɛ kà’a ghɔ yɨ’ə pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ fā’o nu, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a pɨnɨ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o ŋkwaŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ via ghao.

17 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ, “Ńchwīe ghɔ ŋa ɔ pɔ tǎa ntou pa la’ataoŋ,” shhɨ Minnwi ŋa a piŋ nɛ, ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu nɛ, chrà yi chwīe pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔ nɛ, pɔ.

18 Nji’i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa lá’o fā’o nu kwà’a shini ndɔ nji’i mbɔ nɛ, Abrahaŋ kɨna nthɔ mfā’o kwà’a, mbiŋ nu ŋa a shi ŋgū tǎa ntou pa la’ataoŋ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yinɛ fɨ’ɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mfā’o nɛ!”

19 Piŋ yi shini ndɔ nji’i nchɨ’ɨ nji’i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi noŋ yi a pɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a kwo kukhu, nnɛ nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ta’a ŋkɨɨ ŋga’o, ki ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi njəɨ ŋa minthɛ pa’a Shera lɔ nu’uŋ mbhi muuŋ nɛ.

20 Abrahaŋ shini ndɔ mfā’o khuthɔ moŋ piŋ yi nthɛ kà’a ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ. A ni ŋku’ɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yi nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mfɛ ndigha’o ni Minnwi nɛ.

21 Nja nji nu ŋa Minnwi fā’o ghɾ́ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ a kā’a nɛ.

22 A ni nchwīe yie ghɔ, pi lōgɔ piŋ yi nɔ ndɨndɨ.

23 Ndɔ chrà ghɔ ŋa, “Pi ni ndōgɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ kaka’o,” pi shini ndɔ nā’aŋ nthɛ pi ju tə’ɨ vi,

24 a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ nthɛ via ŋkaa pia. Pi shi ndōgɔ via nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pia ŋa pia piŋ vi ŋa a ni mbɨ’ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ,

25 mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni mfɛ vi ŋa a khu nthɛ phɨ yia nɛ, pi pɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

5

Fā’o ta’aŋggi pəɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ, pia fā’o ta’aŋggi pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

2 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mfā’o shìna ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa pia thi fɔ nɛ, mfā’o pwanju’ɔ moŋ kwà’a ŋa pia fā’o nɔ ghrā nu moŋ ndigha’o Minnwi nɛ.

3 Ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yei, pia pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mfā’o pwanju’ɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ, nji nu ŋa ŋgə’ɨ ŋa pia yəɨ nu nɛ shi nthɔ ni wēiŋ njù’ɔ,

4 wēiŋ njù’ɔ thɔ ni mbha nnu shi’i, mbaa nnu shi’i thɔ ni kwà’a

5 ndɔ kwà’a shi’a nji’i njɨrɨ ŋoŋ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shā’o khwǎ yi moŋ njù’ɔ pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia
ni ŋguʼɔ ŋkīʼɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ni
ŋga ŋkāʼo, Krishto khu nthɛ
ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi.
7 Nthɛ ŋa a ghaʼa ni ŋoŋ
nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ,
njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ minthɛ
ŋoŋ fāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nɔ tāʼa nu
ŋkhu nthɛ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ Minnwi nōoŋ khwǎ
yi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ
nu Krishto a thɔ ŋkhu nthɛ
via ndɨɨ haʼaŋ pia ni ŋguʼɔ
mbɔ pa nchwīe phɨ nɛ.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ haʼaŋ
pia pɔ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ
Jishɔ nɛ, a fɨʼɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋa a shi
ndūgu ni pia mbhɔ pɨgɨtua
Minnwi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ
ŋa pia ni mbɔ ni kipɨna pia
pa Minnwi nɛ, pi ni nchīni
via pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ gu Muuŋ vi, ndwɛ ŋa
pia kwo chīni ŋggì nɛ, pia
shi ndūgu pi fɨʼɨ yi nɛiŋ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ chɔmbhi yi.
11 Ndɔ yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ
yi, pia pɨnɨ mfāʼo pwanjuʼɔ
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Taathɔ via,
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfāʼo
chīni ŋggì pia pa Minnwi nɛ.

Gu tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Adaŋ, chɔmbhi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ phɨ ni nii ŋkuoŋ mbhi
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ taʼa ŋoŋ nɛ, gu
tɔgɔ mbɨŋ phɨ nii nɛ, nnɛ, gu
shērɛ ŋgwēiŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao chwīe phɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, phɨ ni
mbɔ moŋ mbhi Minnwi ma
mfɛ gí, ndɔ pi shiʼa nshia phɨ
lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ gí lɔ mbɔ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ gu ni nshaʼa nɔ
fùoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ Adaŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ Mushi, njiʼi nthɛ
pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa phɨ yugu shini
ndɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi nɔ yi Adaŋ,
ŋa a ni mbɔ mifhi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa
a thɔ nu nɛ.
15 Ndɔ kwrí pɔ shɨna yi
paa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa phɨ Adaŋ
lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi nɔ fɛ́ pwa-
puŋ Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ä
mbɔ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni ŋkhu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ phɨ taʼa ŋoŋ,
kaŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu
pa fɛ́ pwapuŋ ŋa taʼa ŋoŋ
ghɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, fɛ ni
ntou ŋgwa nɛ ghaʼo nchaa
yie ghɔ.
16 Kwrí pɔ shɨna fɛ́ Minnwi
pugu nnu ŋa a llɔ ŋkuoŋ phɨ
taʼa ŋoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ Adaŋ nɛ.
Adaŋ ni ŋga nchwīe taʼa phɨ
ghɔ, yie ghɔ chwīe pi shaʼa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu gū shá'a,
ndɔ fɛ́ ŋa a ni thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi
ni ŋkwo chwīe ntou phɨ nɛ
ni nchwīe ŋgwa pugu taoŋ
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ taʼa ŋoŋ vei
ni nchwīe, gu jē shaʼa nu nɔ
fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taʼa ŋoŋ
ghɔ. Ndɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi
pugu pa fɛ́ yi, mbɔ ndɨndɨ
ka chaa yie ghɔ chaa nthɛ
ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
kwe nɛ shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yugu moŋ shaʼa nu nɔ fùoŋ
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ taʼa ŋoŋ vei,
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ haʼaŋ
taʼa phɨ ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa gū shá'a nɛ, wuʼɔ

nɛnnɛ, ta'a nnu ndɨndɨ nchwīe ŋgwa gū ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni chɔmbhi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
19 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ni nchɨ̄'ə nchò ntou ŋgwa gū ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ya'o nchò ta'a ŋoŋ chwīe ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
20 Ndwɛ gɨ́ Mushi ni nthɔ pi nɔ pigi nu phɨ, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ phɨ pigi nɛ, pwapuŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ mbīgi njiɛŋ ŋga'a.
21 Nnɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ phɨ ni sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu nɛ, pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋkaa yu nthɛ a sha'a nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɔ ni chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

6

Pi pə'ɨ ghrɨ́ phɨ

1 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ndwɛ? Pia shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ phɨ nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pigi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋga'a?
2 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Pinthɛ pia ŋa pia kwo khu nɔ chwīe nu phɨ nɛ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi moŋ phɨ?
3 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ mbɔ ta'a yi pia pa Krishto Jishɔ nɛ, kwe ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni nchwīe pia pugu pɔ ta'a yi moŋ gu yi?
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi ni ntwei via pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhĭ. Nnɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋku'ɔ ni Krishto llɔ moŋ gu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o Tăa nɛ, minthɛ pia ŋkaa pia chhɔ moŋ chɔmbhi fhi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia pugu mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ gu yi, kaŋ shishini pia pugu shi mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu.
6 Pia ji ŋa pi kwo jwi ndunu noŋ yia pia pa Krishto ka'a ŋkuoŋ wá'a yi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ pia, ki pia lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ nduthɔ phɨ ghɔ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ, pi fu'u vi mbhɔ phɨ.
8 Ndwɛ, ä mbɔ ŋa pia pa Krishto khu ka'a, pia fā'o piŋ ŋa pia pugu shi mbɔ yi maoŋ ka'a.
9 Pia ji ŋa, moŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Krishto moŋ gu, mba'a a ma nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, gu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ yu.
10 Nthɛ ŋa gu ŋa a ni ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ́ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi nɛ, a khu pi nɔ nnu chwīe phɨ, ndɔ chɔmbhi ŋa a chhɔ nu nɛ, a chhɔ pi nɔ pɔ nu pugu Minnwi.
11 Nɛnnɛ p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ noŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa khu nɔ nnu chwīe phɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa maoŋ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ mbɔ ka'a pəɨ pa Minnwi.
12 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ mieŋ phɨ sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ moŋ noŋ yəɨ, ŋa minthɛ a khu nɛ, nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ya'o pi nchò pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ncha'a pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni phɨ nɔ pa yaoŋ chwīe pa nnu təɨtəɨ,

ndɔ ɸ̂əɨ cha’a noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi kwo fu’u vugu moŋ gu nii nɔ ghɔ moŋ chɔmbhi, mfɛ pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ ni Minnwi nɔ pa maoŋ fà’a nnu tithi.

14 Nthɛ ŋa mba’a phɨ nu’uŋ nsha’a vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nu’uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi nja’o pi mbhɔ gí, pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ

15 Yie pɔ ki’ɛ ŋa? A pɔ ŋa pia chhɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi phɨ nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia nja’o pi mbhɔ gí, pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi nɛ? Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!

16 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pəɨ ncha’a noŋ yəɨ mfɛ ni shesheŋoŋ nɔ pa ŋkŭna ya’o nchò, kaŋ pəɨ ŋkŭna ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nja’o nchò yi nɛ? Ki pəɨ pɔ pi yi phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ gu, ki yi ya’o nchò, ndugwi yi pɔ fā’o nu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ?

17 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna phɨ nɛ gū pa ghaŋ ya’o nchò yaoŋ yɛ’i pɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ llɔ njù’ɔ pəɨ,

18 ndɔ pi ni ŋga kwo fu’u vəɨ moŋ phɨ, pəɨ gū pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ.

19 Ǹthɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ, mā’aŋ fɨ’ɨ pi nɔ ŋoŋmishua nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua fā’o kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ nɔ ji nu pichəɨ nnu. Nthɛ ŋa wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ fɛ pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ nɔ ŋkŭna pa nnu tɔtrɔ pugu nnu pɨphɨ nɛ, a chwīe pəɨ nii moŋ pɨphɨ mbīgi nɛ, nnɛ ndwɛ pəɨ cha’a pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ mfɛ nɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

20 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ phɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi yi’i ni pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ndɨndɨ.

21 Ndɔ pəɨ ni nshei pi khɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pəɨ fā’o lrithɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndwɛ nɛ? Ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni nthɔ pi ni gu,

22 ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pi kwo fu’u vəɨ mbhɔ phɨ nɛ, pəɨ gū pa kŭna mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ, shéi ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ a chhɔ nu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nchwīe pəɨ fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

23 Nthɛ ŋa pa pe llɔ mbhɔ phɨ pɔ pi gu, ndɔ fé Minnwi pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ pɔ nu ta’a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via.

7

Gɨ́ lɔ nu’uŋ ŋkrao ghɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹthɔ nchrā pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ji gɨ́ nɛ, pəɨ shi lɔ nji’i nji ŋa gɨ́ ghà ŋgu’ɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ?

2 Gɨ́ krao láŋ shɨna miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ vi pi ndɨɨ ha’aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu’ɔ mbi’i yi maoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ gɨ́ láŋ lɔ nu’uŋ ŋkrao vi.

3 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, ǹdaoŋ vi mbɔ yi maoŋ a ji mimbia nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni miŋkwoshuoŋ, ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ gɨ́ lɔ nu’uŋ

ŋkrao vi, nnɛ ŋa mba’a a yi’i
nu’uŋ mbɔ miŋkwoshuoŋ
nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a laŋ
mimbia nduoŋ nɛ.
4 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, ma pa lĭŋ
paŋ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ kwo khu
nthɛ nnu gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
noŋ Krishto, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi
ŋoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ ju ŋa pi pɨ’ɨ
vi moŋ gu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pia yuŋ ntíɛŋ ni Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni
ŋgu’ɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ
nɛ, shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu pɨphɨ,
ŋa gɨ́ chwīe pia fā’o nɛ, ni
nthɔ mfā’a nu moŋ noŋ pia
nthɔ nu ni gu.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pi kɨ̄gɛi via
mbhɔ gɨ́, ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
khu nu mbhɔ ju ŋa a ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via nɔ ŋkŭna nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā’a moŋ
shɛndaoŋ fhi, mbɔ yi Jijwɛ,
ki lɔ mbɔ pi yi moŋ ndunu
shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ yi kɨna ŋa pi
nā’aŋ nɛ.

Gɨ́ Mushi chwīe pia ji phɨ yia

7 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki’ɛ?
Ŋa gɨ́ Mushi pɔ pi phɨ?
Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɔ
nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ
ǹshi kaŋ nji yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie
ghɔ nɛ. Ǹshi kaŋ ndɔ nji
yaoŋ ŋa shɔ̄rɔ nu yie ghɔ nɛ
nɔ ha’aŋ gɨ́ kaŋ ni mieŋ ki
chhu ŋa, “Ki’i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ
ŋoŋ nduoŋ.”
8 Ndɔ phɨ lɔ̄gɔ shɨna ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kɨna, nchwīe m̀fā’o
ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu moŋ
noŋ a ghao. Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ kaŋ
mieŋ ki kiɛŋ phɨ, kaŋ mbɔ pi
yaoŋ khu.
9 Ŋki pɔ yi maoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa gɨ́
shini ndɔ naa mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa kɨna ni nthɔ nɛ, phɨ
gū yi maoŋ, ŋ̀khu.
10 Ya kɨ̀na ghɔ ŋa a ni
ŋkā’a fɛ nu chɔmbhi vəɨ ni
ŋka thɔ pi ni gu vəɨ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ ni mfɨ̄ɨ a,
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ lɔ̄gɔ nu shɨ̀na
mbhɔ kɨ̀na, ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ
njwi a.
12 Nnɛ gɨ́ yi taoŋtaoŋ,
kɨ̀na pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi
ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbwa.
13 Yie ghɔ nɔ̄oŋ pi ŋa yaoŋ
ŋa a yi shi’i nɛ pɨnɨ nthɔ pi
ni gu vəɨ? Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ
nji’i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! A phɨ ŋa
a thɔ ni gu vəɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pi nɔ̄oŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwrà
phɨ nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ndɔ
ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na minthɛ pia
yəɨ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ phɨ pɨgɨ
nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa gɨ́
Mushi llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi, ndɔ m̀bɔ pi yi frɛinoŋ,
pi fini a nɔ ŋkŭna ni phɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nji nnu
ha’aŋ ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi
pa nnu pɛ ha’aŋ ŋ̀khwā nɔ
chwīe nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹchwīe pi
ya wu’ɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa m̀bɨ̄na
nɛ.
16 Ndɔ ti m̈i nchwīe ya
wu’ɔ nnu ha’aŋ ǹdɔ nji’i
ntā’a nu nchwīe nɛ, pigi gɨ́
pɔ ni ta’a nchò, ǹthɔ mbiŋ
nu ŋa gɨ́ pwa.
17 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji’i nthɔ
nchwīe mmu n̰chwīe ntəɨ
ghɔ, a thɔ nchwīe phɨ ha’aŋ
a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa sheshe

yaoŋ shi'i lɔ nji'i nchhɔ mbɨŋ mu, mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ a, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o khwǎ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a yi ka'oka'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a njɨ chwīe nu nnu ka'oka'o ghɔ lɔ mbɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu shi'i ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, ndɔ phɨ ŋa ǹshi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɛ ka pɔ ju yaoŋ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.

20 Ndɔ ti m̄i nthɔ nchwīe ya wu'ɔ nnu ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ mmu mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nnu ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ka thɔ nchwīe phɨ ha'aŋ a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ nchwīe nnu ghɔ.

21 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ yei chhɔ mfā'a nu nɛ: Ŋa ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ, phɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ yəɨ mu.

22 Nthɛ ŋa fie moŋ njù'ɔ mu, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ni gɨ́ Minnwi.

23 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ gɨ́ nduoŋ fā'a nu moŋ pa ghrà noŋ a, a thɔ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ pugu gɨ́ yɛ ŋa thɔ a shwei a ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nchwīe m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ ha'aŋ a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ a nɛ.

24 Mi pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ gha nɛiŋ! A shi ŋkwe gǒ ŋkwe a moŋ noŋ gu yei?

25 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via! Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, mmu nduthɔ a fā'a mbhɔ gɨ́ Minnwi ni pī'i nu ma, ndɔ ni frɛinoŋ a m̀fā'a pi mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ.

8

Chɔmbhi moŋ Jijwɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gū nu shá'a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ndwɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, gɨ́ Jijwɛ chɔmbhi kwo fu'u ghɔ, ɔ lūgu mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ pugu gu.

3 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a gɨ́ lɔ nchwīe nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ ni nchwīe a pou ghrí nɛ, Minnwi ni nchwīe ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ nu Muuŋ vi moŋ púoŋ frɛinoŋ ŋoŋmishua nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ, nnɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ phɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a moŋ frɛinoŋ,

4 nnɛ ŋa nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa gɨ́ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ yi nū'ɔŋ moŋ chɔmbhi yia, mbɔ pia ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia,* ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ, ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈gwa nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu frɛinoŋ a nthɔ pi ni gu, ndɔ

* **8:4 8:4** Minthɛ ɔ pinɨ nchhu yei ŋa *Nji ŋa nnu ka'oka'o ŋa gɨ́ chhu nthɛ via nɛ nthɛ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pia.*

nū’ɔŋ nu njù’ɔ ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ, ghà nthɔ pi ni chɔmbhi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū’ɔŋ njù’ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu pa Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni gɨ́ Minnwi, shishini, minthɛ pa’a pugu lɔ ndɔ mfɛ.

8 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nja’o pi mbhɔ frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ, nthɛ pa’a pugu lɔ nchwīe túa Minnwi pwa.

9 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ lɔ nji’i nja’o pi mbhɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ, pəɨ ya’o pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ä nja mbɔ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ njù’ɔ pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o Jijwɛ Krishto moŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi Krishto.

10 Ndɔ ti Krishto mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ noŋ yəɨ yi khu nthɛ phɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pi kwo chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

11 Jijwɛ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ’ɨ Jishɔ moŋ gu nɛ ñchhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ, kaŋ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ’ɨ Krishto llɔ moŋ gu shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ chɔmbhi ni frɛinoŋ yəɨ ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pia fā’o yaoŋ ŋa a yī’i via, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni frɛinoŋ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ frɛinoŋ tā’a nu nɛ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ frɛinoŋ tā’a nu nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkhu, ndɔ ti pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi njwi mbha nnu noŋ, pəɨ fā’o chɔmbhi.

14 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ Jijwɛ nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu nɛ pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi.

15 Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋkŭna ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɔgɔ gu, a pɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a chwīe pəɨ gū puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ Jijwɛ ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu ŋkə̄ɨ ni Minnwi ŋa, “Baba, Tăa via!”

16 Jijwɛ Minnwi nduthɔ yi pɔ pi miŋkwentie ni jijwɛ yia ŋa pia pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi.

17 Ŋa pia puoŋ pi nɛ, nnɛ pia shi mfā’o pa yaoŋ ŋa a nū’ɔŋ ni puoŋ pi nɛ, mbɨnɨ mfā’o yaoŋ ŋa ju, Minnwi, nū’ɔŋ ni Krishto nɛ, pia pa Krishto ka’a, nɔ ha’aŋ ppia pa Krishto njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ka’a nnɛ ŋa pia pugu fā’o ndigha’o ka’a.

Ndigha’o ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nthɔ nu

18 Ŋja mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ŋgə’ɨ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ mbī’i fɨ’ɨ ndigha’o yɛ ŋa Minnwi thɔ nu nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.

19 Ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ nɛ thɔ njūa nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nōoŋ puoŋ yi nɛ.

20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ nɛ shini ndɔ mfā’o ghèrɛ, pa’a ndɔ mbɔ pi khwatua yugu, mbɔ nthɛ

pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe pugu pɔ nnɛ nɛ. Ndɔ pugu ni ŋguʼɔ mfāʼo kwàʼa,
21 ŋa nduthɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi puoŋ puoŋ nɛ, pi shi mfuʼu vugu moŋ ŋkɨɨ fɔ̄rɔ nu pugu nii mbara puoŋ Minnwi moŋ ndighaʼo pɔ nu ni thɔ yugu.
22 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa Minnwi puoŋ nɛ chhɔ nshɔnɔ nu kaʼa moŋ yúʼɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nɔ yi miŋgwɛ ŋa muuŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.
23 A lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi puoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu shɔnɔ nu, njiʼi nthɛ pi nduthɔ yia ŋa pia fāʼo Jijwɛ Minnwi nɔ fŭoŋ fɛ nɛ shɔnɔ nu moŋ njùʼɔ pia nɔ haʼaŋ pia ywɛrɛ nu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ via nɔ puoŋ pi, ŋkɨ̄gɛi noŋ yia mfuʼu moŋ ŋkɨɨ nɛ.
24 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwàʼa yei ŋa pia lūgu. Ndɔ ti kwàʼa ŋa pi yəɨyəɨ nɛ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ kwàʼa, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shiʼa mbɨnɨ mfāʼo pi kwàʼa ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yəɨ nu nɛ.
25 Ndɔ p̈ia mfāʼo kwàʼa nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi njəɨ nɛ, pia ywɛrɛ yaoŋ ghɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ.
26 Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ via moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi ntɨnɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi nji pa nnu ŋa pia fāʼo nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi nɔ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni mbie ŋa pia ji nɛ, ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nduthɔ yi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ndɨ̄gəɨ Minnwi mfɛ via nɔ ghɔ ni luo nu ŋa minthɛ paʼa chrà lɔ mfɨ̄ʼɨ nɛ.
27 Ndɔ ti Minnwi ŋa a ghà njəɨ njùʼɔ yia nɛ, ji yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ njùʼɔ Jijwɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ghɔ ghà ndɨ̄gəɨ nthɛ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ ju, Minnwi, tāʼa nu nɛ.
28 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa Minnwi ghà mfāʼa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi ŋa a pɔ shiʼi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ, ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu fāʼa ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi kāʼa nɛ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ji fie ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbiŋ vi nɛ, a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi ntɛrɛ vugu nchwīe pugu pɔ fhi Muuŋ vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ Muuŋ pɔ fŭoŋ phi shɨna ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ.
30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nchuʼɔ vugu nū̄ʼɔŋ nɛ, a ni mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄ vugu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vugu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu pɔ yi tithi shhɨ yu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chwīe pugu pɔ yi tithi shhɨ yu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu fāʼo ŋkwaŋ ndighaʼo yi.

Khwā Minnwi ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo ndugwi yi nɛ

31 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa nthɛ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao? Ti Minnwi mbɔ pia pugu kaʼa, a ghaʼa gɔ̌ ŋgaʼa via?
32 Ju ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋgīʼɛ Muuŋ vi ni mfɛ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nthɛ via ghao nɛ, a shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mieŋ ki fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ni pia ki lɔ ŋgīʼɛ, pugu pa Muuŋ vi ghɔ?
33 A gɔ̌ ŋa minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi chuʼɔ nɛ

ŋa pugu chwīe ntəɨ? Ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ. A Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe vugu pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ.

34 Ti minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ gɔ̌ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a? Ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Nthɛ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni ŋkhu, nɔ pigi nu ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, pi ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ ni ju a pɔ yi maoŋ, a chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ nthɔ ndɨ̄gəɨ Minnwi nɔ ligi yia.

35 Minthɛ a fɛ̄nɛ gɔ̌ mfɛ̄nɛ via moŋ khwǎ Krishto? Minthɛ a pɔ mmɛ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ki mmɛ yú'ɔ, ki ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa fɛ nu ni pia nthɛ piŋ yia, ki njĩ ŋa a gū, ki pou ndhwí nɔ mā'aŋ nu, ki cho ndua, ki nnu khu nu?

36 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, "Nthɛ ghɔ, pigi chhɔ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ cho ndua gu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, pi lĩi vigi nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi ghə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ wrā."

37 Ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao, pia chaa pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a ntɔgɔ mbɔ ju ŋa a khwā via nɛ.

38 Nthɛ ŋa ǹja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi gu, chɔmbhi, ki ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ki ghaŋ ghrɨ́ sha'a lɨ'ɨ, ki pa nnu ndwɛ ki pa nnu ŋa a pi'i shhɨ nɛ, ki pa pichəɨ ghrɨ́,

39 ki ŋguoŋ mbhi tɔthɨ ki mbhi mbɛmbiɛŋ, nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ via moŋ khwǎ Minnwi ŋa pia fā'o moŋ Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nɛ.

9

Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Ǹthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini moŋ pɔ nu ŋa mi ta'a yi pigi Krishto, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋgaŋthɔ a ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi sha'a nu nɛ fɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ vəɨ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ,

2 ŋa m̀fā'o mmɛ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ pugu pa yú'ɔ ki ndugwi yi moŋ njù'ɔ mu,

3 ŋa ǹkaaŋ njūa ŋa mmu ndothɔ a kaaŋ mfā'o nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi, pi fɛ̄nɛ a mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ lĩŋ paŋ, ŋgwa paŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ.

4 Pugu pɔ pi ŋgwa Ishrae, pi lɔ̄gɔ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ puoŋ Minnwi, Minnwi ni nōoŋ ndigha'o yi ni pugu, ŋgwrā pa kɨ̀na pugu pugu, mfɛ gɨ́ yi ni pugu, mfɛ shɨ̀na ni pugu nɔ gha'o nu, kà'a yi thɔ pi mbhɔ pugu.

5 Pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pa mɛmmɛ ŋkhu tǎa moŋ la'ataoŋ Hibru, Krishto moŋ frɛinoŋ llɔ pi moŋ yugu ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ. Krishto yei pɔ pi Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a sha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha'o vi ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A yie ghɔ!

6 Ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ kà'a Minnwi mieŋ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi phi vugu moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Ishrae nɛ ŋa pugu puoŋ Ishrae.

7 Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao mbɔ puoŋ Abrahaŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu mbhĕ yaoŋ yi, nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ

Minnwi chhu ŋa, “A shi
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi
mfā’o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni
ŋkā’a nɛ.”*
8 Yei nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔ
pi puoŋ ŋa pi phi vugu pi
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwamishua
ghà mbhi nɛ, ŋa pugu puoŋ
Minnwi, a pɔ pi puoŋ pɛ ŋa
pi phi vugu ntɔgɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ
Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɛ, ŋa pugu
ŋkiɛŋ puoŋ Abrahaŋ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa kà’a
ghɔ ni nchhu nɛ: “A shi ŋga
mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei ŋga’o
yini, kaŋ ǹshi mbīnɨ, Shera
phi muuŋ mimbia.”†
10 A lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yei,
Rebeka ŋkaa yu, ndɨɨ ŋa a
ni nshūu paa puoŋ pugu Aiji
mbɔ tǎa via nɛ,
11 nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ
pi shini ndɔ naa mbhi puoŋ
pighɔ ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ naa
nchwīe sheshe nnu ki a pɔ
pi pwa ki phɨ nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu
ŋa kà’a Minnwi moŋ chu’ɔ
nu ŋgwa ghēɨ shhɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ
nthɛ pi fà’a ŋa ŋoŋ fā’a, mbɔ
nthɛ pi khwatua Minnwi,
12 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Muuŋ ghɔ yi shhɨ shi
mfā’a mbɔ muuŋ vugu.”‡
13 Nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ ŋa,
“Mi ni ŋkhwā Jakɔ mbɨna
Ɛshɔ.”§
14 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa?
Minnwi pɔ pi ŋgaŋ mbe?
Minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɔ
nɛnnɛ!
15 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni
Mushi ŋa,
“Ǹshi mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā
nɛ,
ndɔ ǹshi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ
ni ŋgaŋ ŋgə’ɨ ŋa
ŋkhwā nɛ.”*
16 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji’i mbɔ nthɛ
pi nnu ŋa ŋoŋmishua tā’a
nu, ki nnu ha’aŋ a chwīe nɛ,
ndɔ a yɨ’ə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi
ŋa a nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ni
Fɛrɔ ŋa, “Mi ni nchərə ghɔ
nɔ fùoŋ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa
ǹōoŋ ghrɨ́ a mbɨŋ ghɔ pugu
pa ŋa pi chīi ligi a ŋkwe
ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao.”
18 Nɛnnɛ a ghà mfā’o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a khwā nɛ, mfīnɨ njù’ɔ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ.
19 Ɔ shi mbie vəɨ ki’ɛ ŋa,
“A kaŋ mbɔ nɛnnɛ Minnwi
pɨnɨ ŋkrēi shesheŋoŋ ki’ɛ
ŋa? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ
a lɨ’ɨ nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu
ŋa a pɔ nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?”
20 Ndɔ ɔ pɔ pi gǒ,
ŋoŋmishua, nɔ khwē nu
chrà nchò Minnwi? Yaoŋ ŋa
pi puoŋ puoŋ nɛ nthɛ a chhu
ni ŋoŋ ŋa a puoŋ vi nɛ ŋa,
“Ɔ puoŋ a pi nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ?”
21 Ŋgaŋ puoŋ kǐŋ lɔ mfā’o
ghrɨ́ ŋkuoŋ mbə́ɨŋ nɔ lōgɔ
nu ta’a gwí mbə́ɨŋ nchwīe
kǐŋ ŋa pi shi nchwīe nnu
nɔ pi wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mɛmmɛ
nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwīe nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda?
22 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, nji’i nthɛ

* **9:7 9:7** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Njē yi 21:12. † **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Njē yi 18:10,14. ‡ **9:12 9:12** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Njē yi 25:23. § **9:13 9:13** Malakai 1:2-3. * **9:15 9:15** *Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 33:19.

pi nɔ ha'aŋ a lɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɔ
nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nchwīe pi ji njɨ yi nɛ, a
tīi shii moŋ ntou wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o
nɔ shā'o nu pɨgɨtua yi mbɨŋ
pugu nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi
ni mbīri vugu nɔ shi'i nu nɛ.
23 A ni nchwīe yei nɔ
chwīe nu pi ji fɨ'ɨ fà'o yi moŋ
ndigha'o yi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a
shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ni pugu
nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa a ni ŋkwo
pīri nū'ɔŋ fie ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
fā'o ndigha'o,
24 ti mfɛ ni pia ŋa a gɛ̄, ki lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ nɛ.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ shishini, a
chhu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Hoshia
ŋa,
"Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini
ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa paŋ
nɛ, ǹshi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni
ŋgwa paŋ,
ju yɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ
ŋkhwā nɛ, ǹshi mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni ŋkhwā a."
26 "Moŋ ya lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni
nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
'Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa paŋ
nɛ,'
fɔ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa,
'puoŋ Minnwi ŋa a yi
maoŋ nɛ.' "
27 Ishaya ni mba'o ŋgòu
nthɛ puoŋ Ishrae ŋa,
"Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ fɨ'ɨ
pa puoŋ Ishrae pɔ nɔ
shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ,
a wu'ɔ shɨgɛi mbɨgəɨ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi
ndūgu.
28 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ
njó yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pi
shishi'i pi ki lɔ njīri."
29 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
Ishaya ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ,
"Taathɔ ŋa a Taathɔ pa
shoogɛ po nɛ, kaŋ
ni mieŋ ki pɨgəɨ
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ni pigi,
pi kaŋ ni nshi'i vigi
nɔ Shodoŋ pugu
Gomora."

Ki piŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o nɛ

30 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa
ki'ɛ? Ŋa pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ, ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
mba'o nɔ pɔ nu pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ nɛ, ni mfā'o ndɨndɨ,
mbɔ ndɨndɨ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ,
31 ndɔ pa ŋgwa Ishrae
ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o nu nɔ
nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ŋa a shi nchwīe
pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ,
pugu shini ndɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ gɨ́
ghɔ.
32 Ti a chwīe khɔ? A ni
nchwīe nthɛ ŋa pugu shini
ndɔ mba'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ,
pugu ni mba'o pi nɔ ha'aŋ a
fā'o nɔ tɔgɔ nu pi moŋ nū'ɔŋ
nu gí. Pugu kōrɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ,
33 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
nɛ,
"Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nū'ɔŋ
muuŋ ŋgù'ɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
Shayaoŋ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a
shi nchwīe ŋgwa kōrɔ
ŋgū,
ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ,

mbaʼa pi māʼaŋ lrithɔ
thɔ yu.”

10

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, khwā njùʼɔ a
pugu luoŋ a ni Minnwi nthɛ
vugu pɔ ŋa minthɛ pugu
lūgu.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie
yugu ŋa pugu fāʼo ŋkiɛŋ
ntou niʼiŋ njùʼɔ mbɨŋ Min-
nwi, ndɔ niʼiŋ njùʼɔ yugu
ghɔ pou ya ji nu nnu.
3 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ
nji ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Minnwi ghà
nchwīe ŋgwa pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ yu nɛ, mbaʼo nu nɔ
nūʼɔŋ nu yugu shɛndaoŋ,
nnɛ paʼa ndɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu
ni yi Minnwi shɛndaoŋ nɔ
chwīe nu ŋgwa pɔ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto kwo
chwīe thɔ nnu haʼaŋ pi
ni mfɛ gí nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Krishto
nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ lūgu nu pɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

5 Mushi ni nāʼaŋ ŋkuoŋ pɔ
nu ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nūʼɔŋ nu gɨ́
ŋa: Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
ŋguoŋ nnu haʼaŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ
shi mfāʼo chɔmbhi.
6 Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu nthɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ pɔ ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ
mfāʼo nɔ pie nu noŋ yɔ ŋa,
‘A shi ŋkuʼɔ gɔ̌ tɔthɨ po, nɔ
shwiʼi nu ni Krishto shhɛ?’
7 ki ŋa, ‘A shi nshwiʼi gɔ̌
moŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi nɔ
kuʼɔ nu ni Krishto, llɔ moŋ
gu?’ ”
8 Ndɔ a chhu pi ŋa? “Chrà
ghɔ pɔ yəɨ ghɔ, a pɔ nchò
ghɔ ndɔ mbɔ moŋ njùʼɔ
ghɔ,” mbɔ chrà piŋ ŋa pigi
chīi nu nɛ
9 nthɛ ŋa, ɔ̈ nchhu ni nchò
yɔ ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ, mbiŋ
moŋ njùʼɔ ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkuʼɔ ni ju llɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ ɔ
shi ndūgu.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mbiŋ
pi ni njùʼɔ yi pi chwīe vi a
pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi,
a tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ni
nchò, ŋoŋ lūgu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ
vi nɛ, mbaʼa pi lɛ ma māʼaŋ
lrithɔ thɔ yu.”
12 Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ
njiʼi mbɔ shɨna pa Juu pugu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ moŋ
shɛndaoŋ kie nu ndūgu,
nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ vugu ghao
taʼa yi, ŋa a ghà mfɛ ki
lɔ ŋgīʼɛ ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa
haʼaŋ pugu gɛ̄ vi nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa, “Sheshеŋoŋ
ŋa a gɛ̄ ligi Taathɔ nɛ shi
ndūgu.”
14 Ti minthɛ pugu kie pi
nɛiŋ ŋgɛ̄ vi ŋa pugu lɔ
njiʼi mbiŋ vi nɛ? Pugu shi
mbiŋ vi pi nɛiŋ ŋa pugu
lɔ naa njaʼo ŋoŋ ŋa a yie
nɛ? Minthɛ pugu kie pi nɛiŋ
njaʼo ki ŋoŋ lɔ nchīi ni pugu?
15 Minthɛ pugu chīi pi
nɛiŋ ki ŋoŋ lɔ ntaoŋ vugu?
Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nɛ,
“Thɔ nu ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu
tuo ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ nɛ
pwa ti ŋgaʼa.”

16 Ndɔ a lɔ mbiŋ ŋguoŋ
yugu ghao mbiŋ pwa
pishaʼakhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa
Ishaya chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, a
piŋ gɔ̌ mbiŋ nnu haʼaŋ a
yaʼo mbhɔ pigi nɛ?”
17 Nnɛ piŋ ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ yaʼo nu, yaʼo nu
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà
Krishto.
18 Ndɔ m̀bie ŋa, pugu
lɔ njiʼi njaʼo ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ?
Shishini, pugu yaʼo, nthɛ ŋa
Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,

“Ŋggì yugu nyīeŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao,
chrà yugu chəɨŋ moŋ
ndugwi mbhi.”*

19 Ndɔ, m̀bie ŋa, thɔ ŋgwa
Ishrae shini ndɔ nshie?
Fǔoŋ yi, Mushi khwɛ̄ ŋa,

“Ǹshi nchwīe pəɨ ghī̄ʼə ŋgwa
ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa
taoŋ nɛ,
nchwīe túa yəɨ pɨgɨ
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
pa na nɛ.”

20 Nnɛ Ishaya ya mfāʼo
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nɔ chhu nu ŋa,

“A ka yəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
shini ndɔ ntāʼa a nɛ
njəɨ a;
ǹōoŋ noŋ a ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
mbie a nɛ.”

21 Ndɔ ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ŋgwa
Ishrae, a chhu ŋa,

“Ŋaʼaŋ mbhɔ ma ŋguoŋ llɛ́
ghao nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa
ntɨnɨthɔ ndɔ ndāa a
nɛ.”

11

Kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 Mbie kiʼɛ ŋa, Minnwi
lāa ŋgwa pi? Minthɛ paʼa
a lɔ mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Nthɛ ŋa
mmu nduthɔ a ŋoŋ Ishrae,
ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ
ŋgia ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ.
2 Minnwi lɔ njiʼi ndāa
ŋgwa pi ŋa a ni nchuʼɔ nɛ.
Pəɨ lɔ njiʼi nji nnu haʼaŋ
Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nthɛ
Elaija nɛ, ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni
ndɨ̄gəɨ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ njó ni
Ishrae nɛ?
3 “Taathɔ, pugu jwi pa
njəɨlɨʼɨ pɔ, nshā̄ʼa pa lɨʼɨ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ yɔ, a wuʼɔ mbiʼi
mmu təʼɨ a, pugu tāʼa nu
njwi a ŋkaa mu.”
4 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkhwɛ̄
ghɔ pi ŋa? “Nū̄ʼɔŋ khwachəɨ
ŋkaŋ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu lɔ
njiʼi ŋgaʼo ki ntuʼu noŋ yugu
shhɨ nnwi ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Baa
nɛ nɔ nyaŋ.”
5 A wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a pɔ
ndwɛ nɛ, mbɨgəɨ ŋgwa pɔ ŋa
Minnwi chuʼɔ vugu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ haʼaŋ a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi nɛ, a
lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa fàʼa
haʼaŋ pi fāʼa, ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ,
paʼa pwapuŋ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbiʼi
pwapuŋ.
7 Yie pɔ pi ŋa kiʼɛ? Ŋgwa
Ishrae shini ndɔ mfāʼo yaoŋ
haʼaŋ pugu ki tāʼa nu nɛ, ndɔ
pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pi chuʼɔ vugu
nɛ fāʼo, ndɔ pi fī̄nɨ njùʼɔ
pɨgəɨ ŋgwa.

* **10:18 10:18** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 19:4.

8 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nɛ,
“Minnwi fɛ jijwɛ chōo nu ni pugu,
ni ligi haʼaŋ mbaʼa a yiʼi njəɨ lɨʼɨ pugu pa tə́nə ŋa mbaʼa a yaʼo lɨʼɨ nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shiʼa.”
9 Ndɔ Devi chhu ŋa,
“Naʼaŋ pa lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ pugu ghà njɨ maoŋ nɛ gū shǐri pugu pa shíʼi,
mbɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ ni njó ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fāʼo nɛ.
10 Naʼaŋ ligi yugu chri nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pugu yəɨ lɨʼɨ,
naʼaŋ pa lrǐ pugu chwīe ŋkŭnu yugu ŋaoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.”
11 Nɛnnɛ m̀bie ŋa, puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋkōrɔ nnɛ, pi nɔ gū nu ŋkɨna shhɛ? Minthɛ paʼa a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ phɨ yugu lūgu nu thɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ nɔ chwīe nu pa ŋgwa Ishrae fāʼo kighɨʼə.
12 A mbɔ ŋa phɨ pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ pi ni fàʼo ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ä mbɔ ŋa pou yugu moŋ jijwɛ pɔ pi fàʼo ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, kaŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shi mfāʼo pi fɨʼɨ yi nɛiŋ kiʼɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ fɨʼɨ pa ŋgwa Juu haʼaŋ Minnwi chuʼɔ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.

Minnwi fɛ lūgu nu ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

13 Ndwɛ ǹchrā pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ. Nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi chuʼɔ a nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ŋ̀gaʼo fàʼa a ghɔ,
14 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchwīe pa ŋgwa laʼa pigi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Juu, fāʼo kighɨʼə nnɛ ŋa moŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ minthɛ ŋ̀kwe pichəɨ shɨna pugu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ndāa vugu nɛ, Ju, Minnwi, chīni ŋggì pugu pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mbiŋ vugu nɛ? A shi mbɔ chɔmbhi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ yi khu moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.
16 Fǔoŋ thɔ brɛi ŋa pi fɛ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, a nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ brɛi ghɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ti ŋǐeŋ thɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, kaŋ pa mbhɔthɨ ghɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ.
17 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ pei llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ Abrahaŋ, pi pəʼɨ vugu mfuʼu, mbɔ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Ishrae. Nchīni vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ pa mbhɔthɨ olive ŋa a ghà ŋkuʼɔ kuʼɔ gha moŋ ŋkŭnu nɛ. Nnɛ ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chhɔ mfāʼo mbɔrɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ mfāʼo njru llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ ŋkiɛŋ thɨ olive Minnwi.
18 Nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ, kiʼi nchīʼə pa ŋgwa pɛ haʼaŋ pi pəʼɨ vugu nɔ pa mbhɔthɨ mfuʼu nɛ. A nthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ? Ɔ wuʼɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔthɨ, ɔ lɔ njiʼi ntuo ŋǐeŋ thɨ, a tuo ŋǐeŋ thɨ ntuo ghɔ.
19 Nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi nchhu

ŋa, “Pi ni mbə’ɨ pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ mfu’u nnɛ ŋa pi chīni a ŋkuoŋ thɨ ghɔ.”

20 Yie ghɔ nnu shini. Pi ni nja’a vugu mfu’u nthɛ ki piŋ yugu, ndɔ ɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yɔ. Nnɛ ki’i mā’aŋ ntinta’o, fā’o pɔ́gɔ.

21 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pa Juu ha’aŋ pugu pɔ nɔ mbhɔthɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ mbɨŋ thɨ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, kaŋ mba’a a yi’i mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ.

22 Yəɨ ki’ɛ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Minnwi ŋgaŋ kwoshɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ nɛ njəɨ. A ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, ndɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pi shi nja’a ghɔ mfu’u ŋkaa ghɔ.

23 Ndɔ nji’i nthɛ pi pugu, pugu mieŋ ki ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ ki piŋ yugu, Minnwi pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchīni vugu, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fā’o njɨ nɔ pɨnɨ nu nchīni vugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ.

24 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa pi ni nja’a ghɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive ha’aŋ a ni ŋku’ɔ ku’ɔ gha moŋ ŋkŭnu nɛ, nchīni ghɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive ha’aŋ pi pi phi nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a shi’a nji’i mbɔ pi nnɛ nɛ, ti ɔ pī’i ŋa pi shi mbɨnɨ nchīni pa ŋgwa Juu mbɔ ya mbhɔthɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive phi ghɔ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ?

Nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi nōoŋ nthɛ lūgu nu puoŋ la’ataoŋ Ishrae

25 Ntā’a nu ŋa pəɨ ji nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ shi mbī’i nu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ shiethɔ. Pi ni fīnɨ njù’ɔ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ’ɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha’aŋ a pie ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ Minnwi kwo thɔ njəɨ Minnwi nɛ.

26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae shi mfā’o lūgu nu, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ ŋa,

“Ŋgaŋ kwe ŋgwa shi ndhɔ Shayaoŋ,
a shi mfu’u ŋguoŋ pa pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Jakɔ.

27 Yei shi mbɔ kɨ̀na a ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pugu ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshɨ̄gao phɨ yugu nɛ.”

28 Llɔ nɔ ŋgei pwa pisha’akhɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu pa mbɨ̄na Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Llɔ nɔ ŋgei ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi chu’ɔ, pugu pa taannu Minnwi nthɛ pi pa ŋkhu tǎa pugu.

29 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi’a mfɛ fɛ́ ni ŋoŋ, ŋgɛ̄ vi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri njù’ɔ yi.

30 Nthɛ ŋa wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni mbɔ ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi yichəɨ ndɨɨ nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ pi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yugu,

31 nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mfā’o tɨnɨthɔ nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa pi nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ, minthɛ pi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pugu ndwɛ.

32 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi cha'a
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao mfɛ mbhɔ
tɨnɨthɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ghao.

Ṗia fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi

33 Yo, fɨ'ɨ nthɨŋkwo fà'o
pugu shiethɔ ni lɨna Minnwi
gha'o pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ! A nthɛ
a ji gǒ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ghà ndīi nnu nɛ! A nthɛ a ji
gǒ pa shɛndaoŋ pi?

34 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu nɛ,
"A kwo ji gǒ nji nnu ŋa
Taathɔ pī'i nu nɛ,
ki a naa mfɛ gǒ mfɛ ntígɨ
ghɔ?"

35 "Ki a kwo fɛ gǒ fɛ yaoŋ ghɔ
nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ a lu'u ghɔ?"

36 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ yu ndɔ
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, ndɔ mbɔ
pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ghɔ.
Ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ki ndugwi
yi! A yie.

12

Ṗia chhɔ mbhi pi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa ŋkiɛŋ
lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ nthɛ pi fɨ'ɨ
mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Minnwi
nōoŋ ni pia nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ cha'a
noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ maoŋ ŋa a yi
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a pwa
ghɔ nɛ. A yie nja mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
shɛndaoŋ nɔ gha'o nu vi.

2 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pi
nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi chwīe
nu nɛ. Ndɔ a pie ŋa Minnwi
kara vəɨ llɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kwri nu kwā'a
nu məɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ
ywɛ'i ndɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa Min-
nwi tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa
a yi shi'i, pi piŋ ndɔ a pɔ ki
ntəɨ nɛ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ
vəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ŋa: Ki'i
pəɨ lɨi noŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ gha'o
nchaa yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya mbɔ
yie nɛ. P̂əɨ lɨi noŋ yəɨ pi ni
juju, shesheŋoŋ lɨi pi ni fɨ'ɨ
piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.

4 Noŋ ta'a ŋoŋ fā'o ntou
pa yòu pi, ndɔ pa'a pa ghrà
noŋ pi pighɔ lɔ mfā'o pi ta'a
ŋkwaŋ fà'a.

5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pia ntou yi nɛ, pia
pɔ pi ta'a noŋ moŋ pɔ nu ta'a
yi pia pa Krishto, shesheŋoŋ
via pɔ pi mbhɔ vichəɨ.

6 Nnɛ pia fā'o pa fɛ́ ŋa
a kwri wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ
ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
P̂ia fā'a pa fà'a ni fɛ́ pighɔ.
Fɛ́ ghɔ mbɔ chīi nu nnu ŋa
Minnwi chhu nɛ, p̂ia wu'ɔ
mfā'a nɔ ghɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ piŋ yia nōoŋ nɛ.

7 A̋ mbɔ nɔ ghērɛ nu pa
fà'a moŋ chɔshi, p̂ia fā'a
wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ. A̋ mbɔ pi yɛ'i
nu, p̂ia yɛ'i wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.

8 A̋ mbɔ pi mā'aŋ nu
ghrɨ́ ŋgwa, p̂ia mā'aŋ wu'ɔ
nɛnnɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ pi yaoŋ
nɔ ghērɛ nu ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ,
â fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ
pi nthishɨ nɛ, â chwīe fà'a yi
ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ
pi kwoshɨnɨ nɛ, â nōoŋ pi ni
pwanju'ɔ.

Pa ǐi ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ fā'o

9 A pie ŋa khwǎ pɔ pi yi ta'anju'ɔ. Pīna yaoŋ ŋa a phɨ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthi a tɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ.

10 Ṗəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa pa lǐŋ khwā noŋ nɛ. Ŋ̌oŋ fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ gha'o nu noŋ vichəɨ.

11 Ki'i ndɨ'ə, ka fā'a pi shishi'i, fā'o jijwɛ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, fā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni ta'anju'ɔ.

12 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ kwà'a, ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, luoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.

13 Fɛ pa yaoŋ nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pa ghɨnɨ ha'aŋ pugu kra ghɔ nɛ.

14 Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ, ki'i nchɔ̄nɔ vugu, luoŋ pi mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni pugu.

15 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kə̄ɨ nu nɛ.

16 Ṗəɨ chhɔ shi'i ni ta'aŋggi shɨna pəɨ. Ki'i mā'aŋ ntinta'o, p̂əɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ. Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ni pa noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ shiethɔ.

17 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ kāa pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a yi chɨɨchɨɨ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.

18 Á nji'ɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu mbɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ, p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ ta'aŋggi pəɨ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

19 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ha'aŋ pi chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, ma ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ka mieŋ pi shɨna ni pɨgɨtua Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Taathɔ chhu ŋa, 'M̀fā'o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó, ǹshi nthu.'"

20 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa,
"Nj̀ǐ njia mbǐna yɔ, ɔ fɛ maoŋ jɨ ghɔ,
ti njù'ɔ yi njaoŋ, ɔ fɛ yaoŋ nnu ghɔ,
moŋ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu."

21 Ki'i phɨ gha'a ghɔ ndɔ ka gha'a phɨ gha'a ni shi'i.

13

Ya'o nchò pa thishɨ

1 Ṡhesheŋoŋ ya'o nchò pa thishɨ ha'aŋ pugu sha'a nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ lɔ mbɔ ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, pɛ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ nɛ nū'ɔŋ Minnwi nū'ɔŋ vugu.

2 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tɨnɨthɔ ni pa thishɨ nɛ, chhɔ ntɨnɨthɔ pi ni yaoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tɨnɨthɔ nɛ shi mfā'o njó mbɨŋ pugu.

3 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o mbha nnu shi'i nɛ shi lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ pɔgɔ nu pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, ndɔ ghaŋ chwīe nnu pɨphɨ fā'o nɔ pɔgɔ nu. Ɔ tā'a nu ki lɔ mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ pugu pa thishɨ nɛ? Ɔ chwīe nɛ nnu ha'aŋ a yi shi'i nɛ, kaŋ pugu shi mbiŋ ghɔ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi nthɛ pɔ nu mɔ shi'i. Ndɔ ɔ nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ɔ fā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ

vugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu fā’o nji nɔ fɛ nu njɔ́. Nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ fà’a Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu njɔ́ Minnwi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ha’aŋ pugu chwīe phi nɛ.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, â yī’i ŋa ŋoŋ ya’o nchò pa thishi pighɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ njɔ́ Minnwi, mbini nthɛ pi yaoŋ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi chhu nɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi yie ŋa pəi ghà mā’aŋ taashi, nthɛ ŋa pa thishi fā’a pi mbhɔ Minnwi ndii ŋa pugu chwīe fà’a yugu nɛ.

7 Pəi pe ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəi pe ni pugu nɛ, pəi pe taashi ni ŋgaŋ kwe taashi, ä mbɔ taashi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pəi fā’o nɛ, pəi pe ni ghaŋ kwe pi, ä mbɔ pi pɔgɔ nu, pəi pɔgɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəi pɔgɔ vi nɛ, ä mbɔ pi gha’o nu, pəi gha’o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəi gha’o nɛ.

Nū’ɔŋ nu gí ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwă

8 Ki’i ŋkrù ŋoŋ pɔ puŋ pəi, ta’a ŋkrù ŋa a pie ŋa pəi fā’o nɛ pɔ ŋa pəi khwā noŋ pəi. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā pichəi ŋgwa nɛ nū’ɔŋ gí.

9 Nthɛ ŋa pa kìna ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki’i njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i njōo, ki’i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ,” pugu pa pichəi gí nduoŋ nɛ chīri mbɔ moŋ yei ta’a chrà, “Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ nɛ.”

10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o khwă nɛ shi’a nchwīe phi mbiŋ taakuo yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, khwā nu ŋgwa pɔ pi nū’ɔŋ nu gí.

11 Nɔ pigi nu, pəi ji ŋa ndii kwo ghəi. Ndii thɔ ŋa pəi fā’o nɔ wū’u nu lōgɔ. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yia kwo para ndwɛ nchaa ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ ndii ŋa pia ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ.

12 Tu’u kwo ya ŋgəi, mbhi kwo laŋ nu. Nɛnnɛ, pia mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fà’a mooŋ njiŋ, mā’aŋ maoŋ nchhò lí’ɛ.

13 A pie ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā’o nɛ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi moŋ lí’ɛ. Ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ pa ji ki tou pugu pa nnu nu mbaa, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ kwo nu shúoŋ pugu pa mbha nnu tɔtrɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ fɛ̀’i pugu kighi’ə.

14 Ndɔ pəi gwɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ghà ŋgwɛ ndhwí nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ sheshe shìna ni frɛinoŋ yəi nɔ chwīe nu nnu yɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ.

14

Ki’i ŋgwēiŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a

1 Pəi piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntini moŋ piŋ shi’i nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji’i nthɔ mfā’o pi mindoundou pəi pugu nthɛ yugu nnu ŋa pugu ji nɛ.

2 Yichəi ŋoŋ fā’o piŋ ŋa minthɛ a ji sheshe yaoŋ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntini moŋ piŋ nɛ kru pi wu’ɔ pa mbìga.

3 Ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a ji ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ chī’ə ŋoŋ ŋa a jī pichəi pa yaoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ki’i

ŋoŋ ŋa a jī nɛ līi ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ nɔ ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi.

4 Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ nɔ tuo nu muuŋ fà'a ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɔ ŋgusha'a? A fā'o taathɔ vi njɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa a thi a tɨnɨ ki ŋa a shi ŋgū, ndɔ a shi nthi a tɨnɨ nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu a tithi.

5 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lōgɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ ŋa a gha'o nchaa yichəɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lōgɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ llɛ́ pɔ ndɨndɨ. Shesheŋoŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ji nnu ŋa a pī'i nɛ kā'o.

6 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lōgɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ nɔ mmɛ yi nɛ chwīe nnɛ pi nɔ gha'o nu Taathɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ maoŋ nɛ jɨ pi nɔ gha'o nu Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njɨ pichəɨ pa maoŋ nɛ, mieŋ ki jɨ pi nɔ gha'o nu Taathɔ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.

7 Nthɛ ŋa kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ via shi'a nchhɔ mbhi nthɛ pi noŋ yi ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ via lɔ ŋkhu nthɛ pi noŋ yi.

8 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia nchhɔ mbhi kaŋ pia chhɔ nthɛ pi Taathɔ, ti p̈ia ŋkhu kaŋ pia khu nthɛ pi Taathɔ. Nnɛ ki'ɛ, ki pia chhɔ pi mbhi ki pia kukhu, pia pɔ pi yi Taathɔ.

9 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi nthɛ yie nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ pa ŋgwa khu pugu pa ŋgwa maoŋ.

10 Ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ khɔ? Ki gò, a chwīe khɔ ɔ chī'ə ndǐŋ ghɔ? Ŋguoŋ yia ghao lɛ nthi shá'a shhɨ faaŋ shá'a Minnwi.

11 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Taathɔ chhu ŋa, 'Shishini,
nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ mbhi
nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwɛ́rɛ shi
ŋkwi shhɨ mu,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa fɛ ndigha'o
ni Minnwi shhɛnte.'"

12 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, shesheŋoŋ via ma mfɛ khwè ni Minnwi nɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Ki'i nchwīe pichəɨ ŋgwa gū moŋ piŋ yugu

13 Nthɛ yie, ki'i ŋoŋ līi ndǐŋ vi nɔ ŋgusha'a. Ṗəɨ ka lōgɔ nthí məɨ pi ŋa mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ki ntàra nɔ shɛndaoŋ ndǐŋ via.

14 Ntɔgɔ pi nɔ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ, ǹji ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ yi fuo ni nduthɔ yi, ndɔ a yi fuo ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pī'i ŋa a yi fuo nɛ.

15 Nthɛ ŋa ñjù'ɔ ndǐŋ ghɔ mbɨgɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi moŋ khwǎ. Ki'i mbɨrɨ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto khu nthɛ vi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ maoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ.

16 Nnɛ ki'i pəɨ chwīe yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ pi yaoŋ shi'i ni pəɨ nɛ, pi chrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ yie.

17 Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nnu jɨ nu maoŋ pugu pa nnu nu yaoŋ. Ndɔ a pɔ pi nnu chhɔ nu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ ni pwanju'ɔ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

18 Minnwi ghà mfā'o pwatua, ŋgwamishua pɨnɨ mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'a mbhɔ Krishto nɛnnɛ nɛ.

19 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, p̂ia kāa nɔ
tei nu pi njiŋ yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ
ni ta'aŋggi pugu pa ghɛ̄rɛ nu
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu.
20 Ki'i nji'i mbɨrɨ fà'a
Minnwi nthɛ maoŋ jɨ.
Shishini, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao
yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ a lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o ni shesheŋoŋ nɔ
chwīe nu yichəɨ ŋoŋ kɔ̄rɔ
nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a jɨ nu nɛ.
21 A pwa mieŋ nu ki lɔ
ŋkru frèi, ki nnu là'o, ki
nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe ndǐŋ ghɔ gū nɛ.
22 Nū'ɔŋ jɔ nthí ŋa ɔ lɔ̄gɔ
moŋ nnu pei nɛ shɨna pəɨ
Minnwi. Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ mbī'i ŋa a gū nthɛ yaoŋ
ŋa a piŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.
23 Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o
khuthɔ nɛ kwo pɔ ŋgusha'a
nɔ ha'aŋ a njɨ, nthɛ ŋa jɨ nu
mi lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ
yi. Nthɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi moŋ piŋ nɛ,
pɔ pi phɨ.

15

Lǐ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto

1 P̀ia ŋa pia tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ
nɛ fā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ
pugu tiɛŋ lrǐ yugu ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nchwīe pi ŋa a pwa yia túa.
2 S̀hesheŋoŋ via chwīe pi
ŋa túa taakuo yi pwa, nthɛ
pɔ nu mi shi'i, ŋkugwi vi a
ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ
ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi ŋa túa yi
pwa, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
nɛ, "Pa wɛ́'i ŋa pi wɛ'i vəɨ nɔ
nɛ shwi'i mbɨŋ mu."*

4 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ
ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ llɛshhɨ nɛ,
pi ni nā'aŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu
via, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
tiishii pugu pa mā'aŋ njù'ɔ
llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi,
minthɛ pia fā'o kwà'a.
5 Nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa ti-
ishii pugu pa mā'aŋ njù'ɔ llɔ
mbhɔ yu nɛ, fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ nɔ
chhɔ nu moŋ ta'aŋggi, nnɛ
nchwīe ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Krishto
Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ,
6 ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao chīni
ni ta'aŋggi mfɛ ndigha'o ni
Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ
via Jishɔ Krishto.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ piŋ
pa lǐŋ pəɨ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Krishto piŋ vəɨ nɛ. P̀əɨ chwīe
nnɛ nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni
Minnwi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa
Krishto ni ŋgū muuŋ fà'a
nthɛ pa ŋgwa Juu nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi ŋgaŋ nnu
shini, nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ
a ni ŋkā'a ni pa ŋkhu tǎa,
9 pugu pa nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fɛ
ndigha'o ni Minnwi nthɛ
kwoshɨnɨ yi. Nɔ ha'aŋ pi
nā'aŋ nɛ,

"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋga'o
ghɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ,
ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ nɔ gha'o
nu ligi yɔ."

10 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu
ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,

"Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, p̂əɨ
fā'o pwanju'ɔ, pəɨ pa
ŋgwa Minnwi."

11 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,

* **15:3 15:3** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 69:9.

"Ŋguoŋ yəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, gha'o
Taathɔ,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ghao
gha'o vi."
12 Ndɔ Ishaya pīnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Ndǎa yaoŋ Jeshe shi nthɔ,
a shi njrɛi shhɛ nɔ
sha'a nu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ,
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o
kwà'a mbɨŋ yu."
13 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ
kwà'a nɛ lɨnaoŋ vəɨ ni
ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ pugu pa
ghɨghrɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ piŋ vi
nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ kwà'a yəɨ
ghəɨ shhɨ ŋku'ɔ nu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa pi taoŋ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

14 Mmu nduthɔ a, fā'o
ŋkiɛŋ ntou tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ
vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa
pəɨ ni nduthɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni
shi'i pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨna ti
minthɛ pəɨ tɨgɨ noŋ pəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pichəɨ pa nnu
ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nɛnnɛ nɔ
kwiŋ nu vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ
pwapuŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fɛ vəɨ
16 nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ fà'a Kr-
ishto Jishɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ. M̀fā'a nu nɔ ŋgaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi moŋ chīi
nu pwa pisha'akhɔ llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ yaoŋ fɛ
ha'aŋ Minnwi piŋ nɛ, ha'aŋ
pi tɛrɛ nū'ɔŋ ni Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
17 Moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi
Krishto Jishɔ ki'ɛ, minthɛ
ǹtɛnɛ ni fà'a a nthɛ Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i
ŋgəɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ
sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ nnu ha'aŋ
Krishto fā'a ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ mu
nɔ chwīe nu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ya'o nchò Minnwi.
Pugu fā'o ya'o nchò yei
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa
ǹchrā ndɔ nchwīe nɛ,
19 pugu pa njɨ lǐ, ni pa
nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa njɨ
Jijwɛ Minnwi. Nɛnnɛ, m̀ī'ɛŋ
nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ
ligi Krishto lǐɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ti
ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ Ilirikuŋ.
20 Nnɛ, a khwā njù'ɔ a nɔ
chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ nɔ
lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi lɔ naa nchīi nnu
Krishto ŋgwa ya'o nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa ki'i ǹkrao ŋkuoŋ kwonda
ha'aŋ a ni'iŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ,
21 ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
nɛ,
"Pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi shi ya'a
ma nchrā ni pugu
nthɛ vi nɛ shi njəɨ,
ndɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
shini ndɔ naa ma
nja'o nɛ shi nji."†

Kà'a Pɔɔ nɔ kra nu la'ataoŋ Roma

22 Yei nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe
m̀fā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ntou ndɨɨ nɔ
thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa m̀ī'ɛŋ fà'a
a moŋ pei krao ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ
pugu pa ŋa ŋki kwo yūa nu
nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ
vəɨ nɛ,
24 m̀bī'i nu ŋa ǹshi njəɨ vəɨ
nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹshi ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu Shipɛiŋ
nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghērɛ a nɔ
nyǐeŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa ǹkwo fā'o

† **15:21 15:21** Ishaya 52:15.

pwanjuʼɔ nɔ chhɔ nu pia
kaʼa nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹgəɨ pi
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fɛ nu ghɛ̀rɛ
ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ fɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa pa chɔshi
Mashedonia pugu Akaya ni
mfāʼo pwatua nɔ fɛ nu pa
maoŋ, pi ghɛ̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou
shɨna pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ghɔ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mfāʼo
pwanjuʼɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnɛ,
ndɔ shishini, a yīʼi ni pugu
nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vugu. Nthɛ ŋa
nɔ haʼaŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
fāʼo ghrà moŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ
Jijwɛ ŋa a yi pa ŋgwa Juu
nɛ, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
ŋkaa pugu fāʼo nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu pa
maoŋ pugu haʼaŋ pugu fāʼo
nɛ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa
ǹshi ŋkwo mīʼɛŋ yei fàʼa nɛ,
ŋkwo fɛ maoŋ pighɔ ŋa pi ni
māʼaŋ nɛ ni pugu, ǹshi ŋgəɨ
Shipɛiŋ, ŋga ŋgəɨ nu, ǹtɔgɔ
njəɨ vəɨ.
29 Ńji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ
nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi nthɔ
ni mbɔrɔ lɨnaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ
Krishto.
30 Ńdɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pugu
pa khwǎ lɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi, ŋa p̂ia chīri thɔ yia kaʼa
ŋkaraʼa moŋ luoŋ Minnwi
mfɛ vəɨ,
31 ŋa kiʼi ŋgwa pɛ haʼaŋ
pugu lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ Minnwi
Judia nɛ fɛ ŋgəʼɨ vəɨ pugu
pa ŋa pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ haʼaŋ pugu pɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ piŋ fàʼa a,
32 nnɛ ŋa, ni piŋ Minnwi,
minthɛ ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ
pwanjuʼɔ, mfāʼo māʼaŋ ghrɨ́
shɨna pəɨ.
33 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ
ghɨghrɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ghao.
A yie.

16

Pɔɔ māʼaŋ chrà pa shuoŋ pi

1 Mbiŋ ni pəɨ ŋa Foebe
pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, a ndǐŋ via
yi miŋgwɛ ŋa a muuŋ fàʼa
chɔshi Keŋkria nɛ.
2 P̀əɨ tuo vi shiʼi moŋ
ligi Taathɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kāʼo ni ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ni ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ
haʼaŋ a tāʼa nu mbhɔ pəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi kwo
ghɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ŋgwa ti mfɛ
ni nduthɔ a ŋkaa mu.
3 P̀əɨ chrā ni Prishika*
pugu Akwila mbɔ pakwo
fàʼa paŋ moŋ fāʼa nu fàʼa
Krishto Jishɔ
4 pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ni
chɔmbhi yugu nthɛ a. Mfɛ
tōo nu ni pugu, ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ
mbɔ pi mmu, ŋguoŋ pa
chɔshi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
tōo ŋkaa pugu.
5 Chrā ni chɔshi haʼaŋ a pɔ
nda pugu nɛ ŋkaa pugu.
Chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a mbɔ
Epainetu ŋa a ni mbɔ fǔoŋ
ŋoŋ nɔ piŋ nu Krishto Eshia
nɛ.
6 Chrā ni Meri ŋa a ya
mfāʼa nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.

* **16:3 16:3** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

7 Chrā ni Androniku pugu
Junia, mbɔ pa lǐŋ paŋ ha'aŋ
pugu pa Juu ndɔ mbɔ pakwo
paŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ
moŋ chə́iŋ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ ya nji vugu ndɔ
pugu ni fǔoŋ mbiŋ Krishto
ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbiŋ.
8 Chrā ni Ampliatu mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a moŋ Taathɔ.
9 Chrā ni Ubanu mbɔ
pakwo fà'a pia moŋ Krishto
pugu Shitaki ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a.
10 Chrā ni Apele, mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa pi piŋ vi moŋ
Krishto nɛ. Chrā ni pa
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ
mbaanda Arishtobulu nɛ.
11 Chrā ni Herodioŋ mbɔ
ndǐŋ a ŋoŋ Juu. Chrā ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Taathɔ,
ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ mbaanda
Nakishu.
12 Chrā ni Trifaina pugu
Trifosha mbɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a
moŋ Taathɔ, chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ
ndǐŋ via Peshu ŋa a ya mfā'a
shishi'i moŋ Taathɔ nɛ.
13 Chrā ni Rufushi, ŋa pi
chu'ɔ vi moŋ Taathɔ pugu
mǔuŋ vi ŋkaa yu, ha'aŋ a pɔ
nɔ mǔuŋ a ŋkaa mu nɛ.
14 Chrā ni Ashiŋkritu, ni
Flegoŋ ni Hemeshi ni Pa-
troba, ni Hema pugu pa
pichəɨ pa lǐŋ ŋa pugu pugu
pɔ ka'a nɛ.
15 Chrā ni Filologu ni Julia,
ni Nereu pugu ndǐŋ vi yi
miŋgwɛ pugu Olimpa pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ
ka'a nɛ.
16 P̂əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ
shishi'i ni paŋ nu noŋ.
Ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi Krishto
chrā ni pəɨ.

*Ndugwi ntígɨ pugu pa
mā'aŋ nu chrà*

17 N̂dīgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pa
minduoŋnduoŋ, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ
pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ki lɔ nthɔ njɛ'i pi
pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vəɨ
nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ lə'ɨ vugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa
pi nɛ lɔ nji'i nthɔ mfā'a
pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ via,
pugu fā'a nthɛ pi nj̄ī puŋ
yugu. Ni pa chrà lɨlɨŋ pugu
pa chrà fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa, pugu fɨ̄ɨ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja nji
nnu nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ
ya'o nchò nɛ, nnɛ m̀fā'o
pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ndɔ ǹtā'a
nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o shiethɔ ni
pa yaoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nɛ,
ndɔ m̂bhɔ yəɨ pɔ yi wo moŋ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa a phɨ nɛ.
20 Minnwi ŋgaŋ fɛ ghɨghrɨ
tɔthɔ nwī'iŋ thɔ Shata la'o
kwò pəɨ. Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pɔ ni pəɨ
ghao.
21 Timoti mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò
fà'a a mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ, Lushiɔ
pugu Jashoŋ ni Shoshipata
mbɔ pa lǐŋ paŋ llɔ moŋ shɨna
pa Juu mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa
pugu.
22 Mmu Tetiu, mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ,
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ moŋ Taathɔ.
23 Gayu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ha'aŋ
nda'a nu nda yu, chɔshi nii
pi nda yu nɛ mā'aŋ chrà
yəɨ. Erashitu mbɔ ŋgaŋ lə̄ɨŋ

mbɨŋ laʼataoŋ yei pugu ndǐŋ
via Kwatu mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
24 [Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pɔ ni pəɨ
ghao. A yie.]
25 Ndwɛ, pia fɛ ndighaʼo
ni Minnwi. A fāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ
chwīe nu ɔ thi a tɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ yɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pwa
pishaʼakhɔ a ŋa ǹchīi nu
nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa
ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pi nōoŋ nnu
shini ŋa a ni mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ nɔ
ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
26 ndɔ ndwɛ nnu shini ghɔ
taoŋ páa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa
nnu haʼaŋ pa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi
ni nāʼaŋ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ gɨ́ Minnwi haʼaŋ a lɔ
mfāʼo njɛ̄ yi pugu ndugwi yi
chhu nɛ, pi chwīe ŋguoŋ pa
taoŋ taoŋ ji, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa piŋ ndɔ mfāʼo yaʼo
nchò.
27 Ndighaʼo ki ndugwi yi
tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ
ni taʼa Minnwi ŋa a wuʼɔ ju
təʼɨ vi ŋa a fāʼo shiethɔ nɛ! A
yie.

Fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni nā'aŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni chɔshi la'ataoŋ Koriŋ. A ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ chəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ghɔ nchhɔ mfɪ̄'ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu ghɔ nɛ. Pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ni nthi ŋkuoŋ pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa, pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi kaoŋkaoŋ nɛ, pɔ pi maoŋ pɨphɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu tā'a nu mfu'u jijwɛ yugu moŋ noŋ pugu. Pugu ni ndhɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i təɨtəɨ yei mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Gri. Nthɛ yie ghɔ pugu ni nthɔ ndɪ̄i pa yaoŋ nɔ láŋ, pugu pa ku'ɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ gu, pugu pa ghəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ pa jɨ, pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ki'ɛ ŋkāoŋ pa nnu pei moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu chīri nnu ŋga'o Minnwi pie ŋa a pɔ nɛ.

Pɔɔ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ Krishto mfɛ noŋ yugu ni fā'a nu fà'a yi nɛ shi ndɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ. Nnɛ, ŋgɛ̄ pa ghaŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ŋa pugu fɛ noŋ yugu ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ ni fà'a Jishɔ Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a yie mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ nɛ. Pugu shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨ̀nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋgwa lɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ. Minnwi chu'ɔ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ. A llɔ mbhɔ pigi Shoshtene ndǐŋ via,

2 ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ nɛ, ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ yugu mbɨnɨ mbɔ yia nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋgwa Koriŋ

4 Ǹtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

5 Moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, pəɨ gū ghaŋ fà'o moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà nchrā nɛ pugu pa ji nu nnu məɨ.

6 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa chrà ŋa pigi ni nchrā ni pəɨ nthɛ Krishto nɛ, nnu shini,

7 nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pou sheshe fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi nōoŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

8 Jishɔ Krishto ju ŋa a shi
nū’ɔŋ vəɨ, pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ ti
ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi, ki
lɔ mfā’o krēi nu moŋ llɛ́ ŋa
Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto
shi nthɔ nɛ.
9 Minnwi pɔ pi kà’a ki fɨ̄i,
mbɔ ju ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ
ŋa pəɨ pɔ ka’a pəɨ pa muuŋ
vi, Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ, Taathɔ
via nɛ.

Pa minduoŋnduoŋ moŋ chɔshi

10 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, pi ni ligi Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa ŋguoŋ
vəɨ pɔ ni ta’aŋggi, pugu
pa ŋa ki’i minduoŋnduoŋ
nu’uŋ mbɔ shɨna pəɨ, ŋa p̂əɨ
pɔ ta’a yi moŋ lɨna pugu pa
mbī’i nu nnu məɨ.
11 Ǹchhu nɛiŋ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
llɔ nda Kloe kwo chhu vəɨ ŋa
fɛ̀’i pɔ shɨna pəɨ.
12 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ
pɔ pi ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ thɔ
nchhu pi ŋa, “Ǹshi njōu
nyaŋ pi njiŋ Pɔɔ,” ki ŋa,
“Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Apolo,” ki ŋa,
“Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Kefa*,” ki ŋa,
“Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Krishto.”
13 Krishto pɔ pi moŋ pa
chu’uchu’u? Pi ni ŋkwīŋ Pɔɔ
ŋkuoŋ wá’a nthɛ vəɨ? Ki ɔ ni
ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ ligi Pɔɔ?
14 Ǹtōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ ŋkwe mmu ŋkwe
vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ. Ǹki wu’ɔ ŋkwe
pi Krishpu pugu Gayu ni
ŋkhǐ.
15 Nnɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ
pa’a a lɔ nji’i nchhu ŋa a ni
ŋkwe ŋkhǐ pi ni ligi a.
16 (Mi ni mbɨnɨ ŋkwe
mbaanda Shitefana ni ŋkhǐ
ŋkaa pugu. Ntɔgɔ yie, ǹdɔ
nu’uŋ nji ŋa mi ni mfɛ ŋkhǐ
ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ nduoŋ.)
17 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini
ndɔ ntaoŋ a pi ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkwe
ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ, a ni ntaoŋ
pi ŋa ǹthɔ nchī̄i chrà pwa
pisha’akhɔ, ki lɔ nchī̄i pi ni
chrà shiethɔ ŋgwamishua,
nnɛ ŋa ki’i gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ
wá’a phɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa a pɔ moŋ
ghɔ nɛ.

Krishto pɔ pi ghrɨ́ pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi

18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkǹnɨ nthɛ gu
Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá’a pɔ pi
nnu na ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
phɛ nu gha nɛ, ndɔ ni pia
ŋa pia lūgu nu nɛ, a ghrɨ́
Minnwi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa,

“Ǹshi mbɨrɨ shiethɔ ghaŋ
shiethɔ,
ndāa lɨna ghaŋ ji nnu.”

20 Ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ hɨŋ?
Ghaŋ ji ŋwa’aŋlɨ pighɔ pɔ pi
hɨŋ? Ki pa ghaŋ lōu pa nnu
ni shiethɔ mbhi hɛiŋ pɔ pi
hɨŋ? Minnwi lɔ ŋkwo chwī̄e
shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei taoŋ
nnu na?
21 Ŋa moŋ shiethɔ Minnwi,
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ
nji Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
shiethɔ, Minnwi ni mfā’o
pwatua ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà
nnu na ŋa pigi chī̄i nu nɛ, nɔ
kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ
nɛ.

* **1:12 1:12** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ligi Pita.

22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa Juu tā'a pi lǐ, pa ŋgwa Gri tā'a yugu pi shiethɔ.
23 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi pi Krishto ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ŋgwa Juu mbɨnɨ mbɔ nnu na ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
24 Ndɔ ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ, pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, Krishto pɔ pi njɨ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi.
25 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ nnu na ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, fā'o shiethɔ moŋ ghɔ ŋa a chaa yi ŋgwamishua nɛ, ndɔ yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ kǐ'ɨ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, tɨnɨ nchaa njɨ ŋgwamishua.
26 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ pī'i yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ yie ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ. Ŋgwamishua shini ndɔ ndīi ntou yəɨ nɔ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ghaŋ njɨ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
27 Ndɔ Minnwi chu'ɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pī'i ŋa pugu ŋgwa gha nɛ, nɔ shhū nu pa ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ ghɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pa ŋkǐ'ɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ nɔ shhū nu pa ghaŋ njɨ nɔ ghɔ.
28 Minnwi chu'ɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa nthɨŋkwo yugu lɔ ŋkərə, pi lɔ nchɨ'ə vugu moŋ mbhi nɛ, pa yaoŋ ghagha nɔ shwi'i, nu pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pī'i ŋa a yi liɛŋ nɛ, shhɛ.
29 Minnwi chwīe nnɛ ŋa ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi shhɨ yu.
30 Ndɔ a chwīe Minnwi ŋa pəɨ pɔ ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ. Minnwi chwīe ŋa Krishto pɔ yia shiethɔ, pugu pa ndɨndɨ yia, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe pia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ nja'andi'i yia.
31 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ, "Ŝhesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi njù'ɔ yi nɛ, kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ pi Taathɔ."

2

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ njəɨ vəɨ nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ nchīi nnu shini Minnwi ŋa a ni ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ pi moŋ pa mmɛ chrà pugu pa nōoŋ nu shiethɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí ma ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i nji sheshe nnu shɨna pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
3 Mi ni nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ kǐ'ɨ pugu pa pɔ́gɔ ni ntou wrū nu.
4 Ndɔ chrà a pugu pa nnu ŋa mi ni nchīi nu nɛ shini ndɔ mbɔ moŋ shiethɔ ŋgwamishua pugu pa mɛmmɛ chrà lɨlɨŋ, ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lǐ Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa njɨ,
5 nnɛ ŋa ki'i piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋgwamishua, â pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

6 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ shiethɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu

pa ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ piŋ nɛ,
nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ mbɔ
pi shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei
nɛ, ki yi pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋa a yī'i ŋa
pugu chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ nɛ.
7 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi shi-
ethɔ Minnwi ŋa a lə̄ɨŋ ki
ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, mbɔ shiethɔ
lə̄ɨŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ
ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɔ
ndigha'o yia nɛ.
8 Kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ sha'a
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei lɔ
nji'i nji shiethɔ yei, nthɛ
ŋa pugu kaŋ nji, pugu shi
kaŋ ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ ndigha'o
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
9 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,

"Pa nnu ŋa muuŋ ligi lɔ naa
njəɨ nɛ,
pa'a tə́nə lɔ naa nja'o
nɛ,
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua lɔ
naa mbī'i thɔ yu
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
pīri ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu khwā vi nɛ."

10 Minnwi nōoŋ pa maoŋ
pei ni pigi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ghà
ntā'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, nji'i
nthɛ pi lá'o pa nnu ŋa Min-
nwi kā'a ndɔ ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ.
11 A gǒ shɨna ŋgwamishua
ŋa minthɛ a ji nnu ŋa ŋoŋ
pī'i nu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ jijwɛ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu
ŋa Minnwi pī'i nu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
12 Pi lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi jijwɛ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi ni pia, pi fɛ pi
Jijwɛ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia
ji pa yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni
pia moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ.
13 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, pigi lɔ
nji'i nchrā pi ni chrà ŋa
pigi yɛ'i llɔ ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ
ŋoŋmishua, pigi chrā pi
chrà ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi yɛ'i
vigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ ntūgu
njiŋ nnu shini moŋ jijwɛ ni
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o
Jijwɛ nɛ.*
14 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ minthɛ pa'a
a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ pa nnu ŋa a llɔ
mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa pa nnu pighɔ pɔ pi nɔ pa
nnu na, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pi
wu'ɔ nji ghèrɛ nnu pighɔ pi
moŋ Jijwɛ.
15 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o Jijwɛ nɛ
ghà ntou mooŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ghao nji, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a
shesheŋoŋ lɔ ntou vi.
16 Nthɛ ŋa,
"A gǒ ŋa a ji pī'i nu Taathɔ
ti a nthɛ a tɨgɨ vi?"
Ndɔ pia fā'o pī'i nu Krishto.

3

Pa puoŋ fà'a Minnwi

1 Nɔ chrā nu nnu shini, ma
lǐŋ paŋ, a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a
ǹdɔ nchrā ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹchrā pi ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ŋki
chrā ni pəɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nɔ
pa puoŋ prɔ moŋ piŋ nu
Krishto.

* **2:13 2:13** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *nthɔ ntūgu njiŋ nnu shini moŋ Jijwɛ ni chrà ŋa Jijwɛ fɛ nɛ.*

2 Ŋki fɛ pi pɨnɨ ni pəɨ
ŋa pəɨ nnu, ǹshini ndɔ mfɛ
pi maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ ni pəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa
ŋkā'o nɔ yi chiɛŋchiɛŋ. Nji'i
nthɛ pi ndwɛ pəɨ shi lɔ naa
nji'i ŋkā'o,
3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i
nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghà
nchhɔ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ
kighɨ'ə pugu pa fɛ̀'i wu'ɔ
mbɔ nu shɨna pəɨ nɛ, a lɔ
nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ
mbhi, nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ
vəɨ chhu ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi njiŋ
Pɔɔ," yichəɨ ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi
njiŋ Apolo," yie ghɔ shi lɔ
nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ thɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
5 Apolo pɔ pi gǒ? Pɔɔ pɔ
gǒ? Pugu pa puoŋ fà'a ŋa
pəɨ kie pi mbhɔ pugu mbiŋ
Taathɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ shìna
ni shesheŋoŋ vigi nɛ.
6 Ŋki phi mbhɛ̌, Apolo
shā'o ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. A
chwīe Minnwi a ku'ɔ.
7 Nnɛ, mmɛ nnu shi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a phī nɛ, ki
ŋoŋ ŋa a shā'o ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ, a pɔ pi Minnwi ŋa a
chwīe a khē nɛ.
8 Ŋoŋ ŋa a phī nɛ pugu ŋoŋ
ŋa a shā'o ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ, sheshe
ŋgaŋ vi shi mfā'o kìnɛiŋ yi
wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'a yi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ghao pɔ pi
puoŋ fà'a Minnwi, pəɨ pɔ pi
moŋ nyieŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ pi nda Minnwi.
10 Ni fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Min-
nwi fɛ vəɨ, nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ
krao nda ŋa a ji fà'a ŋga'a
nɛ, ŋki nū'ɔŋ kwonda, ŋoŋ
nduoŋ krao nda ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
Sheshеŋoŋ lɨna nu ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ a krao nu ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a
yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ
yichəɨ kwonda nduoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ
yɛ ŋa a kwo pɔ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
12 Ndwɛ, s̈heshеŋoŋ ŋkrao
nu ŋkuoŋ kwonda ghɔ pi ni
laoŋgo, ki tínɨ, ki pa ŋgù'ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki thɨ, ki trǔ yó,
ki pi,
13 kaŋ mbha fà'a
sheshеŋoŋ shi nōoŋ noŋ
yi, ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ Krishto
shi ntūgu vi ni móŋoŋ nɛ.
Móŋoŋ shi njwɛ'i ŋkwaŋ
fà'a ŋa sheshеŋoŋ fā'a nɛ.
14 Fà'a ŋa a fā'a ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ghɔ nɛ mieŋ ki kɨɨ,
a fā'o kìnɛiŋ.
15 Fà'a s̈heshеŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ,
ŋgaŋ vi shiɛŋ, ndɔ nduthɔ yi
lūgu pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a tei
ntaoŋ pi moŋ móŋoŋ.
16 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pəɨ pɔ
pi Nda Minnwi? Pugu pa
ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ?
17 Sheshеŋoŋ mbɨrɨ Nda
Minnwi, Minnwi pɨrɨ vi ŋkaa
yu. Nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi pɔ
pi yi taoŋtaoŋ, Nda Minnwi
ghɔ ya ndɔ mbɔ pi pəɨ.
18 Ki'i sheshеŋoŋ fɨɨ noŋ yi.
Sheshеŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ mbī'i
ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ moŋ mbhi
yei, a pie ŋa a gū na nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ a gū ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ
shiethɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei pɔ pi nnu na ni
Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
"A wɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ
wu'ɔ ni yugu shiethɔ."
20 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
"Taathɔ ji kwā'a nu ghaŋ
shiethɔ,
ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ."
21 Nnɛ ki'i ŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ
yi nthɛ ŋgwamishua nthɛ ŋa
ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghao pɔ pi
yəɨ.
22 Ki a pɔ pi Pɔɔ, ki Apolo,
ki Kefa, ki ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki
chɔmbhi, ki gu, ki mbhi
ndwɛ, ki yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
Ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ pi yəɨ.
23 Pəɨ pɔ yi Krishto, Kr-
ishto pɔ yi Minnwi.

4

Fà'a ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

1 Pəɨ lɨi vigi pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a
Krishto, pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pi
nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu lɨna ni
nnu lə̄iŋ Minnwi.
2 Nɔ pigi nu, a pie ŋa ŋgwa
ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu
lɨna ni pa maoŋ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi
mbɨŋ pugu nɛ.
3 Ndɔ ni mu, a pɔ pi
ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi nnu ŋa
a sha'a pəɨ nsha'a a, ki
ŋa a sha'a sheshe ndasha'a
ŋgwamishua nsha'a a. Nji'i
nthɛ pi mmu, ǹdɔ nji'i
nsha'a noŋ a.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji
sheshe nnu ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀krɛ̄i
noŋ a nɔ ghɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ
sha'a nthɛ pi yie. A Taathɔ
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nsha'a a.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
ŋoŋ nɔ ŋgusha'a ki ndɨɨ lɔ
naa ŋkā'o, ki Taathɔ lɔ naa
mbɨnɨ ya'a. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a shi nthɔ ni pa nnu ŋa
a pɔ moŋ njiŋ ndwɛ nɛ páa,
ntūgu pa nnu ŋa a pɔ njù'ɔ
ŋgwa nɛ. Nnɛ, shesheŋoŋ
fā'o ndigha'o yi llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi.
6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ̄gɔ nnu
pei pi mbɨŋ pigi Apolo nthɛ
vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i mbhɔ
pigi nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ mfərə
fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ, ŋa
ki'i sheshe ŋoŋ vəɨ nōoŋ noŋ
yi, nshigi yichəɨ ŋoŋ, nchɨ'ə
yichəɨ.
7 A yəɨ gǒ sheshe kwri
mbɨŋ ghɔ? Ɔ fā'o pi khɔ ŋa
pi shi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ? Ti ä
mbɔ ŋa pi fɛfɛ vɛ, a chwīe
khɔ ɔ thɔ kwēi njù'ɔ yɔ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ pi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ?
8 Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu
nɛ! Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo gū
pa ghaŋ fā'o. Pəɨ pī'i ŋa
pəɨ kwo gū pa fùoŋ ki lɔ
mbɔ pi ni ghèrɛ yigi. Ndɔ
shishini, ŋ̀khwā ŋa pəɨ ka ni
ŋgū pa fùoŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pigi ŋkaa pigi sha'a fùoŋ pia
ka'a.
9 A fhi vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Min-
nwi fɛ ndugwi njiŋ lɨ'ɨ ni
pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ, nɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pi fɛ njó gu ni pugu pi
lɨ'ɨ wo moŋ mbhi, ligi pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
ŋgwamishua.
10 Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi pa na
nthɛ ligi Krishto ndɔ pəɨ pī'i

ŋa pəɨ pa ndɨna moŋ Krishto. Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi kɨ̌'ɨ ndɔ pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ. Pi tuo vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, ndɔ pigi pɔ pa miŋkwasha.

11 Ti mfɛ ndwɛ, njì yia vigi, njù'ɔ yigi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njaoŋ, ndhwí yigi pɔ pa chə̌'ɨ, pi wie vigi ki tou, pigi pɨnɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa ki la'a,

12 pigi fā'a ki jwɛ ni mbhɔ miŋi nɔ yōu nu, pigi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔ̄nɔ vigi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi nɛ, pigi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu.

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chhu phɨ thɔ pigi nɛ, pigi khwɛ̄ pi ni chrà pɔpɔrɔ, pigi pɔ nɔ pa ŋku'u maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, pa ndundu'u ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ.

14 Ndɔ nji'i nā'aŋ pa nnu pei pi nɔ shhū nu vəɨ ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu vəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā.

15 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ lɨna nu ni pəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntou pa tǎa. Ŋki gū tǎa vəɨ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa ŋki chīi ni pəɨ nɛ.

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ pīni mbha nnu paŋ.

17 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ yu moŋ Taathɔ nɛ. A shi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni mbha chɔmbhi a moŋ Krishto wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹjɛ'i ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.

18 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ tɛnɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nu nɔ kra nu vəɨ.

19 Ndɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Ṫaathɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi njəɨ njɨ ŋa ghaŋ titɛnɛ pinɛ fā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi chrà ni nchò.

20 Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji'i ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ chrà ni nchò, a pɔ pi moŋ njɨ.

21 Pəɨ khwǎ pi yəɨ? Ṅthɔ njəɨ vəɨ pi ni ŋgwàŋ ki ni khwǎ moŋ jijwɛ juju?

5

Kwoshuoŋ ghà fuo chɔshi

1 Shishini, ǹja'o pi chhu ŋa shúoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ, ŋkwaŋ kwoshuoŋ ŋa a shi'a ndɔ nji'i mbɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi nɛ, ǹja'o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lōgɔ ŋgwɛ tǎa vi.

2 Pəɨ ka thɔ ntɛtɛnɛ fiɛŋ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨkəɨ. P̂əɨ fu'u ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu yei nɛ shɨna pəɨ.

3 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ ka'a moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, pia pɔ ka'a moŋ Jijwɛ. Ŋkwo sha'a ŋoŋ vei pi nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ pi hɛnɛ.

4 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ pia pɔ ka'a moŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Taathɔ via, Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pia pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ,

5 p̂əɨ fā'o nɔ cha'a nu ŋoŋ vei mfɛ mbhɔ Shata a pɨrɨ

frɛinoŋ yi, nnɛ ŋa jijwɛ yi
lūgu moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ.
6 Titɛnɛ yəɨ lɔ nji'i mbwa.
Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa muuŋ mi shɨgɛi
yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ
ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna
ku'ɔ?
7 Ṗəɨ fu'u ndunu yaoŋ
chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ shɨna
pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ
gwí prupɨna fhi ŋa yaoŋ
chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ
ŋa pəɨ ya mbɔ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pi
kwo jwi Krishto mbɔ muuŋ
minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɔ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ṗia jɨ jɨ ghɔ
ni brɛi ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ndunu yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ phɨ
pugu pa nnu tɔtrɔ, ndɔ â
pɔ pi ni brɛi ŋa yaoŋ chwīe
prupɨna ku'ɔ lɔ mbɔ moŋ
ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ njù'ɔ ndɨndɨ
pugu pa nnu shini.
9 Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa mi ni
nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, ŋki
chhu ni pəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa ghaŋ kwo
shúoŋ.
10 Ṅshini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ
nchhu pi ghaŋ ki piŋ Min-
nwi ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ kwo
shúoŋ nɛ, ki pa ghaŋ lúa
pugu pa ghaŋ nchǐgi, ki pa
ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi. Nthɛ
ŋa ǹkaŋ nchhu pi nɛnnɛ, a
nōoŋ ŋa p̂əɨ taoŋ taoŋ ki lɔ
nu'uŋ mbi'i ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
11 Ndɔ ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pi
ŋa ki'i pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu
pa l̄ǐŋ moŋ piŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi
ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki ŋgaŋ lúa, ki
ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋoŋ
ŋa a chhu phɨ nthɛ ndǐŋ vi
nɛ ki mbaa là'o, ki ŋgɨna.
Ki'i pəɨ yi'i ndɔ nchɔchhɔ njɨ
maoŋ pəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa
pinɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ a nɔ
sha'a nu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
pɔ mbhi nɛ. Pəɨ shi'a nsha'a
pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa
ŋgia chɔshi nɛ?
13 Minnwi shi nsha'a ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu shi lɔ mbɔ ŋgia
chɔshi nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa, "Ṗəɨ fu'u ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ shɨna pəɨ."*

6

Puru nu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ piŋ ndasha'a

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa chəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ
fā'o fɛ̀'i pugu ndǐŋ vi moŋ
piŋ nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ŋgāoŋ
ti ŋgə̄ɨ mburu pi ni ghaŋ ki
piŋ Minnwi ŋa p̂ugu sha'a ki
lɔ mburu pi ni ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ?
2 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ lɛ
nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ti ä
mbɔ ŋa a shi nsha'a pəɨ
nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a kie
pi nɛiŋ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkā'o nɔ
sha'a nu pa puoŋ mi shá'a?
3 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pia lɛ
nsha'a pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi? Ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pəɨ
kā'o nɔ l̄ii nu pa nnu moŋ
chɔmbhi yei!
4 Nnɛ ti p̈əɨ mfā'o shá'a,
a chwīe khɔ pəɨ nū'ɔŋ pi
shhɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
mbɔ ŋgwa chɔshi nɛ?

* **5:13 5:13** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gí. 13:5.

5 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ. Minthɛ a ki'i mbɔ ŋa kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ shiethɔ lɔ mbɔ shɨna pəɨ ŋa minthɛ a lūgwi shá'a shɨna ghaŋ piŋ?
6 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ puru ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ ni pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.
7 Wu'ɔ pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nthi shá'a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya ŋgū ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ cho ŋkhǐ. A lɔ ŋka pwa ŋa ɔ mieŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pi fāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, ki mieŋ pi chīgi ghɔ?
8 Ndɔ pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ ghà nchwīe pa fàŋ pugu pa nchǐgi, ndɔ nchwīe nnɛ pi mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ.
9 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa mba'a ŋgwa təɨtəɨ fā'o shɨna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi? Ki'i pi fīɨ vəɨ: mba'a ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋgaŋ láŋ ŋa a kwo shúoŋ nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu pa shakhɨ nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu lōgɔ pichəɨ pimbia nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ,
10 ki pa ŋgɨna, ki ŋgaŋ lúa, ki pa mbaa là'o, ki pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu phɨ nthɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ, ki ghaŋ nchǐgi lɛ ma mfā'o shìna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ pi shīgao vəɨ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ligi Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi yia.

Lə'ɨ kwo nu shúoŋ

12 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa, "M̀fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ." Ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghèrɛ ni pəɨ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Mfā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ." Ndɔ minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i mieŋ sheshe yaoŋ fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Maoŋ jɨ pɔ pi ni puŋ, puŋ pɔ ni maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ Minnwi shi shi'i ŋguoŋ vugu yi paa ghɔ." Ndɔ noŋ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ kwo nu shúoŋ, a pɔ pi yi Taathɔ, Taathɔ pɔ yi noŋ.
14 Minnwi ni ŋkərə Taathɔ mfu'u moŋ gu, ŋgu'ɔ shi ŋkərə via pi nɛnnɛ mfu'u pi ni ghrɨ́ yi.
15 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa noŋ pəɨ pɔ pi ghrà noŋ Krishto? Minthɛ ǹdōgɔ ghrà noŋ Krishto nchwīe a pɔ ghrà noŋ shakhɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
16 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tūru noŋ yi pugu shakhɨ nɛ, ta'a noŋ pugu yu? Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Yi paa ghɔ shi nchīni ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ."
17 Ndɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a chīni noŋ yi mbɨŋ Taathɔ nɛ gū ta'a yi pugu yu moŋ jijwɛ.
18 P̀əɨ tei kwo nu shúoŋ. Sheshe phɨ nduoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ noŋ yu ndɔ ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ chwīe phɨ pi mbɨŋ noŋ yi.
19 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa noŋ yəɨ pɔ pi nda Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ? A lɔ mfā'o pəɨ mfā'o noŋ yəɨ,

20 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ. Nnɛ gha'o Minnwi moŋ frɛinoŋ yɔ.

7

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu láŋ

1 Ndwɛ nɔ Ìii nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nā'aŋ nɛ: "A pwa ni mimbia nɔ chhɔ nu ki lɔ njəɨ miŋgwɛ."

2 Ndɔ nthɛ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ gū nu moŋ nnu kwo shúoŋ, ŝheshe mimbia wu'ɔ nji pi ŋgwɛ vi, ŝheshe miŋgwɛ wu'ɔ nji pi ndaoŋ vi.

3 Mimbia ji ŋgwɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwɛ vi tā'a nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ fɛ noŋ yi ni ndaoŋ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ndaoŋ vi tā'a nu nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o miŋgwɛ mfā'o noŋ yi, a fā'o ndaoŋ vi. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji'i mfā'o mimbia mfā'o noŋ yi, a fā'o miŋgwɛ.

5 Ki'i ŋoŋ lāa vichəɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəɨ pɔ ni ta'aŋggi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ noŋ yəɨ ni luoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ gha ntɔgɔ p̂əɨ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njəɨ noŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i Shata mōoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pou wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

6 Ndɔ ǹchhu yei pi nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ pī'i nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi gɨ́.

7 Ŋ̌khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ fā'o ji fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi. Chəɨ ŋoŋ fā'o yei ŋkwaŋ fɛ́, yichəɨ fā'o yini ŋkwaŋ fɛ́.

8 Ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ pugu pa kugu, a pwa ŋa pugu kɨna ki lɔ ndaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ.

9 Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu, p̂ugu laŋ. Nthɛ ŋa a pwa laŋ nu nchaa khu nu njĩ yəɨ nu mimbia ki miŋgwɛ.

10 M̌fɛ yei gɨ́ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu laŋ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nyaŋ gɨ́ a yi Taathɔ. Ki'i miŋgwɛ shāaŋ láŋ yugu ndaoŋ vi,

11 ndɔ ti ä nshāaŋ, a kɨna ki laŋ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ nchīni ŋggì pugu ndaoŋ vi. Ndɔ ki'i mimbia fu'u ŋgwɛ vi.

12 Ndɔ ni pɨgəɨ ŋgwa, ǹchhu yei, mbɔ pi mmu, ki lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ, ŋa sheshe mimbia ŋa a ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ, m̈fā'o ŋgwɛ vi ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ nu pugu yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ yugu yu.

13 Ti sheshe miŋgwɛ mfā'o ndaoŋ vi ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ nu pugu yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ pugu yu.

14 Nthɛ ŋa pi chwī̄e ndaoŋ vi ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ ŋgwɛ vi ŋa a piŋ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu nthɛ ndaoŋ vi ŋa a piŋ nɛ. A kaŋ ni mieŋ ki pɔ pi nɛnnɛ, puoŋ pəɨ shi kaŋ mbɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pugu pi taoŋtaoŋ.

15 Ndɔ ti yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ n̈shāaŋ láŋ, p̂əɨ mieŋ a shāaŋ. Moŋ yie ŋkwaŋ shìna, ndǐŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa a mimbia ki miŋgwɛ

nɛ, lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ ŋkɨɨ. Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ.

16 Gɔ̀ miŋgwɛ, ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa minthɛ ndaoŋ ghɔ kie mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu, ki gɔ̀ mimbia ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi ŋkie mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu?

Shesheŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ vi nɛ

17 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ŝheshеŋoŋ chhɔ chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ ghɔ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a pɔ nɛ, â chhɔ chɔmbhi yi nɛnnɛ. Yei pɔ pi gɨ́ ŋa m̀fɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.

18 Minnwi ŋga ŋgɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a kwo nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki'i a fu'u lǐ ŋgunu mbrɛi mbiŋ yu. Ṡheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ naa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vi nɛ, ki'i a pa'o nu nɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi.

19 Nthɛ ŋa nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ nii lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ, mmɛ nnu pɔ pi nū'ɔŋ nu kɨ̀na Minnwi.

20 Ṡheshеŋoŋ kɨna ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.

21 Ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ ɔ pɔ pi ŋkŭna, ki'i ɔ wie noŋ yɔ nthɛ yinɛ. Ndɔ ti ɔ mfā'o shɨ̀na nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kŭna, ɔ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ.

22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ Taathɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi pa'a a lɔ mbɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, ŋkŭna Krishto.

23 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki'i pəɨ gū kŭna mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.

24 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, shesheŋoŋ kɨna pugu Minnwi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.

Pîe nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ pugu pa kugu

25 Ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o pi gɨ́ llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ndɔ m̀fɛ nyaŋ pī'i nu nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi yɨ'ə noŋ mbɨŋ yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ.

26 Nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, m̀bī'i ŋa a pwa ni ŋoŋ nɔ kɨna nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.

27 Ɔ ndaŋ, ki'i mba'o nɔ shāaŋ nu láŋ pəɨ yu. Ɔ mieŋ ki laŋ miŋgwɛ, ki'i ntā'a miŋgwɛ nɔ laŋ nu.

28 Ndɔ ti ö ndaŋ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ, ndɔ ti miŋgwɛ ŋa a shi ya'a laŋ nɛ ndaŋ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ. Ndɔ pa ghaŋ láŋ shi mfā'o pa ŋgə'ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yei, m̀ba'o pi ŋa ki'i pəɨ nii moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ pighɔ.

29 Yei njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ kwo kwi'i. Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pa ghaŋ láŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ.

30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kə̄ɨ nu nɛ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i ŋkə̄ɨ nu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, pa ghaŋ

yuoŋ maoŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ yuoŋ,

31 ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chwīe pa nnu ni pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, ki'i pugu wɛ̄iŋ maoŋ pighɔ nthi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.

32 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu mbhɔ ghana njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi nchwīe njù'ɔ Taathɔ pwa nɛ.

33 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a chwīe túa ŋgwɛ vi pwa nɛ,

34 njù'ɔ yi pɔ pi paa ŋgei. Miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ naa ndaŋ ki nji mimbia nɛ, ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu pa jijwɛ. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a chwīe túa ndaoŋ vi pwa.

35 Ǹchhu yei pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu sheshe lrì mbɨŋ pəɨ, ǹchhu pi nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu nyīeŋ shi'i, nnɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pəɨ fɛ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni Taathɔ ki ghrà yi lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.

36 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa nchwīe nu nnu yi lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu yu kā'a láŋ nɛ, nj̄i ji nu miŋgwɛ ghɔ ya ŋga'a vi a pī'i ŋa pugu shi ndaŋ, pugu yu laŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu nɛ, pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ.

37 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi moŋ njù'ɔ yu ki pi lɔ ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ yi, ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa mba'a a laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ chwīe a pwa.

38 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu yu kā'a láŋ nɛ chwīe a pwa, ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ki lɔ ndaŋ nɛ ka chwīe a pwapwa ŋga'a.

39 Láŋ miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ vi krao nɔ ha'aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ a fā'o shɨna nɔ laŋ nu mimbia ŋa a khwā nɛ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ghɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ Taathɔ.

40 Ndɔ moŋ nyaŋ pī'i nu, a shi mfā'o ntou pwatua nɔ ha'aŋ ä ŋkɨna nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ m̀bī'i ŋa mmu ŋkaa mu fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi.

8

Pîe nthɛ pa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ ni pa nnwi nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ pa maoŋ jɨ * ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nchhu ŋa, "ŋguoŋ yia fā'o lɨna." Lɨna ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ fā'o nōoŋ noŋ, ndɔ khwǎ ghà mā'aŋ ghrí.

2 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ji nnu, ŋgaŋ vi lɔ naa nji nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ ji nu nɛ.

* **8:1 8:1** Moŋ Gri, lɨ'ɨ yei chrā pi ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ ŋa pi sho mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

3 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi ji vi.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji yinɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa, "yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɔ nnwi moŋ mbhi" pugu pa ŋa "a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ."

5 Ä ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yaoŋ pɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pa nnwi, ki a pɔ pi po ki shhɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ntou pa "nnwi" pugu pa "taathɔ" pɔ nɛ,

6 ndɔ ni pia a wu'ɔ mbɔ ta'a Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ llɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia chɔmbhi nthɛ pi ju, ni ta'a Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pi tɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu nchwī̈e ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ, pia fā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

7 Ndɔ a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa mfā'o lɨna yei. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni ŋkwo we ni pa nnwi ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pī'i ŋa a pɔ pi gha'o nu ya nnwi shini. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, pugu pī'i ŋa pugu chwī̈e phɨ.

8 Mba'a a yi'i nchwī̈e maoŋ jɨ shɨna yia pia pa Minnwi pɔ shi'i. Mba'a pia yi'i mbhɛ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia mieŋ ki jɨ, ki nshei yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia njɨ.

9 P̈əɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o njɨ nɔ chwī̈e nu sheshe nnu pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa s̈hesheŋoŋ njəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o lɨna nɛ, ɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ nda pa nnwi, pa'a yie ghɔ lɔ nchwī̈e vi juju ŋkaa yu, ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, a jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?

11 Nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋa ɔ ji, ɔ pɨrɨ ŋoŋ vei ŋa njù'ɔ yi lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ vi nɛ.

12 Pəɨ kie nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ pa l̈ĭŋ pəɨ, nchhɔ mfɛ fí ni ŋgaŋthɔ yugu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ Krishto.

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̈aoŋ jɨ nchwī̈e ndĭŋ a moŋ piŋ chwī̈e phɨ, pa'a ǹdɔ ma nu'uŋ ŋkru frèi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ndĭŋ a gū moŋ phɨ.

9

Njɨ pugu pa fà'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto

1 Ǹdɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ chwī̈e nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ nɔ shesheŋoŋ nduoŋ? Ǹdɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto? Ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via? Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔ fà'a a moŋ Taathɔ?

2 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto ligi pichəɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ shishini mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ligi pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ pa l̈ĭ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ.

3 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ntou a nɛ.

4 A lɔ mbie ŋa pi fɛ maoŋ
jɨ pugu pa maoŋ nnu ni pigi
ŋkaa pigi?
5 A lɔ ŋkā’o ŋa pigi thɔ pigi
pa piŋgɛ ŋa pigi laŋ, mbɔ
ghaŋ piŋ, nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
ndǐŋ Taathɔ pugu pa Kefa
chwīe ŋkaa pugu nɛ?
6 Ki a wu’ɔ pigi Banaba ŋa
a yī’i ŋa pigi fā’a nɔ fā’o nu
yaoŋ?

7 A gǒ ŋa a ghà mfā’a nɔ
shoogɛ ndɨna ju ni noŋ yi?
A yəɨ ŋgaŋ fā’a nyǐeŋ ŋa
minthɛ a phi ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ
nyǐeŋ, ndɔ a nthɛ pa’a a lɔ
ŋka ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ
njɨ, ki a ghà ŋkē’i gǒ minjɨɨ
ki lɔ nnu yichəɨ mbɨnɨ minjɨɨ
ghɔ?
8 Ŋgu’ɔ nchrā yei nnu pi
nɔ ŋoŋmishua? Ŋwa’aŋlɨ gí
lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nchhu pi nɛnnɛ?
9 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ moŋ gí
Mushi ŋa, “Ki’i ŋkrao nchò
fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ
reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ.” Pəɨ
pī’i ŋa Minnwi lɨna pi ni fua
nnɛ?
10 A lɔ nja nchrā nthɛ pi
pia? Pi nā’aŋ nnɛ nthɛ pi
pia. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fā’a sho
fā’a nthɔ mfā’o pi kwà’a,
ŋgaŋ kwōo nthɔ mfā’o pi
kwà’a nɔ fā’o nu ghrà maoŋ
kwōo ghɔ.

11 Pigi mbīgi ntíɛŋ moŋ
jijwɛ shɨna pəɨ, a yiɛŋ ti
ŋga’a nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ,
mbɔ maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pigi jɨ
ndɔ nnu nɛ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?
12 Pichəɨ ŋgwa mfā’o ghrí
nɔ kwe nu yaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ,
kaŋ pigi lɔ ŋka fā’o fā’o
nchaa yie ghɔ?
Ndɔ pigi shini ndɔ nji’i
nthi pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yei, pigi
ghà ŋgwēiŋ njù’ɔ moŋ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nchaa ŋa
pigi nū’ɔŋ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pwa
pisha’akhɔ Krishto.
13 Pəɨ lɔ njəɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pi nū’ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu
fā’a nu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ
ghà mfā’o maoŋ jɨ pugu pi
Nda Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ
lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ fā’o yichəɨ
maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ nɔ maoŋ
jɨ pugu?
14 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, Taathɔ fɛ
gí ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà
nchīi pwa pisha’akhɔ nɛ fā’o
njru yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwa
pisha’akhɔ ghɔ.
15 Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji’i nthi
ŋkuoŋ sheshe njɨ yei, ndɔ
pa’a ndɔ nji’i nā’aŋ nnu pei
pi nɔ kie nu mfā’o pa maoŋ
pighɔ. A ka pwa ŋa ǹkhu
nchaa ŋa m̀ieŋ ŋoŋ tāra a ni
nnu ŋa ŋkwēi njù’ɔ nthɛ yie
ghɔ nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchīi pwa
pisha’akhɔ, pa’a yie lɔ nji’i
nchwīe a ǹkwēi njù’ɔ a.
Nthɛ ŋa a yiyi’i ŋa ǹchīi.
Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwēiŋ a nɔ ha’aŋ
mi mieŋ ki lɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ
pwa pisha’akhɔ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchwīe pi ki
pi lɔ nji’i mfra a fra, kaŋ ǹshi
mfā’o pe. Ndɔ m̈i mieŋ pi ŋa
pi ŋɨ a ŋɨ, kaŋ a wu’ɔ fà’a ŋa
pi fɛ ŋa nchwīe.
18 Ti pe a pɔ pi khɔ? A
fā’o nu shɨ̀na nɔ chīi nu pwa
pisha’akhɔ ki lɔ ŋkwe pe, ki

lɔ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nji̱ a nɔ fā’o nu pe moŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹdɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ shesheŋoŋ nɛ, ǹdōgɔ noŋ a mbɔ muuŋ fà’a mbhɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ntou yugu.

20 Ni pa ŋgwa Juu, ǹkara mbɔ nɔ ŋoŋ Juu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ntou yugu. Ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mba’o pi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí Mushi nɛ, ǹkara mbɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ nū’ɔŋ gí (nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a lɔ njī’i ŋa mmu nduthɔ a nū’ɔŋ gí nɔ lūgu nu nɛ) nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa’o pi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí nɛ.

21 Ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā’a pi pigi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu gí Mushi nɛ, mummu pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i nji nnu gí nɛ (ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ nū’ɔŋ gí Minnwi, ǹga mba’o nu nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí Krishto) nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu gí Mushi nɛ pugu gū ghaŋ piŋ.

22 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ, mummu pɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹdɔ nja ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ. Ŋkwo gū ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao minthɛ ǹkwe pichəɨ.

23 Nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ghao nthɛ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ, ŋa pigi pugu fā’o shéi yi ka’a.

24 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa moŋ lɨ’ɨ shɨrɨ tei, ŋguoŋ ghaŋ shɨrɨ tei ghao ghà ntei ndɔ a wu’ɔ mfā’o ta’a yi ŋgá’o? Nnɛ, p̂əɨ tei nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ shi mfā’o ŋgá’o ghɔ nɛ.

25 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi shɨshɨrɨ nɛ ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu. Pugu ghà nchwīe nɛnnɛ ŋa pi shhō vugu ni ŋgá’o ŋa a ghà nda’a mbɨrɨ nɛ, ndɔ yia pɔ pi yɛ ŋa a shi’a mbɨrɨ nɛ.

26 Nnɛ, ǹshi’a nji’i ntei pi ki lɔ ndīi lɨ’ɨ. Nɔ ŋgaŋ chhwi krao, ǹshi’a nji’i mā’aŋ krao a pi lɨ’ɨ gha.

27 Ŋga ŋgwie noŋ a, nchwīe ŋa a ya’o pi mbhɔ mu, nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa, pa’a mummu nduthɔ a lɔ mieŋ ki ŋkā’o nɔ fā’o nu ŋgá’o ghɔ.

10

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ Pa nnwi

1 Ǹdɔ ntā’a nu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ pa tǎa pia ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Mushi llɛshhɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni mbɔ la’o lúluŋ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie nɛ.

2 Moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhǐ, pugu ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Mushi.

3 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni nji̱ wu’ɔ ta’a ŋkwaŋ maoŋ ji̱ moŋ jijwɛ.

4 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni nnu ta'a
ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ nnu moŋ jijwɛ.
Pugu ni nnu ŋkhĭ llɔ moŋ
ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ moŋ jijwɛ
ŋa pugu pugu ni nyīeŋ nu
nɛ, ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ pɔ Krishto.
5 Ndɔ, Minnwi ni mfā'o
pɨgɨtua ni yiɛŋ yugu, nnɛ
njwi vugu njrā khu yugu
moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
6 Nnɛ yei nnu ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ
pi nɔ lǐ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pia
khwā phɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
nchwīe nɛ.
7 Ki'i pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ gha'o pa
nnwi nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna
pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ
pi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, "Ŋgwa pighɔ
ni nchɔchhɔ shhɛ njɨ maoŋ
ndɔ nnu, ŋga ndɔllɔ nchwe
michwe."
8 Ki'i pia mā'aŋ noŋ yia
moŋ kwoshuoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pichəɨ pugu ni nchwīe nu nɛ,
moŋ ta'a llɛ́ pugu gū ŋkhu ti
mbɔ paa wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ
yi trɛi.
9 Ki'i pia ywɛ'i Krishto nɔ
ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni
nchwīe, pa mitwɛ'i jwi vugu
nɛ.
10 Ki'i pia luo nu nɔ ha'aŋ
pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni nduo
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ gu jwi vugu nɛ.
11 Nnɛ nnu pei ni ndōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu nɔ pa lǐ ndɔ
pi nā'aŋ nɔ tɨgɨ nu via nɔ
ghɔ. Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ yia pi
moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi kwo chhɔ
ndugwi nu nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŝheshеŋoŋ
ŋa a pī'i ŋa a tithi nɛ lɨna nu
kaŋ a shi ŋgū.
13 Yichəɨ ywɛ'i nu lɔ nɛ
ŋga'a vəɨ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi
yɛ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni sheshe
ŋoŋmishua nɛ. Ndɔ Minnwi
pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nū'ɔŋ
kà'a yi nɛ, mba'a a yi'i mieŋ
ywɛ'i nu thɔ ni pəɨ nchaa fɨ'ɨ
ghrí yəɨ nɔ thi nu thi. Ndɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ywɛ'i nu thɔ ni pəɨ
nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchu'ɔ ndaoŋ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ kie ntaoŋ nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pəɨ tīi shii.
14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ
pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā, p̂əɨ tei
gha'o nu pa nnwi.
15 Ŋ̀thɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ
pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o
shiethɔ. P̂əɨ pī'i nnu ŋa
ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋkaa pəɨ ni thɔ
yəɨ.
16 Ndua mbɔrɔ ŋa pia ghà
mfɛ tōo nu nɔ ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa
pia ghà ŋgrā ndɔ nnu nɛ,
chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa pia pɔ pi
ŋgia chhĭ Krishto. Brɛi ŋa
pia ghà mbə'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia kru
brɛi ghɔ nɛ, chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa
pia ŋgia noŋ Krishto.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ta'a brɛi,
pia ŋa pia pɔ pi ntou yi nɛ,
pia pɔ pi ta'a frɛinoŋ nthɛ ŋa
ŋguoŋ yia ghao ghrā pi ta'a
brɛi ghɔ.
18 Pī'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kru maoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ shi lɔ mbɔ pi
ŋgia fà'a lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ?
19 Njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu
nɛ ki'ɛ pɔ pi ŋa? Yie nōoŋ pi
ŋa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi
nɔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi yichəɨ yaoŋ,
ki ŋa pa nnwi pɔ pi yichəɨ
yaoŋ?
20 Ŋga! Njiŋ nnu ghɔ pɔ pi
ŋa pa ŋgwa ki ji Minnwi ghà
ŋga mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ, mfɛ maoŋ
pi ni pa miŋwɛiŋ. Pugu shi
lɔ mfɛ pi ni Minnwi. Ndɔ

pa’a ǹdɔ ntā’a nu pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.
21 Minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nji’i nnu ndua Taathɔ mbɨnɨ nnu ndua pa miŋwɛiŋ. Minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi Taathɔ mbɨnɨ njɨ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pa miŋwɛiŋ.
22 Ki pia tā’a nu nchwīe Taathɔ fā’o thɛ fugu? Pia tɨtɨnɨ nchaa vi?

Chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha’o ni Minnwi

23 Pi ghà nchhu ŋa, “Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu,” ndɔ a lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o ghèrɛ. “Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu,” ndɔ a lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ ku’ɔ moŋ piŋ.
24 Ki’i ŋoŋ wu’ɔ ntā’a pi ji shéi ni noŋ yi, ŋoŋ tā’a pi shéi ŋgwa nduoŋ.
25 Jɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fini nu moŋ taŋ frèi nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji’i mbie sheshe píe nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa, “Ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ, nɛ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ.”
27 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i nji Minnwi nɛ mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ lɨ’ɨ jɨ, p̈əɨ khwā nɔ ghəɨ nu, pəɨ ghəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi tigi shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ ki lɔ mbie sheshe pie nthɛ ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ.
28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, “Pi kwo fɛ̄’i ŋgiɛŋ ni yaoŋ yinɛ” ki’i pəɨ jɨ, nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ nji’i nchhu pi ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ, nthɛ pi yi ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa, a shi nchwīe khɔ njɨ a nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu chhɔ na’aŋ ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ nduoŋ vəɨ?
30 Mi kaŋ njɨ ni tōo nu, ŋoŋ fɛ̄’i a nthɛ pi khɔ, nthɛ nnu ŋa Ntōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?
31 Nɛnnɛ, ki pəɨ jɨ pi yaoŋ ki nnu nu, ki sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha’o ni Minnwi.
32 P̈əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa mba’a a yi’i mbɔ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pa Juu, ki ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki ni chɔshi Minnwi.
33 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋ̀ga ŋkāa nɔ chwīe nu túa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pwa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ ntā’a pi nyaŋ shéi nɛ, ǹtā’a pi yi ntou ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu lūgu.

11

1 P̈əɨ pīni a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹchhɔ mbīni Krishto nɛ.

Pūoŋ nu thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ lɨ’ɨ gha’o Minnwi nɛ

2 Ndwɛ, m̀biŋ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwiŋ a moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao. Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū’ɔŋ pa nù’ɔŋ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋki fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ ǹtā’a nu pəɨ ji ŋa thɔ sheshe mimbia pɔ pi Krishto, thɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ pɔ ndaoŋ vi, thɔ Krishto pɔ Minnwi.
4 Sheshe mimbia ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ni thɔ yi yi pūoŋ nɛ, chī’ə thɔ yi.
5 Sheshe miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu ni thɔ

sha nɛ, chɨ̄ʼə thɔ yi, a wuʼɔ mbɔ pi taʼa yaoŋ pugu kiri nu thɔ yi.

6 Nthɛ ŋa m̈iŋgwɛ láŋ mieŋ ki pūoŋ thɔ yi, a ya nɛ ŋkiri thɔ yi a kwiʼi. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ yaʼa nu ŋgiithɔ yi, ki kiri nu thɔ yi nɛ, a pie ŋa a pūoŋ thɔ yi.

7 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo nɔ pūoŋ nu thɔ yi nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi fhi Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndighaʼo yi. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ pɔ pi ndighaʼo mimbia.

8 Nthɛ ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nchwī̈e mimbia pi llɔ mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwī̈e pi miŋgwɛ llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia.

9 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi shini ndɔ nchwī̈e mimbia nthɛ pi miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwī̈e pi miŋgwɛ nthɛ mimbia.

10 A nnu ŋa a chwī̈e a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ fāʼo l̀ì thɔ yu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a ghaʼo ndaoŋ vi, nnɛ nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.

11 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ Taathɔ, miŋgwɛ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi ni thɔ yi ki mimbia, ndɔ paʼa mimbia lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ni thɔ yi ki miŋgwɛ.

12 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni nchwī̈e miŋgwɛ pi llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia nɛ, a wuʼɔ haʼaŋ a phi miŋgwɛ mbhi mimbia. Ndɔ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.

13 Pəɨ pī̈ʼi ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a kāʼo ŋa miŋgwɛ luoŋ Minnwi ni thɔ sha?

14 Púoŋ mbhi lɔ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni mimbia nɔ fāʼo nu ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ?

15 Ndɔ ti m̈iŋgwɛ mfāʼo ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ a pɔ pi ndĭpwa ghɔ. Pi fɛ ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ ghɔ nɔ pūoŋ nu thɔ yi.

16 Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ ntāʼa nu ndōu, kaŋ pigi lɔ mfāʼo yichəɨ nùʼɔŋ nduoŋ ndɔ paʼa pa chɔshi Minnwi lɔ mfāʼo ŋkaa pugu.

Maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ

17 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei ŋa ǹtāʼa nu nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹdɔ njiʼi nthɔ mbiŋ vəɨ piŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkɨrɨ taʼa lɨʼɨ pi nɔ shiʼi, pəɨ kɨrɨ pi nɔ phɨ.

18 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ jɛ̄ nu, ǹjaʼo ŋa pa minduoŋnduoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ nɔ chɔshi nɛ, ndɔ m̀biŋ ŋa nnu shini pɔ moŋ nnu yei.

19 Ndɔ khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ, a yiʼi ŋa minduoŋnduoŋ fāʼo nɔ pɔ nu shɨna pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi ji pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shɨna pəɨ.

20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ taʼa lɨʼɨ nɛ, pəɨ lɔ njiʼi njɨ pi maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ pī̈ʼi nɛ.

21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ jɨ nu nɛ, shesheŋoŋ ghəɨghəɨ nthɔ njɨ ji ki lɔ nchēi ndĭŋ vi. Njì yia taʼa ŋoŋ ndɔ vichəɨ ŋoŋ ka lɔ ŋkwo paapaa.

22 Pəɨ lɔ mfāʼo pa laʼa nɔ jɨ nu ndɔ nnu nu fɔ? Ki pəɨ tāʼa nu nchɨ̄ʼə chɔshi Minnwi ndɔ māʼaŋ lrithɔ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo yaoŋ nɛ? Mi shi nchhu ni pəɨ pi ŋa? Ǹshi mbiŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chwī̈e a kāʼo

moŋ nnu yei? Ŋga, m̀ba'a mōoŋ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ntígɨ ŋa mi ni
ŋkwe mbhɔ Taathɔ nɛ, yɛ ŋa
m̀fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ: Ŋa ni tu'u yɛ
ŋa pi ni mfini Jishɔ Taathɔ, a
ni ndōgɔ brɛi,
24 ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ
nchhu ŋa, **"Yei frɛinoŋ a
ŋa a pɔ ni pəɨ. P̂əɨ chwīe
nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."**
25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a lōgɔ ndua
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo kru
nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **"Ndua là'o
yei pɔ pi kìna fhi ŋa Min-
nwi wrā moŋ chhǐ a nɛ.
Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ nnu nɛ,
pəɨ chwīe nɛnnɛ nɔ kwiŋ
nu ma."**
26 Sheshe ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
kru brɛi yei ndɔ nnu ndua
là'o yei nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi gu Taathɔ
ti a shi nthɔ.
27 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a kru brɛi ghɔ ki nnu
ndua Taathɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, shi
mbɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ frɛinoŋ
Taathɔ pugu pa chhǐ yi.
28 Ndɔ a yī'i ŋa ŋ̂oŋ lii noŋ
yi ŋkaoŋ maa ŋkru brɛi ghɔ
ndɔ nnu ndua là'o ghɔ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ
mieŋ ki ji njiŋ frɛinoŋ
Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a kru brɛi
ghɔ ndɔ nnu llɔ moŋ ndua
là'o ghɔ nɛ, kaŋ a ni'iŋ shá'a
mbɨŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ kru ndɔ
nnu nɛ.
30 A chwīe yei ghɔ pa'a
ntou pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ
lɔ ntɨnɨ, pichəɨ fā'o ghǐnɔ,
pichəɨ pɨnɨ ŋkhu.
31 Pia kaŋ ni nsha'a noŋ
yia shishi'i pa'a pi lɔ nji'i
nsha'a via.
32 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ
sha'a via nɛ, a yu'u via yu'u
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pia ma mbɔ
pa ŋgusha'a pia pa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi ka'a.
33 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ
nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɛ,
p̂əɨ ywɛrɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa.
34 Njǐ njia shesheŋoŋ, â jɨ
maoŋ la'a, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ gha
ŋkɨrɨ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o njó Min-
nwi.
Ǹshi mbīri pa pɨgəɨ nnu
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ.

12

*Pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi
ghà ŋgērɛ ŋgwa nɔ chwīe nu
nɛ*

1 Ndwɛ, nthɛ pa fɛ́ moŋ
Jijwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ
ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ ki ji.
2 Pəɨ ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
shini ndɔ naa mbiŋ Minnwi
nɛ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ fāaŋ
ndaoŋ nchhɔ ŋga'o pa nnwi
ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nchrā
nɛ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ
ji ŋa mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a chrā pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɛ yi'i nchɔ̄nɔ Jishɔ, ndɔ
mba'a shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa
Jishɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
4 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ fɛ́
moŋ Jijwɛ pɔ fɔ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ
yi ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Ta'a
Jijwɛ.
5 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ
fà'a pɔ, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ ndhɔ pi
mbhɔ ta'a Taathɔ.
6 Ntou pa nnu chwīe pɔ fɔ,
ndɔ a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ŋa

a fɛ nji̱ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni shesheŋoŋ.
7 Ndɔ ni shesheŋoŋ, Jijwɛ
Minnwi nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa pugu
yu pɔ ka'a nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu ni
ghɛ̀rɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
8 Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ chrà ŋkɨ̀ni̱
shiethɔ ni ta'a ŋoŋ, ŋga
mbɔ ni vichəi̱ ŋoŋ, wu'ɔ ta'a
Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ ŋkɨ̀ni̱ chrà li̱na.
9 Wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ piŋ
ni yichəi̱ ŋoŋ, ŋga mbɔ ni
vichəi̱ a fɛ nji̱ yɨ̱gi̱ ghɨ̌nɔ.
10 A fɛ ni yichəi̱ ta'a ŋoŋ,
nji̱ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu
ghraoghrao, ni yichəi̱, a fɛ
yəi̱ nu nnu nchhu. A fɛ
ni yichəi̱, nji̱ nɔ ji nu ŋa
ki ŋkɨ̀ni̱ llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ
Minnwi ki jijwɛ nduoŋ. A
pi̱ni̱ mfɛ ni yichəi̱, nji̱ nɔ
chrā nu moŋ pa chrà taoŋ ŋa
pi lɔ nji nɛ, ni vichəi̱ a fɛ nji̱
nɔ tūgu nu chrà pighɔ ŋa pi
shi lɔ nji nɛ.
11 Ndɔ wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ
fā'a ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei. A thɔ
mfɛ pa fɛ́ ni shesheŋoŋ wu'ɔ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

Ta'a frɛinoŋ ni ntou pa ghrà pi

12 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
frɛinoŋ ŋoŋmishua ta'a yi
ndɔ mfā'o ntou pa ghrà pi
nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa ghrà pi
pighɔ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
a ntou pi nɛ, pɔ pi ta'a
frɛinoŋ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni
Krishto ŋkaa yu nɛ.
13 Pi ni ŋkwe via ni ŋkhǐ
moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ moŋ ta'a
frɛinoŋ, ki pia pɔ pi ŋgwa
Juu ki ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki
pia pɔ pi pa kŭna ki ŋgwa
ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ kŭna, pi ni
nchwīe ŋa pia nnu llɔ moŋ
ta'a Jijwɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
mfā'o pi ta'a ghrà yi, a fā'o pi
ntou pi.
15 Ti ḱwo nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ
ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ mbhɔ nɛ,
ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ
yɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ nchwīe vi
ŋa ki'i a pɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ
ghɔ.
16 Ti ẗánə nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ
ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ muuŋ
ligi nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a
ghrà noŋ ghɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ
nchwīe vi ki a lɔ mbɔ ta'a
ghrà noŋ ghɔ.
17 Ti ŋguoŋ ñoŋ kaŋ ni
mbɔ pi muuŋ ligi, a ya'o li'i̱
pi nɛiŋ? Ti ä kaŋ ni mbɔ
pi tə́nə, a ya'o luŋ yaoŋ pi
nɛiŋ?
18 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ,
Minnwi ni'iŋ ŋguoŋ pa ghrà
noŋ mbɨ̱ŋ ŋoŋ pi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ntā'a nu nɛ.
19 Ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ghao
kaŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a
ghrà, noŋ ŋoŋ kaŋ mbɔ pi
hɨ̱ŋ?
20 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ,
noŋ ŋoŋ fā'o ntou pa ghrà
ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a yi.
21 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pa'a
muuŋ ligi lɔ nchhu ni mbhɔ
ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a ghɔ."
Ndɔ mba'a thɔ chhu ni kwò
ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a ghɔ!"
22 Ndɔ a ka pɔ pi pɛ pa
ghrà noŋ ŋa a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a
lɔ nja nti̱ni̱ nɛ ŋa mba'a noŋ
ŋoŋ pɔ ki pie ghɔ.
23 Pa pɛ ghrà noŋ ŋa pia
pī'i ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ yaoŋ nɛ,

ka pɔ pi pɛ ŋa pia ghà nja
ndɨna nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pɛ ghrà
noŋ ŋa mbaʼa ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ,
pia ya mbūoŋ vugu shiʼi,
24 ndɔ pɛ ghrà ŋa pugu
chɨɨ nɛ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbie ŋa pi
tuʼɔshə vugu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ
Minnwi chwīe noŋ ŋoŋ moŋ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi fɛ
ndichɨɨ ni pɛ ghrà ŋa a lɔ nja
nchɨɨ nɛ,
25 nnɛ ŋa kiʼi min-
duoŋnduoŋ pɔ moŋ noŋ,
ndɔ taʼa ghrà noŋ lɨna ni
yichəɨ wuʼɔ ndɨndɨ.
26 Ta̤ʼa ghrà noŋ njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ,
ŋguoŋ yi yəɨ ŋgəʼɨ kaʼa, ̈pi
ŋgaʼo taʼa ghrà noŋ, ŋguoŋ
yi ghao fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ pugu
pa yie ghɔ.
27 Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pi
noŋ Krishto, shesheŋoŋ ni
thɔ yi pɔ taʼa ghrà noŋ yi.
28 Minnwi nūʼɔŋ pa ŋgwa
moŋ chɔshi, fŭoŋ yi pɔ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, mbra yi
pɔ pa ghaŋ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Min-
nwi, mbra mbra yi pɔ pa
ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa. Pichəɨ kiʼɛ
pɔ ghaŋ fāʼa nu pa nnu
ghraoghrao, pichəɨ kiʼɛ pɔ
pa fɛ́ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ, ni ghɛ̀rɛ
nu ŋgwa, ni fɛ́ pɔ nu nthishɨ,
ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nuʼuŋ mbɔ
pi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ?
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nuʼuŋ mbɔ pi
pa ghaŋ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi?
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nuʼuŋ mbɔ pi
pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa? Ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ghà nuʼuŋ mfāʼa pi pa
nnu ghraoghrao?
30 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nuʼuŋ
mfāʼo pi pa fɛ́ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ?
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghà nchrā pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà? A ghà
nuʼuŋ ntūgu ŋguoŋ ntūgu
ŋgwa pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ
chrà?
31 Pəɨ niʼiŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ kiʼɛ
ŋkuoŋ pa fɛ́ mooŋ Jijwɛ ŋa
a mɛmmɛ pi nɛ.

Ǹshi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a
pwa nchaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ ni
pəɨ.

13

Khwă chaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao

1 Ä mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ ǹchrā
chrà pa ŋguoŋ taoŋtaoŋ
pugu pa chrà ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi ndɔ ki lɔ mfāʼo
khwă, kaŋ m̀bɔ pi khu tuʼɔ
yó ŋa a yɔ̄nɔ nu ki njəɨ ŋa a
yɔ̄nɔ nu.
2 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fāʼo ghrɨ́
nɔ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɔ
ghɔ, ndɔ nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu
lə̄ɨŋ ghao, pugu pa ŋguoŋ
lɨna ghao, ki mfāʼo piŋ ŋa
minthɛ a mūʼuŋ mbra ndɔ ki
lɔ mfāʼo khwă, kaŋ mi yaoŋ
ghagha.
3 Mi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
m̀fāʼo nɛ ni pa ghaŋ pou,
ndɔ mfɛ noŋ a nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ
ŋkwēi njùʼɔ* a nɔ ghɔ ndɔ
ki lɔ mfāʼo khwă, paʼa ǹdɔ
nshei sheshe yaoŋ.
4 Khwă pɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ,
ni nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ, khwă
shiʼa mfāʼo kighɨʼə, ki mfāʼo
kwēi njùʼɔ, ki lɔ māʼaŋ
ntintaʼo,

* **13:3 13:3** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *mfɛ noŋ a ŋa pi tūoŋ.*

5 ki lɔ nchrā chrà nchɨ'əshə, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntā'a pi ji nnu, ki lɔ nji'a mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ pa fàŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɛ.
6 Khwǎ shi'a mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ntəɨ, a ghà mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ pi nnu shini.
7 Khwǎ shi'a nji'i ŋkɨna, a ghà mbiŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, mfā'o kwà'a ni ŋguoŋ nnu mbɨnɨ ntīi shii moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.

8 Khwǎ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi. Chhu nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, shi ma ntɔgɔ, pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà, shi ma ntithi, pa lɨna tɔgɔ ŋkaa pugu.
9 Pia ji pi ghrà nnu, ndɔ nchhu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi pi ghrà yi.
10 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa yɛ ŋa a kā'o thɔ nɛ, kaŋ yɛ ŋa a ghrà yi nɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha.

11 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ŋki chrā nɔ mikə'ɨ, mbī'i nnu nɔ mikə'ɨ, njwɛrɛ nnu nɔ mikə'ɨ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ŋgū ntɨnɨmmɛ nɛ, m̀ī'aŋ pa nnu mikə'ɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ, pia yəɨ yaoŋ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi moŋ mililigi fuŋfuŋ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pia pa Jishɔ shi njəɨ ligi. Yaoŋ ŋa ǹji ndwɛ nɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ghrà yi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ǹshi nja nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ya nji a shishi'i nɛ.

13 Trɛi nnu pei shi ma ŋkɨna: piŋ, kwà'a ni khwǎ, ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao nɛ khwǎ.

14

Chhu nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà

1 Yōu njiŋ khwǎ, ndɔ nshigi pa fɛ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ fɛ́ chhu nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi.
2 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ lɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni ŋgwa, a chrā pi ni Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ, ndɔ a chrā pi pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ moŋ Jijwɛ.
3 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ, chrā pi ni ŋgwamishua nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vugu pugu ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrí yugu, pugu pa njù'ɔ yugu.
4 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ ghɛ̄rɛ pi wu'ɔ noŋ yi ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ ghɛ̄rɛ pi chɔshi.
5 Ndwɛ, ŋ̀khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ chrā moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ndɔ ŋ̀ka khwā ŋga'a pi ŋa pəɨ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chīi pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ chaa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ŋoŋ pɔ nɔ tūgu nu ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi.
6 Pa l̀ǐŋ paŋ, m̈i nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nchrā ni pəɨ pi moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà, a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ pi ni khɔ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ, ǹtūgu pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ki yichəɨ nnu lɨna, ki yəɨ nu nnu nchhu ki yichəɨ yaoŋ yɛ'i?
7 Nji'i nthɛ pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ, nɔ pa mbó,

ki miləŋgəɨŋ nɔ pa’o nu lóu,
a nthɛ pi ji nnu ŋa maoŋ
pighɔ chhu nu nɛ pi nɛiŋ nɔ
ha’aŋ pi mieŋ ki lɔ mba’o
shi’i?
8 Ki pi mvā’a pa’o nu kwěi,
a ji gǒ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ
nɔ pīri nu noŋ yi nɔ nchhò?
9 A wu’ɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ
nɛ. Ṗəɨ nchrā moŋ ŋgìnɨ
chrà ŋa ŋgwa lɔ nja’o nu nɛ,
ŋoŋ kie pi nɛiŋ nji nnu ŋa
ɔ chhu nɛ? Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi
nthɔ nchrā nu pi moŋ ghanjɨ.
10 Nnu khuthɔ lɔ nu’uŋ
mbɔ ŋa ntou pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ chrà pɔ moŋ mbhi,
ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a yi lɔ nji’i
mbɔ ki lɔ mfā’o njiŋ yi.
11 Ȧ mbɔ ki’ɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i
nji njiŋ chrà, m̀bɔ shhɨ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a chrā nu nɛ pi nɔ
ŋgìnɨ, juju ŋkaa yu pɔ yəɨ
mu pi nɔ ŋgìnɨ.
12 A wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ ni
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nu nɔ fā’o
nu pa fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ, p̂əɨ
pa’o nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ moŋ pa
fɛ́ ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi ku’ɔ nɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ki’ɛ, ŋoŋ
ŋa a ghà nchrā moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ
chrà nɛ, luoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrí
shwei nu njiŋ yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa mi nduoŋ Min-
nwi moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà, jijwɛ a
luoŋ nu ndɔ pa’a ǹdɔ nji njiŋ
sheshe nnu ghɔ moŋ lɨna a.
15 Ti mi shi nchwī̈e pi nɛiŋ
ki’ɛ? Ǹshi nduoŋ ni jijwɛ a,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nduoŋ ni lɨna a.
Ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga’o Min-
nwi ni jijwɛ a, ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ
njrāo ni lɨna a.
16 Kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, ö mfɛ tōo nu
ni jijwɛ yɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i
mfā’o fɛ́ yei, ŋa pəɨ yu luoŋ
nu nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu
ŋa, “A yie!” ni tōo nu ghɔ ŋa
ɔ fɛ nu nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ a mieŋ
ki ji njiŋ yi?
17 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ thɔ nja
mfɛ pi tōo nu shini, ndɔ pa’a
a lɔ nji’i nchhɔ ŋgērɛ yini
ŋoŋ.
18 Ǹtōo Minnwi ŋa ŋ̀ga
nchrā moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ chrà
nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
19 Ndɔ moŋ chɔshi, a lɔ
ŋka pwa pi ŋa ǹchrā tiɛŋ
ndigi chrà ni lɨna a, nnɛ ŋa
ǹtɨgɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa, nchaa ŋa
ǹchrā wuŋ ŋkaŋ chrà moŋ
pa ŋgìnɨ chrà?
20 Pa l̄ǐŋ paŋ, ki’i pəɨ pī’i
nnu nɔ pa puoŋ prɔ. Ṗəɨ
pɔ pi puoŋ fhu moŋ pa nnu
pɨphɨ, ndɔ moŋ pī’i nu nnu
yəɨ, p̂əɨ pɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ.
21 Pi nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ
gí ŋa,
“Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgìnɨ
chrà pugu pa nnu ŋa a
taoŋ nchò pa ghìnɨ nɛ,
ǹshi nchrā ni ŋgwa pei.
Nji’i nthɛ pi nɛnnɛ
mba’a pugu yi’i nja’o,
a chhu ju Taathɔ.”
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa ŋgìnɨ
chrà pɔ pi l̄ǐ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni
ghaŋ piŋ, a pɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki
piŋ, ndɔ yəɨ nu nnu mbhɔ
Minnwi nchhu, pɔ pi l̄ǐ, ndɔ
ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki piŋ,
a pɔ pi ni ghaŋ piŋ.
23 Ndɔ ti a kaŋ mbɔ ŋa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi
kɨrɨ ta’a lɨ’ɨ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao thɔ nchrā pi ŋgìnɨ chrà,
pa ŋgwa mbhi, ki ghaŋ ki

piŋ nii njəɨ, pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu ŋa pəɨ chhɔ mbapa?
24 Ndɔ ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kaŋ njəɨ pi nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ŋgaŋ ki piŋ, ki ŋoŋ mbhi nii, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa pi chhu nu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa a ya'o nɛ sha'a vi.
25 Pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ pɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ njù'ɔ yu nɛ taoŋ páa, nnɛ a gū ni puŋ yi shhɛ, ŋga'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa Minnwi ya mbɔ shɨna pəɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa pi gha'o Minnwi moŋ chɔshi nɛ

26 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ta'a ŋoŋ mfā'o ŋkhǐ gha'o Minnwi, yichəɨ fā'o yaoŋ nɔ yɛ'i nu, yichəɨ fā'o nnu ŋa pi nōoŋ ghɔ, ndɔ yichəɨ fā'o ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ki tūgu nu ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ghɔ. Ꝑəɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi nɔ ghɛ̀rɛ nu chɔshi a ku'ɔ.
27 Ti shesheŋoŋ nchrā nu moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà, a pie ŋa a pɔ paa ŋgwa, ti a ŋga'a a pɔ yi trɛi, ta'a ŋoŋ chrā mfɛ shɨ̀na ni ndǐŋ vi, ndɔ a pie ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ tūgu.
28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ nɔ tūgu nu, a pie ŋa shesheŋoŋ vugu lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgu'ɔ nchrā pi ni noŋ yi pugu Minnwi.
29 A pie ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pi paa ki pi trɛi chrā, pichəɨ lɨ̄i nnu ha'aŋ pugu chhu nu nɛ shishi'i.
30 Ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ nnu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chɔchɔ nɛ, a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu nɛ lɛrɛ laŋ.
31 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ, pa ta'a ta'a, chhu ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yɛ'i yaoŋ ndɔ mfā'o mā'aŋ njù'ɔ.
32 Ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a fā'o fɛ́ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ nɛ fā'o njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ yi, njwɛrɛ ji shɨ̀na.
33 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ mbɔ Minnwi vuvu'u, ndɔ a pɔ pi yi ta'aŋggi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
34 Ꝑiŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ pa chɔshi, nthɛ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu chrā. A pie ŋa pugu shwi'i noŋ yugu nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
35 Sheshe nnu mbɔ ŋa pugu khwā nɔ yɛ'i nu, a pie ŋa pugu pie ni pa laoŋ pugu la'a. Nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ chrā nu moŋ chɔshi.
36 Ki chrà Minnwi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ nthɔ? Ki a wu'ɔ pəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa chrà Minnwi chəɨŋ mbhɔ pəɨ?
37 Sheshеŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ŋgaŋ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, ki mfā'o fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fā'o nɔ ji nu ŋa nnu ŋa ǹā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ nɛ pɔ pi kɨ̀na llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ.
38 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu yei, kaŋ pi lɔ nji vi.
39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, Ꝑəɨ ya nshigi nɔ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i ndāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa chrā nu moŋ pa ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà.
40 Ndɔ a pie ŋa pi chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu shishi'i ndɔ

mbɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.

15

Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa mi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ ndɔ nthi moŋ ghɔ a tɨnɨ nɛ.

2 A pwa pisha'akhɔ yei ŋa a kwe vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋgwēiŋ chrà ŋa ŋki chīi ni pəɨ nɛ a tɨnɨ, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ piŋ nu yəɨ ni mbɔ pi ghagha.

3 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋki fɛ ni pəɨ nɔ fǔoŋ mmɛ nnu: ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ yia nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,

4 pugu pa ŋa pi ni ntwei vi, pugu pa ŋa a ni ŋga mbɔ trɛi llé a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,

5 pugu pa ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Kefa, mbra ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.

6 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ti ntɔgɔ tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ yugu ta'a kiɛŋ shhɛ, ntou yugu wu'ɔ mbi'i mbhi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ kwo khu nɛ.

7 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ki'ɛ ni Jɛiŋ, nōoŋ ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.

8 Ndugwi yi, a nōoŋ noŋ yi vəɨ ŋkaa mu nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi phi vi pi ki ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkā'o.

9 Nthɛ ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ghao, pa'a ndɔ ŋkā'o ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa mi ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi.

10 Ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, mi yaoŋ ŋa mi yie ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti pa'a pwapuŋ yi vəɨ ni ndɔ mbhɛ pi ghagha. Ndɔ ŋki ka fā'a fā'a nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ndɔ a shini ndɔ nja nthɔ mfā'a mmu, a ni mfā'a pwapuŋ Minnwi mbɨŋ mu.

11 Ki a ni mbɔ pi mmu ki pugu, yei yaoŋ ŋa pigi ni nchīi nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

12 Ndwɛ, p̈i nchīi ŋa Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ?

13 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa khu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ nji'i nthɛ pi Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu,

14 ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ nnu ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ, ndɔ pa'a piŋ yəɨ lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ.

15 Nɔ pīgi nu, a nōoŋ ŋa pigi chhɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pigi chhu nu ŋa a ni nchwīe Krishto ku'ɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchwīe a ku'ɔ shini moŋ gu, nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ nnu shini ŋa mba'a ŋgwa khu ku'ɔ moŋ gu.

16 Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ

ku’ɔ, yie nōoŋ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi Krishto shini ndɔ ŋku’ɔ.
17 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ piŋ yɔ pɔ pi ghagha ndɔ pəɨ wu’ɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ phɨ yəɨ.
18 Nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ Krishto nɛ phɛ gha.
19 Pia mfā’o kwà’a yia mbɨŋ Krishto pi wu’ɔ moŋ yei chɔmbhi hɛiŋ, a pie ŋa pi kwoshɨnɨ yia nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
20 Ndɔ shishini, Krishto ku’ɔ llɔ moŋ gu. A fŭoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku’ɔ nu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ shi ŋku’ɔ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ mbhɔ ta’a ŋoŋ, guthɔ nɛ, a wu’ɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu khu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ moŋ Adaŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu nɛ, wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, moŋ Krishto pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi maoŋ.
23 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shi ŋku’ɔ moŋ ji ndɨɨ, Krishto pɔ fŭoŋ yi shɨna ŋguoŋ yi, nnɛ ki’ɛ moŋ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, a pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pi yi Krishto nɛ.
24 Nnɛ ki’ɛ ndugwi yi thɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi ncha’a njɨ sha’a nu ndu’u ni Minnwi Tăa, ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa pugu sha’a nu nɛ pugu pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu’ɔ nsha’a ti nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa mimbɨna pi la’o kwò yu.
26 Ndugwi mimbɨna ni Krishto nɔ shi’i nu pɔ pi gu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa, “Minnwi kwo nū’ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao la’o kwò yu.” Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao kwo pɔ la’o kwò yu nɛ,” khuthɔ lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋa chrà ghɔ ŋa “ŋguoŋ yaoŋ” lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa Minnwi nduthɔ yi ŋa a nū’ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ la’o kwò Krishto pɔ shɨna maoŋ pighɔ.
28 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi nja’o pi mbhɔ yu nɛ, kaŋ Muuŋ ŋkaa yu shi nja’o mbhɔ ju ŋa a nū’ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ la’o kwò yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi nthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ’ɨ.
29 Ä mbɔ ŋa mba’a pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu nɛ yi’i ŋku’ɔ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ ki’ɛ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa maoŋ ni ŋkhĭ nɔ ligi pa ŋgwa khu? Pi nu’uŋ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ ŋa, nɔ ha’aŋ ä mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa yichəɨ llé pa ŋgwa khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu?
30 Ti a chwīe khɔ ki’ɛ pia pɔ moŋ cho gu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ?
31 Pa lĭŋ paŋ, ŋ̀ga ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ŋguoŋ llé ghao. Titɛnɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga mfā’o mbɨŋ pəɨ, moŋ chɔmbhi yia ŋa pia fā’o mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ nɛ, chwīe ǹchhu nɛnnɛ.
32 Mi shi nshei pi khɔ, nɔ chrā nu nɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ ha’aŋ ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gwie ŋkrò pi ghagha pigi pa minyieŋ mooŋ trŭ Ɛfɛshɔ? Ä mbɔ ŋa

mba’a ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu khu nɛ pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ, “A pie ŋa pia jɨ ndɔ nnu nthɛ ŋa yua shi mbɔ pia khu.”
33 Ki’i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ: “Taannu pɨphɨ ghà mbɨrɨ mbha nnu shi’i.”
34 Pəɨ pīnɨ ni lɨna yəɨ nɔ ha’aŋ a pie ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ ndɔ mieŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yəɨ fɔ. Nchhu yei a pɔ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ lɔ ndɔ nji Minnwi.

Noŋ ŋa a ku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ

35 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ shi mbie ŋa, “Pa ŋgwa khu ghà mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ pi nɛiŋ? Pugu ghà ŋku’ɔ pi ni yəɨ ŋkwaŋ noŋ?”
36 Yaoŋ na yei! Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i ŋkhē ŋku’ɔ ki lɔ mfŭoŋ ŋkhu ŋkaoŋ.
37 Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ, wu’ɔ mbɔ pi mbia thɨ, kə’ɨchəɨ mbia shíe gɛ, ki mbia yichəɨ yaoŋ nduoŋ ki lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ thɨ ghɔ ŋa a khɛkhɛ ŋku’ɔ nɛ.
38 Minnwi ghà mfɛ noŋ ni mbia thɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a khwā nɛ. Minnwi ghà nchwīe sheshe mbia thɨ khē mfā’o ji ŋkwaŋ noŋ.
39 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ frèi pa yaoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ta’a ŋkwaŋ. Pa ŋgwamishua fā’o yugu ŋkwaŋ noŋ, pa minyieŋ fā’o yugu, pa mishi fā’o yugu, pa shhu fā’o yugu.
40 Pi fā’o pa ŋkwaŋ noŋ mbɔ yi po, pugu pa noŋ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkwaŋ noŋ po fā’o yugu ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, pa ŋkwaŋ noŋ ŋa a yi shhɛ nɛ fā’o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa.
41 Minaoŋ fā’o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, fhu fā’o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, pa fínəɨ fā’o yugu ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa. Pa fínəɨ kwri pugu pa pichəɨ moŋ ndǐpwa.
42 A ha’aŋ a pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa pi phī nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a pɨrɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa a ku’ɔ nɛ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɨrɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ, ɔ lɨi a wuwuru ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku’ɔ nu nɛ a ku’ɔ moŋ ndǐpwa. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ pa’a a lɔ mfā’o ghrí, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku’ɔ nu nɛ a fā’o ghrí.
44 Pi twei nɔ noŋ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, a ku’ɔ nɔ noŋ ŋa a chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Noŋ mbɔ ŋa pi phī ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, kaŋ noŋ pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa a chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ.
45 Nnɛ pi nā’aŋ ŋa, “Fŭoŋ ŋoŋ, mbɔ Adaŋ, ni mbɔ ŋoŋ maoŋ,” ndugwi Adaŋ ni ŋgū jijwɛ fɛ chɔmbhi.
46 A shini ndɔ mfŭoŋ yi jijwɛ mbɔ, a ni mfŭoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɔ ŋkaoŋ yi jijwɛ maa mbɔ.
47 Fŭoŋ ŋoŋ ni ndhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi chwīe vi pi ni nchí’a. Mbra ŋoŋ llɔ pi po.
48 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei, ni mbɔ nɛ a wu’ɔ ha’aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi chwīe vugu ni nchí’a pɔ nɛ. Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a llɔ po pɔ nɛ, a ha’aŋ pa po pɔ nɛ.

49 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pia fāʼo
fhi ŋoŋ ŋa pi chwīe vi ni
nchíʼa nɛ, a haʼaŋ pia shi ndɛ
mfāʼo fhi ŋoŋ llɔ po nɛ.
50 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ
pɔ ŋa, ma lǐŋ paŋ, mbaʼa
frɛ̀i pugu chhǐ fāʼo shìna
moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ
mbaʼa yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ
nɛ fāʼo shìna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
shiʼa mbɨrɨ.
51 Līi njəɨ, ywɛrɛ nnu yei,
ŋa a ni mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ nɛ, mbaʼa
a lɛ ma ŋkhu ŋguoŋ yia
ghao, ŋguoŋ yia ghao ma
ŋkwri,
52 nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ
mikwrɛiligi, ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi
ntua ndugwi ntàŋ nɛ. Nthɛ
ŋa pi shi ntua ntàŋ, pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ kuʼɔ ni
noŋ ŋa mbaʼa a ma nuʼuŋ
mbɨrɨ, ŋguoŋ yia ghao kwri.
53 Noŋ yei ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ
nɛ yīʼi ŋa a kara mfāʼo noŋ
ŋa a shiʼa mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ yei
ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ yīʼi ŋa a
kara mfāʼo noŋ ŋa a shiʼa
ŋkhu nɛ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ ŋa a ghà
mbɨrɨ kara mfāʼo noŋ ŋa
shiʼa mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ yei ŋa a
ghà ŋkhu fāʼo noŋ ŋa a shiʼa
ŋkhu nɛ, chrà yei ŋa pi ni
nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨʼɨ kiʼɛ.
“Pi mmi gu moŋ ghaʼa nu mi.
55 Yo! Gu, njɨ yɔ nɔ ghaʼa nu
hɨŋ?
Yo! Gu, ŋgò yɔ hɨŋ?”
56 Ŋgò gu pɔ pi phɨ, njɨ phɨ
pɔ gí Mushi.
57 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa
a fɛ ghaʼa nu ni pia ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
58 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ
pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ,
kiʼi pəɨ chīʼɨ, ŋguʼɔ nchhɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ fàʼa
Taathɔ, nji nu ŋa fàʼa yəɨ
moŋ Taathɔ shi lɔ nchhɔ
mbhɛ pi ghagha.

16

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɔ ghɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ
nnu fɛ pa maoŋ pi kɨrɨ nɔ
fɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ* nɔ haʼaŋ ŋki
chhu ni pa chɔshi Galashia
ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ, p̂əɨ wuʼɔ
nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pəɨ.
2 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi
moŋ ŋguoŋ shwiʼi taŋ,
ŝhesheŋoŋ vəɨ fāʼo nɔ nū̄ʼɔŋ
nu yichəɨ fɨʼɨ mbɨŋ, ŋkɨrɨ nu,
wuʼɔ fɨʼɨ nɔ haʼaŋ a fāʼo nɛ,
nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga nthɔ paʼa a
lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ ŋa pi kwe nu
wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nchəɨŋ nɛ,
ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ
piŋ nɛ ni ŋwaʼaŋlɨ pugu tiɛŋ
pa maoŋ fɛ́ pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 Ä nshi mbɔ ŋa a pwa ŋa
ŋ̀gə̄ɨ ŋkaa mu, kaŋ pugu shi
nthɔ pigi pugu ghə̄ɨ kaʼa.

Ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ nyǐeŋ Pɔɔ shi mbɔ nɛ

5 Ǹshi ŋkra vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋ̀kwo tiri Mashedonia nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa mbīʼi nu nɔ tɔgɔ nu
Mashedonia,

* **16:1 16:1** Ghaŋ piŋ pei ni mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ.

6 kə’ɨchəɨ shi nthɔ pia la’a
ka’a, kə’ɨchəɨ ti mbɔ pia ka’a
moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pa nàoŋ fɨgəɨ,
nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ a nɔ
nyīeŋ nu sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa ǹshi
ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ ntā’a nu
njəɨ vəɨ ndwɛ pi wu’ɔ tɔthɨ.
Ŋkhwā ŋa pia chhɔ ka’a
nɔ yichəɨ fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ nɔ ha’aŋ
Taathɔ mbiŋ.
8 Ndɔ shi nda’a Ɛfɛshɔ ti
ndɨɨ jɨ Pentekɔ kā’o.
9 Nthɛ ŋa mmɛ shìna pɔ
vəɨ fɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fà’a,
ndɔ ntou pa mimbɨna pɔ.
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Timoti shi nthɔ
nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe a fēi noŋ
yi shɨna pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a
chhɔ mfā’a pi fà’a Taathɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ mummu fā’a nu nɛ.
11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i
shesheŋoŋ chī’ə vi. P̂əɨ
ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ha’aŋ a nyīeŋ
nu nɛ moŋ ghɨghrɨ nji ŋa a
shi ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa
nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ.

Pa ndugwi njiŋ chrà

12 Ndwɛ nthɛ ndǐŋ via
Apolo, mi ni nja mfra nu
tɨtɨnɨ ŋa a thɔ pugu pa pichəɨ
ghaŋ piŋ ŋkra vəɨ. Ndɔ a
shini ndɔ mbɔ pi khwatua yi
kaŋ shɨgɛi ŋa a thɔ pi ndwɛ.
A shi nthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a fā’o
shìna nɛ.
13 P̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ,
nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ, p̂əɨ
chwīe nnu nɔ pimbia, p̂əɨ thi
a tɨnɨ.
14 P̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu
ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ pi moŋ
khwă.
15 Pəɨ ji ŋa mbaanda Shite-
fana ni mbɔ pa fǔoŋ ghaŋ
piŋ Akaya pugu pa ŋa pugu
fɛ noŋ yugu ni fà’a ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndwɛ,
ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
16 p̂əɨ ya’o nchò ŋkwaŋ
ŋgwa pei pugu pa ŋguoŋ
pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii
moŋ fà’a ghɔ ndɔ mfɛ njù’ɔ
yugu moŋ ghɔ nnɛ nɛ.
17 Mfā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ
ŋa Shitefana, ni Fɔtunatu
ni Akaiku ni nthɔ, nthɛ ŋa
pugu chwīe nnu ŋa pəɨ shini
ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ nɔ chwīe nu
nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mā’aŋ
njù’ɔ a pugu pa yəɨ. Pəɨ līi
ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa nɔ pei shi’i.
19 Pa chɔshi moŋ Eshia
mā’aŋ chrà yəɨ. Akwila
pugu Prishika†, pugu pa
chɔshi ŋa a pɔ nda pugu nɛ,
mā’aŋ chrà yəɨ shishi’i moŋ
Taathɔ.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ hɛiŋ,
mā’aŋ chrà yəɨ. Pəɨ chrā ni
noŋ pəɨ shishi’i ni paŋ nu
noŋ.
21 Mmu, Pɔɔ, ǹā’aŋ chrā
nu yei pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ.
22 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki fā’o
khwǎ mbɨŋ Taathɔ, nchòɔ
pɔ mbɨŋ yu. Taathɔ vigi!
Thɔ!
23 Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ, nōoŋ
pwapuŋ yi ni pəɨ.
24 Khwǎ a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ
ghao moŋ Krishto Jishɔ. A
yie.

† **16:19 16:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Mbra ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nāʼaŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Koriŋ nɛ. A nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pugu ndɨɨ ŋa pa nnu shini ndɔ nyīeŋ nu shiʼi mbhɔ pugu pugu nɛ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ ni nchhɔ mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni Pɔɔ ndɔ a paʼo nɔ lūgwi nu pugu pugu.

Moŋ fŭoŋ ghrà moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ fɪʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ shìna yugu pa chɔshi ghɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɪʼɨ nnu ŋa a chwīe a nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ a tɨtɨnɨ nɛ. A ni nāʼaŋ nnɛ nthɛ wɛ́ʼi pugu pa kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ ŋa pugu ni nūʼɔŋ nu ghɔ nɛ. A ni mbɨnɨ mfɪʼɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mfāʼo pwatua nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋga nāʼaŋ nɛnnɛ, a chwīe pugu pāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, nnɛ, chīni nu ŋggì pɨnɨ mbɔ.

A ghəɨ shhɨ kiʼɛ ndɪ̄gəɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ fɛ pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgīʼɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ Judia nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndwigi nu kiʼɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto shini nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ni nthɔ ndīi vi pi nɔ ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ.

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njùʼɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndhɔ mbhɔ Timoti ndĭŋ via, ŋgəɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ laʼataoŋ Koriŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Akaya.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Minnwi ghà mfɛ māʼaŋ njùʼɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via. A Tǎa pa kwoshɨnɨ ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ŋguoŋ māʼaŋ njùʼɔ ghao,

4 ŋa a ghà māʼaŋ njùʼɔ yigi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgəʼɨ yigi ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fāʼo njɨ nɔ māʼaŋ nu njùʼɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ sheshe ŋgəʼɨ ni māʼaŋ njùʼɔ ŋa Minnwi māʼaŋ njùʼɔ ndutɔ yigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pigi yəɨ ŋgəʼɨ ntou yi nɔ haʼaŋ Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ, wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, māʼaŋ njùʼɔ yigi shi njiɛŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto.

6 Ndɔ p̈igi njəɨ ŋgəʼɨ, a pɔ pi māʼaŋ njùʼɔ pugu pa lūgu nu ni pəɨ, ki pi māʼaŋ pi njùʼɔ yigi, kaŋ a pɔ pi māʼaŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ, ŋa a fāʼa mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ, ntīi shii moŋ taʼa ŋkwaŋ ŋgəʼɨ ŋa pigi ŋkaa pigi yəɨ nɛ.

7 Kwàʼa yigi nthɛ vəɨ lɔ njiʼi nchɨʼɨ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ fāʼo ghrà moŋ ŋgəʼɨ yigi nɛ, pəɨ shi

mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrà moŋ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi.
8 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā'a nu
nshwei vəɨ ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pigi
tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ Eshia nɛ. Pa lrǐ
ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ pigi
nɛ ni ŋgā'o ndɔ ndrī nchaa
ghrɨ́ yigi ti chɔmbhi gu nnu
gha ni pigi.
9 Shishini, pigi ni mbī'i ŋa
pi fɛ njó gu ni pigi. Ndɔ
yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu ki'i
pigi yɨ'ə noŋ yigi mbɨŋ pigi,
ndɔ pigi yɨ'ə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi
ŋa a ghà mbɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu
moŋ gu nɛ.
10 A ni mfu'u vigi moŋ yie
cho gu pɨphɨ ndɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ
mbɨnɨ mfu'u vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
Pigi nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yigi pi
mbɨŋ yu ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ
nu'uŋ ŋkwe vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
11 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o nɔ
ghɛ̄rɛ nu vigi ni luoŋ Min-
nwi, nnɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi
mfɛ ntōo nu nɔ ligi yigi
nthɛ mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni
pigi nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi ntou
ŋgwa nɛ.

Pɔɔ kwri ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mfā'o nɔ chwīe nu nnu pi nɛ

12 Kwēi njù'ɔ yigi pɔ pi
yei, ndɔ ŋgaŋthɔ yigi chhu
ni pigi ŋa pigi ni nchwīe
nnu pigi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ni
ta'anju'ɔ ndɔ ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ
ntou moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, ki lɔ
mbɔ pi shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei, mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ
pi ni pəɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nchhɔ
nā'aŋ pi yichəɨ nnu nduoŋ ni
pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ
ndɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ ŋkwā'a nu
ŋa pəɨ shi nja nji ghao,
14 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni
nji vigi shɨgɛi nɛ, ŋa moŋ
llɛmbhi ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ via
shi mbīnɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi mfā'o
titɛnɛ nthɛ vigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni mfā'o yei
tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ, mi ni ntā'a nu
mfŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkra vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ mbra
ŋgɛ.
16 Mi ni ntā'a nu ŋkra vəɨ
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹgəɨ nu Mashedonia
nɛ, ndɔ nshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ
llɔ Mashedonia, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ
ghɛ̄rɛ a ǹgəɨ Judia.
17 Mi ni ŋgəɨ pi shhɨ ŋkwəɨ
nu njiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ntā'a
nu nchwīe yei nɛ? Ŋga ŋkā'a
nnu paŋ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbīri nɔ
chhu nu ŋa, "Ooŋ, ooŋ" ki
ŋa "Ŋga, ŋga" wu'ɔ ta'a ndɨɨ
ghɔ?
18 Shishini, nɔ ha'aŋ Min-
nwi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ
ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, chrà yigi ni
pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu
Ŋga.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Shaila,
ni Timoti ni mmu ndothɔ
a chīi nu ni pəɨ nɛ shini
ndɔ mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu Ŋga
ndɔ moŋ Krishto a ghà ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi Ooŋ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa kà'a
Minnwi Ooŋ mbɨŋ yu. A
chwīe yie a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ yu ŋa pia chhu ŋa
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ" ni Minnwi nɔ
ndigha'o yi.
21 A chwīe Minnwi pia
thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ Krishto, ndɔ

mbɨnɨ nchuʼɔ via nūʼɔŋ nɔ ji,
22 ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ju mbɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa a nūʼɔŋ lǐ yi mbɨŋ pia
ndɔ mfɛ Jijwɛ yi njùʼɔ pia nɔ
miŋkwentie pa nnu pɛ ŋa a
kàʼa via nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋgē Minnwi nɔ
miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹdɔ ndɛʼi
pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi
ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ntāʼa nu mfɛ
ŋgəʼɨ ni pəɨ ŋa mi ni mieŋ ki
lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ Koriŋ.
24 A lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi ŋa pigi
kuʼɔ kuʼɔ thɔ pəɨ moŋ piŋ
yəɨ, ndɔ pia ghà mfāʼa kaʼa
nɔ pwanjuʼɔ yəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ
thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ.

2

1 Nɛnnɛ, mi ni mbīri njùʼɔ
a ŋa m̀baʼa nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nnɛ
ŋa kiʼi ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ moŋ
yuʼɔ njùʼɔ ŋkamuʼɔŋ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchwīe pəɨ
fāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ, a shi mbɨnɨ
nchwīe gǒ m̀fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ
ŋkiɛŋ gò ghɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwo chwīe
ɔ fāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ nɛ?
3 Mi ni nāʼaŋ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ
ŋki nāʼaŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ǹshi
ŋga nthɔ, paʼa ǹdɔ mfāʼo
yuʼɔ njùʼɔ llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu kaŋ ni nchwīe
m̀fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ nɛ. Mi
ni mfāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ
ŋa pwanjuʼɔ a shi mbɔ
pwanjuʼɔ ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋki nāʼaŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ pi moŋ
ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgəʼɨ pugu pa
mmɛ yuʼɔ njùʼɔ, ni ŋkhǐ ligi,
paʼa ndɔ ntāʼa pi ŋa pəɨ pɔ
moŋ yúʼɔ, ntāʼa pi ŋa pəɨ ji
fɨʼɨ ntou khwǎ ŋa m̀fāʼo nthɛ
vəɨ nɛ.

Līʼɛ phɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe phɨ nɛ

5 Ndwɛ s̈hesheŋoŋ kaŋ ni
nchwīe ŋoŋ fāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ,
kaŋ a lɔ nchwīe pi mbɨŋ
mu nɔ yichəɨ fɨʼɨ, a chwīe pi
mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ yəɨ, nɔ chhu nu
ki lɔ niʼiŋ nchunchru yi.
6 Ni ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, njó
ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ yiɛŋ yəɨ nɛ
kāʼo.
7 Nnɛ, a ka pie pi ŋa p̂əɨ
lɨʼɛ phɨ yi ndɔ māʼaŋ njùʼɔ yi,
kaŋ minthɛ yuʼɔ njùʼɔ yiɛŋ
ŋgaʼa vi.
8 Nnɛ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchwīe a ji ŋa pəɨ
khwǎ vi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa a ni
nchwīe ǹāʼaŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa
minthɛ ǹjwɛʼi vəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ
ghà njaʼo nchò moŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu ghao.
10 Sheshe ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ lɨʼɛ
phɨ yi nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu
shi ndɨʼɛ phɨ yi. Nthɛ ŋa
sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀kwo lɨʼɛ phɨ
nɛ, nɔ haʼaŋ ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwo
lɨʼɛ phɨ, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ
shhɨ Krishto,
11 nnɛ ŋa kiʼi Shata ghaʼa
via, nthɛ ŋa pia shi lɔ mbɔ
pi pa ghìnɨ ni pa shǐri ŋa a
pīri nu nɛ.

Pa ghaghana ŋa a ni nthɔ ni Pɔɔ laʼataoŋ Troa

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ
nchəɨŋ Troa lɨʼɨ chīi ŋkìnɨ
pwa pishaʼakhɔ Krishto nɛ,
njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ chonda
fàʼa Taathɔ ni mbɔ yi chuʼɔ
vəɨ fɔ nɛ,
13 njùʼɔ a shini ndɔ mbɔ
shiʼi nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ

Taitu ndǐŋ a fɔ. Nnɛ mìieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ Mashedonia.

Pia gha'a pa ghagha'a ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

14 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi, ŋa, moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pia pa Krishto, a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthi shhɨ ntia via ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ ghɔ, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pia Minnwi chwīe yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yie nɛ nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nɔ luŋ mbwa laminda.

15 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi nɔ mbwa luŋ laminda Krishto ni Minnwi shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lūgu nu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ.

16 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ, a luŋ gu ŋa a thɔ ni gu, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lūgu nu nɛ, luŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ ni chɔmbhi. Ti a gǒ ŋa nnu pei kā'o ghrí yu?

17 Nthɛ ŋa pigi shi lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ntou pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ̄gɔ chrà Minnwi nɔ maoŋ taŋ, ndɔ nɔ ghaŋ ta'anju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ fà'a ni pugu nɛ, shhɨ Minnwi, pigi ghà nchrā moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi pa Krishto.

3

Puoŋ fà'a kɨna fhi

1 Pigi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njɛ̄ nthɔ nōoŋ pi noŋ yigi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ŋkamu'ɔŋ? Ki a pie ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa chwīe nɛ, nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa mfɛ ni pəɨ, ki llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?

2 Ndothɔ yəɨ pɔ pi pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pi nā'aŋ njù'ɔ pigi, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ji ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ.

3 Pəɨ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋwa'aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto ŋa pigi fɛ, ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa pi lɔ nji'i nā'aŋ pi ni ŋkhwǎ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, pi nā'aŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi maoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgù'ɔ prapra, mbɔ pi njù'ɔ ŋgwamishua.

4 Yie ghɔ ŋkwaŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.

5 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi ndothɔ yigi ka'oka'o nɔ chhu nu ŋa chəɨ nnu llɔ pi mbhɔ pigi, kā'o nu yigi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi,

6 ŋa a chwīe via pia kā'o nɔ pɔ nu puoŋ fà'a kɨna fhi, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nā'aŋ nɛ, mbɔ pi yi Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nā'aŋ nɛ ghà nthɔ pi ni gu ndɔ Jijwɛ ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi.

7 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ndunu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ni gu nɛ, ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ nɛ, ni nthɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ndigha'o ti puoŋ Ishrae kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i ndīi ligi Mushi nthɛ ndigha'o yi ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ndigha'o ŋa a ni nthɔ mɛmmɛ nɛ,

8 yie ghɔ shi lɔ nōoŋ ki'ɛ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi mbɔ yi Jijwɛ ka fā'o ndigha'o fā'o a chaa yie ghɔ?

9 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ndigha'o ni mbɔ moŋ ndunu

shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni njó nɛ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi ŋa a thɔ ni ndɨndɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ moŋ ndigha'o.

10 Shishini, moŋ yei, yaoŋ ŋa a ni ma mfā'o ndigha'o lūgwi ki lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o sheshe ndigha'o kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ndigha'o ŋa a chaa vi nɛ.

11 Nnɛ, ti yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nu nɛ mbɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o ndigha'o, yie nōoŋ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu ŋkɨna nɛ fā'o ndigha'o nchaa yie ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.

12 Ŋa pigi fā'o yei kwà'a nɛ, pigi ya mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ,

13 ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ Mushi, ŋa a ni mbūoŋ ligi yi ni yaoŋ ndhwí nnɛ ŋa ki'i pa puoŋ Ishrae chaoŋ ligi yugu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuokuo mmɛ nu nɛ.

14 Ndɔ pugu ni nchri njù'ɔ yugu. Nthɛ ŋa nchəɨŋ shi'a, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ndunu kɨna nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ wu'ɔ mbūoŋ njù'ɔ yugu, nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa ndhwí ghɔ ghà mbɔ yi pɨ'ɨ.

15 Ooŋ! Nchəɨŋ shi'a sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ gí Mushi nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ kɨna ŋkuru njù'ɔ yugu.

16 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ kara mbara Taathɔ nɛ, pi pɨ'ɨ ndhwí ghɔ.

17 Ndwɛ, Taathɔ pɔ pi Jijwɛ, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ moŋ kŭna.

18 Nnɛ ndwɛ, pia ghao chhɔ njəɨ ndigha'o Taathɔ ni miŋi mia ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ nɛ, pia chhɔ ŋkara nu mfhi vi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo ndigha'o ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ. Yei llɔ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a Jijwɛ ghɔ nɛ.

4

Lî'ɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pigi fā'o fà'a yei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi nɛ, pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ.

2 Pigi ni ndōgɔ nthí miŋi ŋa mba'a pigi ma nchwīe pa nnu mooŋ njiŋ pugu pa nnu lrithɔ. Pigi lāa chwīe nu pa nnu mifɨɨ ki kwri nu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrā nu nnu shini shhɛnte, pigi nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni ŋgaŋthɔ shesheŋoŋ shhɨ Minnwi.

3 A ndɔ mbɔ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ yigi yi kuru, kaŋ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu nɛ.

4 Nnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fhɨligi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lí'ɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ ndigha'o Krishto mbɔ fhi Minnwi.

5 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nchīi pi noŋ yigi. Pigi chīi pi Jishɔ Krishto nɔ Taathɔ, ni pigi ŋa pigi pɔ pi puoŋ fà'a ni pəɨ nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa, "Lí'ɛ thɛ llɔ moŋ njiŋ nɛ," kwo thɛ moŋ njù'ɔ pigi nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ji

nu ndigha'o Minnwi nɔ miŋi Jishɔ Krishto.

Fà'o moŋ kǐŋ nchî'a

7 Ndɔ pigi tuo fà'o yei pi moŋ pa kǐŋ nchí'a, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ ghɔ pɔ pi yi Minnwi ki lɔ mbɔ pi yigi.

8 Yú'ɔ nii vigi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nwī'iŋ vigi, pigi fā'o fiŋthɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbhɛ kwà'a.

9 Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi ndɔ pa'a pigi lɔ ŋkɨna tə'ɨ vigi, nchhwi vigi mā'aŋ shhɛ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɨrɨ vigi,

10 ŋgu'ɔ ma nchhɔ ntiɛŋ pi gu Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu nɔ moŋ noŋ yigi nnɛ ŋa chɔmbhi Jishɔ nōoŋ moŋ noŋ yigi.

11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao pi cha'a vigi ŋa pigi yi maoŋ nɛ mfɛ nu ni gu nthɛ ligi Jishɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ chɔmbhi Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ yigi ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ.

12 Nnɛ pigi tɔgɔ pi moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ chhɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi mbɨŋ pəɨ.

13 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa "Ŋki piŋ, a ni nchwīe yie ghɔ ǹchrā." Ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ piŋ ghɔ, pigi ŋkaa pigi ni mbiŋ nnɛ nchrā,

14 nji nu ŋa ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ moŋ gu nɛ shi mbɨ'ɨ vigi pigi pa Jishɔ Taathɔ, nthɔ ni pia ka'a shhɨ yu.

15 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nshērɛ nu ni ntountou ŋgwa nɛ, shi nchwīe tōo nu pīgi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi.

16 Nnɛ, mba'a pigi yi'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ yigi pɨrɨ ŋgəɨ nu nɛ, noŋ yigi moŋ jijwɛ wu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋgū pi yi fhi pa lɛllɛ.

17 Nthɛ ŋa puoŋ mi ŋgə'ɨ yī'ɛ yī'ɛ pei nɔ kuo ndɨɨ yei nɛ chhɔ mbīri pi ŋkiɛŋ lilri ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi ŋa fɨ'ɨ yi lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ.

18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yigi pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà njəɨ ni ligi yi nɛ, pigi nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yigi pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ njəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ yəɨ nu nɛ chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ndɔ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi lɔ njəɨ nu nɛ ghà mbɔ pi ki ndugwi yi.

5

Lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yia po

1 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ntǎa yei ŋa a pɔ pi la'a yia ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋga mbɨrɨ, pia fā'o lɨ'ɨ chhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ nda ŋa pi lɔ nji'i ŋkrao pi ni mbhɔ, mbɔ nda ŋa a shi mbɔ ki ndugwi yi po.

2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei ntǎa ndwɛ nɛ, pia shɔnɔ nu, njūa nu ŋa pia pɔ moŋ nda yia ŋa a pɔ pi yi po nɛ.

3 Pigi tā'a nu mfā'o frɛinoŋ yei llɔ po nji ŋa mba'a pigi nu'uŋ mbɔ ntii.

4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pigi wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ ntǎa yei ndwɛ nɛ, pigi shɔnɔ ni ghana njù'ɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ

pi ŋa pigi tā’a nu mfu’u noŋ yigi yei mī’aŋ, a pɔ pi ŋa pigi tā’a nu mā’aŋ noŋ fhi ŋkuoŋ yei, nnɛ ŋa chɔmbhi mmi noŋ yei ŋa minthɛ a khu nɛ.

5 Ŋoŋ ŋa a pīri via nɔ nnu yei nɛ pɔ pi Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia nɔ ŋa pia fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni yaoŋ ŋa a kā’a via nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ghà ŋgu’ɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ. Pigi ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pɔ la’a moŋ noŋ yei nɛ, kaŋ pigi lɔ nji’i mbɔ yəɨ Taathɔ,

7 nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ, pa’a ndɔ mbɔ pi moŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi yəɨ nu nɛ.

8 Ooŋ! Pigi ya ndɨnaoŋ ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ, ŋka khwā pi ŋa pigi mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ moŋ noŋ yei, nnɛ ndɔ mbɔ la’a pigi pa Taathɔ ka’a.

9 Nnɛ ki pigi pɔ hɛiŋ pi moŋ noŋ yei, ki pigi lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ noŋ yei, pigi ghà mba’o pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pigi chwīe túa yi pwa.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yigi ghao ma ŋgu’ɔ nthi shá’a shhɨ faaŋ Krishto, nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ nthɛ a fā’o yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa a fā’o nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ frɛinoŋ yei nɛ, ki a pɔ pi pwa ki phɨ.

Fā’a nu fà’a chīni nu ŋggì

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji yaoŋ ŋa pɔ́gɔ Taathɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, pigi chrā nthɛ vi ni pichəɨ ŋgwa mba’o nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pugu piŋ. Ndɔ Minnwi ji yaoŋ ŋa pigi yie ghɔ nɛ. Mbī’i ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkaa pəɨ moŋ ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ.

12 Pigi lɔ nji’i nchhɔ mba’opa’o nɔ chhu nu yaoŋ ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni pəɨ. Pigi chhɔ fɛ pi shìna ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwēi njù’ɔ nthɛ vigi nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā’o khwè nɔ fɛ nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njù’ɔ nthɛ pi pa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nu nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a llɔ moŋ njù’ɔ nɛ.

13 Ä nji’i mbɔ pɔ ŋa mooŋ thɔ yigi lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi Minnwi, ä mbɔ ŋa mooŋ thɔ yigi pɔ shi’i kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ.

14 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ŋa Krishto fā’o ni pigi yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ nsha’a vigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pigi kwo lūgwi yei nnu moŋ njù’ɔ pigi ŋa ta’a ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu.

15 A ni ŋkhu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔmbhi nɛ, pugu chhɔ mbhi ki lɔ nthɛ pi nōoŋ yugu. Pugu chhɔ nthɛ pi ju ŋa a ni ŋkhu pi ku’ɔ ni ju moŋ gu nthɛ vugu nɛ.

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pigi shi lɔ nu’uŋ ndīi ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ. Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pigi ni ndīi Krishto pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ, mba’a pigi yi’i nu’uŋ ndīi vi nɛnnɛ.

17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ta’a yi pugu Krishto nɛ, pɔ pi yaoŋ puoŋ fhi. Pa ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ, lī njəɨ, pa nnu gū pi fhi.

18 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa a tɔgɔ

mbɨŋ Krishto nchīni ŋggì yia
pugu, mfɛ fà'a chīni nu ŋggì
ni pia
19 yie ghɔ pɔ ŋa moŋ Kr-
ishto Minnwi ni nthɔ nchīni
ŋggì pugu pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pugu pɨnɨ mbara vi, ki
lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu
nthɛ phɨ ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ,
ndɔ ncha'a ŋkìnɨ chīni nu
ŋggì mfɛ mbhɔ pigi.
20 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi pa
ghaŋ chrà nɔ ligi Krishto, pi
nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chhɔ mfɛ
gɛ̀ yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pigi.
Pigi līgəɨ vəɨ nɔ ligi Krishto
ŋa pə̂ɨ chīni ŋggì pəɨ pa
Minnwi.
21 Nthɛ via Minnwi ni
nchwīe vi a pɔ phɨ, mbɔ ju
ŋa a shini ndɔ nji phɨ nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi
pugu, pigi shi mbɔ ndɨndɨ
Minnwi.

6

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pa Minnwi
fā'a nu ka'a nɛ, pigi lɨgəɨ
ŋa ki'i pəɨ chwīe pwapuŋ
Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ
phɛ gha.
2 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋkā'o
nɛ, ŋki ya'o vəɨ,
moŋ llɛmbhi lūgu nu
ŋ̀gɛ̄rɛ vəɨ."
Līi njəɨ, ndwɛ ndɨɨ kā'o, līi
njəɨ, ndwɛ pɔ pi llɛmbhi
lūgu nu.*
3 Pigi lɔ nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
ni shesheŋoŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i
sheshe ntəɨ pɔ ni fà'a yigi.
4 Ndɔ nɔ puoŋ fà'a Min-
nwi pigi nōoŋ noŋ yigi ŋa
pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi
moŋ tiishii, pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ, pa
ghagha'a pugu pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ,
5 pa wie, pa ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ,
pa yɔ̀yɔnɔ ghaŋ pɨgɨtua nthɔ
nu lɨ'ɨ wie vigi, fà'a ki jwɛ,
la'a ki llɛ pugu pa njì.
6 Pigi pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yigi
ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, ji
nu yigi, wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ, pwa-
puŋ, fā'o nu Jijwɛ Minnwi
moŋ chɔmbhi yigi, khwǎ llɔ
moŋ njù'ɔ pigi,
7 chrā nu nnu shini, ni
ghrɨ́ Minnwi. Pigi ghà ntuo
ndɨndɨ nɔ maoŋ nchhɔ̀ ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu pugu
ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu.
8 Pigi ghà mfā'a mbhɔ Min-
nwi ki pi gha'o vigi ki nshhū
vigi, nchhu nnu phɨ thɔ pigi
ki mfɛ ndigha'o ni pigi. Pi
lōgɔ vigi nɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ,
ndɔ pigi chrā pi nnu shini.
9 Pi lɨi vigi nɔ pa nnu gha,
ndɔ pichəɨ ji vigi ti ŋga'a, nɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkukhu,
ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, pigi yi maoŋ, nɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi fɛ njó ni pugu
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njwi vugu,
10 nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o
pə'ɨ njù'ɔ ndɔ pigi wu'ɔ
nchhɔ mfā'o pi pwanju'ɔ,
nɔ ghaŋ pou ndɔ pigi wu'ɔ
nchhɔ nchwīe ntou ŋgwa pɔ
ghaŋ fà'o, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ ndɔ pigi
fā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao.
11 Pigi chrā ni pəɨ ki lɔ
ndə̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni sheshe nnu, ma
ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ, njù'ɔ
yigi yi wo shhɨ pəɨ.
12 Pigi lɔ nji'i ndɨ'ɨ vəɨ, ndɔ
a lɨ'ɨ pəɨ ndɨ'ɨ noŋ yəɨ moŋ

* **6:2 6:2** Ishaya 49:8.

njù’ɔ pəɨ.
13 Ndwɛ, nɔ khwɛ̄ nu, p̂əɨ
ŋa’aŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ ni pigi ŋkaa
pigi. Nchrā yei ni pəɨ ndwɛ
pi nɔ puoŋ paŋ.

Nda Minnwi maoŋ

14 Ki’i nyiaŋ kwò pəɨ pa
ghaŋ ki piŋ. Nthɛ ŋa a
yəɨ ta’aŋggi ŋa a pɔ shɨna
ndɨndɨ pugu pɨphɨ? Ki a yəɨ
chɨ nu kwò ŋa a ghà mbɔ
shɨna lí’ɛ pugu njiŋnjiŋ?
15 Ki a yəɨ ta’aŋggi shɨna
Krishto pugu Shata†? Ki a
yəɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ piŋ ghà nchɨ
pugu ŋgaŋ ki piŋ?
16 A yəɨ ta’aŋggi ŋa Nda
Minnwi fā’o pugu pa nnwi?
Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi Nda Min-
nwi maoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi
chhu ŋa,
“Ńshi nchwīe lɨ’ɨ chhɔ a
shɨna pugu nyīeŋ
shɨna pugu
m̀bɔ Minnwi vugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ.”
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Taathɔ chhu
ŋa:
“Pəɨ taoŋ shɨna pugu
mbɔ tə’ɨ vəɨ,
Ki’i pəɨ kāoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yi fuo
nɛ,
kaŋ ǹshi mbiŋ vəɨ,
18 Ńdɔ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ,
pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ paŋ pi
pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.
A chhu Taathɔ ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.”

7

1 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋa
pia fā’o pa kà’a pei nɛ, p̂ia
fu’u sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a ghà
mfuo via nɛ mbiŋ pia pugu
pa jijwɛ yia, mī’ɛŋ pɔ nu yi
taoŋtaoŋ moŋ pógɔ Minnwi.

Pwanju’ɔ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfā’o nɛ

2 P̂əɨ ŋa’aŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ
ni pigi, pigi lɔ nji’i
mfāaŋ sheshe nnu mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ, pigi lɔ nji’i
mbɨrɨ shesheŋoŋ, pigi lɔ nji’i
nchīgi shesheŋoŋ.
3 Ńdɔ nji’i nchrā yei pi nɔ
wɛ̄iŋ nu vəɨ ŋa pəɨ fāaŋ nnu.
Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo chhu ni
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ njù’ɔ pigi, pia
khu ka’a ndɔ nchhɔ mbhi
ka’a.
4 Ńthɔ nchwīe pa nnu
pi ni ntou tɨnɨnju’ɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ, m̀fā’o ntou titɛnɛ mbɨŋ
pəɨ. Ńdɨnaoŋ ni ghrɨnju’ɔ.
Moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə’ɨ pigi,
pwanju’ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ti ŋkwrī.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ
ŋa pigi ni nchəɨŋ Mashedo-
nia nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ mfā’o
fɛrɛnoŋ, ŋgə’ɨ ni nii vigi
moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ,
ŋgwa fɛ̄’i vigi, pɔgɔ gu pɔ nu
njù’ɔ pigi.
6 Ndɔ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa
a ghà mfɛ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o pə’ɨ
njù’ɔ nɛ, mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yigi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu Taitu.
7 Ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu mi,
a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ ŋa pəɨ
ni mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yi nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nshwei vigi
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni ŋkhwā
nu nɔ yəɨ nu ma, ndɔ njūa
nu nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ndɔ mfā’o ni’iŋ njù’ɔ

† **6:15 6:15** A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri pi ŋa Bɛlia.

vəɨ, nnɛ ǹja mfā’o pwanju’ɔ, mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ä nji’i mbɔ ŋa ǹchwīe pəɨ fā’o tu’uthɔ ni ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa ŋki nā’aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ǹdɔ nji’i njūa ŋa ŋki nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ nɛ. Mi ni mfŭoŋ njūa nthɛ ŋa mi ni njəɨ ŋa ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ chwīe pəɨ fā’o tu’uthɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

9 Nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ nɛ, m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ, ki lɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ fā’o tu’uthɔ nɛ, mi ni mfā’o nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni mfā’o tu’uthɔ, a chwīe pəɨ pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā’o pi tu’uthɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, nnɛ pigi shini ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ kaŋ shɨgɛi.

10 Nthɛ ŋa tu’uthɔ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ ghà nthɔ ni pā’a nu ŋkŭnu ni phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ lūgu nu ki yūa nu lɔ mbɔ. Ndɔ tu’uthɔ ŋa a pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ ghà nthɔ ni gu.

11 Līi fɨ’ɨ thi nu a tɨnɨ moŋ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa ŋkwaŋ tu’uthɔ yei ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ chwīe pəɨ fā’o, pugu pa fɨ’ɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ taa nu nchò yəɨ nɛ njəɨ! Yei nōoŋ nu ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo. A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nthɔ ni fɨ’ɨ pɨgɨtua, fɨ’ɨ pógɔ, fɨ’ɨ khwā nu pugu pa fɨ’ɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ, ni fɨ’ɨ pīri nu noŋ nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ! Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, pəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo moŋ nnu ghɔ.

12 Nnɛ nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋki nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a fāaŋ nnu ghɔ nɛ, ki nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ni mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa ni’iŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pəɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi fā’o ghɨnju’ɔ.

A lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yigi ghɨnju’ɔ, pigi pɨnɨ mfā’o pwanju’ɔ mbīgi nthɛ pi pwanju’ɔ Taitu, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ yi.

14 Nshini ndɔ m̀fā’o lrithɔ nthɛ sheshe kwēi njù’ɔ ŋa mi ni ŋkwēi ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ nɛ. Ndɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pigi ni nchhu ni pəɨ, ni nōoŋ ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwēi nu njù’ɔ ŋa pigi ni ŋkwēi shhɨ Taitu nɛ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu shini.

15 Fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa a fā’o ni pəɨ nɛ ka pɨnɨ njiɛŋ yiɛŋ, nɔ ha’aŋ a kwiŋ ya’o nchò yəɨ ghao nɛ, fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa ni pógɔ pugu pa wrū nu.

16 M̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀fā’o ŋkiɛŋ tɨnɨnju’ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

8

Mmɛ pwapuŋ moŋ yaoŋ fɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā’a nu ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ’ɨ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ni pa chɔshi moŋ Mashedonia nɛ.

2 Moŋ mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə’ɨ ŋa a mooŋ vugu nɛ, ntou pwanju’ɔ yugu chwīe pugu fɛ ki lɔ nji’i ŋgī’ɛ, nji’i nthɛ

pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ya mbou
ŋga’a nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie
yugu ŋa pugu ni mfɛ nɔ fɨ’ɨ
njɨ yugu, ti a ka lɔ nchaa njɨ
yugu chaa, pugu ni mfɛ pi ni
khwā njù’ɔ yugu,
4 ndɪ̄gəɨ vigi ki jwɛ nɔ fā’o
nu shìna nɔ pɔ nu ŋgia yaoŋ
fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ.
5 Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
pigi ni njwɛrɛ nu nɛ, ndɔ
pugu ni mfŭoŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu
ni Taathɔ ŋkaoŋ, mbɨnɨ
mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pigi wu’ɔ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi tā’a
nu nɛ.
6 Nnɛ pigi ni ŋkɔnɔ Taitu
ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ŋkwo jɛ̄
nɛ, â mī’ɛŋ fà’a pwapuŋ yei
shɨna pəɨ.
7 Ndɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ
ghəɨ nu shhɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu nɛ, moŋ piŋ, moŋ chrà,
pugu pa ji nu nnu, pugu pa
thi nu tɨtɨnɨ moŋ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ,
pugu pa khwă ŋa pigi chwīe
ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ,* p̂əɨ yəɨ ŋa
pəɨ ghəɨ shhɨ shi’i moŋ fà’a
pwapuŋ yei ŋkaa yu.
8 Ndɔ nji’i nthɔ mfɛ yei pi
nɔ gɨ́ ni pəɨ, ndɔ yei pɔ pi
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa khwă yəɨ yi
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe
nu pəɨ yəɨ tɨtɨnɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ
ŋgwa nduoŋ.
9 Pəɨ ji pwapuŋ Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa nji’i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mfā’o
nɛ, ndɔ nthɛ vəɨ, a ni ŋgū
mbou, nji ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
pou yi, pəɨ shi mfā’o.
10 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei, m̀fɛ
nyaŋ pī’i nu, ŋa yei pɔ pi
shéi ni pəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa shɨna
ta’a ŋga’o ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ, pəɨ
ni njɛ̄ pa’a ndɔ ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe
fà’a yei chwīe, pəɨ ni mbɨnɨ
ŋkhwā nɔ chwīe nu fà’a ghɔ.
11 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, p̂əɨ ghəɨ nɔ
ghɔ shhɨ ti mī’ɛŋ fà’a ghɔ,
nnɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ khwā
nu nɔ fā’a nu fà’a ghɔ nthɛ
ŋa a nyīeŋ ta’a kwò pugu pa
mī’ɛŋ nu fà’a ghɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ ghrɨ́
yəɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ
fɛ nu mbɔ, pi piŋ yaoŋ fɛ ŋoŋ
pi fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a fā’o nɛ,
ki lɔ mbɔ pi fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
a lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɛ.
13 Yei lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi nɔ
chwīe nu pichəɨ ŋgwa pɔ
shi’i pəɨ fā’o lrĭ, ndɔ a pɔ pi
nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ
ndɨndɨ.
14 Fɨ’ɨ ntou yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ
fā’o ndwɛ nɛ shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu
moŋ yugu chà, nji ŋa ntou
yaoŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nɛ shi
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vəɨ moŋ yəɨ chà, nnɛ
ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ ndɨndɨ.
15 Nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ:
“Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkɨrɨ ntou yi nɛ
shini ndɔ mfā’o ti a yiɛŋyiɛŋ
ŋga’a ndɔ pa’a ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni ŋkɨrɨ shɨgɛi nɛ lɔ mbou
yaoŋ.”

Taitu pugu pa pakwo pi

16 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa a
fɛ ta’a ŋkwaŋ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa
pigi fā’o nɔ lɨna nu ni pəɨ nɛ
njù’ɔ Taitu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji’i
ŋgu’ɔ mbiŋ pi lɪ̄gəɨ yigi, ndɔ

* **8:7 8:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā’o pi ŋa *khwă ŋa pəɨ fā’o mbiŋ pigi nɛ.*

nduthɔ yi thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, ŋkhwā ni njù'ɔ yi nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ.

18 Pigi taoŋ vi pugu yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ ŋa pi ya ŋga'o vi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a thɔ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ.

19 Ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yie ghɔ, pa chɔshi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ vi ŋa pigi pugu nyīeŋ ka'a nɔ fā'a nu fà'a pwapuŋ yei nthɛ ndigha'o Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nōoŋ ŋa pigi khwā nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu.

20 Pigi tɔgɔ pi yei shɛndaoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ krɛ̄i vigi nthɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi chhɔ ndīi nnu kwe nu, pugu pa ghrā nu maoŋ pei ŋa pi fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ nɛ.

21 Pigi fā'o njù'ɔ pigi nɔ chwīe nu nnu yɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchɨɨ pi ligi Taathɔ, ndɔ a chɨɨ ŋkaa yu ligi ŋgwamishua nɛ.

22 Pigi chhɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu pa yichəɨ ta'a ndǐŋ vigi moŋ piŋ ŋa pigi mooŋ vi ntou ŋgɛ́ njəɨ ŋa a ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu moŋ ntou pa nnu, ndɔ ndwɛ, a ka pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ fā'o mbīgi nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ntou tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ.

23 Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɔ Taitu, a ŋgaŋ kwò a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu fā'a nu ka'a nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ. Ŋga mbɔ nɔ pichəɨ pa lǐŋ pigi, pugu ghaŋ ntaoŋ pa chɔshi, mbɔ ndigha'o Krishto.

24 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ nōoŋ shhɨ pa chɔshi ni ŋgwa pei fɨ'ɨ khwǎ yəɨ pugu pa titɛnɛ yigi nthɛ vəɨ.

9

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ ndɔ mbie ŋa m̀bɨnɨ nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.

2 Ŋji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo pīri noŋ yəɨ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu nɛ, mbɔ yie ŋa ŋ̀kwo fā'o kwēi njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ ni pa ŋgwa Mashedonia, nchhu nu ŋa jɛ̄ ŋga'o yini, ŋgwa Akaya ni ŋkwo pīri noŋ yugu. Ndɔ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ kwɛ̄nɛ ntou yugu.

3 Ndɔ ǹthɔ ntaoŋ ghaŋ piŋ pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i kwēi nu njù'ɔ yigi nthɛ vəɨ yi'i ntaoŋ ghagha moŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo chhu ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ nɛ.

4 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa Mashedonia thɔ pigi pugu, njəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ naa mbīri noŋ yəɨ, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ vigi, ndɔ pa'a yəɨ lrithɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu chhu nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pigi kwo fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie ŋa m̀ā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa ghaŋ piŋ pei pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ njəɨ vəɨ nɔ pīri nu yaoŋ fɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkā'a nɛ ndɨɨ maa kā'o nu nnɛ ŋa pi kwo pīri maoŋ pighɔ m̀aa nchəɨŋ nu, a pɨnɨ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ fɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ fɛ nu, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋɨ.

Ŋgaŋ fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ

6 Yei nnu ghɔ: Shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a phī yaoŋ ŋgī’ɛ nɛ shi
ŋkwōo shɨgɛi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a phī ntou yi nɛ shi ŋkwōo
ntou yi.
7 Shesheŋoŋ fɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a
lōgɔ nthí mi njù’ɔ yu nɛ, ki
lɔ mfɛ pi ni kwe thɔ, ki pi
nɔ ha’aŋ pi ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi khwā ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
mfɛ ni pwanju’ɔ nɛ.
8 Minnwi fā’o ghrí nɔ fɛ nu
yaoŋ ni pəɨ a yiɛŋ ti nchaa
fɨ’ɨ yɛ ŋa pəɨ tā’a nu nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa pəɨ shi ŋga mfā’o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ, pəɨ fā’a
fà’a shi’i mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ.
9 Nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ,

“A ghrā pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgī’ɛ,
a fɛ ni pa ghaŋ pou.
Ndɨndɨ yi shi lɔ mfā’o
ndugwi yi.”*

10 Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
mfɛ mbhĕ ni ŋgaŋ phī mbhĕ
pugu pa maoŋ jɨ nɔ jɨ nu nɛ,
shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ ŋguoŋ mbhĕ
yɛ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ phī nu nɛ
ndɔ nchwīe a ku’ɔ pəɨ kwōo
ntou yi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ fɛ
nu ki lɔ ŋgī’ɛ†.
11 Pi shi nchwīe pəɨ fā’o
moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ ki lɔ
ŋgī’ɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ghao. Ndɨɨ ŋa pigi fɛ pa yaoŋ
fɛ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ŋgwa shi ntōo
Minnwi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa fā’a nu fà’a yei
lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pɨ’ɨ nu chà
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, a
pɨnɨ nu nchwīe ŋa ntou tōo
nu lɨnaoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi.
13 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu
ŋa pugu piŋ fà’a yei, pugu
shi mfɛ ndigha’o ni Minnwi
nthɛ pi fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni
pwa pisha’akhɔ Krishto ŋa
pəɨ chhu nɛ, pugu pa pwa-
puŋ yəɨ nɔ fɛ nu yaoŋ ni
pugu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
nduoŋ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, pugu shi nduoŋ
Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ ni mmɛ
khwă, nthɛ pwapuŋ ki fɨ’ɨ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ.
15 Ṗia tōo Minnwi nthɛ fɛ
ki fɨ’ɨ yei!

10

Pɔɔ taa nchò nthɛ fà’a yi

1 Mmu nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ,
ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
juju pugu pa ndipɔrɔ Kr-
ishto, mbɔ mmu ŋa pi chhu
ŋa ŋ̀ga mbɔgɔ ligi ndɨɨ ŋa pia
pɔ ka’a nɛ, ndɔ mfā’o tɨnɨ
njù’ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ mbɔ ka’a
nɛ!
2 Ṅdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa
ǹthɔ nɛ, ki’i pəɨ chwīe m̀fā’o
tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pəɨ nɔ ha’aŋ
m̀bī’i ŋa a pie ŋa m̀bɔ ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pī’i yugu
ŋa pigi chwīe pa nnu pi moŋ
frɛinoŋ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi
nɔ ha’aŋ pigi wu’ɔ mbɔ
moŋ frɛinoŋ yei ŋkuoŋ mbhi
nɛ, pigi lɔ nji’i nthɔ mā’aŋ
nchhò pi nɔ ha’aŋ frɛinoŋ
tā’a nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ nchhò
pigi lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi maoŋ
nchhò ŋkuoŋ mbhi. A pɔ pi
tɨtɨnɨ maoŋ nchhò llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi nɔ shāaŋ nu ghrí

* **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 112:9. † **9:10 9:10** Gri fā’o pi ŋa ndɨndɨ.

mimbɨna ndɔ mbɨnɨ nshāaŋ
pa mindoundou mifɨɨ.
5 Pigi ghà nshāaŋ sheshe
mindoundou ŋa a pɔ nɔ
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ji nu Minnwi nɛ,
nchwīe ŋguoŋ pī'i nu ya'o pi
mbhɔ Krishto.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o nchò ti
ŋgəɨ mī'ɛŋ nɛ, pigi fɛ njɔ́ ni
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ
nja'o nchò nɛ.
7 Pəɨ Īii ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
pa nnu pɔ ligi pəɨ nɛ.
Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni
noŋ yi ŋa a yi Krishto, a pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ noŋ yi ni yei
nnu ŋa, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yi
Krishto nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pigi
yi Krishto ŋkaa pigi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa mïi nji'i ndɔ
ŋkwēi njù'ɔ ni njɨ nthɛ ghrɨ́
ŋa Taathɔ fɛ ni pigi nɔ chwīe
nu pəɨ ku'ɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
pɨrɨ nu vəɨ nɛ, kaŋ m̀ba'a
nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ.
9 Ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu a pɔ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ ŋgūru
vəɨ wūru ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa
ǹa'aŋ mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu ŋa, "Pa
ŋwa'aŋlɨ pi lrī ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ ju shhɛ nɛ, pa'a
ndutho yi lɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ chrà
yi pɔ nnu gha."
11 Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ji ŋa
yaoŋ ŋa pigi chhu pi moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi lɔ mbɔ
nɛ, wu'ɔ nnu ŋa pigi chwīe
ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pɔ shhɛ nɛ.
12 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi
mooŋ nchhɔ nū'ɔŋ noŋ yigi
pi moŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo, ki
nthɔ mbīni pi noŋ yigi pigi
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa'o
nu nɔ nōoŋ nu noŋ yugu ŋa
pugu ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa nɛ. Ndɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu lōgɔ noŋ yugu a
pɔ nthɨŋkwo fɨ'ɨ pa nnu, ndɔ
mbīni ŋgwa pi mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i
nji nnu.
13 Minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ
ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yigi mfərə yei
nthɨŋkwo, pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ
ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yigi ndugwi
moŋ fiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni
pigi ŋa pigi fā'a fɔ nɛ, ti
nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i
mbīgi pi noŋ yigi pi nɔ ha'aŋ
pigi shini ndɔ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ
pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a pigi mbɔ fŭoŋ
ŋgwa llɔ fie hiŋ nthɔ njəɨ
vəɨ ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
Krishto.
15 Pigi shi'a nji'i ŋkwēi
njù'ɔ mfərə nthɨŋkwo moŋ
fà'a ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'a nɛ.
Ndɔ kwà'a yigi pɔ pi ŋa nɔ
ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pīgi nu nɛ, fɨ'ɨ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pigi shi fā'a shɨna pəɨ
ti nchəɨŋ nɛ, shi mbīgi ntou
yi,
16 nji ŋa pigi shi nchīi
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ti
mfərə la'ataoŋ yəɨ, pi ki
lɔ ŋkwēi pi njù'ɔ nthɛ fà'a
ŋa chəɨ ŋoŋ kwo fā'a ŋgei
nduoŋ nɛ.
17 "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi
njù'ɔ yi nɛ, kwēi njù'ɔ yi
nthɛ pi Taathɔ."
18 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa pi piŋ vi, a
pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ
vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ.

11

Pɔɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ

mifɨɨ

1 Ntā’a nu ŋa pəɨ fā’o shɨgɛi wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ moŋ muuŋ
mi shɨgɛi nnu na. Pəɨ fā’o
wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ vəɨ.
2 Mfā’o thɛ fugu Minnwi
nthɛ vəɨ, mi ni nōoŋ vəɨ
nɔ miŋgwɛ fhi, ŋa a lɔ nji
mimbia nɛ, ni ta’a mimbia,
mbɔ Krishto.
3 Ndɔ ǹthɔ mbɔgɔ nu ŋa
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mitwɛ’i ghɔ
ni mfɨɨ Ive ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
mbha nnu mifɨɨ yi nɛ, njù’ɔ
yəɨ shi mfɨɨ vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ
nu’uŋ nthi ni ta’anju’ɔ, pugu
pa fɛ nu njù’ɔ yəɨ moŋ
taoŋtaoŋ ni Krishto.
4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ
nchīi pa nnu nthɛ yichəɨ
Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ yɛ ŋa pigi chīi
nu nɛ, pəɨ piŋ piŋ. Pəɨ piŋ
yichəɨ jijwɛ ki lɔ mbɔ yɛ ŋa
pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ,
mbiŋ yichəɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ
nduoŋ ki lɔ mbɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ.
5 Shishini, ǹdɔ nji’i mbī’i
ŋa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pəɨ
pinɛ chaa a chaa.
6 A̋ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ
nji’i nji chrà, pa’a a lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji nnu. Nɔ chrā
nu shini, pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ
ji pei pa nnu moŋ ŋguoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao.
7 Ki mi ni nchwīe pi phɨ nɔ
jū nu noŋ a nji ŋa minthɛ
pi kərə vəɨ? Nthɛ ŋa mi ni
nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ
Minnwi ni pəɨ ki lɔ ŋkwe pe
nɛ.
8 Mi ni nchīgi pa chɔshi
nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwe
pe mbhɔ pugu nɔ fā’a nu
mbhɔ pəɨ.
9 Nɔ pīgi nu, ndɨɨ ŋa pia
ni mbɔ ka’a pa chà pɔ mbɨŋ
mu nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgana
sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ
llɔ Mashedonia ni mbɨ’ɨ pa
chà paŋ. Nnɛ, ǹdāa nɔ pɔ nu
lrǐ ni pəɨ, ndɔ m̀ba’a ndɛ ma
mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ.
10 Nɔ ha’aŋ nnu shini Kr-
ishto pɔ njù’ɔ mu nɛ, m̀ba’a
nji’i mieŋ kwēi nu njù’ɔ moŋ
pa krao ŋgei Akaya.
11 Yie pɔ nnɛ nthɛ khɔ? A
pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa ǹdɔ ŋkhwā
vəɨ? Minnwi ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā
vəɨ.
12 Nshi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ nchwīe
pa nnu pɛ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe
nu nɛ, nnɛ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā’o
shìna nɔ lɨ’ɨ nu ŋgwa pighɔ
ŋa pi lōgɔ vugu nɔ ta’a yaoŋ
pigi pugu moŋ nnu pɛ ŋa
pugu kwēi njù’ɔ yugu nthɛ
yie nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa
pighɔ pɔ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ,
ghaŋ fà’a fɨɨ ŋgwa, ŋa pugu
pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ nɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Krishto.
14 Ndɔ a lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi
nnu ghrāo nu nthɛ ŋa nji’i
nthɛ pi Shata pūoŋ noŋ yi
mbɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ lí’ɛ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a lɔ nji’i
mbɔ pi nnu ghrāo nu nɔ
ha’aŋ puoŋ fà’a pi ŋkaa
pugu pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ
nɔ puoŋ fà’a ndɨndɨ. Moŋ
ndugwi yi, pugu shi ŋkwōo
pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu phī nɛ.

Pa ŋgə’ɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto nɛ

16 Na’aŋ mbɨnɨ mbī’i, ki’i
yichəɨ ŋoŋ pī’i ŋa m̀bɔ pi na.

Ndɔ ɸəɨ ndɔ̄gɔ a nɛnnɛ, pəɨ piŋ a nɛ nɔ na nji ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kwēi njù’ɔ a shɨgɛi.

17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ nchhu nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji’i ŋkwe ghrɨ́ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ nchhu nu nɔ ghɔ, ǹchhu pi nɔ na.

18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghà ŋkwēi njù’ɔ nthɛ pi nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu ǹshi ŋkwēi.

19 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ ni pa na moŋ pwanju’ɔ, ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ghaŋ shiethɔ!

20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɸ̈oŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋkŭna ki njōo mbhɔ pəɨ, ki mfɨ̄ɨ vəɨ, ŋkārə noŋ yi nthi thɔ pəɨ, ki nchrəɨ lrǐ tə́nə pəɨ.

21 A nnu lrithɔ vəɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ni ŋkɨ̄’ɨ ŋga’a nɔ chwīe nu nnu pighɔ.

Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ tɛnɛ nu nthɛ yichəɨ nnu (ǹchrā pi nɔ na ŋkamu’ɔŋ), m̀fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ tɛnɛ nu nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa mu.

22 Pugu pa ŋgwa Hibru? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie. Pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie. Pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie.

23 Pugu puoŋ fà’a Krishto? Ŋ̀ka chaa vugu chaa. N̄chrā pi nɔ ha’aŋ mbɔ pi lɨ̀lɨŋ, ndɔ ŋ̀ka pɔ pɔ nchaa vugu, moŋ ntou fà’a, moŋ ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, pi wie a moŋ ŋgɛ́ ki fɨ’ɨ, ŋ̀gu’ɔ ma ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu ntou ndɨɨ.

24 Nɔ tiɛŋ ŋgɛ, pa ŋgwa Juu wie a ni trɛi wuŋ ni ndipu’u ndigi cho ŋgwàŋ.

25 Nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi wie a ni muuŋ thɨ, ntuŋ a ni ŋgu’ɔ ta’a ŋgɛ, mitu ŋkhǐ kwo chhwi ṇshɨna kraokrao ni mmu trɛi ŋgɛ, moŋ ta’a tu’u ni ta’a naoŋchɨ ǹdoo nu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ thɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ.

26 Ŋ̀kuoŋ ntou pa nyǐeŋ, ǹtɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa nɨnəɨ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgɨna minwi, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la’ataoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fɨ̄ɨ ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

27 Moŋ ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa wie noŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa tu’u ki lɔ ndhɛ, njǐ yia a, njù’ɔ a pɨnɨ njaoŋ, mbɔ ki maoŋ jɨ moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ, moŋ fɨ̄gəɨ pugu pa pou kwri ndhwí.

28 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɨ̄’ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu nduoŋ, moŋ pa lɛllɛ, m̀fā’o lrǐ ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi.

29 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, m̀bɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ ŋkaa mu. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chwīe ŋoŋ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pə’ɨ njù’ɔ.

30 A̋ mbɔ ŋa ńtɛnɛ, ǹtɛnɛ pi ni pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ.

31 Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Jishɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa mbɔrɔ pɔ ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ, ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ ndɛ’i pi ŋgiɛŋ.

32 Moŋ Damashiku, ŋoŋ
ŋa a ni nthɔ nshaʼa nu
mbhɔ Fùoŋ Areta nɛ, ni
nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄ʼi mmɛ laʼataoŋ
Damashiku nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ma,
33 ndɔ pi ni niʼiŋ a moŋ
mikuo nshwiʼi cho windu
mbɨŋ ŋkaʼa, nnɛ ǹtei ntaoŋ
mbhɔ yu.

12

Nnu haʼaŋ Pɔɔ yəɨ nɛ pugu pa maoŋ chwɛʼichwɛʼi moŋ noŋ yu

1 A pie ŋa ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
ŋkwēi njùʼɔ a, njiʼi nthɛ pi
nɔ haʼaŋ shéi shi lɔ mbɔ nɔ
ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā
nu ŋkuoŋ yəɨ nu nnu pugu
pa nnu haʼaŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ
nɛ.
2 Nji yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ
Krishto ŋa a khwɛnchrɔ
ŋgaʼombhi nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni
njā vi ŋkuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ trɛi
yɛrɛ po, ki a ni mbɔ pi moŋ
frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ mbɔ
pi moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ njiʼi nji,
a ji Minnwi.
3 Ǹji ŋa pi ni njā ŋoŋ
vei ŋkuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ
pwapwa po, ki a ni mbɔ pi
moŋ frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ
njiʼi mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ
njiʼi nji, a ji Minnwi.
4 A ni njaʼo pa nnu ŋa
mbaʼa nchò fɨ̄ʼɨ, ŋa pi shi lɔ
njiʼi mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chhu.
5 Ǹshi ntɛnɛ moŋ ligi ŋoŋ
vei, ndɔ ni nyaŋ noŋ m̀baʼa
ntɛnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa
ǹdɔ njiʼi ntɨnɨ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa m̄̀i ndɔ ŋkhwā
nɔ kwēi nu njùʼɔ a paʼa ǹdɔ
njiʼi mbɔ pi na, nthɛ ŋa ǹshi
nthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini. Ndɔ
m̀baʼa njiʼi ntɛnɛ, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi
ŋoŋ ĩii a nɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nchaa
fɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a yəɨ mbɨŋ
mu ki njaʼo llɔ mbhɔ mu nɛ.
7 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ lɨʼɨ nu ma
ŋa kiʼi ǹōoŋ noŋ nthɛ pa
mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa
ŋki yəɨ nɛ, pi ni niʼiŋ pa yaoŋ
nɔ pa yaoŋ chwɛʼichwɛʼi
mbɨŋ mu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ
mbhɔ Shata, nɔ fɛ nu ŋgəʼɨ
vəɨ, nɔ lɨʼɨ nu ma ŋa kiʼi
m̀fāʼo nōoŋ noŋ.
8 Njūa ni Taathɔ ni trɛi ŋgɛ́
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ yaoŋ yei taoŋ
mbɨŋ mu.
9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, **“Pwa-
puŋ a pɔ pi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fāʼo, nthɛ
ŋa ŋguoŋ njɨ a ghà nōoŋ
noŋ yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ lɔ ntɨnɨ
nɛ.”** Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹja mfāʼo
pwanjuʼɔ kiʼɛ nɔ tɛnɛ nu
moŋ pɔ nu ma ki lɔ ntɨnɨ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ njɨ Krishto
kɨna mbɨŋ mu.
10 Nthɛ ligi Krishto kiʼɛ,
m̀fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ moŋ pɔ nu
ki lɔ ntɨnɨ, moŋ wɛ́ʼi, ŋgəʼɨ
ghaghaʼa ŋa pi fɛ nu vəɨ
pugu pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ. Nthɛ ŋa
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹdɔ njiʼi ntɨnɨ nɛ,
ŋ̀kaŋ tɨtɨnɨ kəʼɨ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fāʼo njùʼɔ nthɛ chɔshi Koriŋ

11 Ŋkwo pɔ nɔ na, a fra
pəɨ mfra a ŋa m̀bɔ nnɛ, nthɛ
ŋa a ni mfāʼo pəɨ nɔ chhu
nu ŋa mi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɔ
mbiŋ a. Nthɛ ŋa ǹshini
ndɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ nchaa ŋgwa
pighɔ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ liɛŋliɛŋ,

nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɛ.
12 Mi ni nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ shɨna pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ghao, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ni pa mɛmmɛ fà'a tɨtɨnɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa chɔshi, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa mmu ndutho a, shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ? Pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ a yei mfɛ a nɔ ghɔ!
14 Līi njəɨ, ǹkwo pīri noŋ a nɔ thɔ nu ŋkra vəɨ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ndɔ mba'a mbie vəɨ ni sheshe yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a pi maoŋ pəɨ, ǹtā'a pi pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ njī'i ni puoŋ ŋa pugu lāɨŋ maoŋ nthɛ pa tǎa pugu, ndɔ a yī'i ŋa a lāɨŋ pa tǎa nthɛ puoŋ pugu.
15 Ǹshi nja ŋkhwā nɔ phɛ nu ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ti mbhɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ nchǎɨ yəɨ. Mi ŋkhwā vəɨ ntou yi, a nu'uŋ mbie ŋa pəɨ khwā a pi shɨgɛi yi?
16 Pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ piŋ ŋa mmu ndutho a shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ, pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa mi ni mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ mbe, nchīgi vəɨ ni mifɨɨ.
17 Ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ? Ŋki tɔgɔ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋki taoŋ nɛ nchīgi vəɨ?
18 Ŋki līgəɨ Taitu ŋa a ghāɨ, nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ ntaoŋ vugu yu. Taitu ni chīgi vəɨ? Ŋguoŋ yigi pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o ta'a ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ ndɔ mbha nnu yigi pɔ ta'a yi?
19 Pəɨ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbī'i nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yei ŋa pigi chhɔ nchhu nnu pei nchhɔ ŋkwe pi noŋ pigi? Pigi chrā nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Krishto tā'a nu ŋa pigi chrā shhɨ Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pigi chwīe nu nɛ, pigi chwīe pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔgɔ nu ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nɛ, pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹkhwā nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ njəɨ a nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. Mbɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ fè'i shi mbɔ, kighɨ'ə pɔ, pɨgɨtua, pugu pa kipɨna, ni chrà pɨphɨ, ni nchú, nōoŋ noŋ pugu ghaghana.
21 Mbɔgɔ ŋa ǹshi ŋga mbɨnɨ nthɔ, Minnwi a shwi'i a shhɛ shhɨ pəɨ, kə'ɨchəɨ ǹshi mfā'o nɔ kəɨ nu ntou pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe phɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji'i mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni pa nnu tɔtrɔ, kwoshuoŋ pugu pa nnu nchhí ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.

13

Shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrā

1 A ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nu ŋkra vəɨ. "Pi nchhu sheshe nnu thɔ ŋoŋ, a wu'ɔ mbie ŋa paa miŋkwentie ki yi trɛi wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkaoŋ nnu ghɔ maa mbɔ ŋa a nnu shini"*.

* **13:1 13:1** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gí 19:15.

2 Mi ni nshūu tə́nə ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe
phɨ nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ
ŋgwa nduoŋ. Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ
nthɔ nshūu tə́nə yugu ndwɛ
ŋa ǹdɔ njiʼi mbɔ nɛ, wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ ŋki chwīe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki
thɔ ŋkra vəɨ mbra ŋgɛ́ nɛ,
ŋa m̄i mbɨnɨ nthɔ ŋkamuʼɔŋ
paʼa ǹdɔ nuʼuŋ mieŋ vugu.
3 Ñchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ
chhɔ ntāʼa lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
Krishto chhɔ nchrā nu ntɔgɔ
pi mbɨŋ mu. Krishto shi
lɔ mbou pi ghrɨ́ ni ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ pəɨ pugu tɔgɔ nu nɛ.
A fāʼo ghrɨ́ shɨna pəɨ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wáʼa nthɔ nōoŋ nu
ŋa a shini ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ a
fāʼo chɔmbhi ndwɛ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi. Pigi ŋkaa
pigi lɔ njiʼi ntɨnɨ moŋ pɔ
nu pigi pugu kaʼa, ndɔ moŋ
chwīe nu pa nnu pia kaʼa,
pigi fāʼo chɔmbhi pigi pugu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi.

5 Ṕəɨ Ĩii noŋ pəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ
pɔ moŋ piŋ! Ṕəɨ ywɛʼi noŋ
pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ nji yei nnu, ŋa
Jishɔ Krishto pɔ moŋ njùʼɔ
pəɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ, shishini pəɨ
gū ywɛʼi nu ghɔ gū.
6 Ŋ̀kwāʼa ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ ŋa
pigi lɔ njiʼi ŋgū moŋ ywɛʼi
nu ghɔ.

7 Ndɔ pigi luoŋ ni Minnwi
ŋa kiʼi pəɨ fāaŋ sheshe nnu,
ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa pigi nōoŋ noŋ
yigi ŋa pigi kaʼokaʼo moŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu. A pɔ pi ŋa pəɨ
chwīe nnu yɛ ŋa a kāʼo nɛ,
njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a shi
mbɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pigi gugu.

8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ paʼa pigi
lɔ njiʼi nchwīe sheshe nnu
ŋa a nōoŋ nu ŋa pigi lāa nnu
shini lāa. Minthɛ pigi wuʼɔ
nchwīe sheshe nnu nthi pi
ŋkuoŋ nnu shini.
9 Pigi fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
pigi pou ghrɨ́, ndɔ pəɨ fāʼo
ghrɨ́ nɛ. Pigi luoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ
pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shiʼi.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹaʼaŋ nnu
pei mfɛ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia
lɔ njiʼi mbɔ kaʼa nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ, m̀baʼa
nuʼuŋ nōoŋ nnu ghrɨ́ ŋa
Taathɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ
ni njɨ, mbɔ ghrɨ́ ŋa a fɛ vəɨ
ŋa ǹkugwi vəɨ nɔ ghɔ ki lɔ
nshāaŋ vəɨ shāaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
p̂əɨ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ. Ṕəɨ paʼo
nɔ pɨnɨ nu mbɨ̄nɨ mbɔ shiʼi,
māʼaŋ njùʼɔ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ
pəɨ. Ṕəɨ pɔ ni taʼaŋggi, p̂əɨ
chhɔ moŋ taʼaŋggi. Min-
nwi khwǎ, mbɔ Minnwi
taʼaŋggi, pɔ pəɨ pugu.
12 Ṕəɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ
shishiʼi ni paŋ nu noŋ.
13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ.
14 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ, pugu pa khwǎ
Minnwi pugu pa Jijwɛ Min-
nwi pɔ pəɨ pugu ghao.

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔshi Galashia

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Nɔ haʼaŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ Krishto ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ti pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋgwa Juu jɛ̄ pɔ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, píe ni mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu nɛ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ? Pɔɔ fɪ̄ʼɨ ni pia moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa a lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ. A fɪ̄ʼɨ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa a wuʼɔ mbɔ pi fāʼo nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ kie fɔ ndūgu. Pɔɔ ni nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei kiʼɛ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo chhɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ yɛʼi təɨtəɨ nɛ, pɨ̄nɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kāʼo nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nōoŋ ŋa mbha nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Minnwi nɛ ghà ndhɔ pi moŋ khwǎ ŋa a fāʼo mbɨŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ.

Māʼaŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua, ki ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ. A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa vi, ŋa a ni ŋkuʼɔ ni ju moŋ gu nɛ.

2 Pigi pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ, ŋa pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ kaʼa nɛ, chrā ni pa chɔshi moŋ Galashia.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.

4 Jishɔ yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ yia, nɔ fuʼu nu via moŋ mbhi pɨphɨ yei, ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via ni ntāʼa nu nɛ,

5 ŋguoŋ ndighaʼo ghao ki ndugwi yi pɔ ji. A yie.

Ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ wuʼɔ taʼa yi

6 Ŋja ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ kwo thɔ ntei Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Krishto, ŋka thɔ njōu pi njiŋ ŋkwaŋ pwa pishaʼakhɔ nduoŋ nɛ.

7 Yichəɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ nduoŋ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ fɔ, a pɔ pi ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni pəɨ, ntāʼa nu ŋkwri pwa pishaʼakhɔ Krishto.

8 Ndɔ, ä njiʼi nthɔ pigi ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po, nchīi pwa pishaʼakhɔ ki a lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ, nchòno pɔ mbɨŋ yu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

9 Nɔ haʼaŋ pigi ni ŋkwo chhu, m̀bɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋkamuʼɔŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nthɔ nchīi pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni pəɨ, ki a lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ, nchòno pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgaŋ vi, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

10 Mi chhɔ ndwɛ mbaʼo pi ŋa ŋgwamishua piŋ a, ki mi paʼo pi ŋa a piŋ Minnwi mbiŋ a? Ki mi

paʼo pi nɔ chwīe nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa? A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa ǹguʼɔ mbaʼo pi nɔ chwīe nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa, ǹshi kaŋ njiʼi mbɔ muuŋ fàʼa Krishto.

A gɛ̄ Minnwi ŋgɛ̄ Pɔɔ

11 Ňaʼaŋ nchwīe pəɨ ji, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pwa pishaʼakhɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchīi mmu nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.

12 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfɛ sheshe ŋoŋmishua vəɨ, ndɔ paʼa pi lɔ njɛʼi a yɛʼi nɔ ghɔ. A thɔ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ.

13 Pəɨ ni njaʼo ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ chɔmbhi a ni mbɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ, ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ŋki thɔ mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgəʼɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi, mbaʼo nu nɔ shiʼi nu vi nɛ.

14 Ňki ghəɨ shhɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nchaa ntou pa kuo pigi, nthɛ ŋa ŋki ya mfāʼo ntou niʼiŋ njùʼɔ moŋ nùʼɔŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ.

15 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ju yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chuʼɔ a llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mǔuŋ a ni nshūu a nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ŋgɛ̄ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi,

16 ni mfāʼo pwanjuʼɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu muuŋ vi vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchīi pwa pishaʼakhɔ nthɛ vi shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgəɨ mbhɔ sheshеŋoŋ nɔ kwe nu ntɨ́gɨ.

17 Ňshini ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkuʼɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ yəɨ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbɔ nɛ. Ňki ka ghəɨghəɨ taʼa ŋgɛ́ moŋ laʼataoŋ Arabia, ndhɔ mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ Damashiku.

18 Trɛi ŋgaʼo ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹkuʼɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ kra nu Kefa,* pigi yu chhɔ nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ llɛmbhi.

19 Ňshini ndɔ njəɨ kaŋ taʼa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ Jɛiŋ ndǐŋ Taathɔ.

20 Nnu ŋa ǹaʼaŋ nɛ nnu shini. Minnwi ji ŋa ǹdɔ ndɛʼi pi ŋgiɛŋ.

21 A gha ndaʼa, ǹgəɨ moŋ pa krao ŋgei Shiria pugu Shilishia.

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ŋgia chɔshi Krishto moŋ Judia shini ndɔ naa ma njəɨ a,

23 pugu ni ŋguʼɔ njaʼo yaʼo pi chhu nu ŋa, “Ňoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni pia nɛ thɔ nɛ ndwɛ nchīi pi piŋ yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkaa nu nɔ shiʼi nu nɛ.”

24 Nnɛ, pugu ghaʼo Minnwi nthɛ a.

2

Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ piŋ Pɔɔ

1 A ni ŋga ndaʼa khwɛnchrɔ ŋgaʼo, m̀bɨnɨ ŋkuʼɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pigi Banaba ni ŋkuʼɔ kaʼa. Mi ni ndōgɔ Taitu pigi pugu kuʼɔ kaʼa.

2 Mi ni ŋgəɨ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa ǹgəɨ. Mi ni

* **1:18 1:18** Kefa pɔ pi ligi Pita moŋ chrà Gri.

mfɨ̄ʼɨ ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ yɛ ŋa mi ni nchī̄i ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ moŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ təʼɨ vugu. Nnɛ nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ntāʼa nu ŋa fàʼa ŋa mi ni ŋkwo fāʼa, pugu pa yɛ ŋa m̀fāʼa nu nɛ tɔgɔ gha.

3 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ njiʼi mfra nɔ niʼiŋ nu Taitu ŋa pigi yu ni mbɔ kaʼa nɛ ŋgunu mbrɛi, njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mbɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri,

4 ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ntāʼa nu ŋa pi niʼiŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. Ŋgwa pei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfɨ̄ɨ nu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ, ŋiʼaŋ nii shɨna pigi nɔ pa miyra, nɔ tāʼa nu laʼo taoŋ nu moŋ kŭna mbhɔ gí pa Juu ŋa pigi taoŋ fɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pa Krishto Jishɔ taʼa yi nɛ. Pugu ni ntāʼa nu ŋa pigi pɔ moŋ kŭna.

5 Pigi shini ndɔ mbiŋ chwī̄e nu nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu nɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi yi, nnɛ ŋa nnu shini pwa pishaʼakhɔ kɨna ni pəɨ.

6 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa pugu yie ghɔ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ yichəɨ nnu vəɨ, Minnwi shiʼa nōoŋ shieligi. Pugu shini ndɔ mbīgi sheshe nnu fhɨ vəɨ.

7 Pugu ni ŋka yəɨ pi ŋa Minnwi chuʼɔ a ŋa ǹchī̄i ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi* nɛ, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni nchuʼɔ Pita ŋa a chī̄i ni ŋgwa ŋa pi niʼiŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pita mfāʼa ŋa â chī̄i ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa ŋa pi niʼiŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ghà ŋguʼɔ mfāʼa ju mbɨŋ mu ŋa ǹchī̄i ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

9 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Kefa, ni Jouŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ pa kwī̄ni ni njəɨ fɨʼɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, pugu chrā ni pigi Banaba ni mbhɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu piŋ nnu ŋa pigi yɛʼi nu nɛ, ŋa pigi ghəɨ nchī̄i ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu chī̄i yugu ni ŋgwa ŋa pi niʼiŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

10 Pugu ni ŋguʼɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pi ŋa pigi kwiŋ ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ghaŋ pou Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguʼɔ mbɔ nnu yɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ya ŋkhwā nu nɔ chwī̄e nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄ʼi Kefa (Pita)

11 Nɔ pī̄gi nu, Kefa ni ŋga mbɔ Antiɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ, ǹjəɨ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchwī̄e nnu ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɛ, m̀bī̄ga vi shhɨ ŋgwa.

12 Ŋkāoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa Jɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ maa nchəɨŋ, Kefa ni nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa pighɔ gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ, a fuʼu noŋ yi mbī̄nɨ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi yugu pi ŋa pi niʼiŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

---

* **2:7 2:7** Ŋgwa ŋa pi lɔ niʼiŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pi niʼiŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pa ŋgwa Juu.

13 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu,
mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ, pīni Kefa moŋ
mbha nnu mifɨɨ yei, ti Ban-
aba ŋkaa yu gū moŋ mifɨɨ
yugu ghɔ.
14 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mbha
nnu pugu lɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ
ndaoŋ ntou ŋkuoŋ nnu shini
pwa pisha'akhɔ, ǹchhu ni
Kefa shhɨ pugu ghao ŋa, "Gò
nduthɔ yɔ ya mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu,
ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ
ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ ki lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋoŋ Juu. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ
ɔ fra ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa
pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu nɔ
pa Juu?"

Pa Juu pugu pa Ŋgwa Taoŋ Nduoŋ tɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu ndūgu

15 Pia ni noŋ yia, pi phi via
pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, ki lɔ nji'i
mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ
"ghaŋ phɨ" nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
mɛ̄iŋ vugu nɛ,
16 ndɔ pia ji ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a
nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū'ɔŋ nu gí. Ŋoŋ ghà ŋgu'ɔ
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu Jishɔ
Krishto.† Nnɛ pia ŋkaa pia
piŋ pi Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ
maa ntɔgɔ shá'a, ntɔgɔ pi
moŋ piŋ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ
Krishto nɛ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi
moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí. Nthɛ ŋa
mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ tɔgɔ shá'a
shhɨ Minnwi nthɛ pi ŋa a ni
nū'ɔŋ gí.
17 Ti ɨ̈ia mba'o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi moŋ piŋ nu
Krishto, pa Juu Ii via nɔ
ghaŋ phɨ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ki'ɛ
pi ŋa Krishto pɔ pi ŋgaŋ piŋ
nnu phɨ? Ŋga!
18 Nthɛ ŋa mi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkrao yaoŋ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo
shāaŋ mā'aŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie
ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a ŋa
mi ŋgusha'a.
19 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni fŭoŋ
nchhɔ chɔmbhi, mba'o pi nɔ
nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ndūgu, ndɔ mi
ni ŋga ndūgu mbhɔ gɨ́, mfā'o
ghrɨ́ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi
mbhɔ Minnwi.
20 Pi kwo kwīŋ vigi Krishto
ŋkuoŋ wá'a ka'a. A lɔ nu'uŋ
nchhɔ mmu nchhɔ chɔmbhi
a, a chhɔ Krishto chɔmbhi yi
moŋ chɔmbhi a. Chɔmbhi
yɛ ŋa ǹchhɔ nu ndwɛ moŋ
frɛinoŋ nɛ, ǹchhɔ ntɔgɔ pi
moŋ piŋ nu Muuŋ Minnwi,
ŋa a ni ŋkhwā a mfɛ noŋ yi
nthɛ a nɛ.
21 Ndɔ nji'i ndāa pwapuŋ
Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ mbɔ
ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́, kaŋ Krishto ni
ŋkhu pi gha.

3

Lūgu nu pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki nū'ɔŋ nu gí?

1 Pa na ŋgwa Galashia, a
chɔ̄nɔ gɔ̌ nchɔ̄nɔ vəɨ? A ni
mbɔ pi ligi pəɨ ŋa pi ni mfɪ̄'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋkwīŋ
Jishɔ Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ.
2 Ǹa'aŋ mbie vəɨ ni yei
nnu, pəɨ ni mfā'o Jijwɛ Min-
nwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu
gɨ́ ki ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ya'o nu
chrà Minnwi ndɔ mbiŋ?

† **2:16 2:16** A nthɛ ŋoŋ pinɨ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ nɛ.*

3 A haʼaŋ pəɨ ya na? Pəɨ
ni njɛ̄ pi moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi
ntāʼa nu ndwɛ mīʼɛŋ pi ni
ghrɨ́ ŋgwamishua?
4 Pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou
ŋgəʼɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ pi ghagha? A
shini ndɔ mbɔ pi gha!
5 Minnwi yei ŋa a ni mfɛ
Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ, mfāʼa pa nnu
ghraoghrao shɨna pəɨ nɛ ni
nchwī̃e nɛnnɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ
ghà nchwī̃e nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu
nɛ, ki ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu
nnu ŋa pəɨ yaʼo nɛ?
6 A wuʼɔ mbɔ nɔ haʼaŋ
Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi,
nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi
nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ji nɛ kiʼɛ ŋa a ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, ŋa
pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ.
8 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ni
ŋkwo yəɨ nnu yɛ ŋa a shi
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ, ŋa Minnwi shi
nchwī̃e pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
pɔ yi ndɨndɨ ligi yu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ yugu. Minnwi ni
nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ
ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, “Ntɔgɔ pi
mbɨŋ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa laʼataoŋ
shi mfāʼo mbɔrɔ.”
9 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ fāʼo mbɔrɔ
pugu pa Abrahaŋ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
piŋ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ghà njɨʼə noŋ yugu pi
ŋkuoŋ chwī̃e nu nnu pɛ ŋa
gɨ́ chhu nɛ pɔ pi moŋ nchò̀nɔ
Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pi nāʼaŋ
ŋa, “Nchò̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nthi ŋkuoŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pi nāʼaŋ
moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ gɨ́ ndɔ nchwī̃e
nu nɛ.”*
11 Ndwɛ pi ya nji ŋa mbaʼa
yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nūʼɔŋ nu gɨ́, nthɛ ŋa, “Ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ shi mfāʼo chɔmbhi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu Min-
nwi.”†
12 Ndɔ gɨ́ lɔ njiʼi nthi
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa,
“Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwī̃e
ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
shi mfāʼo chɔmbhi.”‡
13 Krishto ni ŋkwo yuoŋ
via mfuʼu moŋ nchò̀nɔ llɔ
mbhɔ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ
nu nchò̀nɔ nthɛ via. Nthɛ
ŋa pi nāʼaŋ ŋa, “Nchò̀nɔ pɔ
ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa pi krɛ̄i vi
ŋkuoŋ thɨ nɛ.”§
14 Krishto Jishɔ ni nchwī̃e
nnɛ nji ŋa ntɔgɔ mbhɔ yu
minthɛ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
fāʼo mbɔrɔ Abrahaŋ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pia fāʼo Jijwɛ ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa nɛ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ.

Gɨ́ pugu kàʼa

15 Nɔ māʼaŋ nu fɨʼɨ ni
nnu ŋa a ghà ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ
shɨna ŋgwamishua nɛ, ma
lĭŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa paa ŋgwa
pɔ ni taʼaŋggi ŋkuoŋ nnu ti
ŋgwrā kìna nɛ, mbaʼa yichəɨ
ŋoŋ nuʼuŋ nchiʼi ki mbīgi
sheshe yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
16 Ndwɛ, kàʼa ghɔ ni mbɔ
pi ni Abrahaŋ pugu taʼa
mbhĕ yaoŋ yi. A shini ndɔ

* **3:10 3:10** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ nɛ 27:26. † **3:11 3:11** Habaku 2:4. ‡ **3:12 3:12** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fàʼa Nda Minnwi 18:5. § **3:13 3:13** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 21:23.

nji'i nchhu pi ŋa, "ni pa mbhĕ ŋgwa pi," mbɔ ntou ŋgwa, a ni nchhu pi ta'a yi, "mbɔ ta'a mbhĕ yaoŋ yɔ," mbɔ Krishto.
17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, gí ŋa a ni nthɔ pi khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋga'ombhi ni trɛi wuŋ njiŋ nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbə'ɨ kɨna ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo wrā pugu Abrahaŋ nɛ, nnɛ nɔ chi'i nu kà'a Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa fɛ́ Minnwi kaŋ ni nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí, a nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi. Ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ fɛ́ ghɔ ni Abrahaŋ.
19 Ti ghèrɛ gɨ́ ni mbɔ pi khɔ? Pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ nnɛ ŋa a nōoŋ yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie ghɔ nɛ, mfā'a ji ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhĕ yaoŋ Abrahaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwīe kà'a nthɛ vi shi nthɔ nɛ. Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ni Mushi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ki thi shɨna Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua nɛ.
20 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ŋgaŋ titri ghà ŋga mbɔ, a nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nnu ta'a ŋoŋ. Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a ŋoŋ.*

Ghèrɛ gɨ́

21 Yie nōoŋ ŋa gí pɔ pi kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni kà'a Minnwi? Ŋga! Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ gɨ́ kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa a nthɛ a fɛ chɔmbhi, pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi kaŋ mbɔ shini ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́.
22 Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi pa kŭna mbhɔ phɨ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pi fɛ kà'a yɛ ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ† ŋa Jishɔ Krishto nōoŋ nɛ, ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.

23 Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ piŋ maa nthɔ, gí ni ŋkrao vigi ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nōoŋ piŋ nɛ.

24 Nɛnnɛ, gɨ́ ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pigi ti Krishto nu'uŋ nthɔ, nnɛ pigi kie ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ kwo thɔ nɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa a thɔ ndɨna gí ni pigi.
26 Nthɛ ŋa ǹtɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ, ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ.
27 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ nɔ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto nɛ, kwo mā'aŋ Krishto nɔ ndhwí mbɨŋ pəɨ.
28 Nɛnnɛ, kwrí lɔ mbɔ shɨna pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, shɨna pa kŭna pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa kŭna nɛ, shɨna mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ta'a yi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
29 Pəɨ mbɔ yi Krishto, kaŋ pəɨ mbhĕ yaoŋ Abrahaŋ, nshi mfā'o kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

* **3:20 3:20** Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a yei ni Abrahaŋ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ ŋoŋ. † **3:22 3:22** A nthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ nu Jishɔ Krishto.*

4

Pia ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ pi pa kŭna

1 Naʼaŋ māʼaŋ fɨʼɨ ni lǐ yei,
nɔ haʼaŋ muuŋ piʼi mikəʼɨ
nda pugu nɛ, ti mfɛ pi nɔ
haʼaŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi ndɛ
mbɔ pi ji nɛ, a lɔ njiʼi nchaa
ŋkŭna.
2 A fāʼo nɔ yaʼo nu nchò
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɨna nu
ni ju ti a shi nuʼuŋ ŋkuʼɔ
ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ŋkāʼo nɔ ndɨɨ
haʼaŋ tǎa vi ni nūʼɔŋ nɛ.
3 A wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni
mbɔ ni pia ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni
ŋguʼɔ mbɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ, pia
ni mbɔ pa kŭna mbhɔ pa
nùʼɔŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.
4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkāʼo,
Minnwi taoŋ Muuŋ vi,
miŋgwɛ phi vi, a fāʼo nɔ
nūʼɔŋ nu gɨ́ Mushi,
5 nɔ yuoŋ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa gɨ́ tuo vugu nɛ pugu lūgu,
nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ
via nɔ puoŋ pi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ nɛ,
Minnwi fɛ Jijwɛ Muuŋ vi
njùʼɔ pia, mbɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a yūa
ŋa, “Baba, Tǎa a.”
7 Nɛnnɛ, ɔ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ pi
ŋkŭna, ɔ pɔ pi muuŋ. Nthɛ
ŋa ɔ pɔ pi muuŋ nɛ, Minnwi
fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ
vɛ.

Pɔɔ fāʼo ŋgwa laʼataoŋ Galashia njùʼɔ yu

8 A ni mbɔ ndɨɨ shhɨ, mbɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa
nji Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ ni mbɔ
pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ pa maoŋ ŋa
pugu lɔ ndɔ mbɔ nnwi nɛ.
9 Ti ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji
Minnwi nɛ, ki nthɛ pi ŋa
Minnwi kwo ji vəɨ nɛ, pinthɛ
pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ ŋkara
mbɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nùʼɔŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo
ghrɨ́ ki ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ, pəɨ tāʼa nu
mbɨnɨ mbɔ pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ
pa nùʼɔŋ pighɔ ŋkamuʼɔŋ?
10 Pəɨ ghà ndɨna ni nūʼɔŋ
nu pichəɨ pa mmɛ llɛ́ pugu
pa taŋ, pugu pa ndɨɨ ni pa
ŋgaʼo.
11 Mfāʼo pɔ́gɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa
ŋgəʼɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ nthɛ vəɨ nɛ phɛ
pi gha.
12 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, m̀baʼo mbhɔ
ŋa p̂əɨ pɔ nɔ mmu, nthɛ ŋa
mummu kwo pɔ nɔ pəɨ.
Pəɨ lɔ njiʼi mfāaŋ nnu
mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pəɨ ji ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi
ŋa noŋ a shini ndɔ nja mbɔ
shiʼi nɛ ŋa ŋki chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pishaʼakhɔ ni pəɨ fŭoŋ ŋgɛ.
14 Ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ
haʼaŋ noŋ a ni mbɔ nnɛ
nɛ, mbɔ nɔ mōoŋ nu ni pəɨ
nɛ, pəɨ shini ndɔ ndāa a
ki nchɨ̄ʼə a, pəɨ ni mbiŋ a
nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, nɔ
Krishto Jishɔ ndothɔ yi.
15 Ti ndwɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ khɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ni fɨʼɨ pwanjuʼɔ yɛ
ŋa pəɨ ni mfāʼo nɛ? Mmu
ndothɔ a, minthɛ ǹchhu ŋa
pəɨ kaŋ ni nthɛ pəɨ fuʼu
muuŋ ligi yəɨ mfɛ vəɨ nɔ
haʼaŋ a kaŋ ni njiʼɛ.
16 Ŋka pɨnɨ mbɔ pi mbɨ̌na
vəɨ ndwɛ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu nnu
shini ni pəɨ nɛ?
17 Ŋgwa pighɔ nōoŋ nu
ŋa pugu fāʼo ndɨɨ yəɨ ntou
yi ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mbī̄ʼi pi
shiʼi nthɛ vəɨ. Pugu tāʼa nu
mfɛ̄nɛ vəɨ yəɨ mu, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ

kɨna ni ŋguoŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ njiŋ pugu.
18 Ŋoŋ mfā’o ntou khwǎ nɔ chwīe nu shi’i, kaŋ a pwa, ndɔ â chwīe ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pia pɔ ka’a nɛ.
19 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, mɨ̀bɨnɨ nchhɔ ŋgwie noŋ a nɔ miŋgwɛ shūu ŋa a phi nu nɛ, nnɛ ti pəɨ nu’uŋ ntɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.
20 Njūa ŋa pia kaŋ ni mbɔ pi ka’a, ŋ̀kwri ŋkwaŋ ŋggì ŋa ǹchrā nu nɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mɨ̀fā’o ntou fiŋthɔ nthɛ vəɨ.

Lɨ̀ llɔ mbhɔ Haga pugu Shera

21 Pəɨ shwei a, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ kɨna nu ŋkuoŋ gí nɛ, pəɨ shi’a njwɛrɛ yaoŋ ŋa gí ghɔ chhu nɛ?
22 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ ni mfā’o paa puoŋ pimbia, ta’a yi pɔ mǔuŋ vi pɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna, yichəɨ pɔ muuŋ vɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ kǔna nɛ.
23 Pi ni mbhi muuŋ vɛ ŋa mǔuŋ vi ni mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbi’i nu nnu ŋgwamishua, ndɔ mbhi muuŋ vɛ ŋa mǔuŋ vi miŋgwɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà’a Minnwi.
24 Ndwɛ, paa piŋgɛ pei thi pi nɔ ligi yaoŋ, pugu pɔ nɔ paa kɨna. Ta’a yi, mbɔ Haga, pɔ nɔ yɛ kɨ̀na ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgwrā pugu pa puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shinai nɛ. A ni mbhi puoŋ pugu pɔ pa ŋkǔna.
25 Haga yei pɔ pi nɔ mbra Shinai moŋ la’ataoŋ Arabia, mbɔ nɔ Jerushalɛiŋ shi’a nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ kǔna pugu pa puoŋ pi.
26 Ndɔ yɛ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ kǔna ndɔ mbɔ mǔuŋ via.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋa:

“Fā’o pwanju’ɔ, ma ŋkhwɛ̀ ŋa a lɔ mbhi nɛ,
pa’o ŋgòu, ŋkə̄ɨ ni pwatua,
mbɔ gɔ̀ ŋa muuŋ lɔ naa ma naoŋ ghɔ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa puoŋ ju ŋa pi shini ndɔ mfā’o ndɨɨ yi nɛ
shi njiɛŋ nchaa yi miŋgwɛ* yɛ ŋa a fā’o mimbia ghɔ nɛ.”

28 Pəɨ ndwɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà’a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Aiji ni mbɔ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pī’i nu ŋgwamishua nɛ ni mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni yɛ muuŋ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ntā’a nu nɛ, a wu’ɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ.
30 Ndɔ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa? A chhu ŋa, “Yōu miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna pugu muuŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa mba’a muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna ghɔ lɛ ma mfā’o maoŋ tǎa pugu muuŋ vɛ miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ ka’a.”

* **4:27 4:27** Yei lɨ’ɨ thɔ nchhu pi Haga ŋa a ni mfā’o Abrahaŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.

31 Nnɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pia lɔ
nji'i mbɔ pi puoŋ miŋgwɛ
ŋkǔna ghɔ, pia pɔ pi yi
miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ
ŋkǔna nɛ.

5

Krishto kwo chwīe pia lūgu

1 Nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kǔna,
Krishto kwo fu'u via moŋ
ghɔ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, thi a tɨnɨ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yɔ ni lrǐ
kǔna.
2 Līi njəɨ nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ,
chhu nu ni pəɨ ŋa p̈əɨ nu'uŋ
mbiŋ nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi,
kaŋ Krishto lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ghèrɛ ni pəɨ.
3 Ǹchhɔ nɛ nshūu tə́nə
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ mbiŋ
nnu ni'iŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ,
ŋa a yī'i ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ
gí.
4 P̈əɨ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ
Krishto, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu
gí mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Pəɨ
lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i moŋ pwapuŋ
Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
Jijwɛ, moŋ piŋ, pigi ni noŋ
pigi ni pwatua thɔ njwɛrɛ
yaoŋ ŋa pigi kwā'a nu nɛ,
mbɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ
Minnwi.
6 Moŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ni'iŋ
nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi ki
mieŋ nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ lɔ nji'i
mfā'o yichəɨ ghèrɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa
a ghɛ̄rɛ nɛ pɔ pi piŋ ŋa a fā'a
ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ khwǎ nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ni nja ntei tei ghɔ
shi'i, ti a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ gɔ̌
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pəɨ nɔ yōu nu
njiŋ nnu shini?
8 Yei lìgəɨ ŋa pəɨ mieŋ nnu
shini lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a ki gɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ.
9 Ntígɨ pɨphɨ yei pɔ pi
nɔ muuŋ mi shɨgɛi yaoŋ
chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ ŋa a ghà
nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ku'ɔ.
10 Ǹja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ
Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa mba'a
pəɨ yi'i nthi ŋkuoŋ nnu
nduoŋ ntɔgɔ yɛ ŋa ŋ̀gwɛ̄iŋ
nɛ. Sheshеŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ
mvū'u vəɨ nɛ shi mfā'o njɔ́,
ki a pɔ pi gɔ̌.

11 Ndɔ ni mmu, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
ŋ̀kaŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchīi
pi ŋa a pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋgwa
ŋgunu mbrɛi, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ
nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ. A kaŋ
ni mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ, kaŋ chrà
Minnwi ŋa ǹchīi nu nthɛ gu
Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, shi
kaŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ.
12 Ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu
tāra thɔ yəɨ nɛ ya nɛ ŋgəɨ
shhɨ mbu'ɔ noŋ yugu.

13 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ
ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ mbɔ moŋ
kǔna, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ki'i
pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ yie a pɔ shɛndaoŋ
nɔ kie nu fɔ nchwīe pa nnu
pɨphɨ ŋa frɛinoŋ yəɨ tā'a nu
nɛ. Ndɔ p̂əɨ ka tɔgɔ pi moŋ
khwǎ ŋgɛ̄rɛ noŋ pəɨ.
14 Ŋguoŋ gí chīri ntaoŋ
moŋ ta'a gí yei ŋa, "Khwā
taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā
noŋ yɔ nɛ."
15 Ti p̈əɨ nthɔ ntā'a lá'o,
ndɔ nshāaŋ noŋ pəɨ, pəɨ lɨna
nu kaŋ pəɨ shi njwi noŋ pəɨ.

Chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ

16 Ndɔ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ ŋa chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mba'a ɔ nu'uŋ nchwīe nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.

17 Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ khwā nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu Jijwɛ, pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu pa frɛinoŋ. Pa nnu pei pɔ pi ni kipɨna, nnɛ minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa ɔ khwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.

18 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nja'o pi nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ nsha'a gɨ́ nsha'a vəɨ.

19 Pa mbha nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ ghà nchwīe nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu lə̄ɨŋ: shúoŋ, mbha nnu tɔtrɔ, pa nnu shhunoŋ,

20 gha'o nu pa nnwi, lìŋ, kipɨna, minduoŋnduoŋ, kighɨ'ə, mɛmmɛ pɨgɨtua, tā'a nu nɔ pɔ nu shhɨ, ki lɔ nja'o nnu mbhɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ, fu'u nu noŋ shɨna ŋgwa ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu lɔ mbī'i nnu ta'a ŋkwaŋ, shɛ̄rɛ nu ntaoŋ puoŋ mi chu'u,

21 chwīe nu pa nnu kighɨ'ə, paa nu là'o, ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ ki tou pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pei. Nshūu tə́nə yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yəɨ nɛ, ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ fā'o shìna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.

22 Ndɔ ntíɛŋ Jijwɛ pɔ pi khwǎ, pwanju'ɔ, ghɨghrɨ, wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, pwapuŋ, mbha nnu shi'i, ta'anju'ɔ,

23 junoŋ, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a gɨ́ lɔ ndāa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei.

24 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi Krishto Jishɔ nɛ kwo kwīŋ frɛinoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa nnu pɨphɨ pi, pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ.

25 Ŋa pia fā'o chɔmbhi pi llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ nɛ, pia wu'ɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ.

26 Ki'i pia mā'aŋ nthǐnta'o, ndɔ ki lɔ nchwīe túa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɨgɨ nu, ki ŋgɨ̄'ə pichəɨ ŋgwa.

6

Tiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa

1 Lǐŋ paŋ, šheshеŋoŋ ŋgū moŋ phɨ, p̂əɨ ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ jijwɛ nɛ, pɨnɨ nju'u vi moŋ jijwɛ juju. Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nji ŋa ki'i ywɛ'i nu nii ghɔ ɔ chwīe phɨ.

2 Ghɛ̄rɛ ntiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa nnɛ kaŋ ɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Krishto.

3 Nthɛ ŋa šheshеŋoŋ ndīi noŋ yi ŋa a mmɛŋoŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi muuŋ mi ŋoŋ kaŋ a fɨ̄ɨ pi noŋ yi.

4 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ līi fà'a yi, nji ŋa ä ntā'a nu ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yi â pɔ nthɛ pi noŋ yi ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi taakuo yi.

5 Nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa shеshеŋoŋ tiɛŋ lrǐ yi.

6 Shеshеŋoŋ ŋa pi yɛ'i vi ni chrà Minnwi nɛ ghrā ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi'i ŋa a fā'o nɛ mfɛ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i vi nɛ.

7 Ki'i pəɨ fɨ̄ɨ noŋ pəɨ, ŋoŋ shi'a mā'aŋ Minnwi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ

phī nɛ a yɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwōo nɛ.
8 Ɔ mbhī pi maoŋ frɛinoŋ, ɔ kwōo gu llɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ti ö mbhī pi maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ, ɔ kwōo chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ki'i pia kɨna chwīe nu shi'i nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkā'o pia kwōo shéi, nɔ ha'aŋ pia mieŋ ki ya'a kuo.
10 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia fā'o shɨna nɛ, pîa chwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgia ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa fɛ nu mbɔrɔ

11 Lī̄i njəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹā'aŋ yei lɨ'ɨ ni nyaŋ mbhɔ, ndɔ nā'aŋ a gha'oghaʼo nɛ!
12 A wu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nu nōoŋ noŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu fra vəɨ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu nthɛ wá'a Krishto.
13 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi pugu ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nduthɔ yugu. Ndɔ pugu tā'a nu ŋa pi ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi nnɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njù'ɔ yugu ŋa pəɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi moŋ frɛinoŋ.
14 Ndɔ ni mmu, ki'i a ma mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwēi njù'ɔ a ŋkiɛŋ ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ pi wá'a Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via. Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ŋkuoŋ mbhi kwo pɔ yi kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a vəɨ, mummu pɔ yi kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɔ ligi ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ni'iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ ghɛ̀rɛ. A pɔ nu ŋoŋ fhi mbɔ mmɛ nnu.
16 Ghɨghrɨ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ chrà yei nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ mbɨŋ Ishrae ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ.
17 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ki'i ŋoŋ tā'a a ni ndàŋ nthɛ ŋa pa tɨ̀na Jishɔ pɔ mbɨŋ noŋ mu.
18 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pɔ ni jijwɛ yəɨ ghao, ma lǐŋ paŋ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnū

Pɔɔ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei, nthɔ mfɨ’ɨ pi kà’a ŋa Minnwi fā’o nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a puoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa po nɛ. A nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi nja’o pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Moŋ fŭoŋ krao ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ chrā pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta’a yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi Tăa chu’ɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a lī’ɛ phɨ yugu ndɔ mfu’u vugu moŋ phɨ yugu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto. A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mfɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ kà’a Minnwi shi ŋgu’ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ mā’aŋ fɨ’ɨ ni ntou pa yaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋguoŋ puoŋ Minnwi ghao ta’a yi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ ta’a yi pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto. A nā’aŋ ŋa chɔshi pɔ nɔ noŋ, Jishɔ Krishto pɔ thɔ yi, ŋa chɔshi nda, Krishto pɔ muuŋ nchí’a nchini nda ghɔ, ŋa chɔshi pɔ pi miŋgwɛ, Krishto po ndaoŋ vi.

Pɔɔ lūgwi nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ŋa nthɛ khwă ŋa Krishto fā’o mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi ŋa a fɛ nthɛ vugu nɛ, ni lī’ɛ nu phɨ ŋa a chwīe pugu fā’o nɛ, ni fɨ’ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ, a pie ŋa ghaŋ piŋ mī’aŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yugu nchhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù’ɔ Minnwi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ la’ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ta’anju’ɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tăa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Mbɔrɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ piŋ Krishto nɛ

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi, mbɔ Tăa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa a fɛ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ jijwɛ ni pia moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto.

4 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a chu’ɔ via nthɛ Krishto ŋkaoŋ maa nchwīe mbhi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā’o ntəɨ shhɨ yu. Moŋ khwă,

5 a ni ndōgɔ nthi mi fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nchwīe pia pɔ puoŋ pi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwanju’ɔ yi,

6 nnɛ ŋa pia gha’o ndĭpwa pwapuŋ yi, ŋa a fɛ ni pia ghagha ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ta’a Muuŋ vi ŋa a ŋkhwā ŋga’a nɛ.

7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ Krishto,* a yuoŋ via mfu’u moŋ ghrí phɨ, nnɛ Minnwi lī’ɛ phɨ

* **1:7 1:7** Njiŋ chhĭ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhĭ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.*

yia pi wuʼɔ nɔ fɨʼɨ pwapuŋ yi, yi yiɛŋyiɛŋ,
8 ŋa a shāʼo ni pia ntou yi nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu.
9 Minnwi chwīe nnu ŋa a ni ŋkāʼa njùʼɔ yu ndɔ paʼa ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, pia ji, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a ni ŋkwo lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ chwīe nu ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ.
10 Nnu yei ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa nɔ chwīe nu, ndɔ shi nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kāʼo nɛ, pɔ nɔ thɔ nu ni ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ, nchwīe pugu pɔ taʼa yi, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, Krishto pɔ Taathɔ vugu.
11 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ, Minnwi pɨnɨ nchuʼɔ vigi ŋa pigi pɔ ji llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi, wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni ŋkāʼa nɛ. Minnwi ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pi pi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a khwā nɛ,
12 nnɛ ŋa pigi, ŋa pigi ni mbɔ fŭoŋ ŋgwa nɔ fāʼo nu kwàʼa mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, shi ŋgaʼo ndighaʼo yi.
13 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋga njaʼo ŋkɨ̀nɨ nnu shini, mbɔ pwa pishaʼakhɔ ŋa a thɔ ni lūgu nu ni pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ gha mbiŋ, Minnwi nūʼɔŋ lì yəɨ ni Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni ŋkāʼa nɛ.
14 Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ pi fɛ́ ni pia nnɛ ŋa pia fāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kāʼa via nɔ nɛ, ni kwàʼa ŋa a shi ndugwi mī̀ʼɛŋ mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia ghaʼo ndighaʼo yi.

Luoŋ Minnwi Pɔɔ

15 Nthɛ nnu yei, jɛ̄ fie nɔ haʼaŋ ŋki yaʼo fɨʼɨ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
16 ǹshini ndɔ ŋkɨna nɔ tōo nu Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ. Ǹthɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a,
17 ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Minnwi Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Tǎa ndighaʼo shi mfɛ jijwɛ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu nnu nnɛ ŋa ɔ ji vi mbīgi.
18 Ǹduoŋ ŋa njùʼɔ yəɨ pīgəɨ ni lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji kwàʼa ŋa a fɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa a gɛ̄ nɛ, ni fɨʼɨ fàʼo ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbwa mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi kāʼa ŋgwa pi nɔ nɛ,
19 ni ghɨ́ ki fɨʼɨ ŋa a fāʼa nu mbɨŋ pia ŋa pia piŋ nɛ. Yei ghɨ́ ŋa a fāʼa nu mbɨŋ pia nɛ, wuʼɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨʼɨ mmɛ ghɨ́ yɛ ŋa
20 a ni mfāʼa nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɨʼɨ Krishto llɔ moŋ gu nchərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ po nɛ.
21 Krishto thɔ nshaʼa nu fɔ moŋ nthɨŋkwo kəkərə nchaa ŋguoŋ ghɨ́ ŋa pugu shaʼa nu po nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ghɨ́ pugu pa taathɔ pugu pa nthɨŋkwo ŋa ŋgwa ni ŋkwo ma mfāʼo, ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi moŋ yei mbhi ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
22 Minnwi nūʼɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao laʼo kwò yu, mfɛ vi ni chɔshi nɔ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao.
23 Chɔshi pɔ pi noŋ Kr-

ishto, a chwīe chɔshi lɨnaoŋ ndɔ ŋkā’o ni ju yɛ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ’ɨ ghao nɛ.

2

Llɔ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi

1 Pəɨ ni mbɔ ŋgwa khu moŋ chī’ə nu nchò pugu pa phɨ
2 ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu moŋ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei chwīe nu nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Shata, mbɔ nthishɨ njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ tā’a nu nɛ, mbɔ jijwɛ ŋa a fā’a nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu chī’ə nchò Minnwi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ yia ni mbɔ nɔ pugu, nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ frɛinoŋ yia khwǎ nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe nnu ha’aŋ frɛinoŋ yia pugu pa njù’ɔ yia tā’a nu nɛ, ŋa púoŋ yia ni mbɔ pi yi phɨ nɛ, pɨgɨtua Minnwi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pia.
4 Ndɔ Minnwi, ŋa a fā’o ntou kwoshɨnɨ, nthɛ khwǎ yi yi tɨtɨnɨ ŋa a khwā via nɔ nɛ,
5 ti mfɛ pi moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa khu moŋ chī’ə nchò nɛ, a ni nchwīe via pia pɔ yi maoŋ pia pa Krishto ka’a. A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa pəɨ lūgu.
6 A ni ŋku’ɔ ni pia pa Krishto Jishɔ moŋ gu, nchərə via pugu ka’a moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ,
7 nɛnnɛ ŋa moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, minthɛ a nōoŋ mmɛ pwapuŋ yi ŋa minthɛ pa’a pi lɔ mfī’ɨ nɛ, moŋ shi’i yi ŋa a nōoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe pwapuŋ Minnwi pəɨ lūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɔ pa’a yei lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ, a pɔ pi fɛ Minnwi,
9 ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fā’a nnɛ ŋa ki’i shesheŋoŋ kwēi njù’ɔ yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi mbhɔ fà’a yi, a chwīe via ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa p̂ia fā’a fà’a shi’i ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri nū’ɔŋ ŋa pia chwīe.

Ta’aŋggi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ moŋ Krishto

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ni ŋgwa ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa pi ni’iŋ ŋoŋ fɔ pi ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua nɛ, p̂əɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ llɛshhɨ nɛ,
12 ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ shini ndɔ nchīni vəɨ pəɨ pa Krishto, pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ghɨ̀nɨ nnɛ pa’a ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi nɔ ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā’o nnu moŋ pa kɨ̀na llɔ ŋkuoŋ kà’a Minnwi ni ŋgwa Ishrae, ki lɔ mfā’o kwà’a, ndɔ mbɔ ki Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
13 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pi fie hini nɛ, pi

chənə ni pəɨ mbara, ŋkie pi
ŋkuoŋ chhĭ Krishto.*
14 Nthɛ ŋa a ju nduthɔ yi
ŋa a thɔ ni ta'aŋggi shɨna
pia, ŋa a chwīe paa ghrà
ŋgwa pei, mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Juu,
pugu gū ta'a yi. A ni mbə'ɨ
ŋka'a ŋa a ni fɛ̄nɛ vugu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu yi moŋ
frɛinoŋ,
15 a ni mfu'u kipɨna ŋa a
ni nthɔ nthɛ gí,† pugu pa
nnu ŋa gí chhu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
a nthɛ a taoŋ ni ta'a ŋoŋ
fhi shɨna kɨrɨ paa ŋgwa pei
ŋkie pi mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ nthɔ ni
ta'aŋggi,
16 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīni paa
kɨrɨ ŋgwa pei pugu pɔ ta'a
yi, a chīni vugu pugu pa
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu yi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a, nnɛ njwi kipɨna
ghɔ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, Krishto ni nthɔ
nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi
ta'aŋggi ni pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi ki lɔ mbara
yəɨ Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mbara
nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
Krishto ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghao
mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, fā'o shɨna
moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
shhɨ Tăa.
19 Nthɛ yei, pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pa ghɨnɨ
ki ghaŋ kra, pəɨ pɔ ndwɛ
pi ta'a ŋgwa pəɨ pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, pəɨ pɔ
moŋ mbaanda Minnwi.
20 Pi krao vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ kwonda ŋa a nū'ɔŋ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ, Krishto
Jishɔ nduthɔ yi pɔ ŋkiɛŋ
muuŋ nchí'a nchini nda ghɔ.
21 A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ŋa
ŋguoŋ nda ghɔ ŋa a ku'ɔ
nu nɔ nɛ tithi mbɔ ta'a yi,
ŋku'ɔ nu mbɔ nda Minnwi yi
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi Taathɔ.
22 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto,
pi thɔ ŋkrao vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nu ni
pəɨ, pəɨ pɔ nda ŋa Minnwi
ghà nchhɔ fɔ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.

3

Fà'a Pɔɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

1 Nthɛ nnu yei, mmu Pɔɔ,
luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ.
Mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ ligi
Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, ma
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
2 Nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa
shishini, pəɨ kwo ya'o fà'a
yɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ moŋ
pwapuŋ yi nthɛ vəɨ nɛ,
3 ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni
ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ, a ni nōoŋ vəɨ,
nchwīe ǹji nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwo
nā'aŋ, ŋkāoŋ thɔ yi ni pəɨ
nɛ.
4 Pəɨ shi ŋga mɛ̄iŋ nnu
yei, kaŋ pəɨ shi nji nyaŋ pī'i
nu nthɛ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa Minnwi
tūgu nthɛ Krishto nɛ,
5 yɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ ntūgu
ni pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi nōoŋ ni pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ

* **2:13 2:13** Njiŋ chhĭ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhĭ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.* † **2:15 2:15** A shini ndɔ nthɔ gí ni kipɨna yei. Līi nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Roma 7:5-14.

Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ.

6 Nnu lə̄ɨŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o shìna pugu pa Juu ka'a moŋ mbɔrɔ yɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ. Pugu ŋgia ta'a frɛinoŋ ndɔ nchīri moŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ.

7 Minnwi ni nchwīe a m̀bɔ muuŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ pwapuŋ yi ŋa a ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njɨ yi fā'a nu nɛ.

8 Mmu, ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pi ni mfɛ pwapuŋ yei vəɨ ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ fà'o Krishto ŋa a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ ji nu nɛ, ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,

9 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nōoŋ kà'a Minnwi lɨ'ɨ wo ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mbɔ kà'a ŋa a ni ndə̄ɨŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ nɛ. Minnwi yei ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.

10 Nɛnnɛ ŋa ndwɛ, minthɛ chɔshi chwīe pa thishɨ pugu pa mɛmmɛ njɨ moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ ji shiethɔ Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwrà pi.

11 Yei ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkā'a ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ, ŋa a ni nchwīe a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ via nɛ,

12 mbɔ ju ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa ndaoŋ wo moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ yu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ nu nthɛ vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ gha'o nu vəɨ nɛ.

Khwă Krishto

14 Nthɛ yei, ŋ̀kwi kwɛ́rɛ a shhɨ Tăa

15 ŋa ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ fā'o ligi yugu pi llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ,

16 ŋa a shi mfɛ njɨ ni pəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ, wu'ɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi,

17 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ Krishto chhɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋ̌ieŋ yəɨ gha ŋkwo tɨnɨ, kwo yəɨ kwò phi moŋ khwă,

18 nthɛ pəɨ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ghao fā'o ghrí nɔ ji nu fɨ'ɨ fīgi, pugu pa fɨ'ɨ puŋ, ni fɨ'ɨ nthi, ni fɨ'ɨ shhi nu ŋa khwă Krishto fā'o nɛ.

19 Ooŋ, ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ji khwă Krishto ŋa a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ ji nu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni fhi nu Minnwi.

20 Ni ju yɛ ŋa minthɛ a fā'a nchaa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pia pie ki mbī'i nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yɛ ŋa a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ yia nɛ,

21 ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ chɔshi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ghao, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ki ndugwi yi. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

4

Ta'a frɛinoŋ moŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mmu,
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ ligi Taathɔ,
ǹdɩ̄gəɨ vəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ
chɔmbhi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a kā'o nthɛ gɛ̀ yɛ ŋa Minnwi
gɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ.
2 P̂əɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ,
mbɔ juju, mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni fàŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ moŋ khwǎ,
3 ŋkāa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao ŋa ta'aŋggi
yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ntɔgɔ
moŋ ghɨghrɨ ŋa a chīni vəɨ
nɛ, kɨna shɨna pəɨ.
4 A wu'ɔ ta'a noŋ pugu ta'a
Jijwɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ moŋ ta'a kwà'a
nɛ,
5 ta'a Taathɔ, ta'a piŋ ni
ta'a kwe ŋkhǐ,
6 pəɨ fā'o ta'a Minnwi,
mbɔ Tǎa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, ŋa a
Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, mfā'a
fà'a yi ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ndɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa.
7 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shɨna pia
fā'o fɛ́ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ Krishto fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa,
"A ni ŋga ŋku'ɔ tɔthɨ,
ndɔ̄gɔ pa mimbɨna pi
ha'aŋ a gha'a vugu nɛ
pugu thɔ njiŋ yu,
a fɛ pa fɛ́ ni ŋgwa."
9 Ndwɛ, njiŋ chrà yei ŋa,
"A ni ŋku'ɔ tɔthɨ" pɔ pi ŋa
ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a shwi'i shhɛ?
10 Ju ŋa a ni nshwi'i nɛ
wu'ɔ ju ŋa a ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
fie moŋ ndugwi po nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghao.
11 A fɛ pa fɛ́ ni pichəɨ
ŋa pugu pɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,
pichəɨ pɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi, pichəɨ pɔ ghaŋ chīi
pwa pisha'akhɔ, pichəɨ pɔ
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ndɨna
ni chɔshi * ndɔ njɛ'i nu nɛ,
12 nɔ pīri nu ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ fā'a nu fà'a
ju Krishto, nnɛ nɔ kugwi nu
noŋ yi a ku'ɔ,
13 ti pia nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mbɔ
ta'a yi moŋ piŋ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ji Muuŋ
Minnwi nɛ, ŋku'ɔ ti mbɔ
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa moŋ piŋ, ti
nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto pɔ nɛ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mba'a pia
nu'uŋ mbɔ nɔ puoŋ fhu,
pi thɔ nchi via mfɛ hɛiŋ,
mfɛ nu hiŋ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa
mba'aŋkhi tiɛŋ vugu, ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ
yaoŋ yɛ'i llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa
mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe
ŋgwa fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pa nnu mifɨɨ ŋa pugu
tɨgɨ nu nɛ.
15 A ka pie pi ŋa ntɔgɔ
ŋkuoŋ chrā nu nnu shini
moŋ khwǎ, pia ku'ɔ moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao
moŋ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ nɔ thɔ yəɨ
nɛ, mbɔ Krishto.
16 Krishto chīni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pi ghao moŋ ta'a noŋ,
nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia pɔ shǐgi
ndiɛŋ ŋa a chīni ŋguoŋ noŋ

* **4:11 4:11** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ ni pa pashito nɛ.

ŋoŋmishua nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ghrà noŋ fā'a nu shi'i nɛ, a chwīe ŋguoŋ noŋ ku'ɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yi moŋ khwǎ.

Chhɔ nu nɔ ŋgwa mooŋ lī'ɛ

17 Ňchhu yei nnu ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie moŋ Taathɔ ŋa, ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ki piŋ Minnwi ghà nchhɔ nɛ, ŋa kwā'a nu nnu yugu lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ

18 njù'ɔ yugu pɔ pi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ. Pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o shìna moŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa Minnwi ghà mfɛ nɛ, nthɛ ki ji ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.

19 Pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o lrithɔ, mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mfā'o pìga nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ mbīgi.

20 Yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i nthɛ Krishto nɛ.

21 Shishini, pəɨ ya'o pa nnu nthɛ vi, pi yɛ'i vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ ju, Jishɔ nɛ.

22 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ndunu noŋ yəɨ, ŋa a ni nchwīe pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu nɛ, mbɔ ndunu noŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɨrɨ nu nthɛ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkhwā, a fɨɨ vəɨ nɛ.

23 A pie ŋa njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu pa kwā'a nu[†] məɨ ya mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi fhi,

24 p̂əɨ lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgwɛ noŋ fhi ŋa pi chwīe vi a fhi Minnwi moŋ ndɨndɨ pugu pa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa a llɔ moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ mieŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fɔ, shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ chrà nnu shini ni taakuo yi nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ta'a yi moŋ Krishto.

26 P̌əɨ mbɨgɨ túa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe phɨ, ki'i pəɨ mieŋ minaoŋ nii pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ ni pɨgɨtua.

27 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fɛ shìna ni Shata.

28 Ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna nɛ nu'uŋ njōo, a pie ŋa a fā'a, nthɔ mfā'a fà'a shi'i ni mbhɔ mi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ a fɛ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ.

29 Ki'i sheshe chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ moŋ nchò pəɨ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋa a pwa nɔ ghērɛ nu ŋoŋ a tithi a tɨnɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chà ndɨɨ ghɔ pɔ nɛ, nji ŋa minthɛ a ghērɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà ghɔ nɛ.

30 Ki'i nchwīe Jijwɛ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɛ, pɔ ni tu'uthɔ. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa moŋ yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Minnwi shi njuoŋ via mfu'u moŋ ŋguoŋ ghrí phɨ.

31 P̌əɨ mī'aŋ chəchɨgəɨ, pugu pa pɨgɨtua, ni yɔyɔrɔ, ni fɛ̄'i nu fɛ̀'i, ni wɛ'i nu ŋgwa, ni kipɨna.

32 P̌əɨ ka nōoŋ pi mbha nnu shi'i ni pa pichəɨ ŋgwa, mfā'o njù'ɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Krishto ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ.

---

† **4:23 4:23** Moŋ chrà Gri a chhu pi ŋa *ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ jijwɛ kwā'a nu mɔ.*

5

Chhɔ nu moŋ lí'ɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ Min-
nwi ha'aŋ a ya ŋkhwā vugu
nɛ, p̂əɨ pa'o nɔ pɔ nu nɔ ju.
2 P̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwǎ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni ŋkhwā
vəɨ ŋkaa yu ti mfɛ chɔmbhi
yi nthɛ vəɨ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ pugu
pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi
ha'aŋ luŋ yi fɨgəɨ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ nɔ pa ŋgwa Min-
nwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, a lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o ŋa pi ku'ɔ pa nnu
kwoshuoŋ, ki sheshe nnu
nchhí ki pɨga, shɨna pəɨ
4 ki ŋa pəɨ chrā pa chrà
fɛfhɛ pugu pa chrà naa, pugu
pa chrà michwe fɛfhɛ, mbɔ
nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o ni pəɨ nɛ.
A ka pie pi ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntōo pi
Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ ya nji yei nnu shi'i
ŋa, mba'a ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ,
pugu pa ŋgaŋ chwī nnu
nchhí, ki ŋgaŋ pɨga (ŋkwaŋ
ŋoŋ yei pɔ pi nɔ ŋgaŋ gha'o
pa nnwi), yi'i mfā'o sheshe
yaoŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Krishto
pugu pa yi Minnwi.
6 Ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ ni
pa chrà ghagha, nthɛ ŋa a
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu pei ŋa
pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ
pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ntūru
pəɨ pugu nɔ chwī nu phɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ
mbɔ pi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ, ndɔ
ndwɛ pəɨ pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ nɛ.
Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ nɔ ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nɛ,
9 nthɛ ŋa ntíɛŋ thɨ lí'ɛ pɔ
ŋguoŋ pa nnu shi'i pugu pa
nnu ndɨndɨ ni nnu shini.
10 Kāa nɔ yɛ'i nu nnu ŋa a
shi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Taathɔ
nɛ.
11 Ki'i ni'iŋ mbhɔ yɔ nɔ
chwīe nu pa nnu ghagha ŋa
a yi moŋ njiŋ nɛ, ka tūgu pi
páa,
12 nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ nɔ
chrà nu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu pighɔ
ŋa pugu gha nchwīe lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ
nɛ.
13 Ndɔ lí'ɛ ghà ŋga nōoŋ
sheshe yaoŋ, ŋgwa yəɨ yaoŋ
ghɔ.*
14 Nthɛ ŋa lí'ɛ ghà ŋga
nthɛ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ, yaoŋ ghɔ
lí'ɛ ŋkaa yu. A chwīe yie ghɔ
pi chhu ŋa,
"Wū'u ma ndhɛ lōgɔ,
ndɔllɔ moŋ gu,
kaŋ lí'ɛ Krishto shi nthɛ
mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ lɨna
nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ chhɔ
chɔmbhi yəɨ nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ
pi nɔ pa na, p̂əɨ chhɔ pi nɔ
ghaŋ shiethɔ,
16 mfā'a fà'a shi'i moŋ
sheshe muuŋ shìna ŋa ɔ fā'o
nɛ nthɛ ŋa llɛ́ pei pi pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie, ki'i mbɔ na, ka
ji pi yaoŋ ŋa Taathɔ tā'a nu
nɛ.
18 Ki'i pəɨ paa là'o, nthɛ ŋa
a shi nchwīe pəɨ chwīe pa
nnu ŋa a shi mbɨrɨ vəɨ pɨrɨ
nɛ. P̂əɨ ka lɨnaoŋ pi ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi,

* **5:13 5:13** Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ghà ŋga nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ pi chhu nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ni pugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ nɛ, pugu yəɨ fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu chwīe pɨgɨ nɛ.

19 njrāo nu ni noŋ pəɨ llɔ
moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ, pugu pa
ŋkhĭ gha'o Minnwi pugu pa
ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ. Ṗəɨ yrāo
ŋkhĭ mba'o lóu ni Taathɔ
moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
20 ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ mfɛ tōo
nu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ni
Minnwi Tăa moŋ ligi Taathɔ
via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Láŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Krishto pugu chɔshi nɛ

21 Ṗəɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ
moŋ pógɔ Krishto.
22 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò
laoŋ pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o
nchò Taathɔ nɛ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia pɔ pi
taathɔ ŋgwɛ vi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Krishto taathɔ chɔshi
nɛ. Ju, Krishto ghɔ, pɔ ŋkwe
chɔshi ŋa a noŋ yi nɛ.
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ chɔshi ghà
nja'o nchò Krishto nɛ, a pie
ŋa miŋgwɛ láŋ wu'ɔ nja'o
nchò ndaoŋ vi pi nnɛ moŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
25 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā ŋgwɛ
pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto
ni ŋkhwā chɔshi ndɔ mfɛ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ vi nɛ,
26 nɛnnɛ ŋa a chwīe vi a
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a
kwo shīgao vi ni ŋkhĭ pugu
pa chrà nɛ,
27 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ a kārə
chɔshi ncha'a mfɛ ni noŋ
yi moŋ ŋguoŋ ndipwa yi ki
muuŋ mi kígao ki sheshe
kɔ̀rɔ ki sheshe ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ
yei lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, ŋa â pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.
28 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia fā'o
nɔ khwā nu ŋgwɛ pugu nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu khwā noŋ yugu
nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ŋgwɛ vi
nɛ, khwā pi noŋ yi,
29 nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ shi'a
ma mbīna frɛinoŋ yi, a ghà
ŋkugwi ndɔ ndɨna ni noŋ yi,
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ghà
nchwīe ni chɔshi nɛ,
30 nthɛ ŋa pia pa ghrà noŋ
yi.
31 "Nthɛ yei ghɔ, ŋoŋ shi
mieŋ tăa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi,
nchīri mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi pugu pi
paa chīri ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ."†
32 Nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei ŋa pi tūgu
nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yi, ndɔ ǹchrā
nthɛ pi Krishto pugu chɔshi.
33 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ shɨna
pəɨ khwā ŋgwɛ vi nɔ ha'aŋ
a khwā noŋ yi nɛ, miŋgwɛ
yəɨ ŋkaa yu ŋa a ya'o ndaoŋ
vi.

6

Puoŋ pugu pa tăa ni ma

1 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa
tăa pəɨ pugu pa mŭuŋ pəɨ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa a kā'o nɔ
chwīe nu nɛ.
2 "Ṗəɨ ya'o nchò pa tăa pəɨ
pugu pa mŭuŋ pəɨ." Yei fŭoŋ
kɨna ŋa a fā'o kà'a nɛ:
3 "Nnɛ ŋa pa nnu nyīeŋ ni
pəɨ shi'i, pəɨ lɔ mfā'o ntaaŋ
chɔmbhi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghɔ."*
4 Pa tăa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa
puoŋ pəɨ pɨgɨ, p̂əɨ ku'ɔ ni
pugu pi ni ntígɨ pugu pa yɛ'i
nu vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chrà
Taathɔ chhu nɛ.

† **5:31 5:31** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njɛ̄ yi 2:24. * **6:3 6:3** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 20:12.

Pa kŭna pugu pa taathɔ pugu

5 Pa kŭna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ni pógɔ pugu pa ya'o nu vugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ nǐ mbɔ Krishto pəɨ ya'o vi nɛ.

6 Ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe nnu pi ndɨɨ ŋa a līi vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pi piŋ vəɨ, p̂əɨ chwīe pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto, nthɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ pi ya llɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

7 P̂əɨ fā'a fà'a pi ni njù'ɔ shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'a pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua,

8 nthɔ nji nu ŋa sheshe nnu shi'i ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nu nɛ, a shi mbɨnɨ mfā'o wu'ɔ yie ghɔ llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ki ŋgaŋ vi pɔ pi ŋkŭna, ki ŋoŋ gha.

9 Pa taathɔ, p̂əɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ ni pa kŭna pəɨ, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ ŋgūru vugu. P̂əɨ ji nu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a Taathɔ yugu pugu pa yəɨ nɛ chhɔ pi po ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mbe moŋ shá'a yi.

Maoŋ nchhò llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Nɔ lūgwi nu, p̂əɨ thi a tɨtɨnɨ moŋ Taathɔ pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghɪ́ yi.

11 Gwɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ prǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ wu'ɔ nthi a tɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Shata thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ mifɨɨ nɛ. 12 Nthɛ ŋa pia shi'a nji'i mā'aŋ prǐ pi pia pa ŋgwamishua moŋ frɛinoŋ, pia ghà mā'aŋ pi pia pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa pugu thɔ nsha'a nu nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ghɪ́ pugu pa ghaŋ njɨ moŋ mbhi njiŋ yei, pugu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ.

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ lōgɔ ŋguoŋ maoŋ prǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ghao, nji ŋa llɛmbhi pɨphɨ shi ŋga nthɔ, a lɨ'ɨ mimbɨna ni ŋguoŋ prǐ ŋa a mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ ghao, pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo mā'aŋ vi ti ndugwi, nja ŋgu'ɔ nthi a tɨnɨ.

14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ki'ɛ, p̂əɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ ntithi a tɨnɨ, ŋkrao ntu'u yəɨ ni ŋkandaŋ nnu shini, chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ pɔ tɪ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ,

15 tra gwɛ nɔ kwò yəɨ pɔ pīri nu noŋ yəɨ nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɨghrɨ.

16 Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, piŋ yəɨ pɔ ŋgrào prǐ yəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkɨ'ɨ ndɔ mbɨgɛi ŋguoŋ krɛ́i tuoŋtuoŋ ŋa Shata mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

17 P̂əɨ lōgɔ lūgu nu məɨ nɔ yaoŋ pūoŋ thɔ yəɨ, ni chrà Minnwi nɔ kafa yəɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ.

18 Nduoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ Jijwɛ, ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ luoŋ nu pugu pa pie nu mbhɔ Minnwi. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nnu pei nɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, ki lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ghao.

19 Ndɔ nduoŋ mfɛ vəɨ ŋkaa mu, ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ chrà yi vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchrā nɛ, ǹchrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ,

nnɛ ŋa ńchwīe pi ji ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ, ndɔ Minnwi chwīe ŋgwa ji nɛ.
20 A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei ŋa ǹchhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ. Ṗəɨ luoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chī nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrā nu

21 Nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ni ta'anju'ɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ Taikiku, shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ nnu.
22 Ṅtaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ.
23 Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, fɛ ghɨghrɨ pugu khwǎ pugu pa piŋ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao.
24 Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ni khwǎ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɛ.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ chɔshi Filipai
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbra nyǐeŋ nɔ phī nu chɔshi shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, njɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ la’ataoŋ Filipai. Pa ŋgwa Filipai gū pa taannu pi, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Pugu ni ŋga nja’o ŋa a pɔ la’ataoŋ Roma moŋ chə́ɨŋ, pugu mā’aŋ mbɨŋ ntaoŋ Epafroditu a ghə̄ɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghɔ. Pɔɔ taoŋ vi ki’ɛ ni ŋwa’aŋlɨ, nchhɔ ntōo vugu ni ghɛ̀rɛ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ ni nji ŋa ŋgwa Filipai ni nchhɔ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ntou ghagha’a llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa, nnɛ a gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu lɨi pi ju, nnɛ njɛ’i tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ ni pwanju’ɔ. Nji’i nthɛ pi moŋ titri pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i lɨ’ɨ ntu’ɔ Kaisha, Pɔɔ wu’ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchɨ̄i nu ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ. Khwatua Pɔɔ ni mbɔ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ghə̄ɨ nchɨ̄i pwa pisha’akhɔ ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ.

Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ŋa pugu fā’o ŋkwaŋ njù’ɔ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni mfā’o nɛ mbɔ njù’ɔ muuŋ fà’a. A shini ndɔ ndɨ̄i noŋ yi ŋa a fā’o mmɛ nthɨŋkwo, a ni nshwi’i noŋ yi shhɛ thi nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá’a. Jishɔ Krishto ni nchwī̌e ŋguoŋ yie ghao nthɛ pi ŋgwamishua. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu mfɨ̄’ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa la’a yugu pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ. Ŋkiɛŋ la’a yugu pɔ pi po nnɛ a pie ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ni vugu la’a pugu ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā’o nɔ chhɔ nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri noŋ yugu a pɔ noŋ ndigha’o ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ji pɔ nɛ.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ pigi Timoti, mbɔ puoŋ fà’a Krishto Jishɔ.

Ňā’aŋ mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ la’ataoŋ Filipai pugu pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ fà’a moŋ chɔshi nɛ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa Filipai

3 Ňtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbī’i vəɨ nɛ,

4 pugu pa moŋ ŋguoŋ luoŋ nu Minnwi a ni pəɨ ŋa ňduoŋ nu moŋ pwanju’ɔ,

5 nthɛ fɨ’ɨ ghɛ̀rɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ ghɔ moŋ fà’a pwa pisha’akhɔ nɛ, jɛ̄ fŭoŋ llɛ́ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi’a.

6 Ňja mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fà’a shi’i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, shi ndōgɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ti ndugwi ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

7 A kā’o vəɨ nɔ pī’i nu nɛiŋ
nthɛ vəɨ ghao nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ
njù’ɔ a ŋga’a. Nthɛ ŋa ki
mi pɔ pi moŋ chɛiŋ, ki ndɨɨ
ŋa ǹchhɔ ŋkhwē pa chrà
nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ,
ki nōoŋ nu ŋa a nnu shini
nɛ, pia wu’ɔ nchhɔ mfā’o
pwapuŋ Minnwi ka’a.
8 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi
miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹshigi vəɨ
ni ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ
Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ a pɔ luoŋ Minnwi a
ŋa khwǎ yəɨ pīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ
njiɛŋ, pugu pa lɨna, ni ŋguoŋ
ji nu nnu ghao,
10 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ chu’ɔ
yaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā’o nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ ki kɔ̀rɔ
ndɔ ki lɔ mfā’o sheshe ntəɨ
ti nchəɨŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto
shi nthɔ nɛ,
11 ndɨnaoŋ ni ntíɛŋ ndɨndɨ
ŋa a ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɔ fɛ nu
ndigha’o pugu tōo nu ni Min-
nwi nɛ.

Chə́ɨŋ Pɔɔ chwīe pwa pisha’akhɔ Krishto ghə̄ɨ shhɨ

12 Ntā’a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa
lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ
mbɨŋ mu nɛ kara ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋa
pwa pisha’akhɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ.
13 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ
kɛ̄’i lɨ’ɨ moŋ ntu’ɔ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa
nduoŋ hɛiŋ ji ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ
chə́ɨŋ nthɛ pi ŋa mi muuŋ
fà’a Krishto.
14 Pɔ nu ma moŋ chə́ɨŋ
mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ ntou pa ghaŋ
piŋ mbɨŋ Taathɔ pugu fā’o
tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ chīi nu chrà
Minnwi ki lɔ mfā’o pɔgɔ gu.
15 Shishini, pichəɨ chīi
pwa pisha’akhɔ Krishto
nthɛ kighɨ’ə pugu pa
mishɨshɨrɨ, ndɔ pichəɨ chīi
pwa pisha’akhɔ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
njù’ɔ shi’i.
16 Mbra ŋgwa pei chīi
pwa pisha’akhɔ yei llɔ moŋ
khwǎ, nji nu ŋa Minnwi
chu’ɔ a nɔ lɨ’ɨ nu pwa
pisha’akhɔ.
17 Fǔoŋ ŋgwa chīi pwa
pisha’akhɔ Krishto llɔ moŋ
mishɨshɨrɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi llɔ
moŋ ta’anju’ɔ, mbī’i nu ŋa
pugu shi ni’iŋ yú’ɔ mbɨŋ mu
moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
18 Ndɔ a lɔ mbɔ pi yichəɨ
nnu. A wu’ɔ mbɔ ŋa moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
ki a pɔ pi moŋ mbha nnu
mifɨɨ, ki moŋ nnu shini, pi
chīi pwa pisha’akhɔ Krishto,
nthɛ yie ghɔ m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ.

Chhɔ nu mbhi pɔ pi fā’a nu fà’a Krishto

Ooŋ, ǹshi mfā’o pwanju’ɔ,
19 nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa ntɔgɔ
moŋ luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ pugu
pa ghɛ̀rɛ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Jishɔ
Krishto, yei shi ŋkara mfɛ
lūgu nu vəɨ.
20 Khwǎ njù’ɔ a pugu pa
kwā’a nu ma pɔ ŋa m̀ba’a
nji’i mfā’o lrithɔ kaŋ shɨgɛi
yi, ŋa ni ŋguoŋ tɨnɨnju’ɔ
ndwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao, Krishto shi mfā’o
ndigha’o yi moŋ noŋ a, ki a
pɔ pi moŋ chhɔ nu ma mbhi,
ki moŋ khu nu ma.
21 Nthɛ ŋa ni mmu, chhɔ
nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɔ pi gha’o
nu Krishto, khu nu pɔ shéi.

22 Ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
nchhɔ nu mbhi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
a nōoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ fā'a nu
fà'a ŋa a shi njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ,
ndɔ ǹdɔ nji yɛ ŋa ǹshi ntɛrɛ
nɛ.
23 Ndɨ nthi moŋ titri paa
nnu pei. Ndɔ khwatua a
pɔ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ mbɔ pigi Krishto
nthɛ ŋa yie ya mbwa ŋga'a.
24 Ndɔ a pie ŋa ŋ̀kɨna mbɔ
yi maoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nthɛ
vəɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa yei kā'o
nɛ, ǹji ŋa ǹshi ŋkɨna ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ nthɔ mbɔ nu pia ka'a,
nthɛ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ yəɨ pugu
pa pwanju'ɔ yəɨ moŋ piŋ,
26 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ
mu, pəɨ shi mfā'o ntou pa
nnu nɔ fā'o nu ndigha'o moŋ
ghɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ
thɔ nu ma mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
27 P̌əɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbha
chɔmbhi yəɨ nyīeŋ ŋkā'o
pugu pa pwa pisha'akhɔ Kr-
ishto, nnɛ ǹji ŋa ki mi tɔthɔ
njəɨ vəɨ ki mi lɔ nthɔ, minthɛ
ŋ̀gu'ɔ nja'o ŋa pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ
nu moŋ ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa
ŋa ni ta'a kwā'a nu, pəɨ thɔ
mba'o nu ka'a nthɛ piŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ,
28 ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ
gu nthɛ pa mbɨ̌na pəɨ. Yei
shi mbɔ ŋkɨɛŋ l̄ɨ shieshie
ŋa pi shi nshi'i vugu, ndɔ
mbɔ lūgu nu ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi.
29 Nthɛ ŋa pi fɛ shɨna ni
pəɨ ŋa, nthɛ Krishto mba'a
pəɨ yi'i ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ vi piŋ,
pəɨ shi mbɨnɨ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
vi.
30 Pia pɔ moŋ nchhò yei
ka'a. Pəɨ ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ŋki pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ,
ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ya'o ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ.

2

Krishto nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi fā'o nɔ shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, s̈heshe
mā'aŋ ghrí mbɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ
pɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto, sheshe
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ llɔ moŋ khwǎ
yi mbɔ, sheshe pɔ nu ta'a yi
moŋ Jijwɛ, ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ pugu
pa kwoshɨnɨ mbɔ,
2 p̂əɨ chwīe pwanju'ɔ a
lɨnaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ
nu ta'a yi moŋ pī'i nu məɨ.
P̌əɨ fā'o khwǎ noŋ, mbɔ ni
ta'aŋggi moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa
nnu ŋa pəɨ pī'i nɔ chwīe nu
nɛ.
3 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe sheshe
yaoŋ pi llɔ ŋkuoŋ mishɨshɨrɨ
pugu pa nōoŋ nu noŋ, ndɔ
moŋ junoŋ pəɨ lōgɔ ŋgwa
nduoŋ ŋa pugu chɨ̄ɨ nchaa
vəɨ.
4 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ wu'ɔ
ndīi pi nnu ŋa a shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ pi
noŋ yi nɛ, pəɨ lī̈i pi pa nnu
ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa
nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu nɛ.
5 P̌əɨ fā'o pi ŋkwaŋ mbha
nnu yei ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni
mfā'o nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
6 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
Krishto ni mbɔ moŋ
púoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ ndī̈i pi
ŋa pugu Minnwi pɔ
ndɨndɨ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

7 A ni ŋka mieŋ lɨ'ɨ yi mieŋ,
nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ,
ndɔ̄gɔ púoŋ muuŋ fà'a,
pi phi vi a pɔ nɔ
ŋgwamishua.
Ŋga mbɔ moŋ ŋgrào
ŋoŋmishua,
8 nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ,
nja'o nchò Minnwi
ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo
gu, nji'i nthɛ pi gu
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi ya
ŋkərə vi tɔthɨ,
mfɛ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
nthɨŋkwo.
10 Nnɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ po
pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
pugu pa mooŋ shhɛ
shi ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu
ŋgɨnɔ ligi Jishɔ,
11 ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chhu lɨ'ɨ wo
ŋa Jishɔ Krishto pɔ pi
Taathɔ,
nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni
Minnwi Tǎa.

Thɛ nu nɔ lî'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ
lǐŋ paŋ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nja'o a
ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ,
a pɨnɨ ŋka ya mbwa mbīgi
nɔ ya'o nu ma ndwɛ ŋa ǹdɔ
mbɔ yəɨ pəɨ nɛ. Ṕəɨ ghə̄ɨ
nchhɔ mfā'a lūgu nu məɨ ni
pɔgɔ pugu pa wrū nu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'a
Minnwi mbɨŋ pəɨ nɔ chwīe
nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o khwǎ pugu pa
njɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a tā'a
nu nɛ.
14 Ṕəɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao ki lɔ nduo nu, ki ndōu
nu,
15 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ
Minnwi pi tithi ki lɔ mfā'o
ntəɨ, ki kɔ̀rɔ moŋ mbhi ŋa
ŋgwa tɔtrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ
pɔ nɛ. Pəɨ fā'o nɔ thɛ nu
shɨna pugu nɔ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ
nu tɔthɨ,
16 nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ chrà
chɔmbhi a tɨnɨ, nnɛ ŋa moŋ
llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto shi mbɨnɨ
nthɔ nɛ, minthɛ m̀fā'o titɛnɛ
nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa ŋguoŋ pa'o nu
ma pugu pa fà'a a shini, lɔ
nji'i mbɔ pi gha.
17 A nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa chhǐ a
kwrī nɔ là'o fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbīgi
ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni Min-
nwi, nɔ yaoŋ fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ pi
llɔ moŋ piŋ yəɨ, njù'ɔ a pwa,
ŋguoŋ yia ghao fā'o pwatua
a.
18 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ, pia lɔ
mbɨnɨ mbwa túa ka'a.

Timoti pugu Epafroditu

19 Nchhɔ mfā'o kwà'a ŋa
Jishɔ mbɔ Taathɔ mbiŋ,
ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ moŋ kuo
ndɨɨ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā'o mā'aŋ
ghrí ndɨɨ ŋa ǹja'o pa nnu
nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o
yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa
a fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ shini,
ŋa pəɨ pɔ shi'i.
21 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ
ghao khu pi wu'ɔ yugu pa
nnu, ki lɔ mfā'o pi ndɨɨ Jishɔ
Krishto.
22 Ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa Timoti kwo
nōoŋ ŋa a ya ŋoŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ nɔ muuŋ pugu tǎa pigi
yu fā'a ka'a moŋ fà'a pwa
pisha'akhɔ.

23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋ̀kwā'a
nɔ taoŋ nu vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀jəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyĩeŋ
mbhɔ mu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
24 Ndɔ mummu ji ŋa ni piŋ
Taathɔ, ǹshi nthɔ ŋkaa mu
moŋ kuo ndɨɨ.
25 Mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie
ŋa ǹtaoŋ Epafroditu ndĩŋ a,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a a,
ni pəɨ. Epafroditu yei ŋoŋ
ŋa pigi yu mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ piŋ
ka'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vi ŋa
a thɔ mfɛ pa maoŋ vəɨ, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a ŋkaa yu nɛ.
26 A ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ
yəɨ nu vəɨ ghao, ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mfā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa
pəɨ ya'o ŋa noŋ yi llɔ nji'i
mbwa.
27 Shishini, a ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ ti
ŋkaaŋ ŋkhu, ndɔ Minnwi
fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, pa'a
ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbɨŋ yu,
mbɨnɨ mfā'o mbɨŋ a ŋkaa
mu kaŋ ŋ̀kaaŋ mfā'o yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀bɨnɨ
nu'uŋ ntā'a nu ntaoŋ vi ni
pəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vi, pugu
pa ŋa ki'i njù'ɔ a ŋkaa mu
nu'uŋ ŋgana a.
29 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni
ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ ghao nthɛ
piŋ yi mbɨŋ Taathɔ, ndɔ
ŋga'o ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.
30 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbi'i
shɨgɛi ŋkhu nthɛ fà'a Kr-
ishto, ntɔgɔ moŋ pa cho gu
nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu nnu ŋa a ni
mbi'i moŋ fà'a yəɨ nthɛ a nɛ.

3

Pɔ nu yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ma lĩŋ paŋ,
p̂əɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ
Taathɔ. Nɔ pɨnɨ nu nā'aŋ
wu'ɔ ta'a nnu ghɔ ni pəɨ lɔ
mbɔ pi nnu pɨphɨ vəɨ, ndɔ a
pɔ pi lɨ'ɨ nu ni pəɨ.
2 P̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa mbha nnu pugu yi
ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi nɛ,* p̂əɨ
chhɔ ndɨna ghaŋ chwĩe phɨ,
p̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa ghaŋ kə'ɨ
ŋgwa.
3 A pia nja mbɔ ghaŋ nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi, pia ŋa pia
ghà ŋga'o Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ. Pia ghà mfā'o
ndigha'o yia pi moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ ki lɔ nji'i njɨ'ə noŋ yia
ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ,
4 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
mmu nduthɔ a nthɛ m̀fā'o
nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.
Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a fā'o
nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ, kaŋ
ŋ̀ka fā'o a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ.
5 Pi ni mbhi a, a gha mbɔ
moŋ fúoŋ llɛmbhi pi ni'iŋ
a ŋgunu mbrɛi, m̀bɔ ŋoŋ
llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa Ishrae,
llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ,
ŋoŋ Hibru mbɔ phi Hibru,
ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gí,
m̀bɔ Farashi,
6 ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ,
m̀bɔ pi ŋgaŋ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
chɔshi, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ pɔ nu

* **3:2 3:2** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa *pa miŋgu.* Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji ŋa miŋgu pɔ pi minyieŋ tɔtrɔ.

yi ndɨndɨ moŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gí, m̀bɔ ki ntəɨ.
7 Ndɔ sheshe shéi ŋa ŋki
fā’o nɛ, ǹdɔ̄gɔ nɔ phɛ nthɛ
Krishto.
8 Shishini, ǹdɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a phɛ nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a
ya ŋgā’o ŋga’a nɛ, mbɔ ji nu
Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ a. Nthɛ
vi, ŋ̀kwo mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ
ghao nɔ ŋku’u maoŋ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ ǹshei Krishto,
9 ndɔ ǹja mbɔ ta’a yi pigi
yu, ki lɔ mfā’o ndɨndɨ ŋa a
pɔ pi nyaŋ, ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū’ɔŋ nu gí nɛ. M̀fā’o pi yɛ
ndɨndɨ ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ
moŋ Krishto, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a
llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, nthi pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ.
10 Ǹtā’a nu nji vi pugu pa
njɨ ŋa a ni ŋku’ɔ nɔ moŋ
gu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o ghrà
ŋgə’ɨ yi. Ǹtā’a nu mbɔ nɔ ju
moŋ gu yi,
11 ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao, mummu
ŋkaa mu nthɛ ŋku’ɔ moŋ
gu.

Pa’o nu nɔ wu’ɔ nu mfā’o ŋgá’o ghɔ

12 A lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa
ŋ̀kwo fā’o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ yei,
ki ŋa ŋ̀kwo ka’oka’o, ǹchhɔ
mba’o nu nɔ fā’o nu ŋgá’o
ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ
kwo chwīe a m̀bɔ ji.
13 Pa l̀ĩŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji’i
mbī’i ŋa ŋ̀kwo chwīe a pɔ
nyaŋ. Ndɔ ta’a nnu ŋa
ǹchwīe nɛ pɔ ŋa ǹdī’ɛ pa
nnu ŋa a kwo tɔgɔ nɛ, nchhɔ
mba’o pi nɔ fā’o nu pa yaoŋ
ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nɛ.
14 Ǹchhɔ ŋɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nu yəɨ
mmɛ thɔ nnu ghɔ, nɔ fā’o nu
ŋgá’o gɛ̀ Minnwi llɔ tɔthɨ ŋa
a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa moŋ piŋ nɛ
pī’i nnu pi moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ, ti p̈əɨ mbī’i pi
ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ moŋ sheshe
yaoŋ, kaŋ Minnwi shi nōoŋ
yie nnu, a pɔ yi li’ɛli’ɛ ni pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ.
16 A wu’ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa p̂ia
wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkwo nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
17 Pa l̀ĩŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
nchhɔ mbīni a. Nū’ɔŋ ligi
mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ pugu yəɨ l̀ĩ mbhɔ pigi
nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa
ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ
ndwɛ pi ni ŋkhĭ ligi nɛ,
chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi nɔ pa
mbɨ̌na pa pisha’akhɔ nthɛ
wá’a Krishto.
19 Ndugwi yugu shi mbɔ
shi’i nu. Nnwi yugu nj̀ĩ puŋ
yugu, pugu fā’o ndigha’o
moŋ pa nnu lrithɔ, nū’ɔŋ
njù’ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ maoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
20 Pia pɔ pi ŋgwa po, llɔ fɔ,
pia chhɔ njwɛrɛ ŋkwe, mbɔ
Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ.
21 Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a
shi ŋkara frɛinoŋ yia yei ŋa
a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, a pɔ nɔ
noŋ yi mbɔ yi ndigha’o ŋa a
shi’a nji’i mbɨrɨ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ghrí ŋa a chwīe vi a
chwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ya’o
pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntā'a nu njəɨ vugu, p̂əɨ chwīe mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o a. P̂əɨ tithi a tɨnɨ moŋ Taathɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā.

Ntígɨ pugu pa mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni luoŋ Minnwi

2 Ndīgəɨ Eyodia pugu Shinteke ŋa pugu chhɔ ni ta'aŋggi moŋ Taathɔ.

3 Ooŋ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ kwo fà'a a, yi shishini, ŋa ô ghērɛ piŋgɛ pei ŋa pigi pugu ni mfā'a ka'a moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ pigi pugu pa Klemeŋ ni pichəɨ ŋguoŋ pakwo fà'a paŋ, ŋa ligi yugu pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi nɛ.

4 P̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ŋkamu'ɔŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ.

5 P̂əɨ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ pa ghaŋ junoŋ. Taathɔ kwo para.

6 Ki'i pəɨ fā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ sheshe yaoŋ, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa pie nu pugu tōo nu, pəɨ chwīe Minnwi ji pa chà pəɨ.

7 Nnɛ kaŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, ŋa a chaa ji nu ŋoŋmishua nɛ, shi ŋkɛ̄'i njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu pa pī'i nu məɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi chɨɨchɨɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ ŋgwa khwā nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi chi'a nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a pwa ti ŋga'a, šheshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha'o, p̂əɨ chhɔ mbī'i pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ pighɔ.

9 Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i ndɔ mbiŋ ndɔ nja'o mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbhɔ mu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe pa maoŋ pighɔ, kaŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ nɛ, shi mbɔ pəɨ pugu.

Pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

10 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njwiŋ lɨna nu ni mmu ndwɛ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ. Ndɔ shishini, pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ a ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna.

11 Ndɔ nji'i nchrā nu nthɛ pi ŋa m̀fā'o chà nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo yɛ'i nɔ fā'o nu njrú moŋ sheshe ŋkwaŋ shɨna ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

12 Nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹchhɔ shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bou nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹchhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ. Moŋ sheshe shɨna pugu pa ŋguoŋ shɨna ǹjɛ'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹjru ni ntou maoŋ pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ ǹjī moŋ fā'o nu a yiɛŋ pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ chà.

13 Minthɛ ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ju ŋa a ghà mfɛ njɨ vəɨ nɛ.

14 Ndɔ a ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu pwapuŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋgērɛ a moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ paŋ nɛ.

15 Ndɔ pəɨ, ŋgwa Filipai, ni
nji ni noŋ yəɨ ŋa moŋ njɛ̄ chīi
nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki llɔ Mashedonia
nɛ, sheshe chɔshi shini ndɔ
nchɨ pigi pugu moŋ fɛ nu
pugu pa kwe nu yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ
vəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ.
16 Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki
pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Teshalonika
nɛ, pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghèrɛ vəɨ
mbɨnɨ mbi'i nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu pa chà
paŋ.
17 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹtā'a
pi maoŋ fɛ pighɔ, ǹka tā'a
pi ŋa shéi pigi moŋ pǐɛŋ lə̄ɨŋ
yəɨ.
18 Ŋkwo kwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vəɨ nɛ, a ka
yiɛŋyiɛŋ ti ntɔgɔ. Ḿfā'o
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa mi ni ntā'a
nu nɛ, ti a ka tɔgɔ tɔgɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkwe pa maoŋ pɛ
ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ Epafroditu
nɔ vəɨ nɛ. Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ
nɔ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Min-
nwi ŋa luŋ yi fɨgəɨ, mbɔ
maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi
piŋ, ndɔ mfā'o pwatua nɔ
ghɔ.
19 Minnwi a shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o
nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà pəɨ nɔ ghɔ
nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fā'o yi
moŋ ndigha'o yi moŋ Kr-
ishto Jishɔ.
20 Ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi
pɔ ni Minnwi yia ndɔ mbɔ
Tǎa via. A yie.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

21 Ṕəɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu
yi Krishto Jishɔ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ
piŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ
nɛ mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
22 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Min-
nwi pi taoŋtaoŋ chrā ni pəɨ,
mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbaanda Kaisha.
23 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ pugu pa
jijwɛ yəɨ.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ chɔshi Koloshe Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni chɔshi ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ la’ataoŋ Koloshe nɛ. A shini ndɔ mbhī Pɔɔ mbhī chɔshi yei, ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mbī’i ŋa a pie ŋa a lɨna nɔ ghɔ. A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa llɔ Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pugu ghəɨ fɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ ni nja’o ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛ’i nnu ŋa a lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ ni mbɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ. Ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ntā’a nu nja nji Minnwi, a yī’i ŋa a gha’o pichəɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ. Pugu ni mbɨnɨ njɛ’i nu ŋa a yi’i ŋa pi ni’iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi pugu pa ŋa ŋoŋ fā’o nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu pichəɨ pa nù’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ. Pɔɔ ni nā’aŋ nɔ lāa nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ndɔ nchwīe ŋgwa ji yaoŋ yɛ’i ŋa a yi ka’oka’o ni ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mmɛ nnu ŋa a yɛ’i moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɛ pɔ ŋa minthɛ Jishɔ fɛ lūgu nu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ. Ŋoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu pi pa gɨ́ pighɔ ŋkaoŋ maa ndūgu. Pa nù’ɔŋ pighɔ ghà ŋka pɨ’ɨ ŋgwa pɨ’ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ Krishto. Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ, ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao shi mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ mbhɔ yu. A wu’ɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta’a yi pəɨ Jishɔ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ fā’o kwà’a moŋ mbhi yei. Pɔɔ ghəɨ ki’ɛ shhɨ mfī’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ mmɛ yaoŋ yɛ’i yei fā’o nɔ kāoŋ nu chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Taikiku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ vi ni ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɛ, ni ŋgəɨ pugu Oneshimu. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkŭna yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni Filemu nɔ ligi yi nɛ.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù’ɔ Minnwi, ni Timoti ndǐŋ via.

2 Ḿfɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Krishto ŋa pugu pɔ Koloshe nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pɔ ni pəɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa via.

Tōo nu pugu pa luoŋ nu Minnwi

3 Pigi ghà ŋgu’ɔ ntōo Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɨɨ ŋa pigi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.

4 Fie nɔ ha’aŋ pigi ni nja’o fɨ’ɨ piŋ yəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ pugu pa fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā’o ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,

5 nthɛ pi fɨ’ɨ kwà’a ŋa pəɨ fā’o ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nū’ɔŋ ni pəɨ po nɛ. Pəɨ ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ nja’o yei moŋ chrà nnu shini, mbɔ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ,

6 ŋa a thɔ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
shishini, a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbhi ghao nthɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ,
ŋku'ɔ nu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
yuŋ nu shɨna pəɨ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa
pəɨ ni nja'o ndɔ nji pwapuŋ
Minnwi moŋ nnu shini,
7 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i
mbhɔ Epafra ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via
ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a yia.
A ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto yi
shini, nɔ ligi yəɨ.
8 A chwīe pigi ji khwǎ ŋa
Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

9 Nɛnnɛ, jɛ̄ llé ŋa pigi
ni nja'o nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ
ncha'a luoŋ nu Minnwi mfɛ
ni pəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ
lɨnaoŋ ni ji nu nnu ŋa Min-
nwi tā'a nu nɛ, moŋ ŋguoŋ
shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu llɔ
mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
10 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ
chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o mbhɔ
Taathɔ, ndɔ nchwīe túa yi
pwa nu, nchhɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fà'a shi'i
ghao ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ ji
nu Minnwi.

11 Nduoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ghrí
ni ŋguoŋ njɨ ŋa a llɔ ŋkuoŋ
njɨ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, nji
ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o tiishii pugu
pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pwanju'ɔ,
12 nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni
Tǎa ŋa a chwīe pəɨ kā'o nɔ
fā'o nu yəɨ ghrà maoŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ lí'ɛ shi
mfā'o nɛ.
13 A fu'u via moŋ mbhi
njiŋ, ncha'a via mfɛ moŋ
sha'afuoŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a
khwā nɛ,
14 mbɔ Muuŋ vi yɛ ŋa
pi tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu njuoŋ via
mfu'u, phɨ yia pɔ yi lī'ɛ nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto yie ghɔ nɛ,
pugu pa fà'a yi

15 Ju, Krishto, pɔ pi fhi
Minnwi ŋa pi shi'a njəɨ vi
nɛ, a muuŋ shhɨ ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni
mbuoŋ nɛ.
16 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pi ni
nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, po
pugu pa shhɛ, pa yaoŋ ŋa
minthɛ pi yəɨ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa
minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nji'i njəɨ,
pa njɨ moŋ jijwɛ,* pa taathɔ,
pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ni pa
thishɨ. Pi ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu
ndɔ nthɛ pi ju.
17 A pɔ ŋkaoŋ pi maa
nchwīe sheshe yaoŋ. Ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbɔ nu,
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.
18 A ju mbɔ thɔ noŋ ŋa a
chɔshi nɛ. A ju mbɔ njɛ̄ yi,
mbɔ fǔoŋ muuŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu
moŋ gu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu ghao â pɔ ju shhɨ.
19 Minnwi ni mfā'o
pwatua nɔ chwīe nu ŋa
ŋguoŋ púoŋ yi lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ
ju Krishto.
20 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu,
Minnwi pɨnɨ mbī̄nɨ ni ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ŋa pugu
pugu chīni ŋggì, ki a pɔ pi
maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ki moŋ
po. Minnwi chīni ŋggì pugu
pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

* **1:16 1:16** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o *faaŋ* nɔ lɨ'ɨ nji moŋ jijwɛ.

21 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ yichəɨ
ndɨɨ mbɔ pi yi fɛ̄nɛ yəɨ Min-
nwi, mbɔ ni nchhɔ̀ njù'ɔ pəɨ
nthɛ vi, nthɔ nchwī̃e pa nnu
pɨphɨ nɛ,
22 ndwɛ Minnwi chī̃ni ŋggì
pəɨ pugu moŋ frɛinoŋ muuŋ
vi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu yi. A ni
nchwī̃e nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a thɔ
ni pəɨ shhɨ ju Minnwi, pəɨ
pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki kɔ̀rɔ, ki lɔ
mfā'o ntəɨ,
23 nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nja ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ shishini moŋ piŋ ki lɔ
nchɨ'ɨ, ndɔ nthi a tɨnɨ, ki
lɔ nchənə ndɔllɔ yəɨ kwà'a
pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
nja'o nɛ. Pi ni ŋkwo chī̃i pwa
pisha'akhɔ yei ni ŋguoŋ pa
yaoŋ puoŋ la'o po, mbɔ yɛ
ŋa mmu, Pɔɔ, ni ŋgū muuŋ
fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Fà'a Pɔɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a chɔshi

24 Ndwɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ
moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ paŋ nthɛ vəɨ.
Nthɔ ndwi'i yaoŋ ŋa a pou
nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ Krishto, nthɛ
noŋ yi, mbɔ chɔshi,
25 ŋa Minnwi chwī̃e a m̀bɔ
muuŋ fà'a chɔshi ghɔ nɛ. A
ni mfɛ fà'a ghɔ vəɨ ŋa m̂fā'a
nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa ńchwī̃e pəɨ ya
nji chrà Minnwi,
26 mbɔ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa a ni
mbɔ nɔ pa ŋga'o ŋga'o,
pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ndɔ ndwɛ,
a chwī̃e ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ji.
27 Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi
mi nɔ chwī̃e nu pugu ji
fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu lə̄ɨŋ
yei gha'o shɨna ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu nɛ, mbɔ
ŋa Krishto pɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ, pəɨ
fā'o kwà'a fā'o nu ndigha'o.
28 Pigi chī̃i pi Krishto
ghɔ ni shesheŋoŋ, nchhɔ
nshūu tə́nə yugu njɛ'i vugu
ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pigi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ
yugu shhɨ Minnwi pugu
kwo pɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ
Krishto.
29 A chwī̃e nthɛ pi yei nnu
ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgwie noŋ a, mba'o
nu ni ŋguoŋ ghŕ ŋa Krishto
fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa a chhɔ fā'a nu
mbɨŋ mu tɨtɨnɨ nɛ.

2

1 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ pa'o
nu ŋa mi ni mba'o nthɛ vəɨ,
pəɨ pa ŋgwa Laodeshia pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu
lɔ naa ma njəɨ ligi nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂ugu fā'o mā'aŋ njù'ɔ,
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chī̃ni ta'a lɨ'ɨ
moŋ khwǎ, nnɛ nɔ fā'o nu
tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ji nu nnu
ghà nthɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pugu shi
ŋkie moŋ yie shɛndaoŋ nji
nnu lə̄ɨŋ, mbɔ yi Minnwi, ŋa
a Krishto ndothɔ yi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ fā'o shiethɔ pugu
pa ji nu pɔ pi moŋ Krishto.
4 Ǹchhu yei nnu nji ŋa ki'i
ŋoŋ fī̃ɨ vəɨ ni mindoundou
ŋa a pɔ nɔ nnu shini nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛnɛ pəɨ
thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, ndɔ m̀bɔ pia
ka'a moŋ jijwɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ni
pwanju'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ
thɔ nchwī̃e pa nnu nɔ ha'aŋ
a pie nɛ, pugu pa ŋa piŋ yəɨ
tɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.

Chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ moŋ Krishto

6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ piŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɔ
Taathɔ vəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ pəɨ
pugu kaʼa.
7 Ǹǐeŋ yəɨ tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nuʼuŋ ŋkuʼɔ nu moŋ pɔ nu
pəɨ pugu kaʼa, nthi a tɨnɨ
moŋ piŋ wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni
njɛʼi vəɨ nɛ, ndɔ nja ndɨnaoŋ
ni tōo nu.
8 P̊əɨ lɨna nu ŋa kiʼi
shesheŋoŋ chwīe pəɨ gū
pa kŭna ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
lɨna ŋgwamishua pugu pa
chrà ghagha mbɔ yi mifɨɨ,
ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ nùʼɔŋ
ŋgwamishua tāʼa nu nɛ,
pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ pa jijwɛ
ŋa pugu shaʼa mbhi* yei nɛ,
ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ púoŋ
Minnwi chhɔ mbɨŋ Krishto
moŋ frɛinoŋ.
10 Pi fɛ chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ
ni pəɨ moŋ Krishto, mbɔ ju
ŋa a taathɔ ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ
shaʼa ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ
nɛ.
11 Moŋ Krishto pi niʼiŋ
vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi ni ŋkwaŋ
niʼiŋ nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa pi
lɔ njiʼi nchwīe pi ni mbhɔ
ŋoŋmishua nɛ, a pɔ pi yi
fuʼu nu ŋgrào noŋ phɨ yəɨ
mbɔ pi nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi
ŋa a chwīe Krishto nɛ.
12 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, pi
twei vəɨ pugu kaʼa moŋ kwe
ŋkhǐ ghɔ,† pi ni mbɨnɨ mfuʼu
vəɨ pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ
moŋ tɨtɨnɨ fàʼa Minnwi, ŋa a
ni mfuʼu vi moŋ gu nɛ.
13 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋguʼɔ mbɔ
yi khu moŋ phɨ yəɨ pugu
pa ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi mbɔ yi fuʼu nu
ŋgrào noŋ phɨ yəɨ, Minnwi
ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi maoŋ pəɨ
pa Krishto, ŋkwo lī'ɛ ŋguoŋ
phɨ yia ghao,
14 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chiʼi nu
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ŋkrù yia ŋa a ni
nthɔ nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa pia
chwīe ki a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɛ
pugu pa yaoŋ haʼaŋ gí tāʼa
nu nɛ. Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao
a chi mīʼaŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
kwīŋ nu nnu pighɔ ŋkuoŋ
wáʼa.
15 Krishto ni ŋkwe maoŋ
nchhò ghaŋ shaʼa lɨʼɨ moŋ
jijwɛ pugu pa thishɨ, māʼaŋ
lrithɔ thɔ pugu shhɛnte
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghaʼa nu
vugu ŋkuoŋ wáʼa.

Kiʼi pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkāʼo

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, kiʼi pəɨ
mieŋ shesheŋoŋ shaʼa vəɨ
nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ jɨ ki nnu nɛ,
ki nthɛ nnu nū'ɔŋ nu pa llɛ́
jɨ ki jɨ nàoŋ fhi ki nnu Llɛ́ Ji.
17 Pei pɔ pi pa miliʼi pa nnu
ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti ŋkiɛŋ
nnu ghɔ pɔ pi Krishto.
18 Kiʼi pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ
chhu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkāʼo
nɔ fāʼo nu ŋgáʼo yəɨ, ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ tīi nu ŋa pəɨ
lāa nchhɔ shiʼi, pugu pa
ghaʼo pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi. Ŋgwa pei lōgɔ nthi
muŋu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa

* **2:8 2:8** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa, "nùʼɔŋ pugu pa gí, ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ŋgwamishua piŋ ŋa pugu chwīe nnu pugu nɛ". † **2:12 2:12** Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ fɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ pi twei vugu pugu kaʼa moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ ghɔ. Pugu pugu ni mbɔ kaʼa pi moŋ Jijwɛ.

pugu yəɨ, ŋkuʼɔ noŋ yugu ki
laʼo yi nthɛ pi yugu ŋkwaŋ
pīʼi nu nnu nɔ ŋgwamishua,
19 ki lɔ nthɔ nthi nu a tɨnɨ
pi mbɨŋ Krishto, ŋa a pɔ ju
thɔ mbɨŋ noŋ nɛ, mbɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa
ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao ghà mfāʼo
maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ nchīni mbɔ taʼa
yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yòu pi
pugu pa shǐgi ndiɛŋ, ŋkuʼɔ
ni kuʼɔ nu ŋa a llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi nɛ.
20 Nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ pa Krishto
kwo khu nthɛ pa jijwɛ ŋa
pugu shaʼa mbhi yei nɛ, a
chwīe khɔ pəɨ wuʼɔ nthɔ
njōu njiŋ pa gɨ́ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei, nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ wuʼɔ mbiʼi pi
ŋgia pi? Pa gɨ́ nɔ pa,
21 “Kiʼi ntuo! Kiʼi njwɛʼi!
Kiʼi ŋkaoŋ!”
22 Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao
chhu pi pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pugu
shiʼa nuʼuŋ mfāʼo ghèrɛ ndɨɨ
ŋa pi kwo fàʼa fāʼa nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pugu wuʼɔ mbɔ pi pa gɨ́ pugu
pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋgwamishua.
23 Pa nnu pei shishini fāʼo
fhi shiethɔ moŋ ghɔ nɔ tūʼɔ
nu nnu Minnwi ŋa a nùʼɔŋ
ŋoŋmishua nɛ a ghəɨ shhɨ
pugu pa lāa nu noŋ yɔ ni
nchhɔ shiʼi ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɛ
ŋgəʼɨ ni noŋ yɔ, ndɔ pa nnu
pighɔ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo ghèrɛ nɔ
lɨʼɨ nu frɛinoŋ ŋa kiʼi a nii
moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a khwā
nu nɛ.

3

Chhɔ nu chɔmbhi fhi

1 Nɔ haʼaŋ pi kwo kuʼɔ
ni pəɨ pa Krishto llɔ moŋ
gu nɛ, pəɨ nūʼɔŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ
pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ haʼaŋ a
pɔ po nɛ, lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ Krishto
pɔ, ndɔ nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
Minnwi yi jɨ nɛ.
2 Ꝑəɨ nūʼɔŋ kwāʼa nu məɨ
ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ po ki lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo khu,
chɔmbhi yəɨ pɔ yi ləɨŋ ni
Krishto mbhɔ Minnwi.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto, ŋa a ya
chɔmbhi yəɨ, shi nōoŋ noŋ
yi nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi
nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ ndighaʼo
pəɨ pugu.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ jwi
pa nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa a
pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ pa nnu
shúoŋ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, tɨtɨnɨ
shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ, khwā
nu pa nnu pɨphɨ, ni lúa, nthɛ
ŋa lúa pɔ nɔ ghaʼo nu pa
nnwi.
6 Nthɛ pi pa nnu pei
pɨgɨtua Minnwi chhɔ nthɔ
nu.*
7 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋkwo pɔ
moŋ pa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndɨɨ
ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ
pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ndwɛ, a yīʼi ŋa
p̂əɨ mīʼaŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ
ghao: yɔyɔrɔ, pɨgɨtua,
kipɨna, ni wɛʼi nu ŋgwa,
pugu pa chrà fɛfhɛ llɔ nchò
pəɨ.
9 Kiʼi pəɨ lɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni noŋ
pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo shrāo
ndunu ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ mfuʼu
pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ
pugu.
10 Ndɔ ŋkwo gwɛ ŋgrào
noŋ fhi, ŋa a thɔ mbɔ yi fhi

* **3:6 3:6** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ njaʼo nchò yi nɛ.*

lɛllɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ yɛ'i nu nɔ ji nu Minnwi mba'o mbhi, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ ju nɛ.

11 Moŋ chɔmbhi fhi yei, kwrí lɔ nji'i mbɔ shɨna ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu pugu pa ŋoŋ Juu, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii ŋgunu mbrɛi pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ni pa ghɨni† ni ghaŋ ki ji nnu‡ pugu pa kŭna pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa kŭna nɛ, ndɔ Krishto ŋguoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yi.

12 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi ya ŋkhwā vəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ gwɛ njù'ɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ, pwapuŋ, shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ, juju ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,

13 mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ, ti s̈hesheŋoŋ mfā'o nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nthɛ ndĭŋ vi, pəɨ Ī'ɛ phɨ yi. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ ni ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ, a yī'i ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ Ī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

14 Nchaa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao, p̂əɨ gwɛ khwă ŋa a ghà nja nchīni ŋgwa pugu pɔ ta'a yi shi'i ki kɔ̀rɔ nɛ.

15 P̂əɨ mieŋ ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto kwe shhɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ŋgia ta'a frɛinoŋ, Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ ghɔ. P̂əɨ fā'o tōo nu.

16 P̂əɨ mieŋ chrà Krishto chhɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ kɨna yi, nthɔ njɛ'i nu ndɔ nshūu tə́nə noŋ pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nchhɔ njrāo pa ŋkhĭ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋkhĭ gha'o Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

17 Sheshe nnu ŋa pəɨ nchwīe ki nchhu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi Tăa ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu.

Pa ntígɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ mbaanda yugu nɛ

18 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni laoŋ pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi Taathɔ nɛ.

19 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā gwɛ pəɨ ki lɔ nchɨgəɨ ni pugu.

20 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tăa pəɨ pugu pa mŭuŋ pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, nthɛ ŋa yie ghɔ shi nchwīe túa Taathɔ pwa.

21 Pa tăa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa puoŋ pəɨ pɨgɨ, kaŋ noŋ yugu shi shīɛŋ.

22 Pa kŭna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pugu pɛ'i vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pugu piŋ vəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nthɔ mbɔgɔ pi Taathɔ.

---

† **3:11 3:11** Baberiaŋ: pa ŋgwa Gri ni mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Gri nɛ ŋa Baberiaŋ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *pa ghìni, ghaŋ ki ji nù'ɔŋ.* ‡ **3:11 3:11** Pi fā'o Pi Shikaitiaŋ hɛiŋ. Pa Shikaitiaŋ ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nii pa la'ataoŋ ni nchhò mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu ndɔ njwi ŋgwa. Pi ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ ki ji nnu.

23 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ fāʼa ni ŋguoŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ ghao nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ fāʼa pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfāʼa pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua,
24 nji nu ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a nūʼɔŋ ni pəɨ nɛ nɔ kɨ̀nɛiŋ yəɨ. P̌əɨ chhɔ mfāʼa pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ fāaŋ nnu shi mfāʼo pe fàŋ yugu haʼaŋ pugu chwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shiʼa nōoŋ shieligi.

4

1 Pa taathɔ, p̂əɨ tuo kŭna pəɨ nɔ haʼaŋ a kāʼo nɛ ki lɔ nchīgi vugu, nji nu ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fāʼo Taathɔ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ nɔ pīgi nu

2 P̌əɨ ghāɨ shhɨ ntīi shii moŋ luoŋ, ndɔ ndɨna nu nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ luoŋ nu nɛ, nchhɔ fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.
3 Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ŋa Minnwi ŋaʼaŋ chonda ni chrà yi, pigi chīi nnu lāɨŋ Krishto, mbɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.
4 Luoŋ ŋa ǹtūgu chrà ghɔ páa ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a pie ŋa nchrā nɛ.
5 P̌əɨ fāʼo shiethɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ chwīe pa nnu ni pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, nja mfāʼa shiʼi moŋ sheshe shìna ŋa pəɨ fāʼo nɛ.
6 Chrà yəɨ wuʼɔ ma nja mbwa pwa, ndɨ̄ŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pi niʼiŋ pi khí fɔ, nji ŋa minthɛ pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ minthɛ pəɨ fɛ khwɛ̀ ni shesheŋoŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ māʼaŋ nu chrà

7 Taikiku shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa ǹchhɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, a ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fàʼa ni taʼanjuʼɔ ŋa pigi yu fāʼa nu kaʼa mbhɔ Taathɔ.
8 Ǹtaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ māʼaŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ.
9 A pugu Oneshimu, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ŋa a fāʼo taʼanjuʼɔ, pia lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā vi, mbɔ taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ. Pugu shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a kwo lōgɔ lɨʼɨ hɛiŋ nɛ.
10 Arishtaku, ŋgaŋ kwò chə́ɨŋ a, māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ, Maaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndǎa pa Banaba, māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu, mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni ŋkwo fɛ ntɨ́gɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ, ä nthɔ, p̂əɨ tuo vi shiʼi.
11 Jishɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jushitu nɛ, māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu. Pei pa fiɛŋ ŋgwa shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pakwo fàʼa paŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi nɛ. Pugu ya mfɛ māʼaŋ njùʼɔ vəɨ.
12 Epafra, mbɔ taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ, mbɔ muuŋ fàʼa Krishto Jishɔ, māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ. A wuʼɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ thi nɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ, mfāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ni

ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi
tā’a nu nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie
yi ŋa a ya mfā’a nthɛ vəɨ
mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nthɛ pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pɔ Laodeshia pugu
Herapoli nɛ.
14 Luka, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via,
mbɔ doktɔ pugu Dema,
mā’aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
15 Ꝑəɨ mā’aŋ chrà a ni pa
lǐŋ pia moŋ piŋ Laodeshia,
mbɨnɨ mā’aŋ ni ndǐŋ via yi
miŋgwɛ mbɔ Nimfa pugu pa
chɔshi ŋa a pɔ nda yu nɛ.
16 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo mɛ̄iŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei shɨna pəɨ nɛ,
p̂əɨ pɨnɨ nchwīe pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ
chɔshi ŋgwa Laodeshia.
Ꝑəɨ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkwe yɛ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa a pɔ mbhɔ
ŋgwa Laodeshia nɛ mɛ̄iŋ.
17 Ꝑəɨ chhu ni Akipu ŋa,
“Pa’o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ɔ mī’ɛŋ
fà’a ŋa Taathɔ fɛ vɛ nɛ.”
18 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā’aŋ chrà
yəɨ yei pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ.
Ꝑəɨ chhɔ ŋkwiŋ chɛiŋ ŋa a
pɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.

Fǔoŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Chɔshi Teshalonika ni mbhī Pɔɔ. Fɛ̀ʼi ni ŋgū moŋ chɔshi yei llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu haʼaŋ pugu ni ŋgɨ̄ʼə fàʼa Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ shiʼi shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ haʼaŋ pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ. Nthɛ fɛ̀ʼi yei, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ Teshalonika ŋgə̄ɨ Bɛria. A ni ŋga ndaʼa Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Koriŋ, Timoti shwei vi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pa nnu ni nyīeŋ nu Teshalonika nɛ, nnɛ Pɔɔ nā̄ʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ nɔ māʼaŋ nu ghrɨ́ ndɔ mfɛ tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ fɔ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ piŋ yugu pugu pa khwǎ yugu, ndɔ ŋkwiŋ vugu ni ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a ni nchhɔ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ kaʼa nɛ ndɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa pɨ́e ŋa a ni ndɔllɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ nthɛ nnu mbra thɔ nu Krishto nɛ. Chɔshi yei ni mfā̄ʼo khuthɔ ni nnu ŋa a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ. Pɔɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa nnu pei kiʼɛ ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ fā̄ʼa pa fàʼa pugu ndɔ njwɛrɛ mbra thɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ kwàʼa.

Chrà ŋa pi māʼaŋ ni chɔshi Teshalonika

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā̄ʼaŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ. Pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu ghɨghrɨ yi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Fɨʼɨ piŋ haʼaŋ ŋgwa Teshalonika fā̄ʼo nɛ

2 Pigi ghà ŋguʼɔ ntōo Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ ghao. Nduoŋ Minnwi ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ moŋ pa luoŋ yigi,
3 nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ fàʼa yəɨ ŋa piŋ yəɨ chwīe pəɨ fā̄ʼa nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ chwīe pəɨ fā̄ʼa ki jwɛ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pəɨ tɨ̄i shii nthɛ kwàʼa mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto shhɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via nɛ.
4 Pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa Minnwi khwā nɛ, pigi ji ŋa Minnwi chuʼɔ vəɨ
5 nthɛ ŋa pwa pishaʼakhɔ ŋa pigi ni nchī̄i ni pəɨ shini ndɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ ni chrà təʼɨ vi, a ni nthɔ moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa ŋkìnɨ ghɔ pɔ pi nnu shini, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pigi ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ kaʼa nɛ, a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi yəɨ shiʼi.
6 Pəɨ ni mbīni vigi mbɨnɨ mbīni Taathɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ chrà Minnwi ni pwanjuʼɔ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi moŋ ntou ŋgəʼɨ.

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

7 Nnɛ pəɨ pɔ nɔ pa lĩ ni
ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao moŋ
Mashedonia pugu pa moŋ
Akaya.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ Taathɔ lɔ
ŋguʼɔ ntaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ nyĩeŋ
pi moŋ Mashedonia pugu
Akaya, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨʼɨ
ghao, ŋgwa thɔ njaʼo ŋkwaŋ
fɨʼɨ piŋ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo mbɨŋ Min-
nwi nɛ, nnɛ, pigi lɔ nuʼuŋ
ndɔ mfāʼo nɔ chrà nu sheshe
nnu.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ndutho
yugu fɨʼɨ fɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pəɨ
ni ntuo vigi shiʼi nɛ. Pugu
ni mbɨnɨ mfɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ
pəɨ ni ŋkara njəɨ Minnwi, llɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghaʼo nu pa nnwi, nɔ
fāʼa nu mbhɔ Minnwi maoŋ
ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi nnu shini
nɛ,
10 nɔ ywɛrɛ nu Muuŋ vi llɔ
po. Muuŋ vi yei Jishɔ ŋa a
ni ŋkuʼɔ ni ju moŋ gu, mbɔ
ju ŋa a kwe via moŋ pɨgɨtua
Minnwi ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.

2

Fàʼa Pɔɔ moŋ Teshalonika

1 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji, ma pa lĩŋ
paŋ, ŋa thɔ nu miŋi njəɨ vəɨ
shini ndɔ mbɔ pi gha.
2 Ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ
pigi ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgəʼɨ pi
shhū vigi Filipai, nɔ haʼaŋ
pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi wuʼɔ mfāʼo
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi yigi
nɔ chĩi nu pwa pishaʼakhɔ
Minnwi ni pəɨ moŋ shɨna
ntou pa ntàra pighɔ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa lɨ̀gəɨ ŋa pigi ni
mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ
fāaŋ nu ndaoŋ, ki nchhí, ki
moŋ tāʼa nu shɨna nɔ fɨɨ nu
shesheŋoŋ.
4 Ndɔ wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Min-
nwi kwo piŋ vigi nɔ niʼiŋ
nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ
mbhɔ pigi nɛ, nnɛ pigi ghà
nchrā, ki lɔ nchwĩe pi ŋa
túa ŋoŋmishua pwa, pigi
ghà nchrā nɔ chwĩe nu túa
Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋkiʼa mooŋ
njùʼɔ yigi nɛ pwa.
5 Nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi
shini ndɔ njiʼi nthɔ pi ni
pa chrà lɨlɨŋ nɔ fɨɨ nu vəɨ,
ki nthɔ ni pa chrà nɔ kuru
nu pa yigi nnu ŋa pigi shigi
nu ni noŋ pigi nɛ, Minnwi
miŋkwentie yigi.
6 Pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ ntāʼa
ndighaʼo mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua,
ki a pɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ ki mbhɔ
ŋgwa nduoŋ,
7 njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ nɔ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto pigi fāʼo
njɨ nɔ pie nu pa yaoŋ mbhɔ
pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pigi ni mbɔ noŋ
puoŋ fhu shɨna pəɨ.

Nɔ mamuuŋ mbrɔ ŋa a
chhɔ ndɨna nu ni puoŋ pi nɛ,
8 a haʼaŋ pigi ni ndɨna ni
pəɨ nɛ. Pigi shini ndɔ ŋguʼɔ
mfāʼo pwanjuʼɔ pi nɔ chĩi nu
pwa pishaʼakhɔ Minnwi ni
pəɨ, pigi ni mbĩri noŋ yigi nɔ
fɛ nu chɔmbhi yigi nthɛ vəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pigi ya ŋkhwā vəɨ!

9 Pa lĩŋ paŋ, pəɨ kwiŋ fàʼa
yigi pugu pa wie noŋ yigi,
pigi fāʼa moŋ tuʼu pugu pa
naoŋchɨ nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pigi pɔ
lrĩ ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
pigi ni nthɔ nchĩi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pishaʼakhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ
nɛ.
10 Pəɨ pa miŋkwentie yigi,
Minnwi ŋkaa yu pɔ yichəɨ,
ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ mbha nnu pigi

ni pəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa yi ndɨndɨ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ nɛ.

11 Pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ntuo shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ tǎa ghà ntuo puoŋ pi nɛ.

12 Pigi ni mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ, mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ pugu pa ndigha'o yi nɛ.

13 Pigi ghà mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntōo Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ yei nnu, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o chrà Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ pigi nɛ, pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ya mbɔ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ chrà ŋgwamishua. Pəɨ ni mbiŋ pi nɔ chrà Minnwi ŋa a thɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ pəɨ mbɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ.

14 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia nɛ, wu'ɔ yɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa la'a pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu ni ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ.

15 Pa ŋgwa Juu pei ni njwi Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ndɔ njōu vigi nnɛ nchwīe túa Minnwi pigɨ. Pugu pɨnɨ tāra ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao,

16 ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ tāra nu vigi ŋa ki'i pigi chrā ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu lūgu, nnɛ nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu phɨ yugu ŋa pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe nɛ. Ndɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi lūgwi ndwɛ nshwi'i mbɨŋ pugu!

Pɔɔ khwā nɔ kra nu ŋgwa Teshalonika ŋkamu'ɔŋ

17 Ndɔ llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni fɛ̄nɛ vigi mbɨŋ pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ kuo ndɨɨ ki pia lɔ njəɨ ligi, ndɔ ki lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ pi moŋ njù'ɔ nɛ, pigi ni mba'o, nthɔ ŋkhwā nu ntou yi ŋa pia yəɨ ligi.

18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni ntā'a nu nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, mmu Pɔɔ, kāa ŋgɛŋgɛ, ndɔ Shata lɨ'ɨ vigi.

19 Ki a lɔ mbɔ pəɨ mbɔ kwà'a yigi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ pwanju'ɔ yigi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o yigi ŋa pigi shi mfā'o ndigha'o moŋ ghɔ shhɨ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ?

20 Pəɨ pɔ pi ndigha'o yigi mbɨnɨ mbɔ pwanju'ɔ yigi.

3

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yigi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɛ, pigi pī'i ŋa a pwa ŋa pigi kɨna njiŋ tə'ɨ vigi Atɛŋ.

2 Pigi ni ntaoŋ Timoti ndǐŋ vigi ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a Minnwi moŋ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ŋa a thɔ nchwīe pəɨ tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ,

3 ŋa ki'i ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ chī'ɨ nthɛ pi ŋgə'ɨ pei, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ pighɔ pɔ pi pichəɨ pa yaoŋ

ŋa Minnwi ŋkwo kā'a ni pia nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, pigi ni ŋkwo wu'ɔ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ ni shhɨ ŋa pia shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, nnɛ a thɔ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu lɨ'ɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni ŋga nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ a mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ji nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋki pɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ Shata kwo mōoŋ vəɨ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ mieŋ piŋ yəɨ, nnɛ, fà'a yigi phɛ gha.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa Timoti thɔ njəɨ vigi llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ nthɔ pi ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ shi'i nthɛ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vigi shishi'i, ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vigi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi khwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nɛ,
7 nthɛ yei nnu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, moŋ ŋguoŋ yú'ɔ pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ yigi, pigi fā'o ghrɨnju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yəɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fɛrɛ ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ nthi a tɨnɨ mbɨŋ Taathɔ.

9 Pinthɛ pigi fɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ tōo nu ni Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ ŋa pigi fā'o nthɛ vəɨ shhɨ Minnwi yigi,
10 nɔ ha'aŋ pigi luoŋ nu moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yigi ŋa minthɛ pia yəɨ ligi pigi fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a pou nu moŋ piŋ yəɨ nɛ?
11 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi yia, ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, fie ndaoŋ ni pigi nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ.
12 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ chwīe khwǎ noŋ shɨna pəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pigi ti ndɨnaoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi khwā vəɨ nɛ,
13 nɛnnɛ ŋa Taathɔ chwīe njù'ɔ yəɨ tithi ki ntəɨ moŋ taoŋtaoŋ shhɨ Minnwi yia, ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via, moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, shi nthɔ nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi luoŋ ndɔ ndɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ ni ligi Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i mbhɔ pigi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɔ fɛ nu pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo thɔ nchhɔ nu nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ pigi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ shishi'i.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji pa ntígɨ ŋa pigi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ ku'ɔ moŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, yie pɔ ŋa pəɨ lə'ɨ kwoshuoŋ,
4 ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a tuo noŋ yi moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa chɨɨchɨɨ nɛ,
5 ki lɔ mbɔ pi njù'ɔ nnu shúoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji Minnwi ghà nchwīe nɛ.

6 Moŋ nnu yei, ki'i shesheŋoŋ fāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ ndǐŋ vi ki nchīgi vi, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ ghà mfɛ njɔ́ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nshūu tə́nə yəɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ ŋgɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia pɔ moŋ nchhí, a gɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia pɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ntɨ́gɨ yei nɛ lɔ nji'i ndāa pi ŋoŋmishua, a lāa pi Minnwi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ nɛ.
9 Nɔ chrā nu nɔ nnu khwā noŋ ghèrɛ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi nduthɔ yi yɛ'i vəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yinɛ nnu ŋa pəɨ kwo thɔ nchwīe nu ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Mashedonia, pigi lɨgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa p̂əɨ chwīe nnɛ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
11 Pigi pɨnɨ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ pa'o ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi juju, ndīi pi pa pəɨ nnu, mfā'a ni mbhɔ məɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ntɨgɨ vəɨ nɛ,
12 nji ŋa mbha nnu yəɨ shi mbɔ yi shishi'i ligi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ nu'uŋ njɨ'ə noŋ yəɨ pi mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ.

Thɔ nu Taathɔ

13 Ndɔ pigi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ mieŋ ki ji, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o tu'uthɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o kwà'a ghà mfā'o nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi piŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ, Minnwi shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ, pugu pa Jishɔ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa nnu yei ŋa pigi shwei vəɨ nɔ nɛ pɔ pi chrà llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ŋa pia ŋa pia yi maoŋ nɛ, ŋa pia wu'ɔ mbi'i ti nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ, mba'a pia yi'i mbɔ pi shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, shi nshwi'i llɔ po, ni mmɛ ŋggì fɛ gɨ́, mbɔ ŋggì nthishɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ni ŋggì ntàŋ mbɔ yi Minnwi. Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Krishto ŋkhu nɛ fǔoŋ pugu ŋku'ɔ.
17 Pia ŋa pia pi'i mbhi ŋgu'ɔ mbi'i ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, ku'ɔ mbāoŋ ka'a moŋ lúluŋ mbara Taathɔ moŋ tɔthɨ, nnɛ pia pa Taathɔ wu'ɔ ma mbɔ ka'a.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni chrà pei.

5

Pīri ŋoŋ yɔ nɔ llɛmbhi ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ

1 Nɔ nnu pa ndɨɨ pugu pa llɛ́ ŋa nnu pei shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ nā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ŋa llɛ́ ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ shi ŋgwī'i pi nɔ ŋgɨna ni tu'u.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa shi nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ yi juju, ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ shi'i nɛ," ŋguoŋ yaoŋ

yugu shi mbɨrɨ nɔ ha'aŋ yú'ɔ phi ghà nshwi'i mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ, ndɔ mba'a pugu yi'i ntei.

4 Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ njiŋ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ llɛmbhi ghɔ nɔ wī'i nu vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgɨna ghà ŋgwī'i ŋoŋ nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghao pɔ pi puoŋ lí'ɛ, mbɔ puoŋ naoŋchɨ. Pia lɔ mbɔ pi yi tu'u ki yi njiŋnjiŋ.

6 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, ki'i pia llɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ chwīe nu nɛ. Ṕia chhɔ tɔthɨ mbɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ llɛ lɔgɔ ghà nchhɔ ndhɛ pi ni tu'u, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu paa là'o nɛ, paa pi ni tu'u.

8 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgwa naoŋchɨ nɛ, ṕia lɨna nu, ŋgwɛ tínɨ ki'ɨ njù'ɔ, mbɔ piŋ pugu khwǎ, kwà'a lūgu nu məɨ pɔ yaoŋ pūoŋ thɔ yəɨ.

9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nchu'ɔ via pi ŋa pɨgɨtua yi shwi'i mbɨŋ pia, a ni mbɔ pi ŋa pia fā'o lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ piŋ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto,

10 ŋa a ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nji ŋa ki pia pɔ pi yi maoŋ ki pia kukhu, pia pugu shi mfā'o chɔmbhi.

11 Nthɛ yie, ṕəɨ mā'aŋ ghrí noŋ pəɨ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa pugu tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ kwo thɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ ndugwi njiŋ ntígɨ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ chrà

12 Pigi tā'a nu ŋa ṕəɨ gha'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'a nu shɨna pəɨ ndɔ mbɔ shhɨ pəɨ nthɔ ntɨgɨ vəɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ghaŋ piŋ Taathɔ nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,

13 ndɔ ŋga'o vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie moŋ khwǎ nthɛ fà'a yugu. Ṕəɨ fā'o ta'aŋggi shɨna pəɨ.

14 Pigi mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa ṕəɨ shūu tónə ghaŋ chhɔ ghaa, mā'aŋ ghrí ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa mbɔgɔ gu nɛ, ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pugu ghao.

15 Ṕəɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ lu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ ma mba'o pi nɔ chwīe nu shi'i shɨna pəɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

16 Ṕəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,

17 nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ,

18 mfɛ tōo nu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu mbhɔ ghɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

19 Ki'i mbɨgɛi móŋoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

20 Ki'i nchī'ə nnu ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi chhu nɛ,

21 ndɔ ywɛ'i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ, a tɨnɨ.

22 Mfɛ mbra ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ ghao.

23 Ndwɛ, Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ nɛ, chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ jijwɛ yɔ ni nchə̌ɨ yɔ pugu pa noŋ yɔ ki ntəɨ ti Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, nu'uŋ nthɔ.

24 Ju ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɛ shi
nchwī̄e nɛnnɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà
ŋguʼɔ nchwī̄e pi nɔ haʼaŋ a
kā̄ʼa nɛ.
25 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ
Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi.
26 Ṗəɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ lǐŋ pia
moŋ piŋ ni paŋ nu noŋ.
27 Mfɛ gí ni pəɨ nɔ ligi
Taathɔ ŋa p̂əɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
yei ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao.
28 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ via, pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Mmɛ kòrɔ ŋa chɔshi Teshalonika ni mfā'o nɛ ni mbɔ fiŋthɔ nthɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ kwo chəɨŋ. Pɔɔ ni nju'u pī'i nu yei nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ, phɨ pugu pa wuwuru chwīe nu nnu pɨphɨ shi nji'a ŋgwala'a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a mbǐna Krishto shi nthɔ sha'a nu nɛ. Pɔɔ gɛ̄ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ ŋa ki'i pugu chī'ɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ ghagha'a pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ. A chhu ŋa pugu fā'a nɔ yru nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi chwīe nu nɛ, ndɔ ntīi shii moŋ chwīe nu shi'i.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwa chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Tōo nu nthɛ piŋ pugu pa tiishii

3 Pigi fā'o nɔ fɛ nu tōo nu ni Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ ya ŋku'ɔ nu shi'i, khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ nja mbīgi nu.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ni noŋ yigi ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ moŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tiishii yəɨ pugu pa piŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɛ nu ni pəɨ, pugu pa ghagha'a ŋa pəɨ thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Yei pɔ pi nɔ lǐ ŋa shá'a Minnwi pɔ pi yi ndɨndɨ, ŋa minthɛ pi shia vəɨ ŋa pəɨ kā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgia Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.

6 Ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋgu'ɔ nsha'a shá'a yi pi ndɨndɨ nɛ, a shi ndu'u ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.

7 A shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa pi thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ndɨɨ ŋa pi nōoŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ llɔ po pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.

8 A shi nthɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ moŋ lɨŋ móŋoŋ nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ Taathɔ via chhu nɛ.

9 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ moŋ njó pɨrɨ nu ki ndugwi yi, ki

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

lɔ mbara yəɨ Taathɔ pugu pa ndigha'ɔ ŋa ghrí yi nōoŋ nɛ.
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ nɛ, pa ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ ndigha'ɔ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ lɨnaoŋ ni ghrāo nu, nthɛ vi. Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ shɨna pugu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ chrà ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ.
11 Nthɛ yei nnu, pigi ghà nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi yia chwīe pəɨ kā'ɔ moŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu shi'i ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chwīe nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa fà'a ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu mfā'a nthɛ piŋ yəɨ nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí yi.
12 Nji ŋa ndigha'ɔ shi mbɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ via Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ yu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi via pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2

Pa nnu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ nɛ

1 Nthɛ nnu thɔ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu pa nnu kɨrɨ via pia pugu, pigi lɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa
2 ki'i pəɨ yī'ɛ mieŋ thɔ yəɨ fiŋ ki mieŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ wū'u nthɛ pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa pi nōoŋ ni pigi ki sheshe nnu ŋa pi chhu ŋa pigi chhu ki sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a llɔ pi mbhɔ pigi nthɔ nchhu pi ŋa llɛmbhi Taathɔ kwo thɔ.
3 Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ moŋ sheshe shɛndaoŋ. Mba'a llɛ́ ghɔ yi'i nthɔ ki ndugwi njiŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi lɔ mfŭoŋ nthɔ, ti ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a yī'i ŋa a ghə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ nɛ nōoŋ noŋ yi.
4 A shi ntāra sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nnwi nɛ, ki yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'ɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄rə noŋ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nnɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lə̌ɨ moŋ Nda Minnwi nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa nduthɔ yi Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ lɔ ŋkwiŋ ŋa pia ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, ǹshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu pei?
6 Ndɔ pəɨ ji yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ndɨ'ɨ vi ndwɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ a wu'ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi pi ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'ɔ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ chɨ'ə gɨ́ Minnwi kwo thɔ nchɨ'ə nu moŋ njiŋ. A wu'ɔ ju ŋa a lɨ'ɨ nu nɛ ŋa a shi ndɨ'ɨ ti ndɨɨ shi nu'uŋ ŋkā'ɔ pi pɨ'ɨ vi shɛndaoŋ.
8 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi, Jishɔ Taathɔ jwi vi ni ta'a chrà ŋa a shi ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, ndɔ nshi'i vi ni chiachia lí'ɛ thɔ nu mi.
9 Thɔ nu ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ ta'a kwò pugu pa nchwīe nu nnu Shata ni ŋguoŋ njɨ pugu lǐ ni pa nnu ghraoghrao mbɔ pi mifɨɨ,
10 pugu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ pɨphɨ ghao ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu nɛ, nthɛ

ŋa pugu ni ndāa khwā nu nnu shini nnɛ nɔ lūgu nu.

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi taoŋ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ, a fɨɨ vugu moŋ ntəɨ yugu, nnɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nnu ŋa a lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ,

12 nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nnu shini, ndɔ nthɔ mfā'o yugu nchhɔ shi'i pi moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ pɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Thi a tɨnɨ

13 Ndɔ pigi fā'o nɔ tōo nu Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa Taathɔ khwā, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ nɔ fǔoŋ ŋgwa nɔ lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ yəɨ moŋ nnu shini.

14 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ndigha'o Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ, ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa pigi ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki a ni mbɔ pi ni nchò yigi, ki moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ pigi.

16 Ňduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ndothɔ yi, pugu Minnwi Tǎa via, ŋa a khwā via, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yia ki ndugwi yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ kwà'a shi'i ni pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ,

17 mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ nchwīe a tɨnɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa fà'a shi'i pugu pa chrà yəɨ.

3

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi

1 Nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu pa nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchhu nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi, ŋa chrà Taathɔ shɛ̄rɛ ni njɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ pi piŋ ni gha'o nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ shɨna pəɨ nɛ.

2 P̂əɨ pɨnɨ nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi kwe vigi mbhɔ pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa mfā'o piŋ.

3 Ndɔ Taathɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, a shi mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ndɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

4 Pigi fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa pəɨ thɔ nchwīe nu ndɔ shi nchwīe nnu ŋa pigi fɛ gí ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ.

5 Pigi luoŋ ŋa T̂aathɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ji nu khwǎ Minnwi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ pugu pa tiishii ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ shwīe nchhɔ gha

6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi fɛ gí ni pəɨ moŋ ligi Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ mbra shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nshwīe nchhɔ nu gha ki lɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pa ntígɨ pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o mbhɔ pigi nɛ.

7 Pəɨ ŋkāa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o nɔ yōu nu njiŋ mbha nnu pigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ nchhɔ pi gha ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ.

8 Pigi shini ndɔ njɨ maoŋ shesheŋoŋ ki lɔ mbe ghɔ,

ndɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wie
noŋ, pigi fā'a moŋ tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pigi
pɔ lrǐ ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ.
9 A lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a
shini ndɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ yigi nɔ jɨ
nu, pigi ni nchwīe nnɛ nɔ pɔ
nu lǐ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pini.
10 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ ndɨɨ
ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, pigi ni
nthɔ mfɛ gí yei ni pəɨ: ŋ̈oŋ
mieŋ ki tā'a nu mfā'a fà'a,
ki'i a jɨ yaoŋ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o ŋa
pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ thɔ
nyīeŋ ndɨ̄'ə nchhɔ nu gha ki
lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu mfā'a fà'a,
ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ pi noŋ yugu moŋ
nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ.
12 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ, pigi fɛ gí ni
ŋgwa pei ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrí
yugu ŋa p̂ugu fā'a fà'a yugu
pɔpɔrɔ ndɔ njɨ yugu maoŋ
ŋa pugu fā'a nɛ.
13 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
ki'i pəɨ kɨna chwīe nu nnu
shi'i.
14 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ
nchwīe nnu ŋa pigi nā'aŋ
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, pəɨ lǐi
ŋgaŋ vi shi'i mfɛ mbra yi
nnɛ ŋa thɔ yi lrī.
15 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi pi nɔ
mbǐna vəɨ, pəɨ shūu tə́nə yi
nɔ ndǐŋ vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrà

16 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ
ghɨghrɨ ndutho yi fɛ ghɨghrɨ
ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao
moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao.
Taathɔ pɔ pəɨ pugu ka'a.
17 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā'aŋ chrā
nu ni pəɨ yei pi ni nyaŋ
mbhɔ. Yei lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu
moŋ sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ŋ̀ga
nā'aŋ nɛ ŋa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ
llɔ pi mbhɔ mmu shini, yei
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋ̀ga nā'aŋ nɛ.
18 Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ
Jishɔ Krishto, pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti. Mŭuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, tăa vi pɔ ŋoŋ Gri. A ni mbɔ pakwo Pɔɔ moŋ nyīeŋ nu nshwei chrà Minnwi.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni mbɔ nɔ shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ pa ntɨ́gɨ mifɨɨ moŋ chɔshi. Ntɨ́gɨ pei ni mbɔ pi nchinchiri pī'i nu nnu pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Ntɨ́gɨ ghɔ ni nchhu nu ŋa, mbhi yei pɨgɨ, ndɔ ŋoŋ nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yichəɨ lɨna moŋ njiŋ pugu pa mieŋ nu ki lɔ ndaŋ ndɔ njī pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu fā'o nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ chɔshi nɛ, gha'o nu Minnwi pugu pa mbha chɔmbhi pa thishɨ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nshwei Timoti ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto, pugu pa chofa'a yi ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ kɨrɨ moŋ chɔshi.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋkwe via, pugu Krishto Jishɔ, ŋa kwà'a yia pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

2 Ñā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ piŋ.

Ñduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tăa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ ghaŋ yɛ'i yaoŋ mbɔ pa mifɨɨ

3 Ñtā'a nu ŋa ɔ kɨna Ɛfɛshɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki lɨgəɨ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki ghə̄ɨ nu Mashedonia nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ɔ shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ŋa ô lāa ni pugu.

4 Lāa ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa mishweishwei pugu pa ligi pa ŋkhu tăa ki ndugwi yi, ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni mitatha ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa pi ghà nji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ.

5 Nnu ŋa a chwīe pigi fɛ gɨ́ yei nɛ pɔ nthɛ pi khwā ŋa a llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shishi'i, ni piŋ shishini.

6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ tei nu nnu pei ŋgə̄ɨ fāaŋ ndaoŋ nii moŋ pa chrà ghagha.

7 Ŋkhwā nu nɔ pɔ nu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, ki nnu ŋa pugu chrā nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa gɨ́ pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ghɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,

9 nji nu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nthɛ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi ki nū'ɔŋ nthɛ pi

pa ghaŋ pə’ɨ gɨ́ pugu pa
ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ, nthɛ pa ghaŋ ki
gha’o Minnwi pugu pa ghaŋ
phɨ, nthɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi
lɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa
ghaŋ chɪ̄’ə Minnwi, nthɛ pi
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu jwi pa tǎa
pugu pugu pa mǔuŋ pugu
nɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa,
10 nthɛ ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ,
pugu pa pimbia ŋa pugu
nūaŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pimbia
nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ghà nūaŋ pugu
miŋgwɛ nɛ*, nthɛ pa ghaŋ
yōo ŋgwa mfini nɔ ŋkǔna, ni
pa ndɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
kwe ntie ŋgwa ni mbe pugu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe
sheshe nnu nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nyīeŋ ta’a kwò pugu pa yaoŋ
yɛ’i tithi nɛ,
11 ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pwa
pisha’akhɔ mbɔ yi ndigha’o
Minnwi ŋa a fā’o ŋguoŋ
mbɔrɔ ghao chhu nɛ, mbɔ
pwa pisha’akhɔ ŋa pi fɛ vəɨ
ŋa ńchīi nɛ.

Pɔɔ tōo Jishɔ nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi

12 Ǹtōo Krishto Jishɔ
Taathɔ via ŋa a fɛ ghrɨ́ fà’a
vəɨ nɛ. Ǹtōo vi ŋa a līi a
ŋ̀kā’o, a chu’ɔ a nɔ fā’a nu
mbhɔ yu.
13 Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ
ŋki fǔoŋ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ wɛ’i
ligi Minnwi nthɔ fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni
ŋgwa pi, ndɔ nchɪ̄’ə vi nɛ,
Minnwi ni nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ
vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chwīe nnu
pei pi moŋ ki ji pugu pa pou
piŋ.
14 Ndɔ Taathɔ via shā’o
ntou pwapuŋ yi mbɨŋ mu
pugu pa piŋ ni khwā ŋa a pɔ
moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
15 Chrà yei ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini
ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ’ə noŋ yi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ ŋguoŋ
yi ghao, ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni
nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɔ
kwe nu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ,
mi ni mbɔ nchɔchhɔ vugu.
16 Ndɔ ti Minnwi nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa Krishto
Jishɔ nōoŋ tɨtɨnɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ
yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a fā’a
nu mbɨŋ mu mbɔ nchɔchhɔ
pa ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɔ lǐ ni ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pugu shi mbiŋ vi a fɛ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pugu nɛ.
17 Ju ŋa a fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ, ŋa mba’a a yi’i ma
ŋkhu, ŋa pi shi’a njəɨ vi nɛ,
mbɔ fiɛŋ ta’a Minnwi, gha’o
nu pugu pa ndigha’o pɔ ji ki
ndugwi yi lɔ ma mbɔ. A yie.

Fà’a Timoti

18 Mfɛ yei gɨ́ vɛ, ma Timoti
muuŋ a, moŋ ta’a kwò pugu
pa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ
pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ, thi ŋkuoŋ
chrà ghɔ nɔ mā’aŋ nu nchhɔ
shi’i,
19 nchhɔ nthi nu ŋkuoŋ
piŋ yɔ pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ
shishi’i. Pichəɨ lāa thi nu
ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ji ŋa
a kā’o nɛ, nnɛ nwī’iŋ piŋ
yugu nɔ pie ha’aŋ a shɨna
kraokrao.
20 Moŋ shɨna ŋgwa pei,
pia fā’o Haimenu pugu
Alɛshanda ŋa ŋ̀kwo cha’a
vugu mfɛ ni Shata, nnɛ ŋa
pugu yɛ’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a

* **1:10 1:10** Yəɨ ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà’a Nda Minnwi 18:22.

nthɛ pugu mieŋ wɛ'i nu ligi Minnwi fɔ nɛ.

2

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

1 Fǔoŋ nnu ki'ɛ pɔ ŋa, ǹchhɔ ndīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ pa píe, pa lúoŋ, yūa nu chà ni tōo nu ni Minnwi nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

2 Pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa fùoŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ nthɨŋkwo nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia chhɔ chɔmbhi ghɨghrɨ pugu pa juju, ŋa a fā'o pɔ́gɔ Minnwi ndɔ nchɨɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ.

3 Yei nnu pwa ndɔ mfɛ pwatua ni Minnwi mbɔ Ŋkwe via,

4 ŋa a khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa lūgu ndɔ nji nnu shini nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a thi shɨna Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

6 Krishto Jishɔ ghɔ ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi ŋkhu nɔ nchuoŋ thɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Yie ghɔ ni mbɔ lǐ moŋ ndɨɨ ka'oka'o nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ lūgu.

7 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ a nɔ ghɔ ŋa m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ chīi chrà ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ǹthɔ nchhu pi nnu shini, ǹdɔ nji'i ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ pi masha pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu moŋ piŋ pugu pa nnu shini nɛ.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtā'a nu ŋa pa pimbia moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao luoŋ Minnwi, mbɨ'ɨ mbhɔ taoŋtaoŋ tɔthɨ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pɨgɨtua ki mindoundou.

9 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂iŋgɛ chwīe noŋ yugu shi'i ni pa ndhwí ŋa a ka'oka'o ndɔ nchɨɨ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni chwīe nu ntou ŋgɨ̀nɔ thɔ pugu, pugu pa shíga laoŋgo pugu pa pichəɨ pa shíga tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ.*

10 A pie ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu pi ni fà'a shi'i, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ghà ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ.

11 P̂iŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ, njɛ'i yaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ya'o nchò ghao.

12 Ndɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ yɛ'i ki ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ mimbia, a ka pie pi ŋa a lɛrɛ laŋ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni fǔoŋ mbuoŋ pi Adaŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbra ni Ive.

14 Ndɔ pi shini ndɔ mfī̄ɨ pi Adaŋ, pi ni mfī̄ɨ pi miŋgwɛ ghɔ a gū ŋgaŋ pə'ɨ gí.

15 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ shi ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ phi nu muuŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ntīi shii moŋ piŋ pugu pa khwǎ, ni chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.

3

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i

* **2:9 2:9** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ki'i miŋgwɛ mā'aŋ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki nchwīe thɔ yi. A pɔ pi ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā'o ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ghaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki nɔ shakhɨ.

ŋgwa
moŋ chɔshi fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

1 Chrà yei ŋa pi ghà nchhu
nɛ nnu shini ŋa: Shesheŋoŋ
ŋkhwā nɔ pɔ nu nthishɨ nɔ
ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi, kaŋ
a khwā ŋkiɛŋ fà'a.
2 Nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu
chrà Minnwi fā'o nɔ pɔ
nu ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wu'ɔ
ta'a miŋgwɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ
yi, ntuo noŋ yi shi'i, ŋoŋ
chɨɨchɨɨ, ŋgaŋ tuo pa ghìnɨ
shi'i, nji yɛ'i nu.
3 Ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa la'o, ki
ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ juju, ki
lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ̀'i, ki lɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ khwā mbɨŋ.
4 A fā'o nɔ tuo nu mooŋ
nda yi shi'i, nchwī̃e puoŋ
pi ya'o nchò yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pógɔ.
5 Ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki ji ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a nthɛ a tuo nda yi
shi'i nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ntuo
chɔshi Minnwi shi'i?
6 Ki lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
wu'ɔ ŋka piŋ Minnwi piŋ,
kaŋ a shi ŋku'ɔ noŋ yi moŋ
ntinta'o, mfā'o ŋkwaŋ njó
ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni devɨ nɛ.
7 Nɔ pigi nu, a fā'o nɔ pɔ
nu ŋoŋ ŋa ghaŋ ki thɔ chɔshi
gha'o vi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, nji ŋa
ki'i a fā'o shhū noŋ ŋgū moŋ
shǐri devɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa dikɨŋ fā'o
nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

8 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa dikɨŋ*
fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ,
ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ paa chrà,
ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni ntou
là'o, ki ŋkhwā tɔgɔ nu moŋ
shɛndaoŋ ntəɨ nɔ fā'o nu
mbɨŋ.
9 Pugu fā'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
chrà nnu shini, mbɔ yi piŋ,
ŋa pi nōoŋ ndwɛ nɛ, ni
ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shieshie nɛ.
10 P̈i fŭoŋ njwɛ'i vugu
ŋkaoŋ, ti p̈ugu mieŋ ki fā'o
ntəɨ, pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ki'ɛ nɔ
pa dikɨŋ.
11 Pa piŋgɛ† ŋkaa pugu
fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ,
ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ nchhu, pugu
fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
noŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.
12 Pa dikɨŋ fā'o nɔ laŋ
nu wu'ɔ ta'a miŋgwɛ, ntuo
puoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ
nda yugu shi'i.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu fā'a fà'a yugu shi'i nɔ
pa dikɨŋ nɛ, ŋgwa shi ŋga'o
vugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mfā'o mmɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ
moŋ piŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ moŋ
Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

Mmɛ nnu lə̄ɨŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa
pi chwī̃e ŋgwa ji nɛ

14 M̀bī'i nu ŋa m̀ba'a a
nu'uŋ nshɨga m̀aa nthɔ njəɨ
vəɨ, ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pa nnu pei ni
pəɨ nnɛ ŋa,
15 m̈i njiyiri, pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a pie ŋa ŋoŋ tuo noŋ yi
moŋ mbaanda Minnwi, mbɔ
chɔshi Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a
kwǐni pugu pa ntuoŋ nnu
shini nɛ.
16 Shishini nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi
chwī̃e ndwɛ pi ji moŋ piŋ yia
nɛ gha'o, ŋa,

* **3:8 3:8** Njiŋ dikɨŋ pɔ ŋa *muuŋ fà'a.* pa dikɨŋ, sheshe yi nthɛ a kā'o hɛiŋ.

† **3:11 3:11** A nthɛ a pɔ piŋgɛ ki ŋgwɛ

A ni nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ
frɛinoŋ,
Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa a
yi ndɨndɨ,
Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yəɨ vi,
Pi chīi ligi yi moŋ pa
laʼataoŋ ghao,
Pi piŋ vi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghao,
ŋkuʼɔ ni ju po moŋ
ndighaʼo.

4

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ndāa piŋ yugu

1 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ŋa
moŋ pa ndugwi llé pei,
pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ntaoŋ moŋ
piŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa jijwɛ
mifɨɨ pugu pa yaoŋ yɛʼi ŋa pa
miŋwɛiŋ tāʼa nu ŋa ŋgwa thi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
2 A ghà nshɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ mifɨɨ,
mbɔ pa ndɛʼi ŋgiɛŋ, shɛ̄rɛ
ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛʼi yei, ŋgwa
pei pɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ njiʼi nji khu
nduŋ nɛ.
3 Pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
lāa láŋ, pugu pa pichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ, mbɔ pa
maoŋ jɨ ŋa Minnwi chwīe ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ ndɔ nji
nnu shini nɛ, jɨ ni tōo nu.
4 Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
chwīe nɛ pwa, paʼa ndɔ mbie
ŋa pi lāa sheshe yaoŋ nɔ
haʼaŋ ɨ̈pi ŋkwe ni tōo nu.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchwīe
a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ chrà Minnwi pugu
luoŋ Minnwi.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fàʼa Krishto Jishɔ

6 Ɔ mfɨ̄ʼɨ nnu pei ni ŋguoŋ
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ, ɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ
muuŋ fàʼa Krishto Jishɔ, ŋa a
chhɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yi moŋ pa
chrà ŋa ghaŋ piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ
yɛʼi ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo thɔ njōu
njiŋ yi nɛ.
7 Kiʼi mfāʼo nnu pəɨ pa
mishweishwei ghagha ŋa a
lɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji Minnwi
nɛ, ka thɔ njɛʼi noŋ yɔ pi
nɔ fāʼo nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ
Minnwi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ yɛʼi
nu frɛinoŋ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa
a shi nchwīe a pɔ shiʼi
fāʼo yichəɨ fɨʼɨ ghèrɛ nɛ,
chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi fāʼo
ghèrɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ghao nthɛ ŋa a fāʼo kàʼa
moŋ yei chɔmbhi pugu pa yɛ
chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
9 Nnu yei nnu ŋa pinthɛ
ŋoŋ yɨʼə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi piŋ
ghao.
10 A pɔ nthɛ pi yei nnu
ŋa pigi ghà mfāʼa, ndɔ
ŋgwie noŋ yigi, nthɛ ŋa pigi
nū̄ʼɔŋ kwàʼa yigi pi ŋkuoŋ
Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a ŋkwe
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mīʼɛŋ
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ
piŋ nɛ.
11 Fɛ gɨ́ ndɔ njɛʼi pa nnu
pei ni pugu.
12 Kiʼi shesheŋoŋ chɨʼə ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ mikəʼɨ, ndɔ nōoŋ
lǐ ni ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chrà yɔ,
mbha nnu yɔ, ni khwǎ, ni
piŋ yɔ, ni chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ
yɔ.
13 Fɛ noŋ yɔ ni mɛ̄iŋ
nu Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ŋgwa

ya’o, pugu pa chīi nu, ni
yɛ’i nu chrà Minnwi, ti ǹshi
nu’uŋ nthɔ.
14 Ki’i nchɨ̄’ə fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ
ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ nu
ni ŋgwa pugu chhu ndɨɨ yɛ
ŋa pa thishɨ nɔ ghaŋ chhu
chrà Minnwi ni nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ
yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
15 Chwīe nnu pei, mfɛ noŋ
yɔ moŋ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ
ghəɨ nu shhɨ nɛ.
16 Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ pugu pa
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yɛ’i nu nɛ. Ghəɨ
shhɨ nchwīe nu nnɛ, nthɛ
ŋa moŋ chwīe nu nnɛ, ɔ shi
ŋkwe noŋ yɔ pugu pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ ghɔ nɛ.

5

Pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋa pi fɛ ni chɔshi

1 Ki’i mbɨ̄ga ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo
pɔ mmɛŋoŋ nɛ, ka mā’aŋ
ghrɨ́ yi nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ pi tǎa
ghɔ, ntuo pimbia ŋa pugu
pi’i mikə’ɨ nɛ nɔ lǐŋ pɔ,
2 piŋgɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa nɛ nɔ pa
mǔuŋ pɔ, piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu
pi’i mikə’ɨ nɛ nɔ pa lǐŋ pɔ ni
njù’ɔ taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Gha’o pa piŋgɛ kugu pɛ
ŋa pugu ya mbɔ pa kugu
shini nɛ.
4 Ndɔ m̈iŋgwɛ ŋkugu
mfā’o puoŋ ki puoŋ puoŋ,
puoŋ pighɔ fǔoŋ njɛ’i nɔ
nōoŋ nu pógɔ Minnwi ni
mbaanda yugu nɔ lu’u nu
shi’i ni pa tǎa pugu, pugu pa
mǔuŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu
pwapwa ligi Minnwi.
5 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ya mbɔ
ŋkugu shini, mbɔ pi tə’ɨ vi
nɛ, nū’ɔŋ kwā’a nu mi pi
mbɨŋ Minnwi, ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ni
luoŋ nu Minnwi nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨ
pa chà ni Minnwi ni tu’u
pugu pa naoŋchɨ.
6 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu yɛ
ŋa a fɛ noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu
nchhɔ shi’i nɛ, kwo khu nji’i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a yi maoŋ
nɛ.
7 Fɛ pa gɨ́ pei ŋkaa pugu ni
pa ghaŋ piŋ, nji ŋa pugu shi
mbɔ ki ntəɨ.
8 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ
ndɨna ni ndaaŋoŋ yi mī’ɛŋ
mbɔ mbaanda yi, kaŋ a lāa
pɔ nu ŋgaŋ piŋ, nōoŋ ŋa a
pɨgɨ nchaa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ.
9 Ki’i pi nā’aŋ ligi miŋgwɛ
ŋkugu moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ pa
kugu nɔ ha’aŋ a mieŋ ki tɔgɔ
ntɨgao wuŋ ŋga’o, ni ŋgu’ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ ta’a mimbia*,
10 ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ji vi
nɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe shi’i, nɔ ku’ɔ
nu ni puoŋ pi shi’i, nōoŋ
pwapuŋ ni pa ghìnɨ, nshɨ̄gao
kwò pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa moŋ
pa ghagha’a pugu, mfɛ noŋ
yi nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ fà’a
shi’i.
11 Ndɔ ki’i pəɨ nā’aŋ ligi
pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋa pugu pi’i
mikə’ɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ pa
kugu, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa nj̃i
mimbia shi njia vugu nɛ,
pugu tei njiŋ Krishto fɔ ntā’a
nu ndaŋ

* **5:9 5:9** Yichəɨ njiŋ yei nthɛ a pɔ ŋa *ni ŋgu’ɔ nji pi ndaoŋ vi kúoŋ tə’ɨ vi.*

12 nnɛ nshūu njó ni'iŋ noŋ
yugu nɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu
pə'ɨ fŭoŋ kà'a ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe nɛ.
13 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkuoŋ yie
ghɔ, pugu yɛ'i mi chhɔ gha,
nyīeŋ nu nda nda, ki lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ nchɔchhɔ gha, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ghaŋ nchhu, nchhɔ
ntā'a lá'o nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ,
nchhu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pugu
shini ndɔ mfā'o nɔ chhu nu
nɛ.
14 Nnɛ, ǹshi ŋkhwā ŋa
pugu ŋa pugu pa mikə'ɨ nɛ
laŋ, mbhi puoŋ, ndɨna ni
mooŋ nda yugu, nnɛ ŋa ki'i
mimbɨna fā'o shɨna nɔ chrā
nu phɨ nthɛ via.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ kwo kara
nthɔ njōu njiŋ Shata.
16 Sheshe miŋgwɛ ŋa a
ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ, mfā'o pa
ndaaŋoŋ yi pugu pɔ pa kugu,
â lɨna ni pugu. Ki'i pugu
mieŋ lrǐ pɔ mbɨŋ chɔshi, nji
ŋa minthɛ a lɨna ni pɛ kugu
ŋa pugu ya mbɔ ŋkugu shini
nɛ.
17 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ chhu chrà
Minnwi ŋa pugu tuo ŋgwa
pugu shi'i nɔ pa thishɨ nɛ,
pie ŋa pi fɛ paa yɛrɛ gha'o
nu ni pugu, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ŋa pugu wie noŋ
yugu nɔ chīi nu pugu pa yɛ'i
nu chrà Minnwi nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa, "Ki'i ŋkrao
nchò fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu
ŋkuoŋ reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ,"
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, "A pie
ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a fā'o pe yi."
19 Ki'i mbiŋ nnu ŋa pi
chhu thɔ nthishɨ ŋgaŋ chhu
chrà Minnwi nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ
pəɨ fā'o miŋkwentie yi paa
ki yi trɛi.
20 Pīga pɛ thishɨ ŋa pugu
kɨna moŋ phɨ nɛ shhɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwa shi
mfā'o pɔgɔ gu.
21 Shhɨ Minnwi pugu Kr-
ishto Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ,
m̀fɛ gí tɨtɨnɨ vɛ ŋa ô nū'ɔŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ntígɨ pei, ki lɔ
nōoŋ shieligi, ki mbiŋ mbe
moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa ɔ
chwīe nu nɛ.
22 Ki'i ŋkɔnɔ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu
mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɔ chu'ɔ
nu vi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi,
ki mbɔ ŋgia phɨ yugu. Nū'ɔŋ
noŋ yɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
23 Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
nnu pi ŋkhǐ, nnu muuŋ
shɨgɛi là'o nthɛ mooŋ puŋ yɔ
ŋa a fɛ ŋgə'ɨ, pugu pa ŋa ɔ
ghīnɔ nu ki cha'a.
24 Phɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa ya nōoŋ
páa, ŋgēɨ nu shhɨ pugu lɨ'ɨ
shá'a, ndɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa
phɨ yugu la'a ŋkaoŋ pi maa
njəɨ.
25 Wu'ɔ ŋɛnnɛ fà'a shi'i
ghà nōoŋ páa, ndɔ nji'i nthɛ
pi yɛ ŋa pi lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkɨna yi pūoŋ.

6

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa shhò
kŭna pɔ mbə'ɨ pugu nɛ lɨi
pa Taathɔ pugu nɔ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu fā'o nɔ gha'o nu, nnɛ
ŋa ki'i pi chrà phɨ nthɛ ligi
Minnwi pugu pa yaoŋ yɛ'i
yia.
2 Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa taathɔ pugu
ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, lɔ mfā'o nɔ
chī'ə nu vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu
pugu pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ. Pugu

ka fā’o nɔ fā’a nu shi’i mbīgi
ŋa ŋgwa pɛ pugu shei nu
ŋkuoŋ fà’a pwapuŋ yugu nɛ
pɔ pi ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu khwā nɛ.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ́ təɨtəɨ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ fā’o

Yɛ’i ndɔ ŋkwɛ̄nɛ ŋgwa
pugu chwīe nnu pei.
3 Shesheŋoŋ njɛ’i ŋkwaŋ
yɛ’i nu nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i
nyīeŋ ta’a kwò pugu pa chrà
ka’oka’o mbɔ yi Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa
yaoŋ yɛ’i ŋa a nyīeŋ ta’a kwò
pugu pa pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ,
4 kaŋ a lɨnaoŋ ni nōoŋ
noŋ ki lɔ nji kaŋ ta’a yaoŋ.
A fā’o ntou shɔ̄rɔ nu njù’ɔ,
mbɔ njù’ɔ pɨphɨ nthɛ min-
doundou pugu pa fɛ̀’i nthɛ
chrà ŋa a thɔ ni kighɨ’ə,
pa minduoŋnduoŋ, chhu nu
phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ ki lɔ
mfā’o lǐ,
5 fɛ̀’i ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao
shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa njù’ɔ yugu
pɨrɨ moŋ jijwɛ ki pugu lɔ nji
nnu shini, mbī’i nu ŋa yaoŋ
yɛ’i nthɛ Minnwi shɛndaoŋ
kie nu mfā’o.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ntou shéi pɔ
moŋ pɔgɔ nu Minnwi pugu
pa yru nu ni yaoŋ ŋa pia fā’o
nɛ,
7 nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i nthɔ
ni yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ,
ndɔ minthɛ pa’a pia lɔ nji’i
ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ
ghɔ.
8 Ndɔ p̈ia mfā’o maoŋ jɨ
pugu pa ndhwí, p̂ia yru ni
yie ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
tā’a nu mbɔ ghaŋ fā’o nɛ, gū
moŋ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ chwīe
nu phɨ. Ŋgū moŋ shǐri ntou
pa nnu na pugu pa khwǎ
pɨphɨ ŋa a chi vugu pugu
shi’i ndɔ mbɨrɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ mbɨŋ pɔ
pi ŋ̌ieŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ. A
chwīe pa’o nu ntou yi nɔ fā’o
nu mbɨŋ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghɨ
ntaoŋ moŋ piŋ, nchwɛ’i noŋ
yugu ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ yu’ɔ
njù’ɔ ghao.

Ndugwi njiŋ ntɨ́gɨ́ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfɛ

11 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ma ŋoŋ Min-
nwi, tei mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu
pei ghao. Njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ,
pɔ́gɔ Minnwi, piŋ, khwǎ, tīi
nu shii, juju.
12 Wie ŋkiɛŋ ŋkrɔ̀ mbɔ yi
piŋ, wɛ̄iŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ
ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ fā’o
nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni nchrā shishi’i
nthɛ piŋ yɔ shhɨ ntou pa
miŋkwentie nɛ.
13 M̀fɛ gɨ́ vɛ shhɨ Minnwi,
ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi ni
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ, pugu Kr-
ishto Jishɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nnu
shini nthɛ noŋ yi shishi’i
shhɨ Pontiu Pailɛ nɛ,
14 ŋa ɔ̂ nū’ɔŋ pa kìna, ki
kɔ̀rɔ, mbɔ ki ntəɨ ti Taathɔ
via Jishɔ Krishto nu’uŋ nthɔ.
15 Minnwi shi nōoŋ thɔ
nu yi ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kā’o
nɛ, mbɔ ju ŋa a fā’o ŋguoŋ
mbɔrɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a
chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ, mbɔ Fùoŋ
pa fùoŋ, Taathɔ pa taathɔ.
16 A wu’ɔ ju təɨ vi ŋa a
shi’a ŋkhu, nchhɔ moŋ li’ɛ
ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ para yəɨ ghɔ,

ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma njəɨ ndɔ
pinthɛ paʼa ŋoŋ lɔ ndɔ njəɨ.
Ŋguoŋ ghaʼo nu pugu njɨ ki
ndugwi yi pɔ pi ji. A yie!
17 Tɨgɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ghaŋ fāʼo moŋ mbhi yei nɛ
ŋa kiʼi pugu nōoŋ noŋ, ki
nūʼɔŋ njùʼɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa
fàʼo, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa mbaʼa
ŋoŋ nūʼɔŋ noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ. Pugu nūʼɔŋ noŋ yugu pi
mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
ghà nɨʼɨŋ via ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
nɔ fāʼo nu pwanjuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ.
18 Pugu fāʼo nɔ chwīe nu
shiʼi, mbɔ ghaŋ fàʼo pi moŋ
fàʼa shiʼi, mfāʼo pwapuŋ,
mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ fɛ nu pa
maoŋ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa,
19 nnɛ nchhɔ ŋkɨrɨ fàʼo ni
noŋ yugu, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋǐeŋ
shiʼi ni pugu nɔ llɛmbhi yua,
nji ŋa a nthɛ pugu fāʼo yaoŋ
ŋa a chɔmbhi shishini nɛ.
20 Yo! Timoti, lɨna ni yaoŋ
ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ vɛ nɛ.Ləʼɨ pa
chrà ghagha pugu pa min-
doundou na ŋa pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa fāaŋ nu nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ
nu ŋa a ji nu nnu.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa piŋ
ŋa a nnu shini, nnɛ mfāaŋ
shɛndaoŋ ntɨgɨ ŋa ghaŋ piŋ
thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti nɛ. Timoti ni ŋkwo fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ pugu pa pɔgɔ gu llɔ mbhɔ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mfāaŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa ndɔ mvū'u vugu ni pa nnu mindoundou ŋa a chwīe ŋgwa chhɔ moŋ min-duoŋnduoŋ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi chɔmbhi shɨgao mbhɔ pugu pa yi ya'o nchò. Pɔɔ fɛ ntou pa ntɨ́gɨ ni Timoti nɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a yi ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ vi nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ yi ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ miŋkwentie Jishɔ Krishto. Pɔɔ tɨgɨ vi ŋa a tīi shii, ŋgwēiŋ ntɨ́gɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pugu pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨ̀na a tɨnɨ, nchwīe fà'a yi nɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa pugu pa ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi a pwa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gē Timoti ŋa a lə'ɨ pa min-doundou nnu na ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o nɛ.

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ chrà Timoti

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa ǹchīi chɔmbhi ŋa pia fā'o moŋ pɔ nu moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Ǹā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti muuŋ a ŋa ǹja ŋkhwā.

Ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ, ni kwoshɨnɨ, ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Tōo nu pugu mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́

3 Ǹtōo Minnwi ŋa ǹga ŋga'o wu'ɔ nɔ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ, ni ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shieshie nɛ. Ŋga ntōo vi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwiŋ vəɨ ki jwɛ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ.

4 Nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwiŋ ŋkhĭ ligi yəɨ nɛ, ǹkhwā nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.

5 Ŋkwiŋ piŋ ta'anju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ, mbɔ piŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ njù'ɔ mamma ghɔ mbɔ Loeshi pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ Unishi, m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkaa ghɔ.

6 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹchhɔ ŋkwiŋ ghɔ ŋa ô pɨnɨ frə̄ɨ fɛ́ Minnwi ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu mbhɔ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ a kɨɨ nu.

7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi Jijwɛ pɔgɔ gu ni pia. A fɛ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ via ni njɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni wēiŋ noŋ.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nɔ chrā nu nɔ ligi Taathɔ via, ki nthɛ a mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nɔ ligi yi. Ndɔ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nthɛ pwa

pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ Minnwi,
9 ŋa a ni ŋkwe via ŋgɛ̄ via ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fà'a yia, mbɔ nthɛ pi ji nu nnu pugu pa pwapuŋ yi ŋa a ni nōoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ.
10 Ndɔ ndwɛ pi chwīe pia ji pwapuŋ yi ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu Ŋkwe via, mbɔ Krishto Jishɔ. Mbɔ ju ŋa a chi'i gu, nthɔ ni chɔmbhi, pugu pa chhɔ nu mbhi kikhu lɨ'ɨ wo ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ,
11 ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ a ŋa mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋkìnɨ ghɔ,
12 mbɔ nnu ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛiŋ nɛ. Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'ɔ lrithɔ, nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa m̀biŋ vi nɛ, ndɔ ǹji ŋa a fā'ɔ ghrɨ́ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a ləɨŋ nɛ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ yua ghɔ.
13 Kɨna ni ŋkwaŋ chrà tithi ŋa ɔ ya'ɔ mbhɔ mu moŋ piŋ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
14 Kɛ̄'i pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa pi ləɨŋ vɛ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ pia nɛ.
15 Ɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Eshia nɛ tei a, shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Figelushi pugu Həmogene.
16 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ndaaŋoŋ Onɛshiforu nthɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a ntou ndɨɨ. A shini ndɔ mfā'ɔ lrithɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
17 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchəɨŋ La'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, a ni ntā'a a ni ta'anju'ɔ yi ti njəɨ a.
18 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ghɔ moŋ Llɛmbhi ghɔ. Ɔ ya nji shi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ.

2

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ Krishto Jishɔ

1 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ma muuŋ a, fā'ɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ moŋ pwapuŋ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
2 Pa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ya'ɔ mbhɔ mu shhɨ ntou pa miŋkwentie nɛ, fɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa a nthɛ pugu pɨnɨ njɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu nɛ.
3 Yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ shoogɛ Krishto Jishɔ.
4 Sheshe shoogɛ shi'a ni'iŋ noŋ yi moŋ nnu pa ŋgwa gha, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a chwīe njù'ɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ shoogɛ nɛ pwa.
5 Ŋgaŋ shɨrɨ tei shi'a nji'i mfā'ɔ ŋgá'ɔ kaŋ a nɛ a tei nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ tei ghɔ pie nɛ.
6 Ŋgaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋa a ya mfā'a nɛ gɛ nɔ fā'ɔ nu fǔoŋ ghrà maoŋ kwōo moŋ nyǐeŋ.
7 Ywɛrɛ thɔ yɔ ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi nchwīe ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
8 Chhɔ ŋkwiŋ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa pi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu, ŋa a ni mbɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ fùoŋ Devi nɔ ha'aŋ pi yɛ'i

moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa ŋ̀ga nchīi nɛ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndwɛ
ti mbɔ moŋ chɛiŋ nɔ ŋgūo
nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ pi pwa
pisha'akhɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti chrà
Minnwi lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ
chɛiŋ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtīi shii
moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao nɔ
ligi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi
chu'ɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu ŋkaa
pugu nthɛ pugu fā'o lūgu nu
ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ
pugu pa ndigha'o ki ndugwi
yi.
11 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ
ɔ yɨ'ə noŋ yɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
Ꝑia ŋkwo ŋkhu pia pa Kr-
ishto ka'a,
pia pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi
pia pugu.
12 Ꝑia nchhɔ ntīi shii,
pia pugu shi nsha'a ka'a,
p̈ia ndāa vi,
juju ŋkaa yu shi ndāa
via.
13 Ꝑia mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ
nthɔ njɨ'ə noŋ yia
mbɨŋ yu,
a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
minthɛ pia yɨ'ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ yu
nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ
ndāa ŋoŋ ŋa a yie nɛ.

Ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi nɛ

14 Kwiŋ vugu ni pa nnu
pei, ndɔ mfɛ gɨ́ yei ni pugu ki
lɔ ntɔnɔ shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa ki'i
pugu fɛ̄'i fɛ̀'i nthɛ pa chrà
ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ ndɔ ŋka
pɨrɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o
nɛ pɨrɨ.
15 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ
ghao nɔ thi nu shhɨ Minnwi
nɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa ju Minnwi
piŋ nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa a lɔ
nji'i mfā'o nɔ lrī nu thɔ, ŋa a
tɛrɛ chrà nnu shini shishi'i.
16 Ndɔ lə'ɨ pa chrà ki pɔgɔ
Minnwi pugu pa chrà na,
nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ
ŋgwa pi moŋ ki pɔgɔ Min-
nwi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
17 Chrà ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei
ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋgɨ'əghɨ'ə ŋgə̄ɨ
nu nɔ fɨ́ ki tɨnɨ. Paa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu yɛ'i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ
Haimenu pugu Filetu,
18 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fāaŋ
shɛndaoŋ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i
moŋ nnu shini, nchhu nu ŋa
pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu kwo
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, nnɛ, nthɔ ntāra piŋ
pichəɨ ŋgwa.
19 Ndɔ ŋ̌eŋ ŋa Minnwi phi
nɛ thi ntɨnɨ ni l̄i yei ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ: "Taathɔ ji pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pɔ pi ji nɛ," pugu pa
ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu
ŋa a yi Taathɔ nɛ mieŋ phɨ."
20 Moŋ nda liɛŋ, pi lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi maoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe ni laoŋgo pugu
pa tínɨ, pi ghà mbɨnɨ mfā'o
yi thɨ pugu pa mbə́ɨŋ, pi
ghà nchwīe nnu ni pichəɨ
pi wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mɛmmɛ
nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwīe nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda.
21 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ
ni ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ pa nnu pei
nɛ, pi shi ndōgɔ vugu mfā'a
pa mɛmmɛ fà'a nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ
ŋa pi tɛrɛ vugu nū'ɔŋ nɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu fā'o fà'a

mbhɔ taathɔ vugu moŋ nda,
mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ fā’a nu
ŋguoŋ pa fà’a shi’i.
22 Nɛnnɛ, tei pa nnu pɨphɨ
pɛ ŋa pa kuoŋoŋ ghà ŋkhwā
nɛ, njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ, piŋ,
khwǎ ni ghɨghrɨ, pəɨ pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gɛ̄ Taathɔ
llɔ moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ lə’ɨ mindoundou
nnu na ŋa lɨna shi lɔ mbɔ
moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋa
a ghà nshūu pi fɛ̀’i.
24 Ŋgaŋ fà’a Taathɔ lɔ
mfā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ fɛ̄’i fɛ̀’i,
a fā’o nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ
ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, nji yɛ’i
nu, mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
25 nthɔ nju’u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pugu lɔ mbɔ ta’a kwò
nɛ ni junoŋ, ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ Min-
nwi shi nchwī̈e pugu pā’a
ŋkǔnu yugu nji nnu shini.
26 Kə’ɨchəɨ lɨna yugu kwəɨ
pugu tei shǐri devɨ ŋa a kwo
wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu thɔ nja’o pi
mbhɔ yu nɛ.

3

Mbha nnu pa ŋgwamishua moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi

1 Ndɔ ji yei, ŋa moŋ
pa ndugwi llɛmbhi, pa ndɨɨ
tɨtɨnɨ shi nthɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua shi
ŋkhwā pi noŋ pugu mbɔ pi
pa ghaŋ khwā mbɨŋ, nōoŋ
noŋ, ŋkwēi njù’ɔ, ŋgwɛ’i
ŋgwa, nchɨ̄’ə nchò pa tǎa
pugu, pugu pa mǔuŋ pugu,
pa’a ndɔ nji shi’i, ki lɔ mfā’o
pɔgɔ Minnwi,
3 ki lɔ mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ, ki
ji lɨgəɨ, ghaŋ chhu phɨ thɔ
ŋgwa, ki lɔ mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ noŋ,
nnu pugu tɨnɨ ŋga’a ki lɔ
ŋkhwā nnu shi’i,
4 ghaŋ yɨrɨ ŋgwa, ghaŋ
chwī̈e nnu ki ywɛrɛ,
ndɨnaoŋ ni ntita’o, ŋkhwā
pi nchhó shi’i ki lɔ ŋkhwā
Minnwi,
5 mfā’o fhi nnu Minnwi
mbɨŋ pugu ndɔ ndāa ya nnu
Minnwi ghɔ ŋa minthɛ a
kwri vugu pugu fā’o pɔgɔ
Minnwi nɛ. Lə’ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgwa pei.
6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pugu
ŋi’aŋ nii moŋ pa nda mfɨ̄ɨ
piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja mfā’o
lɨna, phɨ lrǐ mbɨŋ pugu,
ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ kwā’a nu
pɨphɨ tiɛŋ vugu ŋgəɨ nu nɔ,
7 mbɔ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ghà
ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ njɛ’i pi yaoŋ ndɔ
pa’a ndɔ ma nji nnu shini.
8 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ fie ndɨɨ
chəɨ Janeshi pugu Jambreshi
ni ntāra Mushi,* nɛnnɛ
ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu ghà
ntāra nnu shini, mbɔ ŋgwa
ŋa pī’i nu muŋu tāra, mbɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi lāa vugu nɔ
ha’aŋ ntígɨ ŋa ghaŋ piŋ nthi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ mba’a pugu ghəɨ
shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ shi
njəɨ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu
na nɛ. A wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ
a ni mbɔ ni Janeshi pugu
Jambreshi.

Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ɔ yōu njiŋ
yaoŋ ŋa ǹjɛ’i nu nɛ, ŋkwaŋ

* **3:8 3:8** 7:11-22 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Taoŋ nu 8:7-19.

chɔmbhi a, thɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ
nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ a,
ŋkwaŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ a, khwǎ a
ŋa m̀fā’o pugu pa tiishii a
11 pugu pa ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa
yú’ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ni mfɛ nu
vəɨ. Ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa
a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ mu moŋ
pa la’ataoŋ Antiɔ, ni Ikoniuŋ
pugu pa Lishtra nɛ, ŋkwaŋ
wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ŋa mi ni ntīi
shii moŋ ghɔ ndɔ Taathɔ
fu’u a moŋ ghɔ ghao.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā chhɔ nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ
Minnwi, moŋ Krishto Jishɔ
nɛ, pi shi mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu.
13 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ pugu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fīɨ nu nɔ
pɔ nu yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ
nɛ, shi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ mbīgi pigi
nii nu moŋ pa nnu phɨ, mfīɨ
ŋgwa pi lɔ nthɔ mfīɨ vugu.
14 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ghāɨ shhɨ ni
nnu ŋa ɔ yɛ’i ndɔ mbiŋ a tɨnɨ
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
ɔ yɛ’i mbhɔ pugu nɛ,
15 pugu pa ŋa ɔ kwiŋ nu ŋa
llɔ kə’ɨ prɔ, ɔ ni nji Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋa a fā’o ghrí nɔ
chwīe nu ɔ fā’o shiethɔ ŋa
a ghà nthɔ ni lūgu nu ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɛ.
16 Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Min-
nwi jwɛ Minnwi a taoŋ†,
ŋgɛ̄rɛ nɔ yɛ’i nu nnu shini,
pīga nu ntəɨ, yu’u nu fàŋ,
pīri nu ŋoŋ nɔ chhɔ nu
chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ
17 nnɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fà’a Min-
nwi shi mbɔ ŋkā’o, mfā’o
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu
sheshe ŋkwaŋ fà’a shi’i nɔ
ghɔ.

4

Chīi chrà Minnwi

1 Mfɛ gí vɛ ki lɔ nchhɔ
ntɔtɔnɔ shhɨ Minnwi pugu
Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a shi nsha’a
ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa
khu nɛ, pugu pa ŋa a thɔ nu
nsha’a nɔ fùoŋ nɛ,
2 chīi chrà Minnwi, pīri
noŋ yɔ nɔ chīi nu ki pa nnu
nyīeŋ nu shi’i ki a lɔ nyīeŋ
nu shi’i. Yu’u vugu nɔ ghɔ,
mbīga vugu ndɔ mā’aŋ ghrí
yugu ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ
ghao pugu pa yɛ’i nu.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ
nu ŋa mba’a ŋgwa yi’i
nu’uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yugu
nja’o yaoŋ yɛ’i ŋa a kā’o nɛ,
pugu shi njōu njiŋ nnu ŋa
njù’ɔ yugu tā’a nu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ
pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa pugu yɛ’i
vugu ni yaoŋ ŋa tə́nə yugu
yīgao nu nɔ ya’o nu nɛ.
4 Pugu shi ŋkara ntei ya’o
nu nnu shini, mfāaŋ ndaoŋ
mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu pi ni pa mish-
weishwei.
5 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yɔ
nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ntīi
shii moŋ yəɨ ŋgə’ɨ, mfā’a
fà’a ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi,
nchwīe ŋguoŋ fà’a yɔ ghao
nɔ ŋgaŋ fà’a Minnwi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo thɔ
nshā’o chɔmbhi a nɔ là’o
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, ndɨɨ gu a kwo kā’o.
7 Ŋkwo wie ŋkrɔ̀ shi’i ghɔ,
ŋ̀kwo mī’ɛŋ tei ghɔ, ŋ̀kwo thi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ ndugwi.

† **3:16 3:16** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *A Chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi kāoŋ ŋgwa pugu na’aŋ.*

8 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ,
pi kwo nū’ɔŋ ŋgá’o chɔmbhi
ndɨndɨ vəɨ, ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nsha’a ni
ndɨndɨ nɛ, shi mfɛ vəɨ llɛ́
ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ
pi vəɨ tə’ɨ a, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā thɔ nu mi nɛ.

*Pɔɔ chhu ŋa Timoti thɔ
njəɨ vi moŋ khu ndɨɨ*

9 Ya mba’o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ
a moŋ khu ndɨɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Dema, nthɛ
khwǎ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mī’aŋ
a ŋgəɨ Teshalonika, Krɛsheŋ
ghəɨ Galashia,* Taitu ghəɨ
Damashia.
11 A wu’ɔ mbi’i Luka tə’ɨ
vi pigi yu. Lɔ̄gɔ Maaku pəɨ
yu thɔ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa a
fā’o ntou ghèrɛ vəɨ nɔ fà’a
Minnwi.
12 Ntaoŋ Taikiku la’ataoŋ
Ɛfɛshɔ.
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nu nɛ, ɔ
lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ ŋa mi
ni mieŋ ni Kaapu la’ataoŋ
Troa. Thɔ ni pa ŋwa’aŋlɨ
paŋ ŋkaa pugu, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ
pa yi ŋgrào minyieŋ.
14 Alɛshanda mbɔ ŋgaŋ
lǐɛŋ, ni nchwīe ŋkiɛŋ nnu
pɨphɨ mbɨŋ a. Taathɔ shi
mbe vi wu’ɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ fà’a yi.
15 Chhɔ ndɨna vi ŋkaa ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a ghà ndāa ŋkìnɨ yia
ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.
16 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋgɛ́ nɔ tǎa
nu nchò a lɨ’ɨ shá’a, ŋoŋ
shini ndɔ nthɔ nɔ thi nu yəɨ
mu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni mī’aŋ
a ghao. Ki’i Minnwi wɛ̄iŋ
vugu nthɛ yie nnu.
17 Ndɔ Taathɔ ni nthi yəɨ a,
mā’aŋ ghrí a, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ
mbhɔ a ŋkìnɨ Minnwi shi nja
nyīeŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, taoŋ
nduoŋ ya’o. Nnɛ pi ni mfu’u
a nchò pa’o.
18 Taathɔ shi mfu’u a moŋ
ŋguoŋ ghagha’a pɨphɨ ŋa
pi thɔ nɔ vəɨ nɛ, nii ni
mmu ki kà’a lɔ ŋkēe a moŋ
Sha’afuoŋ yi Po. Ndigha’o
pɔ ghɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao. A
yie.

Ndugwi mā’aŋ nu chrà

19 Chrā ni Prishika† pugu
Akwila pugu pa mbaanda
Onɛshiforu.
20 Erashitu kɨna Koriŋ,
mìieŋ Trɔfimu ŋa noŋ yi
shini ndɔ mbwa nɛ Milɛtu.
21 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrí nɔ
thɔ nu laoŋ ma nchhu.
Yubulu mā’aŋ chrà yɔ. Wu’ɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ Pudeŋ ni Lainu,
ni Klaudia ni ŋguoŋ lǐŋ pia
moŋ piŋ ghao mā’aŋ ŋkaa
pugu nɛ.
22 Taathɔ pɔ pugu jijwɛ yɔ
ka’a. Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni
pəɨ.

* **4:10 4:10** Pichəɨ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ chhu ŋa *Gau.* † **4:19 4:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Taitu Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nāʼaŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni Taitu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ llɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ pakwo fàʼa Pɔɔ, ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Pɔɔ nɛ. A fɛ ntɨ́gɨ ni Taitu nthɛ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa pa thishɨ fāʼo nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ntɨ́gɨ ŋa a fāʼo nɔ fɛ nu ni pa piŋgɛ, pimbia, maʼaŋ mikhwa pugu pa kŭna nɛ. Pɔɔ chwīe Taitu ji ŋa a ŋkɨ̀nɨ nnu shini nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi.

Māʼaŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋkŭna Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto. Pi ni nchuʼɔ a ntaoŋ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu piŋ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ Minnwi chuʼɔ vugu nɛ, mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchwīe pugu ji nnu shini ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ fāʼo pɔ́gɔ Minnwi nɛ,

2 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwàʼa fāʼo nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ. Minnwi, ŋa a shiʼa ma ndɛʼi ŋgiɛŋ, ni ŋkāʼa chɔmbhi yei ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄.

3 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkāʼo, a nōoŋ chrà yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà ghɔ ŋa pi ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Minnwi ŋkwe via nɛ.

4 Ŋ̀āʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Taitu, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ taʼa kwò piŋ.

Ŋduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋkwe via, fɛ pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ nɛ

5 Ŋki mieŋ ghɔ Krɛtɛ nnɛ ŋa ɔ pīri pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ŋkɨna nɛ a kāʼo ndɔ mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nūʼɔŋ pa ŋgwa nɔ pa thishɨ nɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi moŋ chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa laʼataoŋ ghao wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋki nchhu vɛ nɛ.

6 A pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wuʼɔ taʼa miŋgwɛ, puoŋ pi pɔ ghaŋ piŋ ndɔ ki pi lɔ ndīi vugu nɔ ŋgwa gha ki pa ntɨnɨthɔ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ lɨna nu ni nnu Minnwi fāʼo nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ki ntəɨ. A lɔ mfāʼo nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki njiʼɛ mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa làʼo, ki ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ, ki mbɔ ŋgaŋ njùʼɔ mbɨŋ.

8 Ndɔ a ka fāʼo pi nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntuo pa ghɨ̀nɨ shiʼi, ŋkhwā pa nnu shiʼi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋiʼɛŋ noŋ, mbɔ ŋoŋ tithi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

9 A fāʼo nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu chrà yei ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨʼə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ nɔ haʼaŋ pi yɛʼi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yɛʼi ŋgwa ni ntɨ́gɨ ŋa a kāʼo nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɨ̄ga ŋgwa

pɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa pɔ ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa ghaŋ chrà ghagha, pa ghaŋ fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yī'i ŋa ŋgwa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ kie nu ndūgu nɛ.

11 A pie ŋa pi chri nchò yugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɨrɨ ntou pa ndaaŋoŋ ni yɛ'i nu pa nnu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o nɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu tā'a shéi tɔtrɔ.

12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ Krɛtɛ, mbɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ vugu, ni nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Krɛtɛ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ nɔ pa minyieŋ mbɨmbhɨ moŋ trǔ, pa ghaŋ lɨ'ə, ndɔ ndigi yugu pɔ jɨ ki yru."

13 Nnu yei ŋa pi nchhu nɛ, nnu shini. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pīga vugu tɨtɨnɨ nnɛ ŋa pugu fā'o piŋ shishi'i,

14 ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu pi ni pa mishweishwei pa ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu ni mbī'i nchhu, pugu pa gɨ́ ŋgwamishua ha'aŋ pugu tei njiŋ nnu shini.

15 Ni ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi fuo, ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ nɛ, yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ mbī'i nu nnu yugu pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ mbɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ.

16 Pugu gha nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ ndāa vi ni mbha fà'a pugu. Pugu chwīe pa nnu ŋa pi pīna, ndɔ mbɔ pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa'a ndɔ ŋkā'o nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu shi'i.

2

Yɛ'i yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a yi tithi nɛ

1 Ndɔ ni gò, yɛ'i ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu yaoŋ yɛ'i tithi nɛ.

2 Tɨgɨ lulunu pimbia ŋa p̂ugu wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ŋgwa tithi moŋ piŋ, ni khwǎ, pugu pa tɨ̄i nu shii.

3 Pa lulunu piŋgɛ ŋkaa pugu nōoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbha nnu yugu, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ lə̄ɨŋ ŋgwa ni chrà, ki pa ŋkǔna moŋ là'o. Pugu fā'o nɔ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,

4 nnɛ ntɨgɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu khwā laoŋ pugu, pugu pa puoŋ pugu,

5 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ghaŋ ŋi'ɛŋ noŋ, mfā'a nu nda shi'i, mfā'o pwapuŋ, nja'o nchò ndaoŋ vugu nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi wɛ'i chrà Minnwi.

6 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ tɨgɨ pa pimbia ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ.

7 Nōoŋ noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nɔ lǐ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfā'a fà'a shi'i, moŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ, yɛ'i ni ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa chɨɨchɨɨ.

8 Chrā chrà tithi ŋa mba'a ŋgwa yəɨ ntəɨ fɔ, nji ŋa pa

mbɨ̌na pɔ shi mfā'o lrithɔ ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe nnu pɨphɨ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ via.

9 Pa ŋkǔna fā'o nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ taathɔ vugu moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao. Pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu túa taathɔ yugu pwa ki lɔ nthɔ nyīeŋ ŋkhwē chrà nchò pugu,

10 ki nthɔ njōo pa puoŋ mi yaoŋ mbhɔ pugu, ndɔ pugu pɔ ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pi nnu ŋgò yugu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao minthɛ pugu gha'o ntígɨ Minnwi yia ŋa a ŋkwe via nɛ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi kwo nōoŋ noŋ yi, nthɔ nu ni lūgu nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

12 Pwapuŋ yi ghɔ chhɔ ntɨgɨ via ŋa p̂ia mī'aŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a lɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ pugu pa njù'ɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, pugu pa chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ, pugu pa chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbhi yei,

13 ǹchhɔ njwɛrɛ kwà'a ŋa a gha nthɔ ni mbɔrɔ nɛ, mbɔ thɔ nu Minnwi yia ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndiɛŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ ndigha'o.

14 Jishɔ Krishto yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ via nɔ yuoŋ nu via mfu'u moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ghao, nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ chwīe nu shi'i.

15 Chīi pa nnu pei, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ndɔ mbīga vugu ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ ghao. Ki'i ŋoŋ chī'ə ghɔ.

3

Pīri noŋ yɔ nɔ fā'a nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i

1 Kwiŋ vugu ŋa pugu ya'o nchò ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ. Pugu ya'o nchò pa thishɨ, ndɔ mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i.

2 Shwei vugu ŋa ki'i pugu chrā nnu pɨphɨ thɔ shesheŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ fɛ̀'i, njū noŋ, ŋga'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

3 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ pia ni noŋ yia ni mbɔ pa na, ntɨnɨthɔ, pi fāaŋ ndaoŋ ni pia, mbɔ pa kǔna mbhɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa nchhɔ shi'i. Nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ khwā nu ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɔ moŋ yú'ɔ, mfā'o kighɨ'ə, ŋgwa ki pīna via, pia pīna ŋgwa.

4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pwapuŋ pugu pa khwǎ Minnwi ŋkwe via ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ,

5 a kwe via, pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a tithi ŋa pia chwīe, a ni mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a phi via ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mfɛ chɔmbhi fhi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shīgao nu via.

6 Minnwi ni shā'o Jijwɛ yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi mbiŋ pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋkwe via,

7 nnɛ ŋa pi shi ŋga nchwīe pia pɔ yi ka'oka'o shhɨ Minnwi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ

yi, pia fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ
ŋa pia fā’o kwà’a nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ
ŋoŋ yɨ’ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
Ntā’a nu ŋa ɔ wu’ɔ nthi pi
ŋkuoŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo piŋ
Minnwi nɛ shi ndɨna nɔ fɛ
nu noŋ yugu ni fā’a nu fà’a
shi’i. Nnu pei ya mbwa ndɔ
mfā’o shéi ni ŋgwa.
9 Ndɔ lə’ɨ mindoundou
nnu na, pa shia nu nnu pa
ligi pa ŋkhu tǎa, pa min-
duoŋnduoŋ, pa fɛ̀’i nthɛ gɨ́,
nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mfā’o shéi
ndɔ pa’a ndɔ nji’i mfā’o
ghɛ̀rɛ.
10 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
nthɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ,
fɛ mbra yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ kwo
shūu tə́nə yi mbɨnɨ mbi’i nɛ,
11 nji nu ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ
yinɛ, kɔ̀rɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu, a ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ. Phɨ yi nōoŋ ŋa a
pɔ moŋ ntəɨ.

Ndugwi ntɨ́gɨ pugu pa chrà

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtaoŋ Atɛma ki
Taikiku vɛ nɛ, ɔ kāa nɔ thɔ
nu njəɨ a Nikopoli, nthɛ ŋa
ǹtā’a nu mbɔ pi fɔ moŋ laoŋ.
13 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ
nɔ kɔnɔ nu Shɛna, mbɔ
mmɛŋoŋ moŋ gɨ́, pugu Apolo
nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ nyïeŋ
yugu nɛ. Kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa
pugu lɔ nji’i mbou yaoŋ.
14 A pie ŋa ŋgwa pia yɛ’i
nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yugu ni fà’a
shi’i, nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ni pa chà
ŋa a laoŋ nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ
pi chɔmbhi ki ghɛ̀rɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi
pugu pɔ ka’a nɛ mā’aŋ chrà
yɔ. Chrā ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā via moŋ piŋ nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ
ghao.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Filemu Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A nā’aŋ Pɔɔ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni Filemu nɔ lɨgəɨ nu vi nthɛ khwǎ, ŋa a piŋ Oneshimu mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndōgɔ vi, ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkǔna, mbɔ pi nɔ ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ fɨ’ɨ kwrí ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi Oneshimu nɛ. Njiŋ Oneshimu pɔ ŋa, “yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o ghèrɛ.” Filemu ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ ha’aŋ pi ya nji vi la’ataoŋ Koloshe. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkǔna yi ŋa a ni ntei, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ, njəɨ Pɔɔ mbiŋ Minnwi mbhɔ yu.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ; a pigi Timoti, ndǐŋ via.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ghə̄ɨ pi mbhɔ Filemu taannu via mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà’a pia pugu ka’a

2 ni Afia mbɔ ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ, ni Akipu ŋa pia pugu mā’aŋ nchhɔ̀ moŋ piŋ ka’a nɛ, ni chɔshi ŋa a ghà mbāoŋ nda ghɔ nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Khwǎ pugu piŋ ŋa Filemu fā’o nɛ

4 Ǹtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ ghɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋga ǹchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu vɛ nɛ,

5 nthɛ ŋa ǹja’o fɨ’ɨ piŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

6 Ndu̇oŋ ŋa pɔ nu yia ka’a nɔ ghaŋ piŋ shi nchwīe pia pɨnɨ nji ŋguoŋ mbɔrɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia fā’o moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ pɔ nu ka’a pia pa Krishto.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo fā’o ntou pwanju’ɔ pugu pa pɔ nu shi’i llɔ moŋ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ ma ndǐŋ a, nthɛ ŋa njù’ɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ gū ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fɛ lɨgəɨ nthɛ Oneshimu

8-9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwīe nnu ŋa ɔ fā’o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ. Ni ghrí mbhɔ Krishto, a kaŋ nthɛ m̀fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ fɛ nu gí vɛ ŋa ɔ chwīe. Ndɔ nthɛ pi khwǎ ŋa pɔgɔ fā’o nɛ, ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ lɨgəɨ, mbɔ mu Pɔɔ ndunu ŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ.

10 Ndīgəɨ ghɔ nthɛ muuŋ a, Oneshimu, ŋa mi ni ŋgū tǎa vi moŋ piŋ nɔ ha’aŋ m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ hɛiŋ nɛ.

11 A shini ndɔ mfǔoŋ mfā’o ghèrɛ vɛ, ndɔ ti ndwɛ a fā’o ghèrɛ vɛ mbɨnɨ mfā’o vəɨ.

12 Ǹthɔ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a pɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ ghɔ, nja mbɔ pi njù’ɔ a nɛnnɛ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nu vɛ.

13 Ŋka ni ŋkhwā nɔ mieŋ
nu vi yəɨ mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
a ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ lɨ'ɨ yɔ moŋ pɨɨ
ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ
pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ ŋ̀khwā ŋa ki'i
ǹchwīe sheshe nnu ki ɔ lɔ
mbiŋ, nnɛ ki'i shi'i yɔ pɔ pi
ŋa pi fra ghɔ fra. Ā pɔ pi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njù'ɔ yɔ chhu
nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ a ni
nchwīe yie ghɔ pi fɛ̄nɛ vəɨ
yu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nnɛ ŋa ɔ
shi mbɨnɨ mfā'o vi nɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ
16 ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ
ŋkŭna, ndɔ a chaa ŋkŭna,
mbɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndĭŋ, mī'ɛŋ
mbɔ vəɨ. Ndwɛ a shi nja
mfā'o ntou ghɛ̀rɛ vɛ nɔ
ŋkŭna yɔ pugu pa ndĭŋ ghɔ
moŋ piŋ.
17 Nnɛ ä mbɔ ŋa nɔ ŋgaŋ
kwò fà'a a, ɔ lī̈i a nɔ ndĭŋ
ghɔ, ɔ piŋ mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ vi
ndɔ ha'aŋ ɔ lɔ̄gɔ pi mmu.
18 Ä mfāaŋ sheshe nnu
mbɨŋ ghɔ, ki sheshe ŋkrù yɔ
pɔ puŋ yu, ɔ̂ nā'aŋ nɔ ligi a.
19 Ǹā'aŋ yei lɨ'ɨ pi ni
nyaŋ mbhɔ: Mmu, Pɔɔ, nshi
ndu'u vɛ. Ǹdɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o
nɔ kwiŋ nu ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù a
puŋ ghɔ yiɛŋ ti ŋga'a nthɛ
ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu mfā'o
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
20 A yie, ma ndĭŋ a, ǹtā'a
shéi mbhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ligi
Taathɔ. Mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a nɔ
ndĭŋ ɔ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto.
21 Mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ɔ shi
nchwīe nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ,
ǹā'aŋ mfɛ vɛ, nji nu ŋa ɔ shi
nchwīe ti a ka chaa fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa
ǹchhu nɛ chaa.
22 Ta'a nnu nɔ pɨnɨ nu
mbīgi pɔ ŋa ɔ pīri njiɛŋ nda
vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o kwà'a ŋa
pi shi ŋkhwē luoŋ yəɨ ghao,
mfu'u a moŋ chə́ɨŋ ǹthɔ njəɨ
vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrā nu

23 Epafra, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò
chə́ɨŋ a nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ,
mā'aŋ chrà yɔ.
24 Maaku, ni Arishtaku, ni
Dema, ni Luka mbɔ ghaŋ
kwò fà'a paŋ, mā'aŋ chrà
yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
25 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto
mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋgwa Hibru
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntā'a nu ndāa piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Fǔoŋ nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ yugu nɛ pɔ ŋa, pi nōoŋ ŋa a Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi tɔgɔ fɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ. Pi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ni njɛ'i ya'o nchò ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ. Jishɔ chaa ŋguoŋ pa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ Minnwi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi. Jishɔ pɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa yi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi. Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ ki ndugwi yi nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ pɛ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ ndūgu mbhɔ phɨ, ni pɔgɔ gu pugu pa gu. A nōoŋ ŋa pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhĭ pugu pa fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna ni mbɔ pi mili'i lūgu nu ŋa Jishɔ shi nthɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu kɨna moŋ piŋ nthi a tɨnɨ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.

Jishɔ Krishto pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi

1 Fie llɛshhɨ, Minnwi ni nchrā ni pa tǎa pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ ntou shɛndaoŋ.

2 Ndɔ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ pei, a chrā ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a ni nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ma mbɔ ji nɛ. Minnwi ni nchwī̃e mbhi yei ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.

3 A pɔ pi chiachia thɛ nu ndigha'o Minnwi. A ya mbɔ pi ywrǐ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwī̃e ŋguoŋ yaoŋ chhɔ mbɔ nu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ nu nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ chrà yi. A ni ŋga ŋkwo shɨ̄gao phɨ ŋgwamishua, nchɔchhɔ ŋgɛi mbhɔ jɨ Ju ŋa a chaapifuoŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.

4 Pi ni nchwī̃e Muuŋ vei chaa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ligi ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ni nchaa yugu nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,

"Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a ŋ̀gū Tǎa ghɔ"?
Ki ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Nshi mbɔ Tǎa vi,
a pɔ Muuŋ a"?

6 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Muuŋ shhɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi gha'o vi."

7 A gha ŋgə̄ɨ mi chrā nu
nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi,
nchhu ŋa,
“Minnwi chwī̈e pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pɔ pi nɔ
fɨfrəɨ,
nchwī̈e pa puoŋ fà’a pi
pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ.”
8 Ndɔ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Muuŋ, a
chhu ŋa,
“Faaŋ yɔ, ma Minnwi, pɔ ki
ndugwi yi,
mbĭe ndɨndɨ pɔ pi mbĭe
ŋa ɔ sha’a fùoŋ yɔ nɔ
ghɔ nɛ.
9 Ɔ khwā ndɨndɨ, mbĭna
mbha nnu pɨphɨ.
Nthɛ yie, ma Minnwi,
Minnwi yɔ chu’ɔ ghɔ
mbɔrɔ ghɔ ni wru
pwanju’ɔ ŋa a chaa yi
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu
pɔ nɛ.”
10 A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchhu ŋa,
“Gɔ̀, Taathɔ, a chwī̈e gɔ̀
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ njɛ̄ yi,
pa po pɔ fà’a mbhɔ mɔ,
11 pugu shi mmɛ ntɔgɔ
gha, ndɔ ɔ kɨna pi ki
ndugwi yi,
pugu shi ndunu ŋkhu nɔ
ndhwí.
12 Ɔ lɛ mbara vugu nɔ mmɛ
ndhwí,
ŋkwri vugu nɔ ha’aŋ pi
ghà ŋkwri ndhwí nɛ.
Ndɔ ɔ wu’ɔ ŋkɨna pi nɛnnɛ,
ndugwi yɔ lɔ nji’i mbɔ.”
13 Nɔ pīgi nu, a pɔ yəɨ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi
jɨ,
ti ǹshi nu’uŋ nchwī̈e pa
mimbɨna pɔ gū krɨ́ tigi
kwò yɔ?”
14 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ lɔ
ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa puoŋ fà’a
jijwɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu ŋa
pugu ghɛ̄rɛ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu shi mfā’o lūgu nu nɛ?

2

Thi a tɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa
p̂ia ya mfɛ ndɨɨ yia mbīgi ni
yaoŋ ŋa pia ni nja’o nɛ, kaŋ
minthɛ nɛ pia lərə ndɔllɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkìnɨ Minnwi*
ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni
mā’aŋ nɛ, ni nōoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ
nthɛ a yɨ’ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ chwī̈e
nnu ŋa a lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ,
ki ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ, a fā’o njó nɔ
ha’aŋ a kā’o nɛ.
3 Ti minthɛ pia tei ki’ɛ
pi nɛiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ p̈ia mieŋ
ki tigi thɔ yia ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ
shɛndaoŋ lūgu nu yei? A ni
mfŭoŋ Taathɔ nchī̈i lūgu nu
yei, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
nja’o nɛ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa a yie
ghɔ shini.
4 Minnwi ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ
miŋkwentie pa nnu pighɔ,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lĭ ŋa
a ni nōoŋ pugu pa nnu
ghraoghrao ŋa a ni nchwī̈e,
pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu
ghrɨ́ ŋa a ni nchwī̈e nu
pugu pa fɛ́ mooŋ Jijwɛ, ŋa
a ni ŋgrā ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a
khwā nɛ.

* **2:2 2:2** Ŋkìnɨ yei hɛiŋ pɔ pi gɨ́ Mushi. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji yugu ŋa Gɨ́ ghɔ ni mfɛ Minnwi ni Mushi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.

Ŋoŋ ŋa lūgu nu yia llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ

5 Minnwi shini ndɔ nji'i
nū'ɔŋ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa
pugu sha'a mbhi fhi ŋa a thɔ
nu nɛ, mbɔ mbhi yɛ ŋa pia
chrā nu nthɛ yie nɛ.
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi chhu yichəɨ
lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
nɛ,
"Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi khɔ ŋa ɔ
chhɔ mbī'i pi ju
ki Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa
ɔ lɨna nu ni ju?
7 Ɔ chwīe vi nɔ muuŋ kuo
ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pɔ̄.
Ɔ shhō vi ni ŋkie
ndigha'o pugu pa pɔ
nu chɨɨchɨɨ,†
8 nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a sha'a ju
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao."
Nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu vi ŋa a thɔ
nsha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao,
njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ
nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ
nsha'a ju. Ndɔ ti ndwɛ nɛiŋ,
pia lɔ nji'i njəɨ vi a chhɔ
nsha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao.
9 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pia yəɨ pi ju
ŋa pi chwīe vi nɔ muuŋ
kuo ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ.
Pi shhō vi ni ŋkie ndigha'o
pugu pa gha'o nu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ
gu ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Yie ghɔ ni mbhɔ nɛnnɛ ŋa
ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Min-
nwi minthɛ a khu gu nɔ ligi
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkā'o ŋa
ju ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ pɔ nthɛ
pi ju ndɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ yu
nɛ chwīe Jishɔ pɔ ki ntəɨ
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ.
Yei pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu ntou
ŋgwa fā'o ndigha'o. Jishɔ
ju ŋa a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ kie
nu ndūgu, ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa
ŋgəɨ̄ nɔ fɔ nɛ.
11 Ju ŋa a shɨ̄gao ŋgwa ŋa
pugu pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pugu
ju ghɔ ŋa pi shɨ̄gao vi ŋa
a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ llɔ pi
moŋ ta'a ndaaŋoŋ. A chwīe
yie ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
lrithɔ nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu vugu ni pa
lǐŋ pi,
12 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Nshi nchīi ligi yɔ ni pa lǐŋ
paŋ,
shi njrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o ligi
yɔ moŋ kɨrɨ yugu."
13 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ a pɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa, "Ǹshi njɨ'ə noŋ a pi mbɨŋ
yu." A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ŋa, "Mbɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ pigi pa
puoŋ pɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ
nɛ."
14 Nthɛ ŋa pa puoŋ pɔ
pi ŋgwamishua ni frɛinoŋ
pugu pa chhǐ nɛ, Jishɔ ŋkaa
yu ni mbɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ
pugu, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
khu nu mi, minthɛ a pɨrɨ ŋoŋ
ŋa a fā'o ghrɨ́ gu nɛ, mbɔ
devɨ,
15 nnɛ mfu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ ŋkɨ̌ɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghao
nthɛ pɔgɔ nu ŋa pugu shi
ŋkhu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a lɔ
nji'i ŋgɛ̄rɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, a ghɛ̄rɛ pi mbhě
yaoŋ Abrahaŋ.

† **2:7 2:7** Pi pīgi moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa *Ɔ nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nchwīe nɛ.*

17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie
ŋa pi chwīe vi a pɔ nɔ
lǐŋ pi moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ghao, nji ŋa minthɛ a pɔ
ŋkiɛŋ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
ndɔ mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ
fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi. Nnɛ
minthɛ a fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ŋa a shi nshɨ̄gao phɨ ŋgwa
nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi
gha kwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi
mōoŋ vi nɛ, a fā'o ghrí nɔ
ghērɛ nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mōoŋ
nu thɔ nu ni pugu nɛ.

3

Jishɔ chaa Mushi

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ pi taoŋtaoŋ
moŋ piŋ ŋa Minnwi gē vəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ lii pi Jishɔ
shi'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ
Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa pia
chhu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.
2 A ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yi nɔ fā'a
nu fà'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ vi
nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni
mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ fà'a yi
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbaanda Min-
nwi nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi yəɨ ŋa Jishɔ
fā'o ndigha'o a yiɛŋ nchaa yi
Mushi, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ
ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda pie ŋa
a fā'o ntou gha'o nu nchaa
nda ghɔ nduthɔ yi nɛ.
4 Sheshe nda krao ŋoŋ
ŋkrao nda ghɔ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
a krao ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ pɔ pi
Minnwi.
5 Mushi ni mfā'o ni'iŋ
njù'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbaanda
Minnwi nɔ muuŋ fà'a nɔ
kwe nu ntie pa nnu pɛ ŋa pi
shi nchhu ndɨɨ nduoŋ nɛ.
6 Ndɔ Krishto fā'o ni'iŋ
njù'ɔ moŋ mbaanda Min-
nwi pi nɔ Muuŋ. Ndɔ pia
pɔ pi mbaanda yi nɔ ha'aŋ
pia nthi ŋkuoŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ yia
pugu pa khwā njù'ɔ yia moŋ
kwà'a ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.

Fɛrɛnoŋ ni ŋgwa Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi,
8 ki'i pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa
pəɨ ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu ni mbā'a ŋkǔnu
yugu ni Minnwi,
moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ywɛ'i nu
moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
9 lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni
njwɛ'i a
ndɔ njəɨ mbhɔ fà'a a nɔ
khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o nɛ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lwillwi
a ni ntɨ̄gəɨ nthɛ yei
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ǹchhu
ŋa,
'Pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfāaŋ
pi ndaoŋ moŋ njù'ɔ
pugu,
pugu lɔ nji'i ŋkāa nɔ ji
nu nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu ŋa
pugu chwīe nɛ.'
11 Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo kā'a
ti nshwrē̄i moŋ mmɛ
pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
'Mba'a pugu ma nii moŋ
lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ a.'"
12 P̂əɨ lɨna nu ma pa lǐŋ paŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna
pəɨ fā'o njù'ɔ ŋa a yi pɨphɨ ki
lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ, nchwīe
pəɨ gū ki lɔ nu'uŋ nthi moŋ
piŋ nu Minnwi maoŋ.

13 Ndɔ pəɨ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ noŋ
pəɨ sheshe llɛ́ nɔ ha'aŋ ligi
llɛmbhi ghɔ, "shi'a" nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa mba'a phɨ fɨ̄ɨ shesheŋoŋ
vəɨ a fīnɨ njù'ɔ yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia thɔ mbɔ ta'a yi
pia pa Krishto ka'a nɔ ha'aŋ
p̈ia nthi ŋkuoŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ yɛ
ŋa pia ni mfā'o nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu nɛ,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi,
ki'i pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa
pəɨ ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu ni mbā'a ŋkŭnu
yugu ni Minnwi nɛ."
16 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pa
gǒ ŋa pugu ni nja'o ŋggì
Minnwi ndɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu
yugu ghɔ? A shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ntaoŋ Ijipti, Mushi pɔ nthishɨ
vugu nɛ?
17 Lwillwi Minnwi ni
ntīgəɨ nthɛ pi pa gǒ nɔ khwɛ
wuŋ ŋga'o? A shini ndɔ mbɔ
nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe phɨ, ŋa pugu ni ŋgū
ŋkhu ghao moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
nɛ?
18 A ni nshwrɛ̄i nthɛ pi pa
gǒ ŋa mba'a pugu yi'i nii
moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi? A shini
ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ?
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia yəɨ ŋa
pugu ni nii kie nthɛ ki piŋ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie, nɔ ha'aŋ kà'a
nɔ nii nu moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ yi
wu'ɔ nthi nɛ, p̂ia fā'o pógɔ
nji ŋa ki'i yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ vəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ ndugwi pi
moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ
ghɔ ni nthɔ ni pia wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ ni pugu
nɛ, ndɔ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pugu ni
nja'o nɛ shini ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
mfā'o piŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ
ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pia ŋa pia piŋ
nɛ nii moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ. Nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo kā'a
ti nshwrɛ̄i moŋ mmɛ
pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
mba'a pugu ma nii moŋ
lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ a."
A ni nchhu yei nnu nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ
fà'a yi llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a chrā moŋ
yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nthɛ
khwachəɨ llɛ́ ŋa, "Minnwi ni
ŋga mī'ɛŋ ŋguoŋ pa fà'a pi
mfɛrɛ moŋ khwachəɨ llɛ́."
5 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ, wu'ɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ
pighɔ a chhu ŋa, "Mba'a
pugu ma nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ
a."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa a kɨna
ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nii fɔ
nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mfŭoŋ nja'o pisha'akhɔ
fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ nii fɔ
nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ nɛ,
7 a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ
llɛ́, pi mɛ̄iŋ llɛ́ ghɔ ni "shi'a."
A ni ŋga nda'a ntou ŋga'o a
tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Devi, moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
pia nǐ ŋkwo chhu nɛ, nchhu
ŋa,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi, ki'i
pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ."
8 Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa
Joshua ni mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni

pugu, Minnwi shi kaŋ ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nchhɔ nchhu yichəɨ
llé fɛrɛnoŋ ŋkamuʼɔŋ.
9 Nnɛ kiʼɛ, llé fɛrɛnoŋ wuʼɔ
mbiʼi ni ŋgwa Minnwi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
kwo nii moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋa Minnwi
shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ nɛ kwo
fāʼo fɛrɛnoŋ nthɛ fàʼa pi,
wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi ni
mīʼɛŋ fàʼa yi mfɛrɛ ŋkaa yu
nɛ.
11 Pia paʼo nɛ kiʼɛ nɔ nii nu
moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ, nji ŋa kiʼi
sheshеŋoŋ gu moŋ ŋkwaŋ
tɨnɨthɔ ghɔ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa chrà Minnwi yi
maoŋ ndɔ mfāʼa nu, nchɨgəɨ
nchaa kafa paa njiŋ. A ghà
nshe ti mfɛ̄nɛ nchə̌ɨ pugu pa
jijwɛ, pugu pa younoŋ pugu
pa mimbaoŋ mooŋ kwéi, nji
kwāʼa nu pugu nnu ŋa njùʼɔ
ŋoŋ tāʼa nu nɛ.
13 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a
lɛ̄rɛ ligi yu. Ŋguoŋ yi ghao
pɔ pi ntii shhɨ yu, mbɔ ju ŋa
pia lɛ ntaa noŋ yia ghɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Taathɔ
pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi

14 Ŋa pia fāʼo ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ki nii ntiri
moŋ pa po nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, p̂ia wɛ̄iŋ
piŋ yia ŋa pia chhu ŋa pia
piŋ nɛ a tɨnɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo
pi Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ paʼa a
lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo kwoshɨnɨ ni pia
moŋ pɛ nnu ŋa pia pou ghrɨ́
fɔ nɛ. Pia fāʼo pi yɛ ŋa a
kwo tɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao
nɔ haʼaŋ pia pɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ
nchwīe phɨ.
16 Pia chənə mbara yəɨ
faaŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi kiʼɛ
ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nji ŋa minthɛ
pia fāʼo kwoshɨnɨ pi lɔ nōoŋ
pwapuŋ ni pia moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa
pia fāʼo pa chà yi nɛ.

5

1 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe taathɔ
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pɔ
pi ŋoŋ ŋa pi chuʼɔ vi shɨna
ŋgwa pi, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
Minnwi ni pa nnu nɔ ligi
ŋgwa, mfɛ pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu
pa maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ
ŋgwa pighɔ ni Minnwi.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋkaa yu wuʼɔ
ŋoŋmishua ŋa a shiʼa mbou
ntəɨ nɛ, minthɛ a tuo ŋgwa
ki ji nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ghà mfāaŋ pa nnu nɛ,
ni juju.
3 Nthɛ yei nnu, a yiʼi ŋa a
fɛ̄ʼi ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji phɨ ŋkaa yu
wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a ghà mfɛ̄ʼi
nthɛ yi ŋgwa nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shiʼa njiʼi
ndɔ̄gɔ yie ndighaʼo nɔ pɔ
nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pi ni noŋ yi, a wuʼɔ
mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ
vi, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ Ɛroŋ ni
mbɔ nɛ.
5 Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, Krishto
shini ndɔ ŋkə̄rə noŋ yi nɔ
pɔ nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ. A ni ŋka chhu
Minnwi ghɔ ŋa,

“Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shiʼa, ŋ̀gū Tằa ghɔ.”

6 Nɔ ha’aŋ a pɨnɨ nu’uŋ
nchhu moŋ yichəɨ lɨ’ɨ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
“Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki
ndugwi yi,
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mek-
ishede.”
7 Moŋ llɛ́ pɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni
mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ
ni nduoŋ Minnwi ndɔ njūa
chà pi ni kəɨ nu ni njɨ ni ŋkhĭ
ligi shhɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa
minthɛ a kwe vi moŋ gu nɛ.
Minnwi ni nja’o luoŋ yi nthɛ
ŋa a ni mfā’o pógɔ ghɔ.
8 Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, a ni
njɛ’i ya’o nu nchò ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ŋgə’ɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ.
9 Pi ni ŋga nchwīe vi a pɔ
yi ka’oka’o, a gū ŋoŋ ŋa a
shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ha’aŋ
pugu ya’o nchò yi nɛ. A kwe
vugu nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
10 Minnwi ni nū’ɔŋ vi ŋa
a Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo
Mekishede.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ lāa nu piŋ

11 Ntou nnu pɔ ŋa pigi fā’o
nɔ chhu nu nthɛ pa nnu pei,
ndɔ a gha’a nɔ kīgɛi nu ni
pəɨ nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ fīnɨ nɔ
ya’o nu nnu.
12 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha’aŋ a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa
ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ndwɛ nɛ, a
pie ŋa ŋoŋ wu’ɔ mbɨnɨ njɛ’i
vəɨ ni pa njɛ̄ yaoŋ yɛ’i moŋ
ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi ŋkamu’ɔŋ. A
wu’ɔ mbɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa pəɨ
nuaŋ pi pɨnɨ, ki lɔ njɨ pi
maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ.
13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yru pi
ŋkuoŋ pɨnɨ nɛ nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nji’i nji thɔ yi ni ntɨ́gɨ ŋkuoŋ
nnu ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa a wu’ɔ
mbi’i pi muuŋ mbrɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa maoŋ
chiɛŋchiɛŋ pɔ pi ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu pa ntɨnɨmmɛ nɛ,
ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ yɛ’i nu
noŋ yugu shi’i nɔ ji nu nnu,
nji kwrí ŋa a pɔ shɨna pwà
pugu pa phɨ nɛ.

6

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia mieŋ
yɛ’i nu pa fŭoŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i
nthɛ Krishto, ŋku’ɔ mbɔ pa
ntɨnɨmmɛ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ
nchhɔ nchrā nthɛ pi pa fŭoŋ
yaoŋ yɛ’i, mbɔ pa pā’a nu
ŋkŭnu yia ni pa fà’a ghagha
pugu pa piŋ nu Minnwi,
2 pugu pa ntɨ́gɨ nthɛ pa nnu
wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋkhĭ*, pa nnu nū’ɔŋ
nu mbhɔ thɔ ŋgwa, pa nnu
pɨnɨ nu ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu pugu
pa shá’a ki ndugwi yi.
3 Ndɔ pigi shi nchwīe
ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao nɔ
ha’aŋ Minnwi mbiŋ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ
lɔ nji’i mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
ligi yugu ni ŋkwo ŋa’aŋ nɛ,
ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo ywɛ’i pa fɛ́
llɔ po nɛ, mfā’o yugu ghrà
moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
5 ŋkwo ywɛ’i nja’o ha’aŋ
chrà Minnwi pwa nɛ, pugu
pa njɨ mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu
nɛ,
6 ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntei nɛ,
shɛndaoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ nɔ
pɨnɨ nu ŋkwəɨ ni pugu, pugu
pā’a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ,

* **6:2 6:2** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *pa nnu kwe ŋkhĭ.*

ŋa pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhɔ
ŋkwiŋ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a nɛ, nnɛ nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
pi yugu noŋ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ
mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu shhɛnte.
7 Nthɛ ŋa shhɛ ŋa a shwei
ŋkhĭ mbɨ̀ yɛ ŋa a ghà ndhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, maoŋ ku'ɔ nu
fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pi ni mfā'a maoŋ pighɔ
nthɛ vugu nɛ, ghà mfā'o
mbɔrɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ ä ŋku'ɔ pa trŭ pugu
pa michwɛ'ichwɛ'i ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ghɛ̀rɛ, mbara nɔ fā'o nu
nchɔ̀nɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
ndugwi yi pɔ ŋa pi tūoŋ vi.
9 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ
pigi chrā pi nɛiŋ nɛ, ndɔ ni
pəɨ, ma lĭŋ paŋ, pigi fā'o
tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ nnu
nthɛ vəɨ mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a yi
lūgu nu nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ
nji'i mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgaŋ
mbe nɛnnɛ nɔ lī'ɛ nu fà'a
yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa pəɨ
nōoŋ nthɛ ligi yi moŋ fā'a
nu mbhɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ
nchwī̈e nu nɛ.
11 Pigi khwā ŋa shesheŋoŋ
vəɨ nōoŋ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
nɔ ndugwi yi, nɛnnɛ ŋa
shishini, Minnwi shi mfɛ
yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o kwà'a
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ni pəɨ,
12 nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ shūu noŋ
yəɨ, ndɔ p̂əɨ pīni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ piŋ pugu
pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa
Minnwi kā'a nɛ.

Minnwi shi nchwī̈e nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ
kà'a ni Abrahaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a
shini ndɔ mfā'o ŋoŋ ŋa a
chaa vi nɛ, a ni nshwrɛ̄i pi
ni noŋ yi,
14 nchhu nu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹshi mfɛ mbɔrɔ vɛ ndɔ
nchwī̈e ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yɔ yiɛŋ."
15 Nɛnnɛ, Abrahaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
njù'ɔ yi mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Min-
nwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

16 Ŋgwa ghà nshwrɛ̄i pi
yaoŋ ŋa a chaa vugu nɛ,
shwrɛ̄i nu ghɔ lūgwi pa
ŋguoŋ mindoundou ghao.
17 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkhwā nɔ nōoŋ nu ki khuthɔ
lɔ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu shi mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa a
kā'a nɛ, ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkwri
moŋ nnu ŋa a nū'ɔŋ nɔ
chwī̈e nu nɛ, a ni nōoŋ pi ni
shwrɛ̄i nu,
18 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
paa yaoŋ, mbɔ kà'a pugu
pa shwrɛ̄i nu ŋa mba'a a
yi'i ŋkwri nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ
ŋa mba'a Minnwi yi'i ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ nɔ nɛ, pia ŋa pia tei
ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi nɔ lɛ̄rɛ nu thɔ
yia nɛ fā'o ntou mā'aŋ njù'ɔ
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu kwà'a ŋa a pɔ
shhɨ pia nɛ a tɨnɨ.
19 Pia fā'o kwà'a yei nɔ
yaoŋ ŋa a tuo chɔmbhi yia,
mbɔ kwà'a ŋa mba'a yaoŋ
kāoŋ ndɔ ti ŋoŋ nthɛ a yɨ'ə
noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋa a nii
moŋ lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ njiŋ ndhwí
kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi,
20 mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ kwo
nii fɔ nthɛ via nɔ ha'aŋ a
gū Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede.

7

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Mekishede

1 Nɔ Mekishede yei, a ni mbɔ fùoŋ Shalɛiŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaapifuoŋ nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nthɔ ŋkwəɨ nchhò lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋga'a khwɛ pa fùoŋ pichəɨ nɛ, a ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni Abrahaŋ.

2 Abrahaŋ ni ŋgrā maoŋ ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nchhò nɛ wuŋ lɨ'ɨ mfɛ ta'a lɨ'ɨ ni Mekishede. Nɔ kara nu njiŋ ligi yi, fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Fùoŋ Ndɨndɨ" ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ fùoŋ Shalɛiŋ, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Fùoŋ Pa Ta'aŋggi".

3 Pi lɔ nji'i nji tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi ki ndaaŋoŋ yi, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o llɛ́ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ki llɛ́ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nɛ. A pɔ nɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi.

4 Yəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ njəɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ ŋkhu tǎa via ni ŋgrā maoŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nchhò wuŋ lɨ'ɨ, mfɛ ta'a lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

5 Pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'a nu Nda Minnwi nɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi nɛ, gɨ́ ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɔ kwe nu shwéi mbhɔ pa ŋgwa, mbɔ pa lǐŋ pugu, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pa lǐŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Abrahaŋ nɛ.

6 Ndɔ Mekishede vei ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi nɛ ni ŋkwe shwéi mbhɔ Abrahaŋ ndɔ mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ju ŋa a ni mfā'o kà'a Minnwi nɛ.

7 A lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghà mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋoŋ kikɛ'i.

8 Nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a ghà ŋkwe ŋgwamishua ŋa pugu ghà ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ nɔ yi Mekishede, shwéi ghɔ ni ŋkwe ŋoŋ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ.

9 Ŋoŋ nthɛ a chhu ŋa Levi nduthɔ yi ŋa a kwe pa shwéi nɛ ni mfɛ pa shwéi ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Abrahaŋ,

10 nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ noŋ ŋkhu tǎa vi, mbɔ Abrahaŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu Mekishede ni mbāoŋ nɛ.

Pi pīni Jishɔ pugu Mekishede

11 Ndwɛ, pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Levi ni ŋgwa Ishrae. A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa fà'a ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Levi nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ ki ntəɨ, a shi kaŋ ni nu'uŋ mbie ŋa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ghrà ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede ki lɔ mbɔ pi yi Ɛroŋ nɛ.

12 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kwri nɛ, a pie ŋa gɨ́ kwri ŋkaa yu.

13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi chrā pa nnu pei nthɛ vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ llɔ

moŋ yugu ndaaŋoŋ lɔ naa
ma mfā’a lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pi ya nji ŋa
Taathɔ via ni ndhɔ pi moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Juda, ndɔ Mushi
shini ndɔ nchhu sheshe nnu
nthɛ yie ndaaŋoŋ nɔ pa ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
15 Nnu ghɔ ya mbɨnɨ nōoŋ
ndwɛ shi’i ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ
ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ nɔ Mekishede
nɛ,
16 a pɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
gɨ́ Mushi ŋa a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi
nnu llɔ nu moŋ ndaaŋoŋ,
a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghɨ́
chɔmbhi ŋa minthɛ pa’a pi
lɔ mbɨrɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu nthɛ vi
ŋa,

“Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ki ndugwi yi
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mek-
ishede.”

18 Pi chi ndunu kɨ̀na nū’ɔŋ
njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbou ghɨ́
ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ,
19 nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ Mushi shini ndɔ
nchwī̃e sheshe yaoŋ pɔ yi
ka’oka’o ndɔ ndwɛ pi kwo
thɔ ni kwà’a ŋa a pɨnɨ mbwa
mbī̃gi, mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pia
shi ntɔgɔ fɔ nchənə mbara
yəɨ Minnwi.

20 Minnwi fɛ shɛndaoŋ fhi
yei ni shwrɛ̄i nu kɨ̀na. Ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ ŋgū
pa ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ, Min-
nwi shini ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i nthɛ
vugu.
21 Ndɔ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni
ŋgū ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na ŋa a ni
nshwrɛ̄i ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchhu
ŋa,

“Taathɔ kwo shwrɛ̄i, ti
mba’a a yi’i ŋkwri
njù’ɔ yi,
‘Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ki ndugwi yi.’”

22 A chwī̃e yie Jishɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgaŋ fɛ tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa yei kɨ̀na
pɨnɨ mbwa ŋga’a.

23 Pa fŭoŋ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
ni njiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa gu ni nja’a
vugu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni
fà’a yugu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi.
24 Ndɔ Jishɔ kɨna mbɔ
ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki
ndugwi yi nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho
yi lɔ mfā’o ndugwi yi.

25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndwɛ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, a fā’o
ghɨ́ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu tɔgɔ mbɨŋ yu nchənə
mbara yəɨ Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa a ghà ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ
nɔ lɨ̄gəɨ nu Minnwi nthɛ
vugu.

26 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a ni
ŋkā’o ŋa pia fā’o Taathɔ pa
Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa a yi
taoŋtaoŋ, ki lɔ mfā’o sheshe
ntəɨ ki nchhí, mfu’u noŋ yi
shɨna ghaŋ phɨ, pi kə̄rə vi a
fərə ndugwi pa yɛrɛ po.

27 A lɔ nji’i mbie ŋa a
chhɔ mfɛ̄’i ŋgiɛŋ lɛllɛ nɔ pa
pie taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mfŭoŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji phɨ maa
mbɨnɨ mfɛ̄’i nthɛ yi ŋgwa,
nthɛ ŋa a ni nchwī̃e yie wu’ɔ
ta’a ŋgɛ́ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi
ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ noŋ yi nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.

28 Gɨ́ Mushi ghà nchu'ɔ
ŋgwamishua ŋa pugu pɔ
nɔ sheshe ŋoŋmishua nɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ pa taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ Minnwi
ni nchrā ndɔ ŋshwrɛ̄i ndɨɨ
ŋa gɨ́ ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ,
ni nchu'ɔ Muuŋ ŋa pi ni
nchwīe vi a pɔ ki ntəɨ ki
ndugwi yi nɛ.

8

Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kìna ŋa a pwa ŋga'a nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi
chhu nu nɛ pɔ pi yei: pia
fā'o yɛ ŋkwaŋ Taathɔ pa
Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a
chhɔ pi ŋgɛi mbhɔ jɨ Minnwi
Chaapifuoŋ po,
2 muuŋ fà'a moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ
taoŋtaoŋ, moŋ ya ŋkiɛŋ ntǎa
ŋa a lɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋmishua, a
krao Taathɔ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchu'ɔ
sheshe taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ́
pugu pɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nnɛ
a pie ŋa yei Taathɔ pa Thishɨ
Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fā'o yaoŋ nɔ
fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ.
4 Ndwɛ, a kaŋ nǐ mbɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, a shi kaŋ nji'i
mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɔ fɔ ŋa
pugu ghà mfɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ́
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
5 Fà'a ŋa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pighɔ ghà mfā'a nɛ pɔ pi
fhi pugu pa mili'i pa nnu
ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ
ŋa Mushi ni ntā'a nu ŋkrao
ntǎa ghɔ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ ntɨ́gɨ
ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pa'o nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa ɔ chwīe ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni
nōoŋ vɛ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ."
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ
nɛ, Krishto fā'o fà'a ŋa a ya
mbwa nchaa yugu, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ kìna ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chīni ŋggì fɔ pwa ŋga'a,
nthɛ ŋa a yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ pa
ŋkiɛŋ kà'a.
7 Nthɛ ŋa fǔoŋ kìna kaŋ ni
mbɔ pi ki ntəɨ, a shi kaŋ ndɔ
mbɔ ŋa pi chhɔ ntā'a mbra
yi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a ni njəɨ ntəɨ
mbɨŋ pugu ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ŋa,
"A chhu ju Taathɔ ŋa, lǐi
njəɨ, pa llɛ́ chhɔ nthɔ
nu,
ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā kìna fhi
pigi pa ŋgwa Ishrae
pugu pa ŋgwa Juda.
9 Mba'a yei kìna yi'i mbɔ pi
nɔ yɛ ŋa ŋki wrā
pigi pa tǎa pugu llɛ́ yɛ ŋa
ŋki wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yugu
ntaoŋ ni pugu moŋ
la'ataoŋ Ijipti nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ kìna
a,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa'a ǹdɔ
mfā'o ndɨɨ yugu, a
chhu ju Taathɔ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yei kìna ŋa
ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pa
mbaanda Ishrae nɛ,
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga
ntɔgɔ, a chhu Taathɔ,
Ǹshi ni'iŋ gɨ́ paŋ thɔ pugu,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ njù'ɔ
pugu,
Ndɔ ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ.

11 Mba'a shesheŋoŋ yi'i
njɛ'i taakuo vi ki
shesheŋoŋ yɛ'i ndǐŋ
vi,
nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ji
Taathɔ.'
Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao shi nji a,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa miŋkwasha
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ
pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfā'o
kwoshɨnɨ ni pa fāaŋ
pugu,
pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ
pa phɨ pugu kaŋ shɨgɛi
yi."
13 Minnwi gha nchrā nu nthɛ
kɨ̀na fhi, a chwī fǔoŋ yi
lūnu, ndɔ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
lūnu ndɔ mbɨrɨ nu nɛ tɔthɔ
mbhɛ.

9

Gha'o nu Minnwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa gha'o nu Minnwi po

1 Fǔoŋ kɨ̀na ni mfā'o pa gɨ́
nɔ nnu gha'o Minnwi pugu
pa lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ.
2 Pi ni njīgi ntǎa a fā'o paa
njiɛŋ. Moŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ, yaoŋ
tigi laŋ ni mbɔ fɔ, ni taprɛi
ni brɛi ŋa pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ.
Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ yei ni
Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Njiɛŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Ndugwi Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni
mbɔ njiŋ mbra ndhwí kɨ'ɨ
lɨ'ɨ,
4 mfā'o lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi
chwī ni laoŋgo nɔ tūoŋ nu
lěi pugu pa ŋkùŋ nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na,
pi pūoŋ ni laoŋgo, kǐŋ ŋa
pi chwī ni laoŋgo ni mana
moŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ ŋkùŋ
ghɔ, ni mbǐe Ɛroŋ ŋa a ni
ŋkhɛ̄ nɛ, ni ŋgù'ɔ ŋa Minnwi
ni nā'aŋ kɨ̀na yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
5 Thɔ ŋkùŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ
pa mimaoŋ ŋa pugu ni
mfā'o pra yugu nchhɔ nōoŋ
ndigha'o Minnwi, pra yugu
kuru faaŋ kwoshɨnɨ. Ndɔ
ndwɛ, minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ
mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ.
6 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni
mbīri pa maoŋ pighɔ nɛ. Pa
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi nii
moŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ sheshe llɛ́ nɔ
chwīe nu pa fà'a pugu.
7 Ndɔ a wu'ɔ nii taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tə'ɨ vi
moŋ mbra njiɛŋ ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nchwīe nnɛ pi ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ
ta'a ŋga'o. A ghà nii ni chhǐ
nɔ fɛ nu ni Minnwi nthɛ noŋ
yi pugu pa phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ
ha'aŋ pugu chwīe moŋ ki ji
nɛ.
8 Moŋ nnu yei, Jijwɛ Min-
nwi ni nōoŋ ŋa shɛndaoŋ
tɔgɔ nu nii moŋ Lɨ'ɨ
Taoŋtaoŋ lɔ naa mbɔ yi wo
ya'a nɔ ha'aŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ
ntǎa ghɔ wu'ɔ nthi fɔ nɛ.
9 Yei pɔ pi lǐ nɔ ndɨɨ yei.
Yei nōoŋ ŋa pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu
pa minyieŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ha'aŋ
pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ nthɛ pa'a
a lɔ nchwīe ŋgaŋthɔ pa ghaŋ
gha'o Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ,
10 nthɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ndīi
pi pa nnu maoŋ jɨ pugu pa
maoŋ nnu, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ
pa gɨ́ nthɛ frɛinoŋ ŋa a fā'a
ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ nnu
fhi nɛ.

11 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Krishto thɔ
nɔ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mfɛ pa maoŋ shi'i
ŋa a kwo thɔ nɛ. A nii ki'ɛ
moŋ ntǎa liɛŋ ŋa a pɔ ki ntəɨ.
Pi shi lɔ nji'i nchwīe ntǎa yei
ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, pa'a
ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei ha'aŋ pi chwiech-
wie nɛ.
12 A nii ta'a ŋgɛ́ a lɔ
mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi moŋ pa
Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ
pa mimbhi pugu pa puoŋ
nà'aŋ, ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yi, nnɛ njuoŋ
lūgu nu yia nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.

13 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa chhǐ
mimbhi pugu nà'aŋ mimbia
pugu pa phu muuŋ nà'aŋ
tūoŋ ha'aŋ pi lɔ̄gɔ njrā mbɨŋ
ŋgwa nɛ nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nchhí nɛ pɔ
pi taoŋtaoŋ,
14 a nōoŋ ŋa chhǐ Krishto,
ŋa a tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a
lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi nɛ, mfɛ
noŋ yi ki nchhí lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ
yu ni Minnwi nɛ, shi nshīgao
ŋgaŋthɔ yia a pɔ ki ntəɨ
pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa
fà'a khu nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi
maoŋ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ju mbɔ
ŋgaŋ chīni ŋggì moŋ kìna
fhi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a
gɛ̄ vugu nɛ nthɛ pugu fā'o
mbɔrɔ ki ndugwi yi ŋa Min-
nwi kā'a nɔ fɛ nu ni pugu
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju Krishto kwo
khu nɔ yuoŋ nu ŋgwa mfu'u
moŋ phɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ
fǔoŋ kìna nɛ.

16 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nɔ
ha'aŋ pa nnu shi mbɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa a khu nɛ, a pie ŋa pi nōoŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ
kwo khu,
17 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ gɨ́ ghɔ
ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a pi ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋoŋ ghɔ kwo khu nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa mba'a gɨ́ ghɔ fā'a ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbi'i yi maoŋ
nɛ.
18 A ni nchwīe yie ghɔ pi ni
nchwīe fǔoŋ kìna jɛ̄ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ chhǐ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Mushi ni ŋga
nchhu ŋguoŋ kìna ŋa a taoŋ
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ nɛ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ghao, ndɔ̄gɔ chhǐ
puoŋ nà'aŋ pugu pa mimbhi
nyāaŋ ni ŋkhǐ njrā ŋkuoŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ pugu pa ŋgwa,
ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ muuŋ thɨ
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni haisho, pugu pa
ŋgì ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ minjɨɨ,
pi ni'iŋ yaoŋ fɔ a fā'o ŋgwrà
pipie.
20 A ni ŋga njrā, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Yei chhǐ wrā kìna yɛ ŋa
Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ nthɛ
yie nɛ."
21 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ njrā chhǐ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ
ntǎa pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa
maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'o
Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
22 Shishini, moŋ gɨ́ Mushi,
pi ghà nchwīe yaoŋ pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ chhǐ,
ti chhǐ mieŋ ki kwri, pa'a lī'ɛ
nu phɨ lɔ mbɔ.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie
ŋa pi chwīe pa fhi maoŋ
ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ moŋ shɛndaoŋ yei,
ndɔ pa maoŋ po pie ŋa pi
chwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ni pa

ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ a chaa pei.
24 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ ha'aŋ pi chwīe pi ni mbhɔ nɛ, ŋa a ni mbɔ fhi ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, ndɔ a ni nja nii pi ŋkiɛŋ moŋ po nduthɔ yi, ndwɛ nɔ thi nu shhɨ Minnwi nɔ lɨ'ɨ yia.
25 A shini ndɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a nii moŋ pa Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ sheshe ŋga'o ni chhĭ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ji nɛ.
26 A kaŋ ni mbɔ nɛnnɛ, a kaŋ ni mfā'o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbā'o mbhi nɛ. Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, a nōoŋ noŋ yi ta'a ŋgɛ, a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi moŋ ndugwi ŋguoŋ pa ndɨɨ ghao nɔ fu'u nu phɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
27 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nū'ɔŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua shi ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ, mbra nnu a thi shá'a nɛ,
28 wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi fɛ Krishto ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ kwe nu phɨ ntou ŋgwa, a shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi mbra ŋgɛ́ ki lɔ nu'uŋ nthɛ pi shīgao nu phɨ, ndɔ nthɛ pi kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ vi ŋkiɛŋ yie nɛ.

10

Pi fɛ Krishto wu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ

1 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mili'i pa maoŋ shi'i ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ thɔ nu ki lɔ nja mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, a kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni mfɛ nu sheshe ŋga'o nɛ lɔ nchwīe pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ.
2 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa pi kwo ya nshīgao phɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ shishini, pugu shi kaŋ ni nu'uŋ mbī'i ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nnɛ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kaŋ ni ntithi.
3 Nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pighɔ ni mfā'a nɔ kwiŋ nu ŋgwa ni phɨ yugu sheshe ŋga'o.
4 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a chhĭ pa nà'aŋ mimbia pugu pa mimbhi lɔ nshīgao phɨ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Ɔ lɔ nji'i ntā'a pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa maoŋ fɛ́,
ndɔ ɔ fɛ frɛinoŋ vəɨ.
6 Ɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ni pa mimaoŋ ha'aŋ pi tūoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ nɔ shīgao nu phɨ.
7 Nɛnnɛ nchhu ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, ǹthɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu yɛ ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ ma Minnwi,
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ a moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí nɛ.'"
8 Fŭoŋ yi Krishto chhu ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā ki mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ni fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa minyieŋ ha'aŋ pi tūoŋ nɔ

yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ shīgao
nu phɨ” (pi fɛ maoŋ pei pi
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ),
9 nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, “Līi
njəɨ, ǹthɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu
ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu nɛ.” A ni
mī’aŋ fǔoŋ yi nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu
ni mbra yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto
chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a
nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, pi chwīe
pia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ
phɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ̄’i nu
ŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ni mfɛ̄’i pi ni ji
frɛinoŋ ta’a ŋgɛ́ a lɔ mbɔ
ŋguoŋ yi nɛ.

11 Sheshe ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
ghà mfā’a fà’a yi sheshe
llɛ́ nthɔ fɛ̄’i ndɔ nthɔ mbi’i
ta’a ŋkwaŋ fɛ̄’i nu ŋgiɛŋ ŋa
minthɛ pa’a a lɔ ma nshīgao
phɨ nɛ.
12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni
ŋkwo fɛ ta’a yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ phɨ
nɛ, a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
jɨ Minnwi,
13 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu llɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ ti pi shi nu’uŋ nchwīe pa
mimbɨna pi pɔ krɨ́ tigi kwò
yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ta’a yaoŋ fɛ́, a chwīe ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.

15 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋkaa
yu pɔ miŋkwentie ni pigi
ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhu ŋa,

16 “Yei kìna ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā
pigi pugu
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga
ntɔgɔ, a chhu Taathɔ:
‘Ǹshi ni’iŋ gɨ́ paŋ moŋ njù’ɔ
pugu
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā’aŋ moŋ
thɔ pugu.’ ”
17 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ a pīgi ŋa,
“Mba’a shi nu’uŋ ŋkwiŋ
pa phɨ yugu pugu
pa sheshe nnu pɨphɨ
ha’aŋ pugu chwīe nɛ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”
18 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo lī’ɛ pa phɨ
pei nɛ, chà yaoŋ fɛ́ nɔ lī’ɛ nu
phɨ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ.

Pia chənə nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi

19 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
pia fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ nii nu
moŋ pa Lɨ’ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Jishɔ.
20 A chu’ɔ shɛndaoŋ fhi,
ndɔ mbɔ shɛndaoŋ maoŋ ni
pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndhwí
kɨ’ɨ lɨ’ɨ, njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa a
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ yi.
21 Ndɔ pia fā’o mmɛ ŋgaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a lɨna
nu ni mbaanda Minnwi.
22 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, p̂ia
chənə nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi
ni njù’ɔ nnu shini pugu
pa tɨnɨnju’ɔ moŋ piŋ, ni
ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa pi kwo yrā a pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ phɨ, ni
pa noŋ ŋa pi kwo shīgao ni
ŋkhǐ taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

23 P̂ia wɛ̄iŋ kwà’a ha’aŋ
pia chhu ŋa pia fā’o nɛ a tɨnɨ,
nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pia yɨ’ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ Minnwi nɔ nū’ɔŋ
nu kà’a yi.
24 P̂ia pī’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a
nthɛ pia kwɛ̄nɛ noŋ pia nɔ
fā’o nu khwǎ pugu pa fà’a
shi’i,

25 ki lɔ nchhɔ funu paoŋ
nu ta’a lɨ’ɨ ka’a nɔ ha’aŋ
pichəɨ pa ŋgwa chhɔ nchwīe
nu nɛ. A ka pie pi ŋa
pia mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ lǐŋ pia ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ mbīgi nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ
yəɨ Llɛmbhi Taathɔ chənə
mbara nu nɛ.

26 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ pia
kwo ji nnu shini nɛ, p̈ia
mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ
nchwīe phɨ ndɔ nji nu, pa’a
yichəɨ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ
phɨ lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i ni pia,

27 ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ywɛrɛ nu
shá’a ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ pugu pa
tɨtɨnɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a shi mī’ɛŋ
pa mimbɨna nɛ.

28 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni ndāa
gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, pi ni jwi vi ki lɔ
mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa paa
ŋgwa ki pi trɛi nu’uŋ mbɔ
nɔ pa miŋkwentie nɛ.

29 Ɔ pī’i ŋa njó ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu nɨ̄ɨ Muuŋ Minnwi la’o
kwò pugu nɛ, shi mbɔ pi fɨ’ɨ
yi nɛiŋ? Mbɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ
pugu lɔ̄gɔ chhǐ kɨ̀na ha’aŋ
pugu kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ nɔ yaoŋ ghagha,
ndɔ ŋgwɛ’i Jijwɛ ŋa a nɔ̄oŋ
pwapuŋ nɛ?

30 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji vi ŋa a
chhu ŋa, “Mfā’o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu
njó, ǹshi nthu,” mbɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa, “Taathɔ shi nsha’a ŋgwa
pi.”

31 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu wuwuru nɔ
gū nu mbhɔ Minnwi maoŋ.

32 P̈əɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a
ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ
ŋa ligi yəɨ ni ŋkwo ŋa’aŋ nɛ,
pəɨ ni ntī̈i shii moŋ pa tɨtɨnɨ
ŋgə’ɨ.

33 Pichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pi
wɛ’i vəɨ lɨ’ɨ wo ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ
ni pəɨ, pichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgə’ɨ ŋa pəɨ ghà njəɨ nɛ.

34 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nɔ̄oŋ
kwoshɨnɨ ni pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ,
ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshiri maoŋ
pəɨ ŋkwe nɛ, pəɨ piŋ ni
pwanju’ɔ, nji nu ŋa pəɨ fā’o
pa maoŋ ha’aŋ a pwa nchaa
pie ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ pɛ ha’aŋ
a ma ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ nɛ.

35 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i pəɨ
mī’aŋ tɨnɨnju’ɔ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa
a shi nthɔ ni mmɛ kɨ̀nɛiŋ.

36 P̈əɨ fā’o nɔ tī̈i nu shii,
nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo
chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a
nu nɛ, minthɛ pəɨ fā’o yaoŋ
ŋa a kā’a vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

37 Nthɛ ŋa,

“Moŋ muuŋ mi kuo ndɨɨ,
Ju ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ shi
nthɔ ki lɔ njīri.

38 Ndɔ ŋgwa paŋ pi ndɨndɨ
shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yugu pi moŋ piŋ.
Ndɔ ti šheshеŋoŋ vugu
nshū’u mbɨnɨ njiŋ,
pa’a ndɔ mfā’o
pwanju’ɔ mbɨŋ pugu.”

39 Ndɔ pia lɔ mbɔ ŋgia ŋgwa
pɛ ha’aŋ pugu shū’u mbɨnɨ
njiŋ nshi’i nɛ, pia pɔ pi ŋgia
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o piŋ
ndūgu nɛ.

11

Pa mɛmmɛ lɨ piŋ

1 Ndwɛ, piŋ pɔ pi fā’o nu
tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pa yaoŋ ha’aŋ ɔ
fā’o kwà’a ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nji

nu ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfāʼo yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi piŋ pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ.

3 A pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa pia ji ŋa Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi pi ni chrà ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nɛ, pi shini ndɔ nchwīe pi ni pa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nɛ.

4 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa Abe ni mfɛ yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi a pwa nchaa yi Keiŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu ji yaoŋ fɛ́. Njiʼi nthɛ nɔ haʼaŋ a kukhu nɛ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ yi ghɔ, a wuʼɔ nchrā nu.

5 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pi lōgɔ Enoke ŋkuʼɔ nɔ tɔthɨ nnɛ ŋa kiʼi a khu, kaŋ taʼa ŋoŋ shini ndɔ njəɨ vi nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ndōgɔ vi. Ndwɛ, ŋkaoŋ pi maa ndōgɔ vi, pi ni ŋkwo piŋ vi ŋa a ni ŋkwo chwīe túa Minnwi pwa.

6 Mbaʼa shesheŋoŋ chwīe túa Minnwi pwa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ Minnwi nɛ, pie ŋa a piŋ ŋa Minnwi pɔ fɔ ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkɨ̄nɛiŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tāʼa vi nɛ.

7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi ni ŋga shūu tə́nə Noa ni pa nnu ŋa a thɔ nu ndōgɔ lɨʼɨ, njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a shini ndɔ naa njəɨ nɛ, moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, a ni nchwīe mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ nɔ kwe nu mbaanda yi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ yei, ŋguoŋ mbhi ni mfāʼo njó gu, Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa Noa ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi piŋ yi.

8 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ Abrahaŋ ŋa a ghəɨ nɔ lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ a shi mfɛ ghɔ nɔ ji nɛ, Abrahaŋ yaʼo nchò yi, ntaoŋ ki lɔ nji lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ.

9 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ laʼataoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ nɛ, moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ laʼataoŋ ghɔ a laʼa fɔ moŋ pa ntǎa, wuʼɔ nɔ ŋa Aiji pugu Jakɔ, ŋa pi ni ŋkāʼa vugu ni shhɛ ghɔ ni ndaʼa moŋ ntǎa ŋkaa pugu nɛ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ nchēi pi mmɛ laʼataoŋ yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbīʼi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a fāʼo nɔ pɔ nu ndɔ ŋkrao nɛ, kwò mmɛ laʼataoŋ ghɔ pɔ ki ndugwi yi.

11 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa njiʼi nthɛ pi Shera ni mfāʼo njɨ nɔ shūu nu, njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ ŋgaʼombhi yi ni ŋkwo chaa yi ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ a shūu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbīʼi ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kāʼa vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu haʼaŋ a kāʼa nɛ.*

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, llɔ mbɨŋ taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ khu, pi ni mbhi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pugu ni

* **11:11 11:11** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ fāʼo njɨ nɔ pɔ nu tǎa njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni ŋkwo ya ndunu ndɔ minthɛ paʼa Shera ŋkaa yu lɔ nuʼuŋ mfāʼo puoŋ nɛ. Abrahaŋ ni mbīʼi ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kāʼa vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu haʼaŋ a kāʼa nɛ.*

njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ fínəɨ po, mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nshia nɛ.

13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pei ni ŋkhu moŋ piŋ ki lɔ naa mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ pi fie shhɨ pugu ndɔ mbiŋ maoŋ pighɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ghìnɨ ndɔ pa'a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei lɔ mbɔ la'a yugu.

14 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ghà nchrā ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ chwīe pa'a khuthɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa pugu chhɔ ntā'a la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ yugu nɛ, yɛ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ.

15 Pugu kaŋ ni nchhɔ mbī'i la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu kaŋ ni mfā'o shìna nɔ pīnɨ nu fɔ.

16 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pugu chhɔ nshigi pi la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nchaa yei nɛ, mbɔ yi po. Nɛnnɛ Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Minnwi yugu, nthɛ ŋa a kwo pīri mmɛ la'ataoŋ ni pugu.

17 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni njwɛ'i Abrahaŋ nɛ, a ni mfɛ Aiji nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Abrahaŋ ju ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ni nthɔ mbīri nu nɔ fɛ nu fiɛŋ muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi.

18 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "A shi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkā'a nɛ."

19 Abrahaŋ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa minthɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ Aiji moŋ gu, ndɔ nɔ chrā nu, Abrahaŋ ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o vi llɔ moŋ gu.

20 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Aiji ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni Jakɔ pugu Ɛshɔ nɔ pa nnu ŋa a lɛ ma nthɔ nɛ.

21 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Jakɔ ni ŋkhu nu nɛ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni sheshe muuŋ Joshɛ ndɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ'ə noŋ yi thɔ mbïe yi nɛ.

22 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Joshɛ gha ntā'a ŋkhu, nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ puoŋ Ishrae shi ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti nɛ, ndɔ mfɛ pa gɨ́ nɔ nnu ha'aŋ pi shi nchwīe ni pa kwéi pi nɛ.

23 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pi gha mbhi Mushi, pa tǎa pi lə̄iŋ vi nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ŋa a mbwa muuŋ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nɔ pə'ɨ nu gɨ́ fùoŋ.

24 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Mushi ni ŋga ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ndāa ŋa ki'i pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a muuŋ muuŋ fùoŋ Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ.

25 A ni ŋka chu'ɔ pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi nchaa ŋa a fā'o pwanju'ɔ pwatua moŋ phɨ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

26 A ni mbī'i ŋa fā'o nu wé'i nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fā'o nchaa pa fā'o moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ ndīi pi kɨ̀nɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nɛ.

27 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a lɔllɔ Ijipti pi ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ pɨgɨtua fùoŋ.

Pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ njəɨ
Minnwi ha'aŋ pi shi'a njəɨ
vi nɛ, a ni ndāa nɔ shrī nu
ŋkǔnu yi mbɨnɨ.
28 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a
ni nū'ɔŋ Jɨ Lli Nji'a ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pi mīŋi chhǐ
ŋkuoŋ pa chonda, nnɛ ŋa
ki'i ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa
pi ni ntaoŋ vi ŋa a jwi pa
fǔoŋ phi nɛ kāoŋ vugu.
29 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ,
pugu ni nshā'a mmɛ ŋkhǐ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yo, ndɔ pa ŋgwa
Ijipti gha mōoŋ yugu ŋkhu
moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ.
30 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pa
ŋka'a ŋgu'ɔ Jeriko ni mbūo
nshā'o shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni
ŋgīŋ mbāoŋ nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́
nɛ.
31 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ,
Raha miŋgwɛ shakhɨ shini
ndɔ ŋkhu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa a ni ntuo pa miyra llɔ
la'ataoŋ Ishrae shi'i.
32 Ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ?
Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shi mbou vəɨ
nɔ chrā nu nthɛ pa Gidioŋ,
Bara, Shaoŋshi, Jefta, nthɛ
Devi pugu Shamuɛ pugu pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
33 ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ
ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋga'a pa la'ataoŋ.
Pugu ni nchwīe nnu ŋa a
kā'o nɛ ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Pugu ni
nchri nchò pa pa'o,
34 mbɨgɛi njɨ móŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ
ki pi lɔ njwi vugu ni kafa,
mfā'o ghrí moŋ pou ghrí,
mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ ghrí moŋ nchhò,
mā'aŋ ŋga'a ghaŋ mā'aŋ
nchhò pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu
tei.
35 Piŋgɛ ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o lǐŋ
pugu ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkwo
khu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku'ɔ nu
moŋ gu.

Pi ni mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni
pichəɨ, pugu lāa ŋa mba'a
pugu taoŋ chə́ɨŋ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pugu fā'o ŋkiɛŋ
chɔmbhi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
36 Pi ni mā'aŋ pichəɨ ni
kwə̀ɨŋ, ndɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ ti
ŋkrao ni pa chɛiŋ mā'aŋ
moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
37 Pi ni ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ,
nsho vugu pugu taoŋ paa
krao†, njwi vugu ni kafa.
Pugu mā'aŋ pa ŋgrào minjɨɨ
pugu pa mimbhi mbɨŋ pugu
nyīeŋ nu, mbou, pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni pugu, pa'a ndɔ ntuo vugu
shi'i.
38 Mbha nnu ŋgwa pei ni
nja mbwa ŋga'a nɔ pɔ nu
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pugu ni
nthɔ nyīeŋ nu lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó pugu pa ŋkuoŋ
mbra nchhɔ nu moŋ pa llù
pugu pa pùo.

39 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni
mbiŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei nthɛ
piŋ yugu nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ
mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a nɛ,
40 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
nū'ɔŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nchaa
yie nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia
ŋkiɛŋ, pa'a pi lɔ nchwīe
pugu pɔ ki ntəɨ.

† **11:37 11:37** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa *mooŋ vugu.*

12

Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ yia llɔ pi mbhɔ yu a
pɨnɨ nchwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa pia fā'o
ntou pa miŋkwentie yəɨ pia
nɛ, ɸia mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa lrǐ
pugu pa phɨ ŋa a krɛ̄i mbɨŋ
pia nɛ, ɸia tei ni tiishii, tei ŋa
a pɔ shhɨ pia nɛ,
2 nchhɔ ndīi pi Jishɔ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ yia llɔ mbhɔ yu,
a lɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
chwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ.
Nthɛ pwanju'ɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ
shhɨ yu nɛ, a ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
yi ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo
ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá'a,
mbī'i lrithɔ khu nu ŋkuoŋ
wá'a ghɔ a pɔ nnu gha, pi
chərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ shhɨ
faaŋ Minnwi.

Ki'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ

3 Pī'i mbɨŋ ju ŋa a ni ntīi
shii moŋ ŋkwaŋ kipɨna yɛ ŋa
a ni nthɔ nu ghɔ llɔ mbhɔ
ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i
ɔ fā'o lɨ'ənoŋ nshūu mbɨnɨ
njiŋ.
4 Moŋ ŋkrò yəɨ pəɨ pa phɨ,
pəɨ lɔ naa ndɨ'ɨ ti nchəɨŋ
moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa pi jwi vəɨ
5 ki pəɨ lī'ɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yɛ
ŋa a chrā ni pəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ
pi nɛ.
"Muuŋ a, ki'i ndōgɔ pi ni thɔ
mbhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa taathɔ
yu'u ghɔ nɛ,
ki mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa
a fɛ̄'i ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ ghà nju'u
ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ,
mfɛ njó ni sheshe muuŋ
ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ muuŋ
vi nɛ."
7 A pɔ nthɛ pi yu'u nu ŋa
pəɨ fā'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ yəɨ.
Minnwi fā'a nu mbɨŋ pəɨ pi
nɔ puoŋ pi. Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ
muuŋ ŋa tǎa vi ghà mieŋ ki
lɔ nju'u vi?
8 Ꝑi mieŋ ki lɔ nju'u vəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pi ghà nju'u ŋguoŋ
puoŋ nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ
pi nɔ pa puoŋ phi mbhi, ki
lɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa puoŋ.
9 Nɔ pīgi nu, pia fā'o pa tǎa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋa pugu
ghà nju'u via, ndɔ pia wu'ɔ
nja nja'o vugu. Yie lɔ mbie
ŋa pia ka pīnɨ nja'o nchò Tǎa
pa jijwɛ pugu pa chɔmbhi
ya'o mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ?

10 Pa tǎa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ
ghà nju'u via nɔ muuŋ kuo
ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɨi a
kā'o mbhɔ pugu nɛ, ndɔ A
ghà nju'u via nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ
shi'i, nnɛ ŋa pia fā'o ŋkwaŋ
taoŋtaoŋ yi.
11 Ŋguoŋ yu'u nu ghà mfhi
nɔ ha'aŋ a thɔ pi ni yú'ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi nnu shi'i,
ndɔ a gha ndara, ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu yɛ'i yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ, a yuŋ ntíɛŋ mbɔ ta'aŋggi
pugu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ.

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, kərə mbhɔ
mɔ ŋa a kɨna nɛ tɔthɨ, ndɔ
nshwīi kwɛ́rɛ mɔ ŋa a nāna
nɛ.
13 Ꝑəɨ chwīe shɛndaoŋ
ha'aŋ kwò yəɨ tɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ
pɔ yi tithi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i kwò
yəɨ ha'aŋ a lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ
tēe nɔ yòu yi, a ka tɨtɨnɨ mbɔ
shi'i.

14 Kāa nɔ pɔ nu ni taʼaŋggi
pəɨ pa shesheŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nchhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa
a ŋkiɛŋ paʼa kaŋ taʼa ŋoŋ lɔ
shi njəɨ Taathɔ nɛ.
15 Ṗəɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa
shesheŋoŋ lɔ nshūu mbɨnɨ
njiŋ ntaoŋ moŋ pwapuŋ
Minnwi. Ṗəɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa kiʼi shesheŋoŋ pɔ nɔ
ŋĭeŋ thɨ lwillwi ŋa a ghà
ŋkuʼɔ nthɔ ni ghaghaʼa ntou
ŋgwa kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mfuo
noŋ yugu nɛ.
16 Ṗəɨ yəɨ ŋa kiʼi
shesheŋoŋ pɔ miŋkwoshuoŋ,
ki ŋoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nɔ
Ɛshɔ ŋa a ni mfini lɨʼɨ yi
nɔ muuŋ shhɨ nthɛ taʼa ŋgɛ́
maoŋ jɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa a
ni ŋga nuʼuŋ ndaʼa, a tāʼa
nu nɔ fāʼo nu mbɔrɔ, pi
lāa vi nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ
nuʼuŋ mfāʼo shìna nɔ pɨnɨ
nu ŋkwri njùʼɔ yi, njiʼi nthɛ
pi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni ntāʼa shìna
ni ŋkhĭ ligi nɛ.

Shaʼafuoŋ ŋa minthɛ paʼa pi lɔ njiʼi nchīʼɨ

18 Pəɨ lɔ njiʼi nthɔ pi ŋkɨŋ
mbra ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kāoŋ,
pugu móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu, ni
tɨtɨnɨ njiŋnjiŋ pugu pa mmɛ
fiŋ,
19 ni ntàŋ ŋa pi tua pugu
pa ŋggì ŋa chrà yi chwīe
ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu yaʼo nɛ
lɨgəɨ ŋa kiʼi pi nuʼuŋ mbɨnɨ
nchrā ni pugu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ yɛ ŋa pi ni
mfɛ ni pugu nɛ ni ŋgaʼa
vugu. Gɨ́ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, “Ä
njiʼi mbɔ ŋa a kāoŋ minyieŋ
ŋkāoŋ mbra ghɔ, pi tuŋ vi ni
ŋgùʼɔ a khu.”
21 Shishini, lɨʼɨ ghɔ ni
ŋgūru ti Mushi chhu ŋa,
“Ndɨnaoŋ ni pɔgɔ gu pugu
pa wrū nu.”
22 Ndɔ pəɨ thɔ pi yəɨ
mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Shayaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa mmɛ
laʼataoŋ Minnwi maoŋ, mbɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a llɔ po, shhɨ
pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi ŋa pugu kɨrɨ moŋ
mmɛ pwatua nɛ,
23 pəɨ thɔ pi moŋ chɔshi pa
fŭoŋ phi haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ ligi
yugu po nɛ. Pəɨ thɔ pi shhɨ
Minnwi ŋgaŋ shaʼa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa, shhɨ pa jijwɛ pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ŋa pi chwīe pugu pɔ
ki ntəɨ nɛ.
24 Pəɨ thɔ pi shhɨ Jishɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ chīni ŋgwa pugu pa
Minnwi moŋ kìna fhi, shhɨ
chhĭ ŋa pi yrā, ŋa a chrā pa
nnu shiʼi nchaa chhĭ Abe nɛ.
25 Ṗəɨ lɨna nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ
njiʼi ndāa vi ŋa a chrā nu nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ndāa nɔ yaʼo nu
chrà Minnwi mbhɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkìnɨ yi ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shini
ndɔ ntei, pəɨ pī̄ʼi kiʼɛ ŋa
minthɛ pia kie pi nɛiŋ ntei,
nɔ haʼaŋ p̈ia ndāa ju ŋa a
chrā nu pi llɔ po nɛ!
26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ,
ŋggì yi chī̄ʼɨ shhɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ
a kāʼa ŋa, “Ndɔ mbaʼa ǹshi
ŋguʼɔ mbīnɨ nchī̄ʼɨ pi shhɛ
təʼɨ vi ŋkamuʼɔŋ, ndɔ ǹshi
nchī̄ʼɨ po ŋkaa yu.”
27 Chrà yei ŋa “ǹshi ŋguʼɔ
mbīnɨ” thɔ, nōoŋ pi fuʼu
nu pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi

chī’ɨ nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa pi
chwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pa maoŋ
ŋa minthɛ pa’a pi lɔ nchī’ɨ nɛ
nthɛ pugu kɨna.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pîa
fā’o tōo nu nthɛ ŋa pia
fā’o Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ŋa
minthɛ pa’a pi lɔ nchī’ɨ
nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia gha’o
Minnwi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a shi mbwa vi nɛ moŋ ya’o
nchò pugu pa pɔ́gɔ,
29 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi yia pɔ
pi mɔ́ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkɨɨ yaoŋ
nshi’i nɛ.

13

Pa yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ pwatua ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Ṕəɨ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhɔ
ŋkhwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ pa ghaŋ
piŋ.
2 Ki’i pəɨ lī’ɛ lɨna nu ni pa
ghìnɨ, nthɛ ŋa moŋ chwīe nu
nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa lɨna
ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ki
lɔ nji.
3 Ṕəɨ kwiŋ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ
pugu pɔ moŋ chɔ́ɨŋ nɛ pi
nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ pugu pɔ moŋ
chɔ́ɨŋ ka’a, ŋkwiŋ ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pi lɔ ntuo vugu shi’i nɔ
ha’aŋ pəɨ pugu thɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ
pi ka’a.
4 Ŋguoŋ ŋ̂gwa ghao gha’o
láŋ, ki’i ŋoŋ nūaŋ pugu ŋoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgwɛ
vi ki ndaoŋ vi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi shi nsha’a pa ghaŋ
kwoshuoŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ láŋ
ŋa pugu kwoshuoŋ nɛ.
5 Lɨna nu ŋa ki’i khwā
mbɨŋ pɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ,
fā’o njru ni yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā’o
nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
nchhu ŋa,
“Mba’a nji’i ma mieŋ ghɔ,
ki ma njɨrɨ ghɔ.”
6 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pia chhu ni
tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa,
“Taathɔ ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ a, mba’a
nji’i mbɔgɔ gu.
Minthɛ ŋoŋmishua
chwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ
mu?”
7 Ṕəɨ kwiŋ pa thishɨ pəɨ,
mbɔ pɛ ŋa pugu chhu chrà
Minnwi ni pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ pī’i
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu ti nu’uŋ ŋkhu
nɛ mbīni piŋ yugu.
8 Jishɔ Krishto pɔ wu’ɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ yua nɛ,
ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ shi’a,
ndɔ ma ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ
nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
9 Ki’i pəɨ mieŋ pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ ntɨ́gɨ pugu pa ŋgìnɨ
ntɨ́gɨ tiɛŋ vəɨ ni’iŋ moŋ trŭ, a
pwa ŋa piŋ ŋoŋ tɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ nu pa
nù’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ, pa
nù’ɔŋ pei lɔ nji’i ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu nū’ɔŋ nɛ.
10 Pia fā’o lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ* ŋa
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’a nu
moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu ghà
ŋga’o Minnwi nɛ lɔ mfā’o njɨ
nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ ha’aŋ a llɔ
ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ pa
minyieŋ pɛ ŋa taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nii
ni chhĭ yugu moŋ pa Lɨ’ɨ
Taoŋtaoŋ Nda Minnwi nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ nɛ,

* **13:10 13:10** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ yei pɔ pi gu Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

pi tūoŋ pi mbhi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yei, Jishɔ ŋkaa yu
ni ntaoŋ moŋ la'a ŋkaoŋ
maa njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkhu, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ pi
taoŋtaoŋ ni ji chhǐ.
13 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, a pie ŋa pia
taoŋ moŋ la'a ŋgə̄ɨ mbhi lɨ'ɨ
ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ
mbara vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia
fā'o yia ghrà moŋ shhunoŋ
ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i mfā'o
la'ataoŋ ŋa a shi ma ŋkɨna
nɛ hɛiŋ, ndɔ pia thɔ nshigi pi
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ
nɛ.
15 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ki'ɛ,
p̂ia ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ mfɛ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ tōo nu ni Min-
nwi, mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋa a ghà
mfɛ pa nchò pɛ ŋa pugu
chhu páa ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.
16 Ki'i pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ chwīe nu
shi'i ni thɔ mbhɔ pugu pa
ghrā nu maoŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o
nɛ pəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pei ghà mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni
Minnwi.
17 P̀əɨ ya'o nchò pa thishɨ
pəɨ mfɛ noŋ yəɨ ni pugu,
nthɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ndɨna nu
ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu lɛ mfɨ'ɨ ni Min-
nwi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu fā'a
nɛ. P̀əɨ chwīe nɛnnɛ nthɛ ŋa
a pie ŋa pugu chwīe fà'a yei
moŋ pwanju'ɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi
ni shɔnɔ nu, nthɛ ŋa mba'a
yinɛ ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ.
18 P̀əɨ luoŋ Minnwi ni pigi,
nthɛ ŋa pigi fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa
ŋgaŋthɔ yigi yi shieshie, pigi
khwā nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ
a kā'o nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao.
19 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi
ŋa pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i
a shɨgashɨga ŋkaoŋ a maa
mbīnɨ ntaoŋ a ŋa mbīnɨ njəɨ
vəɨ.

Ndugwi njiŋ luoŋ Minnwi

20 Ndwɛ, ǹduoŋ ŋa Min-
nwi ŋa ta'aŋggi ghà ndhɔ
mbhɔ yu nɛ, ŋa a ku'ɔ ni
Jishɔ Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ,
mbɔ ju Jishɔ ŋa a mmɛ ŋkɛ̄'i
pa minjɨɨ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
chhǐ kìna ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ndugwi yi nɛ,
21 pīri vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa
maoŋ shi'i ghao, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ chwīe nnu ŋa
a tā'a nu nɛ, a fā'a yaoŋ
ŋa a khwǎ nɛ moŋ chɔmbhi
yia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto, ŋa ndigha'o pɔ pi ji ki
ndugwi yi nɛ. Â pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi mā'aŋ nu chrà

22 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ŋa p̂əɨ ywɛrɛ chrà
mā'aŋ ghrí yei ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
nthɛ ŋa ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa
ǹā'aŋ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ nji'i
nshɨgashɨga.
23 Ǹtā'a nu pəɨ ji ŋa pi fu'u
Timoti ndǐŋ via moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
Á shi nji'ɛ nthɔ, kaŋ pigi yu
shi nthɔ ka'a njəɨ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
nthɔ nu nɛ.
24 P̀əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa
thishɨ pəɨ, mbɨnɨ nchrā ni
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ. Pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ Itali chhu ŋa pi chrā
ni pəɨ.

25 Ɲduoŋ ŋa pwapuŋ Min-
nwi pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Jɛiŋ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi pa nch-inchiri ntɨ́gɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ. Jɛiŋ lɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ mā’aŋ fɨ’ɨ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ ni pa maoŋ pighɔ, nɔ tɨgɨ nu ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ghà mfā’a nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ mbha nnu pa ghaŋ piŋ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ. Llɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ghà ndɨi nnu nɛ, a chrā ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ nnu nɔ pa nnu fà’o, pou, mōoŋ nu, mbha nnu shi’i, shieligi, piŋ pugu pa fà’a, lɨna nu ni lɨŋ yɔ, shiethɔ, fɛ̀’i, nōoŋ noŋ pugu pa junoŋ, sha’a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ, kwēi nu njù’ɔ, wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi. A chrà tɨtɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ nu piŋ moŋ nnu Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’a.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ fà’a Minnwi pugu Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.

Nchrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi llɔ moŋ paanchrɔ la’ataoŋ Ishrae ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ.

Piŋ pugu shiethɔ

2 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ a pɔ nnu pwanju’ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ mōoŋ nu nɛ,

3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa p̈iŋ yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ mōoŋ nu, chwī pəɨ fā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ.

4 P̂əɨ mieŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ mī’ɛŋ fà’a yi mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ kā’o moŋ piŋ yəɨ ti ndɨnaoŋ ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbou sheshe yaoŋ.

5 Shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ mbou shiethɔ, â luoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ki lɔ ŋgī’ɛ, ki lɔ ŋkrɛ̄i ŋoŋ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mfɛ ghɔ.

6 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ nɛ, luoŋ moŋ piŋ, ki lɔ mfā’o khuthɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa thɔ yi kukhu nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mba’aŋkhi thɔ ŋkhǐ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chi vi mfɛ hɛiŋ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ hini.

7 Ki’i ŋoŋ ghɔ pī’i ŋa a shi mfā’o sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ,

8 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei ŋgaŋ paa njù’ɔ, ki lɔ mfā’o nthi mi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pi ghao.

Pou pugu pa fà’o

9 Ŋgaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa a pɔ pi miŋkwasha nɛ fā’o ntou pwanju’ɔ ŋa pi kərə vi,

10 ŋgaŋ fà’o fā’o pwatua ŋa pi shwi’i vi shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi shi ntɔgɔ gha nɔ frawa ŋa trǔ fu’u nɛ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ ghà nsha’a ni tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ntūoŋ trǔ ghɔ, frawa yi gū, ndǐpwa yi phɛ gha. A wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋgaŋ fà’o shi ntɔgɔ

ghagha moŋ titri maoŋ pɛ ŋa
a yōu njiŋ yi nɛ.
12 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a
kɨna ntithi a tɨnɨ moŋ mōoŋ
nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋga
nthi a tɨnɨ ti mōoŋ nu ghɔ
tɔgɔ, a fā'o ŋgá'o chɔmbhi,
ŋa Minnwi kā'a ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ.
13 Ki'i ŋoŋ chhu ndɨɨ ŋa
ywɛ'i nu ŋa a chwīe phɨ
thɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋa, "A ywɛ'i
Minnwi njwɛ'i a nnɛ," nthɛ
ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ njwɛ'i
Minnwi ndɔ ti pa'a Ju
nduthɔ yi lɔ njwɛ'i ŋoŋ ŋa
a chwīe phɨ.
14 Ndɔ ywɛ'i nu ŋa ŋoŋ
chwīe phɨ ghà nthɔ ni ŋoŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa a mieŋ pī'i nu pɨphɨ
shūu vi ndwɛrɛ vi ŋgwēiŋ
nɛ.
15 Nnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pī'i nu
pɨphɨ ghɔ shūu nɛ, kaŋ a shi
mbhi phɨ, phɨ gha nja ŋku'ɔ
shi'i, mbhi gu.
16 Ki'i pəɨ fɨɨ noŋ yəɨ, ma
pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā.
17 Ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ shi'i
pugu pa kìnɛiŋ ki kɔ̀rɔ, llɔ
pi po, nshwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ
mbhɔ Tǎa pa lí'ɛ ŋa a shi'a
ma ŋkwri nu nɔ mili'i ŋa a
nyīeŋ nu nɛ.
18 Nthɛ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi, a
chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi, mbɔ
nnu shini, nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nɔ
yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ fǔoŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a
puoŋ nɛ.

Ya'o nu ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà Minnwi chhu nɛ

19 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei, ma
ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, a pie ŋa
shesheŋoŋ vəɨ yī'ɛ njwɛrɛ
nnu, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋkɔnɔ chrà
nu, ki lɔ nji'ɛ mbɨgɨ túa,
20 nthɛ ŋa pɨgɨtua
ŋoŋmishua shi'a nthɔ ni
ŋkwaŋ ndɨndɨ yɛ ŋa Minnwi
tā'a nu nɛ.
21 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fu'u ŋguoŋ
nnu tɔtrɔ pugu pa mbha nnu
pɨphɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, mbiŋ
chrà yɛ ŋa Minnwi phī moŋ
njù'ɔ ghɔ nɛ ni junoŋ, mbɔ
chrà ŋa a fā'o ghrí ŋa minthɛ
a kwe ghɔ nɛ.
22 Pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ nū'ɔŋ chrà
Minnwi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi
ghaŋ ya'o nu, nnɛ nthɔ mfɨɨ
noŋ yəɨ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgaŋ ywɛrɛ chrà Minnwi
ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe, kaŋ a
pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ya ndīi ligi yi
shishi'i moŋ mililigi,
24 ndīi noŋ yi ŋga ndɔllɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ, ndī'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a
pɔ nɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
25 Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a līi
gí tithi ŋa a ghà ŋkɨ̄gɛi ŋkɨ̄ɨ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, ntīi shii moŋ
ghɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ
ŋa a ya'o ndɔ ndī'ɛ nɛ, mbɔ
pi ŋgaŋ fā'a fà'a ghɔ ŋa gí
ghɔ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mbɔrɔ shi
mbɔ yi ŋoŋ ghɔ.
26 Ɔ nchhu ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ Min-
nwi ki lɔ ndɨna ni lɨŋ yɔ,
kaŋ ɔ fɨɨ pi noŋ yɔ, jɔ nnu
Minnwi ghɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ghèrɛ.
27 Nnu Minnwi ŋa a yi
taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o nchhí
ligi Minnwi Tǎa nɛ pɔ ŋa,
ɔ kra pa puoŋ minthi pugu
pa piŋgɛ kugu moŋ pa
ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pugu, ndɔ ndɨna

ni noŋ yɔ ki ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ ntrao ghɔ.

2

Nōoŋ nu shieligi

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ nōoŋ shieligi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thi moŋ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ mbɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ pa ndigha'o nɛ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ ŋgwɛ pa krɛ́i laoŋgo, mā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí, nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ, ŋgaŋ pou mā'aŋ kukhu ndhwí nii ŋkaa yu,

3 ö mfɛ ndɨɨ pi ni wu'ɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ ndhwí nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Chhɔ hɛiŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ shi'i," nchhu ni ŋgaŋ pou ŋa, "Thi hini ndāa nnɛ ɔ chhɔ shhɛ nda,"

4 yie ghɔ lɔ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ shɛ̄rɛ noŋ pəɨ, nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ lǐi nnu ni mbe mbɔ nnu pɨphɨ?

5 Ṗəɨ ywɛrɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā. Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pou ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu pɔ pa ghaŋ fà'o moŋ piŋ, ŋa pugu fā'o shìna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A kā'a nɔ fɛ nu Sha'afuoŋ yi yei ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ.

6 Ndɔ pəɨ chī'ə ŋgaŋ pou. A shi lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ fà'o mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ? Mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nshūu vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ shá'a nɛ?

7 A lɔ mbɔ pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchī'ə ligi Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi chɨɨchɨɨ ŋa pi chhɔ̄ thɔ pəɨ nɛ?

8 Ṗəɨ nja nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pi gɨ́ pifuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, "Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ," kaŋ pəɨ ya mfā'a nu shi'i.

9 Ti pəɨ nthɔ nōoŋ pi shieligi, kaŋ pəɨ thɔ nchwī̄e pi phɨ, gɨ́ wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́ ghao ndɔ ŋgū yichəɨ ta'a yi nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a gū ghao.

11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, "Ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ nɛ," pɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchhu ju ŋa, "Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ." Ɔ̌ mbɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ki lɔ ŋkwo shúoŋ ndɔ njwi ŋoŋ, kaŋ ɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ pə'ɨ gɨ́ ŋkaa ghɔ.

12 Nnɛ pəɨ chrā ndɔ nchwī̄e sheshe nnu nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nu ŋa gɨ́ ŋa a ghà ŋkī̄gɛi ŋkɨ̌ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nɛ, shi nsha'a vugu.

13 Minnwi shi ndɛ nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ ki kwoshɨnɨ. Kwoshɨnɨ ghà ŋgwɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa shá'a thɔ nɛ.

Piŋ pugu pa fà'a

14 Lǐŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ yi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ nchhu ŋa a fā'o piŋ, ki lɔ nōoŋ piŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi. Minthɛ piŋ ghɔ kwe vi?

15 Ä mbɔ ŋa pa lǐŋ pɔ moŋ piŋ pou ndhwí pugu pa maoŋ jɨ,

16 ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ṗəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ ghɨghrɨ, noŋ yəɨ lāoŋ, pəɨ fā'o njrú," ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi

yaoŋ ŋa pugu tā’a nu nɛ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ?
17 Nɛnnɛ, piŋ ŋa a pɔ pi tə’ɨ vi ki fà’a lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ khu yi.
18 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa, “Ɔ fā’o piŋ, ndɔ m̀fā’o fà’a.” Nōoŋ piŋ yɔ vəɨ ki fà’a lɔ mbɔ, ǹōoŋ piŋ a vɛ ni fà’a a.
19 Ɔ piŋ ŋa Minnwi ta’a yi, ɔ chwīe a pwa. Nji’i nthɛ pi pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ piŋ, ti ŋgrū moŋ pɔgɔ gu.
20 Yaoŋ na yei! Ɔ tā’a nu ŋa pi nōoŋ vɛ ŋa piŋ ki fà’a lɔ fā’o ghèrɛ?
21 Abrahaŋ, ŋkhu tǎa via, shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ mbhɔ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’a yi, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ Aiji muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?
22 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa piŋ yi pugu pa fà’a yi ni mfā’a nu ka’a, a ni nōoŋ ŋa piŋ yi ŋkiɛŋ yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’a yi.
23 Nchò Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchəɨŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhu ŋa, “Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, pi lɔ̄gɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.” Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa taannu Minnwi.
24 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa pi ghà ndɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà’a yi ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nthɛ pi piŋ yi tə’ɨ vi.
25 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi shini ndɔ ndɔ̄gɔ miŋgwɛ shakhɨ chəɨ, mbɔ Raha, ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà’a yi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ pa miyra pighɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu tɔgɔ moŋ ndaoŋ nduoŋ ŋgəɨ nɛ?*
26 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā’o jijwɛ yi khu nɛ, a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ piŋ ŋa pi lɔ nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’a yi khu nɛ.

3

Pu’ɔ nu lɨŋ yɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki’i ntou yəɨ pa’o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa, nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi ŋa pigi ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa nɛ, yigi shá’a lɛ mbɨnɨ ntɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shhɨ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghà mfāaŋ nnu, ti šheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki fāaŋ nnu moŋ nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ, kaŋ a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā’o ntəɨ, mfā’o njɨ nɔ tuo nu noŋ yi.
3 Pia ghà ni’iŋ yaoŋ tínɨ nchò pa minyieŋləɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ya’o nchò yia, nnɛ ŋa pia fā’o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ghəɨ sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa pia khwā nɛ.
4 Pɛ’i pa mitu ŋkhǐ njəɨ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ya ŋga’o, a tiɛŋ fɨfrəɨ ntiɛŋ vugu nyīeŋ nu nɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ shūgu vi ghà ŋgu’ɔ ŋkara thɔ yi pi ni muuŋ mi prǎ pugu ghəɨ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a khwā nɛ.
5 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, lɨŋ ŋoŋ wu’ɔ muuŋ mi ghrà noŋ ŋoŋ, ndɔ a ghà ŋkwēi njù’ɔ ni mɛmmɛ nnu. Muuŋ mi lɨŋ móŋoŋ nthɛ a tūoŋ ta’a mmɛ pa’a!
6 Ndɔ lɨŋ ŋoŋ pɔ pi móŋoŋ. Lɨŋ mmɛ nda phɨ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ. A ghà ntrao ŋguoŋ noŋ

* **2:25 2:25** Pa miyra pei pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ Joshua, ŋa pa miyra ni nthɔ nɔ yra nu Jeriko nɛ. Joshua 2.

ŋoŋ ghao, nchwīe ŋguoŋ
chɔmbhi yia chəiŋ móŋoŋ,
móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ* fɛ
móŋoŋ ghɔ.
7 Ŋgwamishua fā'o nji
nɔ pu'ɔ nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ ghao
ni pa mishi ni pa miyaoŋ
shatei, pugu pa mimaoŋ
moŋ ŋkhǐ,
8 ndɔ minthɛ pa'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ lɔ mbu'ɔ liŋ. A phi ŋa a
shi'a mfɛrɛ, ndinaoŋ ni nji'i
ŋa minthɛ a jwi ŋoŋ.
9 Pia ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ,
mbɔ Tǎa via, pi wu'ɔ ni
liŋ yia, mbini ŋgu'ɔ nchɔ̄nɔ
ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi puoŋ
vugu, pugu fhi vi nɛ, pi wu'ɔ
ni liŋ ghɔ.
10 Gha'o nu Minnwi pugu
pa chɔ̄nɔ nu ŋgwa ghà ŋgu'ɔ
ntaoŋ pi moŋ ta'a nchò ghɔ.
Pa lǐŋ paŋ, yei lɔ mfā'o nɔ pɔ
nu nnɛ.
11 Ŋkhǐ liliŋ pugu yi
lwillwi nthɛ a taoŋ moŋ ta'a
ŋka'ashɛ?
12 Lǐŋ paŋ, mimfɛ thi chǐa
yuŋ olive, ki thi grape nthɛ
a yuŋ chǐa? Mba'a ŋkhǐ liliŋ
taoŋ moŋ ta'a ŋka'ashɛ pugu
yi lwillwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ po

13 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ
ndɔ nji nnu shina pəi nɛ
gǒ? A nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
chɔmbhi yi, yi shishi'i, pugu
pa fà'a yi moŋ shiethɔ juju.
14 Ndɔ ɔ̃ mfā'o kighi'ə
lwillwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ
mbī'i pi jɔ nnu, ki'i ŋkwēi
njù'ɔ yɔ ndɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ
nthɔ ŋkuru nnu shini.
15 Yie ŋkwaŋ shiethɔ lɔ
nji'i mbɔ yɛ ŋa a llɔ po nɛ,
ndɔ a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ,
mbɔ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu pa
yi Shata.
16 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ li'i ŋa
kighi'ə pɔ, ŋoŋ wu'ɔ ntā'a
pi ji nnu nɛ, vuvu'u shi mbɔ
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu
piphi ghao.
17 Ndɔ shiethɔ ŋa a llɔ pi
po nɛ, fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋa a yi
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi ta'aŋggi,
mbɔ yi juju, ŋkhwā nɔ
ywɛrɛ nu nnu, ndinaoŋ ni
kwoshini pugu pa ntíɛŋ shi'i,
ki lɔ mbiŋ mbe, ki mbɔ ni
mifii.
18 Mbhě ŋa a ghà njuŋ
ntíɛŋ ndindi nɛ, phī pa
ghaŋ chwīe ta'aŋggi moŋ
ta'aŋggi.

4

Chwīe nu taannu pəi ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 A chhɔ nthɔ khɔ ni fɛ̀'i
pugu pa ŋkrɔ̀ shina pəi? A
lɔ nchwīe pa yəi nnu ŋa pəi
shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ pəi, ŋa pugu
thɔ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ moŋ noŋ
pəi nɛ?
2 Pəi tā'a pa yaoŋ ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ mfā'o, nɛnnɛ, pəi jwi.
Pəi shɔ̄rɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ fā'o nu
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o, nɛnnɛ,
pəi fɛ̄'i fɛ̀'i ndɔ ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀.
Pəi lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa pəi
tā'a nu nɛ nthɛ ŋa pəi lɔ nji'i
nduoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi.

* **3:6 3:6** Móŋoŋ yei lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi li'i ŋa ghaŋ ki piŋ gha ŋkii fɔ nɛ. A pini nu'uŋ nthi nɔ ligi Shata pugu pa miŋwɛiŋ pi.

3 Pəɨ luoŋ ki Minnwi lɔ mfɛ
ni pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ ni
njù'ɔ pɨphɨ, nɔ pɨrɨ nu ŋkuoŋ
wu'ɔ yəɨ pa nnu ŋa pəɨ tā'a
nu nɛ.
4 Pa shakhɨ moŋ piŋ pei!
Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa khwā nu pa
nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɔ pi ŋa
pəɨ pɨna Minnwi? Nthɛ yie
ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā
nɔ chwīe nu taannu pugu pa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, chwīe noŋ
yi mbɔ mbɨ̌na Minnwi.
5 Ki pəɨ gɛ̄ ŋa a pɔ
pi ghagha ŋa chrà Minnwi
chhu ŋa, "Minnwi shigi jijwɛ
ŋa a ni'iŋ mbɨŋ pia nɛ ni
tɨtɨnɨ shōrɔ nu"?
6 Ndɔ Minnwi ya mfā'o
pwapuŋ mbɨŋ pia, a chwīe
yie chrà yi chhu ŋa,

"Minnwi lāa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu kārə noŋ yugu
tɔthɨ nɛ,
nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni
ŋgwa ŋa pugu shwi'i
noŋ yugu shhɛ nɛ."*

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ
yəɨ ni Minnwi. P̌əɨ thi a tɨnɨ
nɔ mā'aŋ nu devɨ, kaŋ a shi
ntei vəɨ.
8 P̌əɨ chənə mbara yəɨ
Minnwi, kaŋ a shi nchənə
mbara yəɨ pəɨ. P̌əɨ pā'a
ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ma ghaŋ
chwīe phɨ! Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o
paa njù'ɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ shīgao
njù'ɔ yəɨ!
9 P̌əɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ, njwei
ndɔ ŋkə̄ɨ, gwɛ̀ yəɨ kara mbɔ
kə̄ɨ nu, pwanju'ɔ yəɨ kara
mbɔ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
10 P̌əɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ
shhɨ Taathɔ, kaŋ a shi ŋkārə
vəɨ tɔthɨ.

Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ

11 Lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ chrà
nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ligi ŋgwa
nduoŋ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrà nnu
pɨphɨ nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi nɛ, ki
nsha'a vi nɛ, chrà pi nnu
pɨphɨ nthɛ gɨ́, ndɔ nsha'a gɨ́
ghɔ. Ndɔ ti ɔ̈ nsha'a gɨ́ sha'a,
a nōoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
ɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ sha'a nu.
12 A wu'ɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
mfɛ gɨ́ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ shá'a,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a kwe
ŋoŋ ki njwi vi nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ pɔ
pi gɔ̌ nɔ sha'a nu taakuo yɔ?

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu kwēi njù'ɔ

13 Thɔ hɛiŋ ndwɛ, gɔ̀ ŋa
ɔ ghà nchhu ŋa, "Shi'a ki
yua, pigi shi ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ, nda'a fɔ nɔ ta'a
ŋga'o, pigi shi mbi'ɛ taŋ fɔ
mfā'o shéi."
14 Ɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
chɔmbhi yɔ shi mbɔ yua nɛ?
Chɔmbhi yɔ pɔ nɔ mbà'a ŋa
a ghà ŋkwrī ni muuŋ tutu'u
nɛ, ŋa a pɔ nɔ muuŋ kuo
ndɨɨ ndɔ ŋki'i mɛmmɛ nɛ.
15 A ka pie ŋa ɔ chhu pi ŋa,
"Taathɔ mbiŋ, pigi chɔmbhi,
nchwīe yei nnu ki nchwīe
yini."
16 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ɔ
ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yɔ moŋ
ntinta'o, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ kwēi
njù'ɔ pighɔ nnu pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a ji nnu ŋa a kā'o nɔ
chwīe nu ndɔ mieŋ ki lɔ

* **4:6 4:6** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Lu'ɔ Chrà 3:34.

nchwīe nɛ, ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, a chwīe pi nnu pɨphɨ.

5

Shūu nu tə́nə ni ghaŋ fà'o

1 Ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ fà'o nɛ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ ndɔ mba'o ŋgòu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a shi nii vəɨ nɛ!
2 Fà'o pəɨ kwo fɔ̄rɔ, shə́'ɨ kwo kru ndhwí pəɨ.
3 Wrukiɛŋ kwo kru pa laoŋgo pugu pa mbɨŋ pəɨ, wrukiɛŋ ghɔ lɛ mbɔ miŋkwentie nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu vəɨ, ŋkru frèi yəɨ nɔ móŋoŋ. Pəɨ kɨrɨ pa fà'o moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ pei.
4 Līi njəɨ, mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'a moŋ nỳieŋ pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ mbe vugu nɛ, chhɔ nɛ ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɛ vəɨ, kə̄ɨ pa ghaŋ kwōo maoŋ moŋ nỳieŋ pəɨ kwo chəɨŋ tə́nə Minnwi ŋa a Taathɔ pa shoogɛ po nɛ.
5 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ mmɛ nchhɔ shi'i, nchwīe pa sheshe nnu ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ ŋga'o, nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi ŋa pi shi nsho vəɨ nɛ.
6 Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a, njwi vi ndɔ pa'a a lɔ ndɨ'ɨ vəɨ.

Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti Taathɔ shi nu'uŋ nthɔ. Līi njəɨ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ fā'a nỳieŋ ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ shhɛ tɨnɨ. Pugu ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ njwɛrɛ shhɨ mbì pugu pa njiŋ mbì, a llɔ.
8 P̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ. P̂əɨ tithi ni njù'ɔ yəɨ a tɨnɨ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ kwo para.
9 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ luo nu ni noŋ pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a vəɨ. P̂əɨ līi njəɨ, ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a kwo thi nɛ chonda.
10 Nɔ lǐ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ līi mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchrā nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.
11 Līi njəɨ, pigi līi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntīi shii ntithi a tɨnɨ nɛ, ŋa mbɔrɔ yugu. Pəɨ kwo ya'o nɔ ha'aŋ Jobo ni ntīi shii ntithi a tɨnɨ nɛ, ndɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni ntā'a nu ŋa a lūgwi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o kwoshɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni pwapuŋ.
12 Ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ ŋa, ki'i ma nshwrēi kìna, ki'i nshwrēi po ki shhɛ ki sheshe ŋkwaŋ kìna nduoŋ. "Ooŋ" yəɨ pɔ Ooŋ, "ŋga" yəɨ pɔ ŋga, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Ghrɨ́ luoŋ nu Minnwi

13 Shesheŋoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ? A luoŋ Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o pwatua? A yrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o Minnwi.
14 Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ghǐnɔ nu? A mɛ̄iŋ pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi, pugu thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, nju'ɔ vi ni wru nɔ ligi Taathɔ,

15 luoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi luoŋ
moŋ piŋ nɛ shi njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ
ŋgaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ, Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi
kúoŋ ghɨ̌nɔ, ti ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa
a ni nchwī phɨ nɛ, Minnwi
lī'ɛ phɨ yi.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ phɨ
yəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ, nduoŋ Min-
nwi mfɛ ni noŋ pəɨ nnɛ ŋa
Minnwi chwīe pəɨ pɔ shi'i.
Luoŋ Minnwi ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
fā'o ntou ghrí nɔ chwīe nu
ntou nnu lə̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
17 Elaija ni mbɔ
ŋoŋmishua nɔ pia, a ni
nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ ŋa ki'i
mbɨ̀ llɔ, pa'a mbɨ̀ lɔ ndhɔ
nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntɨgao nàoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
18 A pɨnɨ nduoŋ ki'ɛ, po fɛ
mbɨ̀, pa maoŋ shhɛ ku'ɔ.

Kwəɨ ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ

19 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ta'a ŋ̈oŋ
shɨna pəɨ mfāaŋ ndaoŋ mieŋ
nnu shini, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ
ŋkwəɨ ni ju ŋkuoŋ nnu shini
ghɔ,
20 â ji nu nɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a pɨnɨ mbɨ̄nɨ ni ŋgaŋ
phɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ shi
ŋkwe nchə̌ɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ gu,
ndɔ shi nchwīe pi lī'ɛ ntou
phɨ.

Fŭoŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Pita
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nāʼaŋ Pita, mbɔ taʼa ŋgaŋ younjiŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchuʼɔ nɛ. A ni nāʼaŋ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ haʼaŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa ntou ŋgəʼɨ nsha moŋ mbhi nthɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgəʼɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni pugu nɛ, ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu. A ni nchwīe yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwiŋ nu vugu ni pwa pishaʼakhɔ Jishɔ, ŋa nnu gu yi, ni nnu kuʼɔ nu mi moŋ gu pugu pa mbra thɔ nu mi, fɛ kwàʼa ni pugu nɔ ghaŋ piŋ. Nthɛ pi yei, pugu fāʼo nɔ tii nu shii moŋ ŋgəʼɨ, mbɔ ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa ŋgəʼɨ yei thɔ pi nɔ mōoŋ nu piŋ yugu njəɨ ŋa a yi tithi. A ni mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vugu ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkɨ̄nɛiŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nthɔ nɛ.

Māʼaŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pita mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto.

Mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa a chuʼɔ nɛ. Ŋgwa pei sha, nchhɔ nu nɔ pa ghìnɨ moŋ ŋgei pa laʼataoŋ Pontu, Galashia, Kapadoshia, Eshia pugu pa Bitinia.

2 Minnwi Tǎa ni nji vəɨ, ndɔ nchuʼɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ nɔ yaʼo nu nchò Jishɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shɨ̄gao ni chhǐ yi.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ yəɨ ti nja njiɛŋ.

Pi phi ghɔ ŋkamuʼɔŋ ŋa ɔ fāʼo kwàʼa maoŋ

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto! Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi, a chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamuʼɔŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kuʼɔ nu ni Jishɔ Krishto moŋ gu. Yei chwīe pia fāʼo kwàʼa maoŋ,

4 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu nɔ fāʼo nu pa maoŋ shiʼi ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ nɛ, ŋa a shiʼa ma mbɨrɨ ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mfāʼo kɔ̀rɔ, ndɔ mbaʼa a ma ŋkhu, ŋa Minnwi nū̀ʼɔŋ po ni pəɨ nɛ.

5 Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ pi yəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄ʼi vəɨ ni ghrí yi, ti pəɨ shi nuʼuŋ mfāʼo lūgu nu ŋa Minnwi shi nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.

6 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, pəɨ thɔ mfāʼo pwatua, njiʼi nthɛ nɔ haʼaŋ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, a pie ŋa pəɨ fāʼo pəʼɨ njùʼɔ nthɛ ntou pa mooŋ nu nɛ,

7 nnɛ ŋa piŋ yɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi ghà njwɛʼi laoŋgo ni mǒŋoŋ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ piŋ yɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi nchaa laoŋgo, nthɛ ŋa laoŋgo ghà mbɨrɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa piŋ yɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfāʼo tōo nu pugu pa ndighaʼo ni ghaʼo nu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

8 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
lɔ njəɨ vi nɛ, pəɨ khwā vi.
Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ
njəɨ vi ndwɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ
vi, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ pwatua pwapwa ŋa
minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ mfī'ɨ,
9 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o
kɨ̀nɛiŋ piŋ yəɨ, mbɔ ŋa nchə̌ɨ
yəɨ lūgu.
10 A ni mbɔ nthɛ pi lūgu nu
yei ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni
nta'a, ndɔ mbie pɔpɔrɔ njəɨ,
nchrā nthɛ fɛ́ yei ŋa Minnwi
shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.
11 Pugu ni ŋkāa nɔ ji nu
ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ
khɔ pugu pa ŋa a shi mbɔ
pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ. Yei ni mbɔ
ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Krishto ŋa
a pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ ni nthɔ
nshwei vugu ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Kr-
ishto shi ntīi shii moŋ ghɔ nɛ
ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o pugu
pa ndigha'o ŋa a shi njōu
njiŋ yi nɛ.
12 Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pugu
ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'a nu
nthɛ pi noŋ yugu, pugu fā'a
nthɛ pi pəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi kwo
chīi ndwɛ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ
Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ llɔ po.
Pa nnu pei ni mbɔ pa nnu
ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi shigi nɔ pɛ'i nu.

Gɛ̀ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ə̂pəɨ pīri
njù'ɔ yəɨ nɔ fà'a, nchhɔ ni
lɨna, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ
ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ ŋa pi shi
nōoŋ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ
Krishto pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.
14 Nɔ puoŋ ya'o nchò, ki'i
pəɨ yi'i mfɛ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni
ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni
mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ
moŋ ki ji nɛ.
15 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju ŋa a
mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ pɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ, ə̂pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ taoŋtaoŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pəɨ
ghao,
16 ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Ə̂pəɨ pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ ŋa mi yi
taoŋtaoŋ."
17 Ə̂pəɨ ŋkə̄ɨ ghɔ nɔ Tǎa ŋa
a ghà nsha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao ki lɔ nōoŋ shieligi,
nsha'a pa ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ mbha nnu yugu nōoŋ
nɛ, a pie ŋa nɔ pa ghìnɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ, ə̂pəɨ chhɔ
pɨgəɨ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ pi ni pógɔ Minnwi,
18 mbɔrɔ nthɔ nji nu ŋa
pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ mfu'u moŋ
mbha nnu chɔmbhi ki ghɛ̀rɛ
ŋa pəɨ ni njɛ'i llɔ mbhɔ pa
ŋkhu pa tǎa pəɨ nɛ, ki lɔ
mbɔ pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa a ghà
nda'a mbɨrɨ nɛ nɔ pa maoŋ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa laoŋgo.
19 Pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni
mbwa chhǐ Krishto, mbɔ
chhǐ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi muuŋ
minjɨɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntəɨ
ki kɔ̀rɔ nɛ.
20 Ŋkaoŋ Minnwi maa
nchwīe mbhi, a ni ŋkwo
chu'ɔ Krishto, ndɔ nōoŋ vi
moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ pei nthɛ pi
pəɨ,
21 ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu
mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ. A ni mbɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ghɔ mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu

mfɛ ndigha'o ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ pugu pa kwà'a yəɨ pɔ pi mbɨŋ Minnwi.

22 Ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chwĩe noŋ yəɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o nu nnu shini ndɔ nchwĩe nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ khwā noŋ nɔ pa lĭŋ moŋ piŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni ta'anju'ɔ,

23 ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhĕ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, pi phi vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a shi'a nji'i mbɨrɨ nɛ, mbɔ chrà Minnwi. Chrà ghɔ yi maoŋ ndɔ ŋkɨna ki ndugwi yi.

24 Nthɛ ŋa,

"Ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi ŋgwamishua
pɔ pi nɔ trŭ,
ŋguoŋ ndigha'o yugu
ghao pɔ pi nɔ frawa
trŭ.
Trŭ ghà mbrāo, frawa chu'ɔ
ŋgū.
25 Ndɔ chrà Taathɔ kɨna
ki ndugwi yi."*

Ndɔ chrà yei pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pi ni nchĩi ni pəɨ nɛ.

2

Ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ

1 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ ghao, pugu pa lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa mbha nnu mifɨɨ, ni kighɨ'ə, pugu pa chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa.

2 Nɔ puoŋ prɔ ŋa pi wu'ɔ ŋka phi vugu phi nɛ, p̂əɨ shigi nuaŋ nu ŋkiɛŋ pɨnɨ shi'i mbɔ yi jijwɛ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋku'ɔ moŋ lūgu nu.

3 Ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni njwɛ'i njəɨ ŋa Taathɔ ya mbwa."

4 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thɔ nu njəɨ vi nɔ ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ, ŋgwamishua lāa, ndɔ ŋga mbɔ ligi Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋgù'ɔ ŋa pi chu'ɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi.

5 Pəɨ ndothɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ pa ŋgù'ɔ maoŋ ŋa pi thɔ ŋkrao nu ŋku'ɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɔ nda moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ, nɔ fɛ nu maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi piŋ nɛ, mbɔ yi moŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,

"Lĩi njəɨ, ǹū'ɔŋ ŋgù'ɔ chəɨ
Shayaoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ nchini nda
ŋa nchu'ɔ nū'ɔŋ, mbɔ
ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ
mba'a a lɛ ma mfā'o
lrithɔ."

7 Nnɛ ndigha'o ghɔ pɔ pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ nɛ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nɛ,

"Ŋgù'ɔ yɛ ŋa
ghaŋ krao nda ni ndāa
nɛ pɨnɨ mbɔ ju ndugwi
ŋgù'ɔ shi'i,"

8 mbɨnɨ mbɔ,

"Ŋgù'ɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ mā'aŋ
ŋgwa shhɛ."

Pugu kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu chī'ə chrà Minnwi, nɔ ha'aŋ

* **1:25 1:25** Ishaya 40:6,8.

pi ni nū’ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.
9 Ndɔ pəɨ pɔ pi
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pi chu’ɔ,
mbɔ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
ndɔ mbɔ pa pifuoŋ, ŋgwa
taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ
pi ji nɛ, ŋa pəɨ chīi ndǐpwa
Ju ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ mfu’u vəɨ
moŋ njiŋ ni’iŋ vəɨ moŋ lí’ɛ
pwapwa yi.
10 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pa’a
pəɨ lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋgwa Min-
nwi, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ŋgwa pi,
yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pa’a pəɨ
lɔ nji kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi ndɔ
ndwɛ pəɨ fā’o kwoshɨnɨ yi.
11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdīgəɨ
vəɨ, pəɨ nɔ pa ghìnɨ ndɔ mbɔ
nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi yōu vugu nɛ,
p̂əɨ lə’ɨ pa nnu khwā nu pa
nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa pugu thɔ mā’aŋ
nchhò pugu pa nchǒɨ yəɨ nɛ.
12 Mbha nnu pəɨ shɨna
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ
nji’i mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi
chɨɨchɨɨ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
chrā nthɛ vəɨ nɔ ghaŋ phɨ nɛ,
pugu nthɛ pugu yəɨ mbha
nnu shi’i pəɨ ŋga’o Minnwi
llɛ́ ŋa a lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

Ya’o nu nchò pa thishɨ

13 Nthɛ pi Taathɔ, p̂əɨ ya’o
nchò ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ŋa
ŋgwamishua nū’ɔŋ nɛ. Ya’o
nchò fùoŋ Roma, mbɔ mmɛ
taathɔ,
14 nja’o nchò ghaŋ sha’a
ŋgwa nɔ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi
tɔgɔ mbɔ fùoŋ Roma ntaoŋ
vugu nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋga’o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chwīe shi’i nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Min-
nwi tā’a nu nɛ, ŋa pəɨ kie
ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu shi’i, nchri
chrà ki ji ŋa pa nàna ghà
nchrā nɛ.
16 P̀əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ
nɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i
mbɔ pa kǔna, ndɔ ki lɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ ji nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji’i
mbɔ pa kǔna nɛ ŋkuru pi
nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ
pi nɔ puoŋ fà’a Minnwi.
17 P̀əɨ gha’o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao. Ŋkhwā pa lǐŋ moŋ
piŋ, mfā’o pɔgɔ Minnwi,
ŋgɨnɔ fùoŋ Roma.

Ntígɨ ni pa puoŋ fà’a

18 Pa puoŋ fà’a, p̂əɨ ya’o
mbhɔ taathɔ pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ
gha’o nu ghao, nja’o nchò
yugu ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pɛ
taathɔ ŋa pugu ŋgwa shi’i
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa juju nɛ,
nji’i nthɛ pi pi pɨphɨ ŋkaa
pugu.
19 Minnwi shi mfɛ mbɔrɔ
ni pəɨ nthɛ yie, nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ
ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə’ɨ ki mbhɔ
yəɨ lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ pi ŋa
pəɨ ji nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu
nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nshei
pi khɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ nchwīe
phɨ, pi wie vəɨ, pəɨ tīi shii
moŋ ghɔ? Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ nchwīe
shi’i pi wie vəɨ, Minnwi fā’o
pwatua ni pəɨ nthɛ yie.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ nthɛ pi
yei, nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ
ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ vəɨ, mieŋ lǐ ni pəɨ,
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chu’ɔ chhɨkwo yi.
22 A shini ndɔ nchwīe phɨ,
ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a chrà mifɨɨ
lɔ mbɔ nchò yu.

23 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ'i vi
nɛ, a shini ndɔ ndu'u, ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ, a shini
ndɔ ŋgūru ŋoŋ, a ni ŋgu'ɔ
ŋgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ mfɛ noŋ yi ni
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
nsha'a ŋgwa ni ndɨndɨ nɛ.
24 Ju ndutho yi ni ntiɛŋ phɨ
yia mbɨŋ yu ŋkuoŋ wá'a nnɛ
ŋa pia khu nthɛ phɨ, mbɔ yi
maoŋ moŋ ndɨndɨ. Ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pa fí pi, ghɨ̌nɔ yəɨ pɔ
yi yɨ̄gɨ.
25 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ
nɔ pa minjɨɨ, ndɔ ŋkwo pɨ̄nɨ
ndwɛ njəɨ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ lɨna ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ.

3

Pa piŋgɛ láŋ pugu pa laoŋ pugu

1 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa piŋgɛ
láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò laoŋ pəɨ,
nji ŋa s̈hesheŋoŋ vugu mieŋ
ki lɔ mbiŋ chrà Minnwi, a
nthɛ pugu shi ŋkara mbiŋ pi
wu'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu mbha nnu
ŋgwɛ pugu, pi ki pəɨ lɔ nchrā
nnu,
2 ndɨɨ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ mbha nnu pəɨ yi ya'o
nchò ndɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ,
3 Ki'i chwī̈e nu noŋ yəɨ
pɔ pi yi ŋgrào noŋ nɔ pa
pa'a nu thɔ, pa gwɛ nu shíga
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki ŋkwaŋ ndhwí
ŋa pəɨ mā'aŋ nu nɛ.
4 Chwī̈e nu noŋ yəɨ mbwa
pɔ pi yi moŋ njù'ɔ, mbɔ yɛ
ndī̈pwa ŋa a shi'a ma mbɨrɨ
nɛ, mbɔ yi jijwɛ juju pugu pa
yi chichhi. A yie ŋa a pwa
ligi Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
piŋgɛ taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ, ŋa
pugu ni nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yugu
mbɨŋ Minnwi, ni nchhɔ
nchwī̈e noŋ pugu mbwa,
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o nu nchò
laoŋ pugu,
6 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Shera ni
nja'o nchò Abrahaŋ ti nchhɔ
mɛ̄iŋ vi pi ni taathɔ. Ndɔ
pəɨ pa puoŋ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ nchhɔ nchwī̈e shi'i ki lɔ
mbɔgɔ sheshe yaoŋ.
7 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia, p̂əɨ
chhɔ pəɨ pa gwɛ pəɨ moŋ
ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o
nɛ, ni ji nu ŋa pugu shi lɔ
ntɨnɨ nɔ pəɨ. Ŋga'o vugu
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu shi mfā'o fɛ́
chɔmbhi ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ
nɛ ka'a. Pəɨ chwī̈e nnɛ nji
ŋa ki'i luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ fā'o
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chwī̈e nnu ndɨndɨ

8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, p̂əɨ pɔ ni
ta'a nchò, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ ni
noŋ pəɨ, mfā'o khwā noŋ
shɨna pəɨ, ni njù'ɔ pɔpɔrɔ
ndɔ mfā'o jū noŋ.
9 Ki'i ndu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ki
wɛ́'i ni wɛ́'i, ndɔ ka lu'u pi ni
mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa mbɔrɔ yaoŋ
ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ nu
vɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa,
Sheshe ŋoŋ ntā'a nu mfā'o
nchhɔ́ shi'i ndɔ njəɨ
pa nnu shi'i ŋa a thɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ,
ki'i pa chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ
nchò yu, ki pa chrà
lɛ'ɨŋgɨɛŋ,
11 a pā'a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ ndɔ
nchwī̈e shi'i,

a shigi ghɨghrɨ ndɔ njōu
njiŋ yi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ligi Taathɔ pɔ
mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ
a lɔ mbɨnɨ nja'o luoŋ
Minnwi yugu.
Ndɔ Taathɔ ghà mbɨrɨ
ligi yi ni pa ghaŋ
chwīe phɨ.
13 A shi mfɛ gǒ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ shigi chwīe nu
shi'i?
14 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nji'i njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nnu ŋa
a kā'o nɛ Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ
ni pəɨ. Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ
shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ
ghana vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ p̂əɨ gha'o Krishto nɔ
Taathɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ, mbīri
noŋ yəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ fɛ nu
khwɛ̀ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie
vəɨ ni nnu nthɛ kwà'a ŋa pəɨ
fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ,
16 ndɔ p̂əɨ chwīe ni juju
pugu pa pógɔ. Ŋ̌gaŋthɔ yəɨ
pɔ yi shieshie, nnɛ ŋa pi
nchhu nnu pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ,
lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu wɛ'i mbha nnu shi'i
yəɨ moŋ Krishto nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a pwa nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ chwīe nu nnu
shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ a mbɔ nnu ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, nchaa yəɨ
nu ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ nchwīe nu phɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ* ŋkaa yu ta'a ŋgɛ́ nthɛ
phɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ligi
ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu
ni pia njəɨ Minnwi nɔ ghɔ. Pi
ni njwi vi moŋ frɛinoŋ, ndɔ
pi chwīe a pɔ yi maoŋ moŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi†.
19 Moŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ
nchīi chrà ni pa jijwɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ,
20 mbɔ pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu ni
ma ntɨnɨthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi
ni nthɔ mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
moŋ llɛmbhi Noa, nɔ ha'aŋ
pi ni nthɔ nchwīe ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ pie ŋa pɔ nɔ nda nɛ,
ŋa shɨgɛi ŋgwa, mbɔ fúoŋ
ŋgwa, ni ndūgu moŋ ghɔ
ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ.
21 Ŋa a ni mbɔ lĭ nchhɔ
nōoŋ kwe ŋkhĭ ŋa a lūgu ni
pəɨ ndwɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
yaoŋ fu'u nchhí mbɨŋ noŋ,
ndɔ a pɔ pi píe ni Minnwi
nɔ chwīe nu ŋgaŋthɔ yia pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ‡, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ku'ɔ nu Jishɔ Krishto moŋ
gu.
22 Jishɔ Krishto yei ŋoŋ ŋa
a ghə̄ɨ po, nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
Minnwi yi jɨ, nthɔ nsha'a pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
thishɨ moŋ po pugu pa ghaŋ
njɨ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fā'o kwrî nɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ
pīri noŋ yəɨ moŋ ta'a ŋkwaŋ
pī'i nu, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ moŋ frɛinoŋ
nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ nu moŋ
phɨ.

* **3:18 3:18** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ.* † **3:18 3:18** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa, *moŋ jijwɛ yi.* ‡ **3:21 3:21** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A pie ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ ŋgaŋthɔ yia ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.*

2 Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ,
pəɨ chhɔ pɨgəɨ chɔmbhi
yəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ki lɔ
nthɔ nchwīe pi nnu haʼaŋ
ŋgwamishua shɔ̄rɔ nu nɛ,
pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa Minnwi
tā'a nu nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a tɔgɔ
nɛ kwo yiɛŋ nɔ chwīe nu
nnu ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ
Minnwi khwā nɔ chwīe nu
nɛ. Pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi
tɔtrɔ, nshɔ̄rɔ njùʼɔ, mbaa
làʼo, ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ pa lɨʼɨ jɨ
ki tou, pa lɨʼɨ nnu làʼo, niʼiŋ
noŋ yəɨ moŋ wuwuru ghaʼo
nu pa nnwi.
4 Moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei,
pugu ghà ŋgrāo ŋa pəɨ lɔ
nuʼuŋ ntūru pəɨ pugu nɔ
chwīe nu pa nnu ŋa a shi
mbɨrɨ vəɨ pɨrɨ nɛ, nnɛ pugu
chhu phɨ thɔ ghɔ,
5 ndɔ pugu shi ntaa noŋ
yugu ni Minnwi, ŋa a pīri
noŋ yi nɔ shaʼa nu ŋgwa
maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ.
6 Nthɛ yei nnu, pi chīi
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ njiʼi
nthɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khu nɛ, ŋa njiʼi nthɛ nɔ
haʼaŋ pi shaʼa vugu moŋ
frɛinoŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pi ghà
nshaʼa ŋgwamishua nɛ,
minthɛ pugu fāʼo chɔmbhi
moŋ jijwɛ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ
Minnwi ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ lɨna ni pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ
ghao shi ndugwi nɛ kwo
para, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ fāʼo
wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, nchhɔ ni lɨna məɨ
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ luoŋ Min-
nwi.
8 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ nnu ŋa a
nchaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ pɔ ŋa p̂əɨ
khwā noŋ pəɨ ni taʼanjuʼɔ,
nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ghà ŋkuru
ntou phɨ.
9 P̂əɨ ghrā maoŋ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo
nda pəɨ nɛ shɨna pəɨ ki lɔ
nduo nu.
10 Nɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa ghaŋ lɨna ni
pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ fɛ llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi, ŝhesheŋoŋ
ghɛ̄rɛ vichəɨ ni ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ fɛ́
ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nɛ,
chrā nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu pi
pa ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼa nu nɛ,
fāʼa nɔ haʼaŋ a fāʼa pi ni
ghrɨ́ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, Min-
nwi shi mfāʼo ndighaʼo yi
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ ju ŋa ndighaʼo pugu pa
ghrɨ́ pɔ pi ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ.
A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgəʼɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ

12 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lĭŋ paŋ, kiʼi pəɨ
ghrāo titɨnɨ mōoŋ nu ŋa a
nii vəɨ nɔ mōoŋ nu vəɨ, pi
nɔ haʼaŋ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ
ŋgɨ̀nɨ nnu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.
13 Ndɔ pəɨ ka fāʼo pi
pwatua ŋa pəɨ fāʼo yəɨ ghrà
ŋgəʼɨ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ fāʼo pwatua pugu pa
pwanjuʼɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto
shi mbɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nthɔ moŋ
ndighaʼo yi nɛ.
14 P̂i ŋgwɛʼi vəɨ nthɛ pi ligi
Krishto, kaŋ pəɨ fāʼo mbɔrɔ,
nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ndighaʼo pugu
pa yi Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

15 Ndɔ ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ
yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ pi ŋa a njwi
ŋoŋ, ki ŋgɨna, ki ŋgūo nnu
mbɨmbhɨ, ki chəɨŋkichini.
16 Ndɔ ti s̈hesheŋoŋ vəɨ
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ pi ŋa a Kr-
ishitɛŋ, ki'i a fā'o lrithɔ, a fɛ
pi ndigha'o ni Minnwi ŋa a
piŋ ligi Krishto.
17 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ sha'a kwo
kā'o, ndɔ pi fŭoŋ njɛ̄ sha'a pi
moŋ mbaanda Minnwi. Ti ä
njɛ̄ pi ni pia, kaŋ a shi mbɔ
pi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
lɔ nji'i mbiŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ
Minnwi nɛ?
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa,
"Ä ŋga'a ni ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ
lūgu nu,
kaŋ shwéi yi shi mbɔ
pi nɛiŋ ni pa ghaŋ ki
gha'o Minnwi, pugu
pa ghaŋ phɨ?"
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ, ŋa
pugu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa a nnu
ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nthɛ vugu
nɛ, fɛ nchə̌ɨ yugu ni Minnwi
mbuoŋ vugu ŋa a kà'a ki
fɨɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
nthɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o
nɛ.

5

Kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ Minnwi

1 Nɛnnɛ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrí pa
thishɨ ŋa pugu thɔ njɛ'i
ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nɛ, nɔ yichəɨ
ta'a nthishɨ ŋa a ghà njɛ'i
ŋgwa ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie
pa ŋgə'ɨ Krishto ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfā'o ghrà
moŋ ndigha'o ŋa pi shi nōoŋ
nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂əɨ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ Minnwi
shɨna pəɨ, ndɨna ni pugu ki
lɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi yī'i vəɨ yī'i,
ndɔ a pɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ
yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi
tā'a nu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ, ki
lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi njù'ɔ mbɨŋ,
mbɔ nthɛ pi khwā njù'ɔ nɔ
fà'a.
3 Ki lɔ nthɔ nsha'a ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pəɨ lɨna nu ni pugu nɛ,
pəɨ nōoŋ pi l̀ì ni pa minjɨɨ
pighɔ.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ pa Ŋkɛ̄'i
Minjɨɨ thɔ nɛ, pəɨ shi mfā'o
ŋkie ndigha'o ŋa a shi'a ma
ŋkhu nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋa pəɨ
pa mikə'ɨ nɛ, ya'o nchò pa
thishɨ ŋa pugu yɛ'i ŋgwa
nɛ. Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pa
ghaŋ jū noŋ ni noŋ pəɨ nthɛ
ŋa, "Minnwi lāa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu kərə noŋ yugu tɔthɨ
nɛ, nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu shwi'i noŋ yugu
shhɛ nɛ."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ shwi'i
noŋ yəɨ shhɛ shhɨ Minnwi ŋa
a fā'o njɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu vəɨ nɛ, nji
ŋa ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkā'o, a kərə
vəɨ tɔthɨ.
7 P̂əɨ thɔ ncha'a ŋguoŋ pa
lrì pəɨ mfɛ nu ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a
ghà ndɨna ni pəɨ.
8 P̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ,
nchhɔ njra nu. Mbɨ̌na vəɨ,
mbɔ devɨ, nyīeŋ nu nɔ pa'o
ŋa a wara nu, nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ
nshāa vi.
9 Ndɔ p̂əɨ lɨ'ɨ vi, nthi a
tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ, nji nu ŋa
ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ nu
moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pa l̄ǐŋ pəɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao tɔgɔ nu
moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.
10 Pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, Minnwi

ŋa a fāʼo ŋguoŋ pwapuŋ,
ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo yəɨ ghrà
ndighaʼo yi ŋa a lɔ mfāʼo
ndugwi yi moŋ Krishto nɛ,
ju ndutho yi shi nchwīe pəɨ
kāʼo, ntuoŋ vəɨ, māʼaŋ ghrí
yəɨ ndɔ mbɨniɨ nchwīe pəɨ thi
shiʼi.
11 Ŋguoŋ ghrí ghao, ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao pɔ pi ji ki ndugwi
yi. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ māʼaŋ nu chrà

12 Shaila*, ndǐŋ via, ŋa
minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨʼə noŋ yi mbiŋ
yu nɔ haʼaŋ njəɨ nɛ, ghɛ̄rɛ
a nɔ nāʼaŋ nu muuŋ kuo
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei. Ǹthɔ māʼaŋ
ghrí yəɨ ndɔ nchhu nu ni
pəɨ ŋa yei pwapuŋ Minnwi
shishini. Pəɨ thi moŋ ghɔ a
tɨniɨ.
13 Yichəɨ taʼa chɔshi nɔ yəɨ
ŋa a pɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, ŋa pi
chuʼɔ vi ŋkaa yu nɛ māʼaŋ
chrà yəɨ. Maaku muuŋ a
māʼaŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu.
14 Ṗəɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ ni
paŋ nu nɔ nōoŋ nu khwǎ
ghaŋ piŋ.
Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ
vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ Kr-
ishto nɛ.

* **5:12 5:12** Gri fāʼo pi ŋa Shivanu, mbɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pi ghà mbɨniɨ mɛ̄iŋ Shaila ghɔ nɛ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pita mfɛ ni pa ntou pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ. Pita ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu Jishɔ ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fā'a nu nɛ, nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋkwiŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ nɛ, mba'a a shi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ. Pugu shini ndɔ mbī'i ŋa llɛmbhi shá'a thɔ nu, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ shɨ̄gao mbhɔ. Pita nā'aŋ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju nduthɔ yi ni njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ shesheŋoŋ shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pita shrā ntɨ́gɨ pa masha mifɨɨ páa, ndɔ nā'aŋ njó ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pugu nɛ.

Pita nōoŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe pīnɨ nu Jishɔ yīri nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi shishi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ni kwà'a nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi pugu shhɛ fhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbhɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ndɨndɨ pɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Shemu Pita, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋgəɨ nu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o piŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋkwaŋ pugu pa yigi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ńduoŋ ŋa Minnwi pīgi pwapuŋ yi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ yi ni pəɨ moŋ ji nu vi pugu pa Jishɔ Taathɔ via.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ

3 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yi nɔ Minnwi, a fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi. Pia fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu mi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ via ŋa pia thɔ njəɨ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o yi pugu pa mbha nnu shi'i.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, a fɛ pa mbwa kà'a pugu pa kà'a liɛŋ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa kà'a pighɔ minthɛ pəɨ tei pɨrɨ nu ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbhi nthɛ khwǎ phɨ nɛ, mfā'o púoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Minnwi.

5 Nthɛ yei nnu, pa'o ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao nɔ pīgi nu mbha nnu shi'i ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ mbha nnu shi'i yɔ pīgi ji nu nnu,

6 ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pīgi wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, ŋkuoŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pīgi tiishii, ŋkuoŋ tiishii pīgi pɔgɔ Minnwi,

7 ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi pīgi khwǎ moŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ khwǎ

moŋ nda piŋ pīgi khwǎ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
8 Nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ mfā’o pa
mbha nnu pei ndɔ ŋku’ɔ
moŋ ghɔ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ,
kaŋ pəɨ shi nji Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe
pəɨ fā’a shishi’i ndɔ njuŋ
ntíɛŋ nɛ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
pou pa mbha nnu pei nɛ,
ligi yi thɔ nchri nu ti nchəɨŋ
moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a lɔ nu’uŋ
njəɨ lɨ’ɨ, ŋkwo lī’ɛ ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ pi shīgao vi moŋ pa
phɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, p̂əɨ ya mba’o nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ndɔ
nchu’ɔ vəɨ nɔ ŋgwa pi shini,
nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ nchwīe pa nnu
pei, pa’a pəɨ lɔ ma ŋgū moŋ
piŋ yəɨ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei
shɛndaoŋ, pi shi mfɛ ghŕ ni
pia nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ
ki ndugwi yi, mbɔ yi Taathɔ
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ
Krishto.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu’ɔ
nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ni pa mbha nnu pei, nji’i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ji ndɔ
ŋkwo ya mbhi kwo yəɨ moŋ
nnu shini ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ.
13 M̀bī’i ŋa a kā’o vəɨ nɔ
kwɛ̄nɛ nu vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
kwiŋ nu vəɨ, nɔ ha’aŋ ŋ̀gu’ɔ
mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ,
14 nji nu ŋa ndɨɨ shrāo
frɛinoŋ nchí’a yei kwo para
nɔ ha’aŋ Taathɔ via Jishɔ
Krishto ni ŋkwo chwīe ǹji
nɛ.
15 M̀ba’o nu ni ŋguoŋ kāa
nu ghao nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga
mieŋ mbhi yei, pəɨ kwiŋ pa
nnu pei moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ.

Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ndigha’o Krishto

16 Pigi shini ndɔ njōu pi
njiŋ mishweishwei ŋa ŋgwa
pī’i ni lɨna thɔ yugu ndɨɨ
ŋa pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ ji thɔ
nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto, moŋ ghŕ, ndɔ ti pigi
ni ŋka yəɨ pi ndigha’o yi.
17 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa ni
mfɛ ndigha’o ni Jishɔ Kr-
ishto ndɔ nōoŋ vi nɔ ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ nɛ, Ndigha’o Tɛthɛ
ghɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yei
ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā,
m̀fā’o pwatua nthɛ vi.”
18 Pigi ŋkaa pigi ni nja’o
ŋggì yei llɔ po nthɛ ŋa pigi
pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra
Minnwi ghɔ ka’a, mbɔ mbra
taoŋtaoŋ.
19 Pia fā’o chrà ŋa pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ,
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ fā’o
tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋa a pie
ŋa pəɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɔ laŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu moŋ
njiŋ ti mbhi shi nu’uŋ ndaŋ,
lí’ɛ fínəɨ muuŋ tutu’u thɛ
njù’ɔ pəɨ.
20 A pwa ŋa pəɨ fǔoŋ nji
yei, ŋa ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pa
Njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nā’aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ lɔ mbie
ŋa ŋoŋ tūgu pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
a ywɛrɛ ji nɛ.*

* **1:20 1:20** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ’ɨ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ni nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ nɛ shini ndɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ mbī’i nu pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ pighɔ.*

21 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ chrà llɔ mbhɔ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi shini ndɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a llɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua, ndɔ ŋgwa ni nchrā llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɛ.

2

Pa masha pugu pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ

1 Ndɔ pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Ishrae llɛshhɨ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa masha mifɨɨ shi ntaoŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, ŋa pugu shi ŋi'aŋ nii shɨna pəɨ ni pa ntígɨ pɨphɨ ŋa a yi pɨrɨ ŋgwa nɛ, nthɔ ndāa Taathɔ ŋa a yuoŋ vugu nɛ, nnɛ Minnwi shi nshi'i vugu pi ni tei moŋ kwo ndɨɨ.

2 Ntou ŋgwa shi njōu njiŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu, nthɛ vugu, pi chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ shɛndaoŋ nnu shini.

3 Moŋ shōrɔ nu njù'ɔ yugu, pugu shi nchīgi vəɨ ni pa chrà mifɨɨ. Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri njó yugu ti a kā'o, ni ŋkwo kā'a pɨrɨ nu vugu ti a kā'o.

4 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe phɨ nɛ. A ni mā'aŋ vugu moŋ móŋoŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ vugu moŋ chɛiŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a.

5 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ŋgwa fie llɛshhɨ ŋkiɛŋ Noa ŋa a ni ŋkwe vi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nnu ndɨndɨ, pugu pa khwachəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ. Yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkuru mbhi ŋa ŋgwa ki ya'o nchò yi ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋkhǐ.

6 A ni ŋga nda'a, Minnwi fɛ njó ni pa la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora, ntūoŋ vugu ti pugu gu phu. A ni nchwīe pugu pɔ lǐ nnu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔgɔ vi nɛ.

7 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkwe Lɔti, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋa a ni mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ.

8 Lɔti yei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ. A ni nchhɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nthɛ pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nu ndɔ nja'o nu shɨna pugu lɛllɛ nɛ.

9 Ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ɔ yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa Taathɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a kwe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔgɔ vi nɛ moŋ ghagha'a ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ ŋgwa pɨphɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nchhɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a,

10 mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ nchwīe pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa frɛinoŋ yugu tā'a nu nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchī'ə pa njɨ Minnwi nɔ sha'a nu.

Pugu fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa nōoŋ noŋ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu wɛ'i ghaŋ ndigha'o nɛ.

11 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pugu fā'o ghrí a yiɛŋ ntou yi nchaa pa masha mifɨɨ pei nɛ, lɔ nji'i nchhu phɨ thɔ pugu, shhɨ Taathɔ.

12 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei chwīe nnu pi ki ywɛrɛ, nɔ pa minyieŋ ki lɔ mfā'o lɨna ŋa pi phi vugu pi ŋa pi wēiŋ njwi. Pugu ghà nchrā phɨ ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ

nji'i nji. Pi shi nshi'i vugu
ŋkaa pugu nɔ pa minyieŋ.
13 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ
pe ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfɛ nu
nɛ. Pugu Ɩii a pɔ nɔ nchhɔ́
shi'i nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu
ŋa a shi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni
frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ moŋ nthɛ
minaoŋ. Pugu ya mbɔ pi
ghaŋ fɛ lrithɔ pugu pa shhū
noŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tūru pəɨ
pugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛ, nthɔ
nchwīe nchhɔ́ moŋ mbha
nnu mifɨɨ pugu.
14 Ligi yugu shi lɔ ndīi nnu
nduoŋ ntɔgɔ tā'a nu miŋgwɛ
ŋa pugu pugu shi nūaŋ nɛ,
pa'a pugu lɔ ma njru ni
chwīe nu phɨ, mfɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nthi a tɨnɨ
nɛ ŋgwēiŋ moŋ shìri yugu.
Pugu fā'o njù'ɔ ŋa pi yɛ'i
vugu ni shɔ̄rɔ nu. Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ
mbɨŋ pugu.
15 Pugu mieŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndaoŋ,
nii moŋ trǔ. Pugu tɔgɔ
ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa Balaaŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Beo, ni ntɔgɔ nɛ,
a ni ŋkhwā shéi pi ŋkuoŋ
tɔgɔ nu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a lɔ
ŋkā'o nɛ.
16 Ndɔ Minnwi pɨ̄ga vi
nthɛ phɨ ŋa a ni nchwīe nɛ,
ŋkwɛ́iŋ, mbɔ minyieŋ ŋa a
shi'a nchrā nɛ, chrā ni ŋggì
ŋoŋmishua, ndɨ'ɨ nnu lìlɨŋ
ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ntā'a
nu nchwīe nɛ.
17 Ŋgwa pei pɔ nɔ
sha'ashhɛ ŋa ŋkhǐ lɔ nji'i
ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pugu pɔ nɔ
lúluŋ ŋa fiŋ tiɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ
ghɔ. Pi kwo pīri lɨ'ɨ ndugwi
njiŋnjiŋ nū'ɔŋ ni pugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu chrā
mɛmmɛ chrà ghagha, ŋkwēi
njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbīri ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ŋkakaa nɔ
taoŋ nu shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu wu'ɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ
ntəɨ nɛ, ŋgwēiŋ vugu ni fɨɨ
nu vugu ni pa khwā nu
shúoŋ.
19 Pugu kā'a vugu ŋa pugu
shi ntaoŋ moŋ kǔna ndɔ
mbɔ pa ŋkǔna nduthɔ yugu
moŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ. Nthɛ
ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a gha'a
ŋoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋkǔna
mbhɔ yaoŋ ghɔ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa, ä mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ
kwo tei pa nnu pɛ ŋa a
ghà ntrao ŋoŋ moŋ mbhi
nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu
Taathɔ via, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋkwe
via, Jishɔ Krishto, mbɨnɨ
mieŋ noŋ yugu maoŋ pighɔ
krao vugu ŋga'a vugu, kaŋ
chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ
nchaa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni
fǔoŋ mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
21 A ni ŋka pwa ŋa pugu
shi kaŋ ni ndɔ nji shɛndaoŋ
ndɨndɨ, nchaa ŋa pugu ji
mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkara ŋkǔnu
yugu ni kìna taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi
fɛ ni pugu nɛ.
22 Nnu ŋa lu'ɔ chrà, mbɔ
nnu shini chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu, "Miŋgu ghà
mfu'u mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ fu'u
yi ghɔ" ndɔ "miŋkunyaŋ
ghà ŋga ŋkwo shɨ̄gao noŋ
yi, mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ nūaŋ moŋ
titwrɛi."

3

Kà'a ŋa Taathɔ thɔ nu

1 Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa
ǹā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ ndwɛ,

ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ. Moŋ
ŋguoŋ paa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pighɔ,
ǹchhɔ ŋkwɛ̄nɛ vəɨ nɔ kwiŋ
nu vəɨ nɔ fā'o nu pī'i nu
shi'i.
2 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa p̂əɨ kwiŋ
pa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo
nōoŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi
taoŋtaoŋ pugu chhu nɛ,
pugu pa gɨ́ Taathɔ mbɨnɨ
mbɔ Ŋ̀kwe ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto ŋa pugu
ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɛ.
3 P̂əɨ fǔoŋ nji yei nnu,
ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi,
ghaŋ mā'aŋ kwə̀ɨŋ shi nthɔ
ni mā'aŋ nu kwə̀ɨŋ yugu,
nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ
ŋa njù'ɔ yugu chhu ni pugu
nɛ.
4 Pugu shi nchhu ŋa, "A ni
ŋkā'a ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nthɔ ti a hɨŋ? Jɛ̄ fie ndɨɨ ŋa
pa tǎa pia ni ŋkhu nɛ*, pa
nnu wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ moŋ
njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ."
5 Pugu lī'ɛ nɔ ji nu yei
nnu ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà
Minnwi, pa po ni ŋkwo pɔ
nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, shhɛ pɔ yi
chwīe pi llɔ moŋ ŋkhǐ ndɔ
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhǐ.
6 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhǐ,
mbɔ ŋkhǐ mbì, mbhi yɛ ŋa a
ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, ŋkhǐ ni
ŋj̄ie vi ndɔ shi'i.
7 Ndɔ pa po pugu shhɛ yɛ
ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ
ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nthɛ pi chrà
yi ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pi lɛ mbɨrɨ
vi ni móŋoŋ, pi nū'ɔŋ vugu
nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a
mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi shi mbɨrɨ ghaŋ
ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lī'ɛ yei ta'a
nnu, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ,
ta'a llɛ́ ni Taathɔ pɔ pi nɔ
ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi, ta'a
ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi pɔ pi nɔ
ta'a llɛ́.
9 Taathɔ lɔ njiyiri nɔ chwīe
nu nnu ŋa a kā'a nɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa līi yīri
nu nɛ, ndɔ a thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi
njù'ɔ yi ni pəɨ ki lɔ ntā'a nu
ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ shi'i, nthɔ
ntā'a pi ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pā'a
ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.
10 Ndɔ llɛmbhi Taathɔ shi
nthɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgɨna ghà
ŋgwī'i nthɔ nɛ, pa po shi
ntɔgɔ gha ni tɨtɨnɨ yɔ̄nɔ nu,
pa maoŋ moŋ po kɨɨ ndɔ
nshi'i, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa
nnu ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe nu
nɛ shi ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo.†
11 Ti ŋa pi shi nshi'i ŋguoŋ
maoŋ pei moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ pī'i ŋkwaŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu
nɛ. P̂əɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu
chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa
chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi
12 nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu, ndɔ
ŋkɔnɔ thɔ nu llɛmbhi Min-
nwi, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi shi ntūoŋ
pa po ni móŋoŋ a shūgwi, pa
maoŋ po shūgwi moŋ kɨɨ nu
ghɔ.
13 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ kà'a yi chhu
nɛ, pia thɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi
pugu pa shhɛ fhi lɨ'ɨ ŋa
ndɨndɨ Minnwi pɔ nɛ.

* **3:4 3:4** Yei thɔ nchhu pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Krishto nɛ. † **3:10 3:10** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi pi ŋa *Pi shi ntūoŋ.*

14 Nthɛ yie, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa
lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ
nnu pei nɛ, p̂əɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa pəɨ pɔ shhɨ yu ki
muuŋ mi tɔtrɔ, ki ntəɨ lɔ
mbɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ni taʼaŋggi pəɨ pugu.
15 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ
njùʼɔ Taathɔ via, nɔ shìna ŋa
a fɛ nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ Pɔɔ, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via,
ni nāʼaŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa yu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɨʼɨ shiethɔ
ŋa pi ni mfɛ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ
a ghà nāʼaŋ ŋguoŋ pa
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ pi ghao, ndɨɨ ŋa
a chrā nu nthɛ nnu pei nɛ.
Pichəɨ pa maoŋ pɔ moŋ ghɔ
ŋa a ghaʼa nɔ ji nu ŋa pichəɨ
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu,
ndɔ ki lɔ nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ, kara nchhu nnu nduoŋ,
wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ghà
nuʼuŋ nchwīe ni pichəɨ lɨʼɨ
moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ,
nnɛ mbɨrɨ noŋ yugu.
17 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji
yei ni shhɨ nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ
paŋ, p̂əɨ lɨna nu ŋa kiʼi pi
fɨɨ vəɨ ni pa nnu ntəɨ ŋgwa
pɨphɨ, nnɛ mieŋ ki lɔ nuʼuŋ
nthi a tɨnɨ.
18 Ndɔ p̂əɨ kuʼɔ nu moŋ
pwapuŋ pugu pa ji nu
Taathɔ via mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe
via Jishɔ Krishto. Ŋguoŋ
ndighaʼo ghao pɔ ghɔ ndwɛ
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ llɛmbhi
ŋa mbaʼa ndugwi yi pɔ nɛ.
A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ Jouŋ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ shini ndɔ nu’uŋ nthi moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa Gri ni mbī’i ŋa frɛinoŋ pɨgɨ a wu’ɔ mbwa jijwɛ ŋoŋ, nnɛ pa’a ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa Minnwi shwi’i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋoŋmishua moŋ frɛinoŋ. Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ vi, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, nthɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ phɨ, ndɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nōoŋ khwă nɛ, pugu ni nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ pi yi Minnwi. Pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbī’i ŋa pugu fā’o yichəɨ ji nu nnu moŋ jijwɛ ŋa a chaa yi pɨgəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ. Nnu yei ni nchī’ɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ chɔshi nɛ, thɔ yugu fiŋ nthɛ pa nnu ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Jouŋ, ŋa a ni nji ŋgwa pei shi’i, ndɔ ni njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ligi yi nɛ, nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɔ fɛ nu tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pugu nɔ nnu ŋa pugu ni nja’o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ nu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni nthɔ shini moŋ frɛinoŋ nthɔ mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nnu shini. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei tii ŋa chhɔ nu chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa lɨna nu ni pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pɔ pi ya ŋkiɛŋ pa lì nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ji Minnwi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Pigi chīi yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni nja’o, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ. Pigi ni njəɨ yie ni ligi yigi, ŋkāoŋ ni mbhɔ yigi, nthɛ chrà chɔmbhi.

2 Chɔmbhi ghɔ ni nōoŋ noŋ yi, pigi yəɨ, ndɔ kwe ntie yi ndwɛ, ndɔ nchīi chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ pugu Tăa nɛ.

3 Nnu ŋa pigi ni nja’o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, pigi pɨnɨ nchīi ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pia pa Tăa ni muuŋ vi Jishɔ Krishto kwo pɔ ta’a yi moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɛ.

4 Pigi* nā’aŋ pei nnu nnɛ ŋa pwanju’ɔ yigi lɨnaoŋ.

Minnwi pɔ pi lî’ɛ

5 Yei ŋkɨ̀nɨ yɛ ŋa pigi ya’o mbhɔ yu ndɔ nchīi ni pəɨ ŋa, Minnwi pɔ pi lí’ɛ pa’a kaŋ shɨgɛi njiŋ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.

6 Pia nchhu ŋa pia pugu pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ ndɔ nyīeŋ nu njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ pia lɛ’ilɛ’i, ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi nnu shini.

7 Ndɔ ppia nyīeŋ pi moŋ lí’ɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi ndutho yi pɔ moŋ lí’ɛ nɛ, pia ni noŋ pia

* **1:4 1:4** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ndunu ŋa *Pəɨ fā’o yichəɨ pwanju’ɔ yigi.*

pɔ ka'a, chhǐ Jishɔ Muuŋ vi shīgao ŋguoŋ phɨ yia ghao.
8 Pia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ mfā'o phɨ, kaŋ pia fīɨ pi noŋ yia, pa'a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù'ɔ pia.
9 Ndɔ ti p̈ia mbiŋ phɨ yia ndɔ njūa ni Minnwi, kaŋ A shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yia ghao ndɔ nshīgao ŋguoŋ nnu phɨ yia ghao, nthɛ ŋa a shi nū'ɔŋ kà'a yi ŋa a chhu ŋa a shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yia nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndɨndɨ.
10 Pia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ nchwīe phɨ, a nōoŋ ŋa pia chhu ŋa a Minnwi ŋgaŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ pa'a chrà yi lɔ nji'i mbɔ njù'ɔ pia.

2

Krishto ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ via

1 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ǹchhɔ nā'aŋ pa nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ chwīe phɨ. Ndɔ ti s̈hesheŋoŋ nchwīe phɨ, kaŋ pia fā'o ŋgaŋ līgəɨ ŋa a shi ndīgəɨ Tǎa mfɛ via nɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.
2 A ju ndutho yi mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fu'u pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ yia, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yia tə'ɨ via, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao ŋkaa pugu.
3 Minthɛ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia ji Minnwi pi nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia nū'ɔŋ pa kɨna pi.
4 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, "Ǹji vi," ndɔ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ kɨna yi nɛ, pɔ pi ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ndɔ pa'a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù'ɔ yu,
5 ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ chrà yi nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa khwǎ yɛ ŋa pugu fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ ya mbɔ yi ka'oka'o. A ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia pa Minnwi ta'a yi nɛ.
6 Pia nchhu ŋa pia kɨna mbɔ pia pa Minnwi ta'a yi, a pie ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhɔ nɛ.

Kɨna fhi

7 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nā'aŋ pi kɨna fhi ni pəɨ, a pɔ pi yi ndunu ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwo fā'o nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ndunu kɨna ghɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwo ya'o nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ti ǹchhɔ nā'aŋ pi kɨna fhi ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa nnu shini ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ pi yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ thɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ŋkiɛŋ lí'ɛ kwo thɛ nu.
9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa a pɔ moŋ lī'ɛ ndɔ mbīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ njiŋ.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ndǐŋ vi nɛ chhɔ pi moŋ lī'ɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yichəɨ nnu lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ pia ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋoŋ nduoŋ chwīe phɨ.
11 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ pɔ pi moŋ njiŋ nthɔ nyīeŋ pi moŋ njiŋ ghɔ, ki lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ ghɔ kwo chri ligi yi.
12 Ǹthɔ nā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ,
ma pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo lī'ɛ phɨ
yəɨ nthɛ pi Jishɔ.

13 Ńthɔ nā’aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa tǎa,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
Nā’aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ gha’a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
Ńā’aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa puoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji Tǎa.
14 Ńā’aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa tǎa
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
Ńā’aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā’o njɨ,
chrà Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ,
ndɔ pəɨ kwo gha’a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

Ki’i ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi

15 Nɛnnɛ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ki’i pəɨ khwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, ki pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, kaŋ a lɔ mfā’o khwǎ mbɨŋ Tǎa.
16 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, yaoŋ ŋa frɛinoŋ tā’a nu nɛ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa ligi ŋoŋmishua yəɨ ŋkhwā nu nɔ fā’o nu nɛ, pugu pa kwēi nu njù’ɔ moŋ nōoŋ noŋ nthɛ pa maoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ fā’o nɛ, kaŋ ta’a nnu yei lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tǎa, a pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
17 Ŋkuoŋ mbhi chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ pugu pa ji yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, pugu shi nchhɔ mbhi ki ndugwi yi.

Pəɨ lɨna pa mbǐna Krishto

18 Puoŋ paŋ, ndugwi yi kwo para, nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni nja’o ŋa mbǐna Krishto thɔ nu nɛ, nɛnnɛ ntou pi kwo thɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia ji ŋa ndugwi yi kwo para.
19 Pugu ni mieŋ via ntaoŋ ni vugu, ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ nja mbɔ pi ŋgia yia, nthɛ ŋa pugu kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋgia yia, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkɨna pia pugu, ndɔ pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna pia, nɛnnɛ, a ya nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋgia yia.
20 Ju ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ shā’o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ji nnu shini.
21 Ńā’aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pa’a ndɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji nnu shini, nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ji, ndɔ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ shi’a ndhɔ mbhɔ nnu shini.
22 Ŋgaŋ lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pɔ pi gǒ? A ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lāa ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ Ju yɛ ŋa pi Chu’ɔ vi Ntaoŋ nɔ Ńkwe nɛ. Ńoŋ vei ju mbɔ mbǐna Krishto, mbɔ ju vɛ ŋa a lāa Tǎa mbɨnɨ ndāa Muuŋ nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa Muuŋ nɛ lāa Tǎa ŋkaa yu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Muuŋ ndɔ nchhu nɛ, piŋ Tǎa ŋkaa yu.
24 Ni gò, a pie ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja’o nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ kɨna njù’ɔ ghɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja’o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ŋ̈kɨna njù’ɔ ghɔ, kaŋ gɔgɔ shi ŋkɨna mbɨŋ Muuŋ pugu Tǎa.
25 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a kā’a via nɔ ghɔ nɛ, chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

26 Ňā’aŋ pa nnu pei mfɛ ni
pəɨ nthɛ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
tā’a nu mfɨɨ vəɨ nɛ.
27 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, Jijwɛ Minnwi
ŋa Krishto shā’o mbɨŋ pəɨ
nɛ kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ pa’a
pəɨ lɔ mfā’o chà shesheŋoŋ
nɔ yɛ’i nu vəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa
Jijwɛ yi yɛ’i vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ
nnu ghao, yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ’i nu
nɛ pɔ pi nnu shini, ki lɔ mbɔ
lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ. Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a
yɛ’i vəɨ nɛ, pəɨ kɨna pəɨ pa
Krishto ka’a.
28 Nnɛ, ma puoŋ mi puoŋ
paŋ, p̂əɨ kɨna pəɨ pugu ka’a,
nnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga mbɨnɨ, pia
fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ki lɔ nshū’u
mbɨnɨ njiŋ moŋ lrithɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa a thɔ nɛ.
29 Pəɨ nji ŋa Krishto ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ, pəɨ ji nɛ ki’ɛ ŋa
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe
nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ phi Minnwi
mbhi vi.

3

Puoŋ Minnwi

1 Līi njəɨ fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa Tǎa
fā’o mbɨŋ pia nɛ njəɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ
via ni puoŋ pi, pia lɔ mbɔ yie
shini. Nnu ŋa a chwīe pa’a
ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ nji via nɛ pɔ
ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ nji
vi.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, pia pɔ pi
pa puoŋ Minnwi ndwɛ, ndɔ
ti ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pia shi
mbɔ nɛ, pi lɔ naa nōoŋ ni pia
ya’a, ndɔ pia ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a
shi nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ, pia shi
ndɛ mbɔ nɔ ju, nthɛ ŋa pia
shi njəɨ vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a
pɔ nɛ.
3 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ
mfā’o yei kwà’a mbɨŋ yu
nɛ chwīe noŋ yi mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ju
ndithɔ yi, yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
4 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lōgɔ
chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ mbha nnu
yi nɛ, a thɔ nchwīe pi nɔ
ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ ŋa
phɨ pɔ pi mbha nnu ŋgūo
nnu mbɨmbhɨ.
5 Pəɨ ji ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ
pi nɔ shīgao nu phɨ, ndɔ pa’a
phɨ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.
6 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ta’a yi
pugu Krishto nɛ shi’a ndōgɔ
chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa’a yi,
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa chwīe nu phɨ
fà’a yi nɛ lɔ naa njəɨ vi ki nji
vi.
7 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki’i
sheshеŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ
ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ
nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ha’aŋ
juju ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
8 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa mbha nnu
pi pɔ pi chwīe nu phɨ nɛ
pɔ pi yi Shata. Nthɛ ŋa
Shata ni ŋkwo thɔ nchwīe
phɨ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi. Nnu ŋa
a ni nchwīe Muuŋ Minnwi
thɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ ŋa a pɨrɨ fà’a
Shata.
9 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a phi Min-
nwi mbhi vi nɛ shi’a ndōgɔ
chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa’a yi,
nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu Minnwi
pɔ mbɨŋ yu ti minthɛ pa’a
a lɔ ŋkɨna nthɔ nchwīe phɨ
nthɛ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi
vi.
10 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei
pinthɛ pi ji puoŋ Minnwi
pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa puoŋ Shata
yie nɛ. Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi’a
nji’i nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ ki
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi
nɛ, lɔ mbɔ yi Minnwi.

Shesheŋoŋ khwā pichəɨ ŋgwa

11 Yei ŋkìnɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya'o llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.

12 Ki'i pia pɔ pi nɔ Keiŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, njwi ndǐŋ vi nɛ. A ni njwi vi nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa fà'a yi ni mbɔ yi pɨphɨ, ndɔ yi ndǐŋ vi pɔ fà'a ndɨndɨ.

13 Ki'i pəɨ ghrāo, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɨ̄na vəɨ.

14 Pia ji ŋa pia kwo taoŋ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi, pia ji nthɛ ŋa pia khwā lǐŋ pia. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwă nɛ, kɨna moŋ gu.

15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨ̄na ndǐŋ vi nɛ pɔ pi njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa mba'a pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ njù'ɔ pugu.

16 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ khwă nɛ, ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia khu nthɛ pa lǐŋ pia.

17 Ŋoŋ mfā'o fɨ'ɨ maoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a yru nɔ ghɔ shi'i ndɔ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi moŋ pou ki lɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ghɔ, kaŋ khwă Minnwi pɔ njù'ɔ yu pi nɛiŋ?

18 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki'i khwă yia wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni nchò ki chrà. P̂ia nōoŋ nnu khwă ntɔgɔ pi moŋ fà'a yia pugu pa nnu shini.

19 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yie, pia shi nji ŋa pia ŋgia nnu shini ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ shhɨ Minnwi.

20 Ǹjù'ɔ yia ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via nɔ ŋgusha'a, pia ji nu ŋa Minnwi chaa njù'ɔ yia ndɔ nji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.

21 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹjù'ɔ yia mieŋ ki wɛ̄iŋ via nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, kaŋ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ shhɨ Minnwi.

22 Ti sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pia pie mbhɔ yu nɛ kaŋ pia shi mfā'o, nthɛ ŋa pia gha nū'ɔŋ kìna yi ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a pwa vi nɛ.

23 Kìna yi pɔ ŋa pia fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɔ ŋkhwā noŋ pia wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ gɨ́ ni p̂ia ŋa pia khwā nɛ.

24 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kìna Minnwi nɛ, kɨna mbɨŋ Minnwi, Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ yu. Pia ji ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ta'a yi pia pugu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a fɛ ni pia nɛ.

4

Ji nu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ

1 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i nji'i mbiŋ pi shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ywɛ'i vugu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ pɔ moŋ mbhi shi'a.

2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ɔ kie nji ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ vugu mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nthɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ, kaŋ a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

3 Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɔ ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ

ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ghɔ fā'o pi jijwɛ mbǐna Krishto ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa a thɔ nu, ndwɛ a kwo lɔ mbɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ.

4 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, pəɨ pɔ pi yi Minnwi ŋkwo lɔ ŋga'a vugu, nthɛ ŋa ju ŋa a chhɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ.

5 Ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu chrā nnu pugu pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ya'o vugu.

6 Ndɔ ti pia pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji Minnwi nɛ ghà nja'o via; shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi Minnwi nɛ shi'a nja'o via. Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà ŋkie nji Jijwɛ nnu shini pugu jijwɛ mifɨɨ nɛ.

Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ

7 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, p̂ia khwā noŋ pia, nthɛ ŋa khwǎ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vi ndɔ a ji Minnwi.

8 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi khwǎ.

9 Minnwi ni nōoŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā via nɛ, pi ni taoŋ nu fiɛŋ Muuŋ vi a thɔ moŋ mbhi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.

10 Yei yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni khwǎ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pia ni ŋkwo khwā vi, a pɔ pi ŋa a ni ŋkhwā via ntaoŋ Muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a pɨ'ɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ yia nɛ.

11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, Minnwi ŋkhwā via fɨ'ɨ yei, a pie ŋa pia pɨnɨ ŋkhwā noŋ pia.

12 Chəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa njəɨ Minnwi, p̈ia ŋkhwā noŋ pia, Minnwi kɨna pia pugu ka'a, khwǎ yi pɔ yi ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ pia.

13 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia pugu kɨna ka'a, juju kɨna pia pugu nɛ, nthɛ pi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia.

14 Pigi yəɨ ndɔ mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa Tǎa taoŋ Muuŋ ŋa â thɔ mbɔ ŋkwe mbhi.

15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ nchhu ŋa Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi kɨna mbɔ pugu yu ka'a, juju kɨna mbɔ pugu Minnwi.

16 Nnɛ pia ji ndɔ mbiŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi khwā via nɛ.

Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ, nnɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna nchhɔ moŋ khwǎ nɛ kɨna pugu pa Minnwi ka'a, Minnwi kɨna pugu yu ka'a.

17 Moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ pinthɛ pia ji ŋa khwǎ Minnwi lɨnaoŋ shɨna pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ju ndutho yi pɔ nɛ, a ha'aŋ pia ŋka pia pɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɛ.

18 Pɔgɔ gu lɔ mbɔ moŋ khwǎ, ndɔ khwǎ ŋa a yi ndɨnaoŋ ghà njōu pɔgɔ gu. Nnɛ khwǎ lɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔgɔ gu nɛ,

nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ghà nyīeŋ pi pugu njɔ́.
19 Pia ghà nōoŋ khwǎ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fǔoŋ ŋkhwā via.
20 Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ŋa, "Ŋkhwā Minnwi," ndɔ mbīna ndǐŋ vi, kaŋ a ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋa yəɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkhwā Minnwi ŋa lɔ nji'i njəɨ nɛ.
21 Yei gɨ́ ŋa a fɛ ni pia: Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ yī'i ŋa a khwā ndǐŋ vi.

5

Gha'a nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vugu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā Tǎa nɛ khwā ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Tǎa mbhi vugu nɛ.
2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋa pia khwā puoŋ Minnwi nɛ: A ndɨɨ ŋa pia khwā Minnwi nchwīe nnu ŋa pa kìna pi chhu nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa a yei mbɔ khwǎ Minnwi: ŋa pia nū'ɔŋ pa kìna pi. Ndɔ pa kìna pi pighɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi lrì.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ, gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Yei gha'a nu ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, pɔ pi piŋ yia.
5 A gɔ̌ ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ŋkiɛŋ ju ŋa a piŋ ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ.

Nnu ŋa pi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 Yei ju ŋa a ni nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋkhǐ pugu pa chhǐ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ tə'ɨ vi, a ni mbɔ pugu pa chhǐ gu yi. Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ miŋkwentie yi, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ghɔ Ju mbɔ nnu shini.
7 A trɛi pa miŋkwentie:
8 Jijwɛ, ŋkhǐ ni chhǐ. Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yi trɛi pei pɔ ni ta'aŋggi.
9 Pia mbiŋ ŋgwamishua ha'aŋ pugu pa miŋkwentie nɛ, p̂ia ji nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa Minnwi nɔ miŋkwentie chaa yie ghɔ. Yei kwe nu ntie ŋa Minnwi kwe ntie Muuŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o miŋkwentie yei njù'ɔ yu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ chwīe Minnwi pɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ vi nɛ.
11 Yei nnu ghɔ ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ: Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pia. Chɔmbhi yei pɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi.
12 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ lɔ nji'i mfā'o chɔmbhi.

P̈əɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

13 Ňā'aŋ nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
14 Yei tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ, ŋa p̈ia mbie sheshe yaoŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ

haʼaŋ a tāʼa nu nɛ, kaŋ a shi
njaʼo via.
15 Ŋa ɨ̈ia nji ŋa a ghà njaʼo
via moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pia
pie vi nɔ nɛ, pia pɨnɨ nji ŋa
a shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia pie nu
nɛ.
16 Shesheŋoŋ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi
a thɔ nchwīe phɨ ŋa a lɔ
njiʼi ndugwi moŋ gu moŋ
jijwɛ nɛ, a luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ
ghɔ, Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ghɔ,
mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chwīe phɨ ŋa mbaʼa a yiʼi
ndugwi moŋ gu nɛ. Yichəɨ
phɨ pɔ ŋa a ghà ndugwi pi
moŋ gu, ǹdɔ njiʼi mfɛ pi gí ŋa
pi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ phɨ
ghɔ nɛ.
17 Ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkāʼo
nɛ pɔ pi phɨ, ndɔ phɨ pɔ ŋa a
lɔ njiʼi ndugwi moŋ gu jijwɛ.
18 Pia ji ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a
phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ shiʼa
ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ nchwīe phɨ,
nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi shi
ndɨʼɨ vi, nnɛ mbaʼa ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, kāoŋ
vi.
19 Pia ji ŋa pia llɔ pi
mbɔ Minnwi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ
mbhi ghao pɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ.
20 Pia ji ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi
thɔ ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ni pia,
nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia ji Minnwi,
mbɔ ju ŋa a yi shini nɛ.
Pia pɔ moŋ ju ŋa a yi shini
nɛ, moŋ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto. A ju mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
Minnwi shini mbɔ chɔmbhi
ki mmɛ.
21 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ,
pə̂ɨ ləʼɨ ghaʼo nu pa nnwi.

Mbra Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jouŋ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A wu'ɔ nā'aŋ Jouŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ moŋ yichəɨ chɔshi nthɛ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɨ̄gəɨ vugu ŋa pugu khwā noŋ. A gɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pi ŋa Miŋgwɛ, pa ŋgia chɔshi pɔ pa puoŋ Miŋgwɛ vei. Jouŋ tūgu noŋ yi nɔ nthishɨ. Pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi yei thɔ ŋkra Jouŋ, a yəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ nnu shini. Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ shwei nu chɔshi yei ŋa ki'i pugu tuoŋ pa masha mifɨɨ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgə̄ɨ nu mbhɔ miŋgwɛ yei ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi nɛ, pugu pa puoŋ pi ŋa ǹkhwā moŋ nnu shini, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mmu tə'ɨ a. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nnu shini nɛ khwā vəɨ ŋkaa pugu,

2 nthɛ nnu shini ŋa a kɨna mbɨŋ pia, ndɔ shi mbɔ ka'a ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ ni kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pia llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ muuŋ Tǎa, moŋ nnu shini pugu pa khwā.

Nyīeŋ nu moŋ khwǎ pugu pa nnu shini

4 Njù'ɔ a pwa ti ŋga'a nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ pɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa ni mfɛ gí ni pia nɛ.

5 Ndwɛ ǹchhɔ mbie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ vei, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹchhɔ nā'aŋ pi kìna fhi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ, a wu'ɔ yɛ ŋa pia ni mfā'o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.

6 A yei mbɔ khwǎ, ŋa p̂ia chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ kìna yi chhu nɛ. Yei kìna yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nja'o moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwǎ.

7 Ntou pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ kwo taoŋ moŋ mbhi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto thɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ. Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ mbɔ mbǐna Krishto.

8 Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ, nji ŋa mba'a pəɨ phɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia kwo fā'a nɛ, nji ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o kìnɛiŋ ti a lɨnaoŋ.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ'i nɛ, lɔ nji'i mfā'o Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ'i nɛ, fā'o Tǎa pugu muuŋ.

10 Shesheŋoŋ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, ki lɔ nthɔ pi ni ntɨ́gɨ yei, ki'i pəɨ piŋ vi nda pəɨ, ki nchrā ghɔ,

11 nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā ghɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pakwo pi moŋ fà'a pɨphɨ yi.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrà nu

12 Mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ
shwei nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ
m̀ba’a nji’i nā’aŋ nā’aŋ moŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ, ǹshi ŋka khwā pi
nɔ kra nu vəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ
pia thɔ njəɨ ligi, nnɛ ŋa
pwanju’ɔ yia lɨnaoŋ.
13 Puoŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ yi
miŋgwɛ ŋa pi chu’ɔ vi nɛ,
mā’aŋ chrà yɔ.

Yichəɨ mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jouŋ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Jouŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ chhu nu ni Gayu ŋa ju, Gayu, ya fā'a nu shi'i. A nā'aŋ nɔ piŋ nu pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa a taoŋ moŋ chɔshi yei, ndɔ yichəɨ nthishɨ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Diotrefɛ, lāa vugu lāa. Diotrefɛ ni ndāa njɨ Jouŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ yɛ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a fu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Jouŋ taoŋ nɛ moŋ chɔshi. Gayu ni ndɔ̄gɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pei, (ŋa Diotrefɛ ni ndāa ŋa ki'i pi ghɛ̄rɛ vugu nɛ), ŋgəɨ ni pugu nda yu, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu, pugu chwīe fà'a yugu. Jouŋ, moŋ chhu nu ŋa Gayu fā'a nu shi'i, nōoŋ ŋa a nnu kaka'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgəɨ nu mbhɔ Gayu ŋa ǹkhwā shishini nɛ.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ǹduoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu tɔgɔ shi'i, pugu pa ŋa ɔ fā'o noŋ nyieŋ ntɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyīeŋ nu shishi'i ni nchə̌ɨ yɔ nɛ.

3 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ndɨɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni nthɔ nshwei a ni fɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

4 Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ a yiɛŋ nchaa yei: ya'o nu ŋa pa puoŋ paŋ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini.

Lɨna nu ni ghaŋ fà'a Minnwi

5 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ɔ ya mfā'o ta'anju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ fà'a ŋa ɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ pi pa ghìnɨ nɛ.

6 Pugu ni nchīi ni ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi fɨ'ɨ khwǎ ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ. A shi mbɔ nnu shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nɔ ha'aŋ a nshi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu llɔ nyìeŋ nɛ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa pugu nyīeŋ pi nɔ ligi Taathɔ ki lɔ nji'i nthɔ mbiŋ ŋkwe sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia ŋkaa pia pɔ ghaŋ fà'a moŋ yɛ'i nu nnu shini.

9 Ŋ̀kwo nā'aŋ yaoŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi, ndɔ Diotrefɛ ŋa a khwā nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu noŋ yi shhɨ nɛ shi'a ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ pigi.

10 Ŋshi ŋga nthɔ hɛnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ ni pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwīe nu nɛ páa, pa nnu wuwuru ŋa a chrā nthɛ vigi nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pei nnu wu'ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa nɔ chhu nu thɔ a pwa ni ghaŋ piŋ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa

pugu tā’a nchhu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa ni pugu nɛ, ti mfu’u vugu fu’u moŋ chɔshi.

11 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ki’i pəɨ pīni nnu pɨphɨ. Ṕəɨ pīni pi nnu shi’i. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu shi’i nɛ, pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa chwīe nnu pɨphɨ lɔ naa nji Minnwi.

12 Shesheŋoŋ chrā nnu shi’i nɔ ligi Demetriu. A gha nchhɔ chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nnu shini Minnwi chhu nɛ, yei nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ. Pigi ŋkaa pigi, pīgi nchhu yigi nnu shi’i nthɛ vi, ɔ ji ŋa nnu ŋa pigi chhu nɛ nnu shini.

Ndugwi chrà

13 Mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ, ndɔ pa’a ǹdɔ nji’i ntā’a nu nā’aŋ nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ.

14 Ŋkwā’a nɔ yəɨ nu ghɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei, pɔgɔ yəɨ ligi nchrā.

15 Minnwi fɛ ghɨghrɨ vɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa shuoŋ pɔ hɛiŋ mā’aŋ chrà yɔ. Chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa taannu pɔ, pa ta’a ta’a.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jude Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jude nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ. Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, ŋa a fhi mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita moŋ pa nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ, Jude kwɛ̄nɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi nɛ ŋa pugu wie ŋkrɔ̀ piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ. Jude chhu ŋa pa masha mifɨɨ pei yɨ'ə noŋ yugu pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njə̀ɨŋ yugu nōoŋ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ yugu ni shúoŋ, nchɨ'ə njɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i pa ghaŋ ndigha'o. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhu ŋa pugu mā'aŋ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ, pugu ya nchwī̈e pi nnu ŋa njù'ɔ yugu na'aŋ ni pugu nɛ, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu. Jude tā'a nu ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lāa nnu ŋa pugu yɛ'i nu nɛ pugu ŋkwaŋ lǐ ŋa pugu nōoŋ nu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jude, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, gɛ̄ vugu, ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu, nū'ɔŋ ni Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ñduoŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ntou kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni pəɨ.

Pa masha mifɨɨ

3 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni nthɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ ta'a ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ, ŋki yəɨ ŋa a pie ŋa ǹā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ wie ŋkrɔ̀ nthɛ piŋ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pia, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋi'aŋ nii ki pi lɔ nji, mbɔ ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ Minnwi ŋa pugu liŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ pwapuŋ Minnwi via nnɛ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu. Ŋgwa pei lāa Jishɔ Krishto fiɛŋ Masha via ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ. Pi ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ* fie ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pei shi mfā'o njɔ́.

5 Ñtā'a nu mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ŋguoŋ nnu yei ŋa Taathɔ† ni ŋga ŋkwo kwe la'ataoŋ Ishrae llɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, ndɔ ŋga nda'a, nshi'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ.

6 Pəɨ kwiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋkɨna moŋ lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o njɨ fɔ nɛ, mī'aŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, Minnwi krao

---

* **1:4 1:4** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ'ɨ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa*pi ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ fie ndɨɨ.* † **1:5 1:5** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o pi Jishɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei, nōoŋ nu ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwe vugu ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ.

vugu ni chɛiŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ,
nū’ɔŋ moŋ mmɛ njiŋnjiŋ
nthɔ njwɛrɛ mmɛ llɛmbhi
shá’a.
7 Kwiŋ la’ataoŋ Shodoŋ
pugu Gomora pugu pa pichəɨ
pa la’ataoŋ yəɨ pugu, ŋa
pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mfɛ noŋ
yugu ni kwoshuoŋ pugu pa
mbha nnu tɔtrɔ nɛ, pugu
ni njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ njó móŋoŋ ki
ndugwi yi nɔ lì ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa.
8 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa pei
ŋkaa pugu, yɨ’ə noŋ yugu
pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njɔ̀iŋ yugu
nōoŋ nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ
yugu ni shúoŋ, nchī’ə njɨ ŋa
Minnwi nū’ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ’i
pa ghaŋ ndigha’o.
9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ
Maikə, ni nshūu nu pugu
Shata ndɔ ndōu nu nthɛ
khu Mushi nɛ, a shini ndɔ
nji’i mbī’i nɔ chrā nu chrà
nchɨ’əshə nɔ sha’a nu Shata,
ndɔ a ni chhu pi ŋa, “Taathɔ
pīga ghɔ.”
10 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei gha
ŋgwɛ’i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu
lɔ nji’i nji nɛ, ndɔ pa nnu
pɛ ŋa pugu ji ki lɔ mbī’i nɔ
pa minyieŋ nɛ, pa nnu pighɔ
gha mbɨrɨ vugu.
11 Wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni
pugu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu yōu
njiŋ ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu
Keiŋ, pugu mī’aŋ noŋ yugu
nchwīe pa ntəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
Balaaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ nɔ fā’o
nu shéi, ndɔ nshi’i ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ Kora ni shi’i nɛ nthɛ
tɨnɨthɔ.
12 Pa ŋgwa pei pa thɔ
mitwɛ’i njó lɨ’ɨ jɨ khwǎ yəɨ
nɔ ha’aŋ pugu jɨ maoŋ pəɨ
pugu ki lɔ mfā’o pógɔ, ŋgu’ɔ
ndɨna pi ni noŋ yugu, pa
lúluŋ ki mbì ŋa fɨfrəɨ tiɛŋ
nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ, mbɔ nɔ pa
thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ moŋ
ndɨɨ kwo ntíɛŋ nɛ, pa thɨ ŋa
pi kwo shū’ɔ vugu lǐɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋǐeŋ yugu ti pugu kwo khu.
13 Pugu pɔ nɔ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ thɔ
ŋkhǐ, pa mbha nnu lrithɔ
pugu thɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ
fa’ofa’o fiŋ ghɔ. Pugu pɔ nɔ
pa fínəɨ ŋa pugu fiŋ nu nɛ,
Minnwi kwo nū’ɔŋ njiŋnjiŋ
ki ndugwi yi ni pugu.
14 A ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ nthɛ
pi pa nnu pei ŋa Enoke
mbɔ khwachəɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
llɔ mbɨŋ Adaŋ ni njəɨ nnu
llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu ŋa,
“Līi njəɨ, taathɔ thɔ nu nɛ
pugu pa wuŋ ŋkaŋ‡ ŋgwa pi
pi taoŋtaoŋ
15 nɔ sha’a nu ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ndɔ mfɛ njó ni ŋguoŋ
pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nthɛ
pa mbha nnu ki fā’o pógɔ
Minnwi ha’aŋ pugu chwīe
nu nɛ, pugu pa chrà pɨphɨ ŋa
pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi mbɔ
pa ghaŋ phɨ chrā nu nthɛ vi
nɛ.”
16 Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgu’ɔ
ma nthɔ nduoluo, ghaŋ yūa
shwieshwie, nthɔ njōu njiŋ
pa nnu pɨphɨ ha’aŋ njù’ɔ
yugu tā’a nu nɛ, pugu chrā
ni nōoŋ noŋ nthɔ mfɨɨ ŋgwa
ni chrà lɨlɨŋ nnɛ nɔ tā’a nu
shɨna yugu.

‡ **1:14 1:14** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *ŋkaŋŋkaŋ.*

Gɛ̀ nɔ tīi nu shii

17 Ndɔ p̂əɨ kwiŋ pa nnu ŋa
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ via,
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ni nchhu
ni pəɨ nɛ.
18 Pugu ni nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa,
“Moŋ ndugwi llɛ́, pa ghaŋ
mā’aŋ kwə̀ɨŋ shi mbɔ, nthɔ
njōu njiŋ pa nnu ki pɔgɔ
Minnwi ŋa pugu shɔ̄rɔ nu
nɛ.”
19 Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu thɔ nthɔ nu ni pa
minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ, mbɔ pa
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki lɔ
mfā’o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ
pugu.
20 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ
pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ kɨna nchhɔ
ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ ŋku’ɔ nu
moŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i taoŋtaoŋ ŋa
pa ghaŋ piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ, ndɔ nduoŋ nu moŋ ghrɨ́
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
21 P̂əɨ nū’ɔŋ noŋ yəɨ
moŋ khwǎ ŋa Minnwi fā’o
mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ
ywɛrɛ kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɔ fɛ nu
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.
22 P̂əɨ fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o
khuthɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋkwe pichəɨ ŋgwa,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ jā nu vugu
mfu’u moŋ móŋoŋ, ndɔ
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pichəɨ
moŋ pógɔ, nchhɔ mbɨ̄na phɨ
pighɔ ha’aŋ a trao chɔmbhi
yugu nɛ.

Gha’o nu Minnwi moŋ luoŋ

24 Ni ju ŋa a fā’o njɨ nɔ tuo
nu vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ ŋgū, nthɔ
ni pəɨ ki kɔ̀rɔ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ shhɨ ndigha’o yi ni ntou
pwanju’ɔ.
25 Ni fiɛŋ Minnwi Ŋkwe
via, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pɔ
ndigha’o, ni chɨɨchɨɨ, ni ghrɨ́
pugu pa njɨ, llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo ma ntɔgɔ nɛ pugu pa
ndwɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa ndugwi yi lɔ mbɔ nɛ!
A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Nnu Nōoŋ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ ni Jouŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu kwà'a pugu pa mā'aŋ ghɩ́ ni ghaŋ piŋ pei ŋa pugu tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwēnɛ vugu ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei fā'o ntou pa nnu nōoŋ pugu pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ yəɨ. Pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ nnu pighɔ pi ni pa chrā mili'i ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ nnu lāɨŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nji njiŋ yi. Pi pi'i pa thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mbi'i ŋkhĭ yrāo nɛ moŋ pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni njəɨ nɛ.

Nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa pi ji llɔ moŋ njē ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi yi nɛ pɔ ŋa: Ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ, Minnwi shi ŋga'a ŋguoŋ pa mbĭna pi ghao ti mfɛ ni Shata nduthɔ yi, ndɔ ŋkɨnɛiŋ ŋgwa pi pi ndɨndɨ ni mbɔrɔ po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi ndɨɨ ŋa a mī'ɛŋ gha'a nu pa mbĭna pi nɛ.

Njē yi

1 Yei pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fà'a pi, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a tɔthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghəɨ nchwīe Jouŋ muuŋ fà'a yi ji pa nnu pei.

2 Jouŋ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ. Nnu pighɔ ni mbɔ chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhu shishini nɛ.

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mēiŋ chrà nnu nōoŋ yei ŋggì yi taoŋ nɛ, mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ para.

Ŋkìnɨ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi

4 Ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ ŋgəɨ mbhɔ khwachəɨ chɔshi ŋa a pɔ moŋ Eshia nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ ni mbɔ, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ thɔ nu pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ khwachəɨ jijwɛ ŋa a pɔ yəɨ faaŋ yi nɛ,

5 pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ miŋkwentie ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfī'ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yəɨ nɛ, mbɔ fŭoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋguoŋ pa fùoŋ ghao moŋ mbhi.

Ni ju ŋa a khwā via, ŋkwe via llɔ moŋ pa phɨ pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ chhĭ yi,

6 ndɔ nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi yi mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tăa vi nɛ, ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao pugu njɨ ki ndugwi yi pɔ ghɔ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

7 Līi njəɨ, a thɔ nu nɛ moŋ lúluŋ,

ŋguoŋ ligi ghao shi njəɨ vi,
nji'i nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwɛ'i vi nɛ,
ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao shi mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ nthɛ vi.
A ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ nɛ. A yie.

8 Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ŋa, "Mi njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ, ni mbɔ, ndɔ shi nthɔ, ju ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ."

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nõoŋ noŋ yi

9 A mmu, Jouŋ ndǐŋ vəɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwo yəɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ moŋ tiishii ŋa pia tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ a ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pamo titri ŋkhǐ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chīi chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa ǹchhu nnu shini ŋa a pɔ nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ

10 Mi ni mbɔ moŋ Jijwɛ moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ, nja'o mmɛ ŋggì njiŋ mu nɔ ntàŋ,

11 a chhu nu ŋa, **"Nā'aŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, ni Shimaina, ni Pegamuŋ, ni Tiatira, ni Shadi, ni Filadefia, ni Laodeshia nɛ."**

12 Nnɛ ǹkara nɔ yəɨ nu ŋggì ghɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ. Ŋga ŋkara, njəɨ khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo.

13 Titri pugu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbɔ nɔ muuŋ ŋoŋmishua, mā'aŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ ndhwí, ŋgwara laoŋgo a tiri nɔ njù'ɔ yi.

14 Ŋgiithɔ yi fugu nɔ frŭ fhu, mbɨnɨ mfugu nɔ wěi. Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ.

15 Kwo mi pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ ŋa pi tūoŋ moŋ móŋoŋ ndɔ nju'ɔ a lɨɨ. Ŋggì yi pɔ nɔ ntou ŋkhǐ ŋa a khīi ŋkhō nu.

16 A tuo khwachəɨ ndigi fínəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ. Kafa chəchɨgəɨ ŋa a fā'o paa ŋgei nɛ taoŋ nchò yu. Miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ ŋa a ya nthɛ nu shi'i.

17 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ, ŋgū shhɨ yu nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkukhu. Ndɔ a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi yi jɨ mbɨŋ mu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ki'i mbɔgɔ gu. A mmu mbɔ fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi,**

18 **mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ. Mi ni ŋkhu, ndɔ lii njəɨ, mi yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi, ndɔ mfā'o chu'ɔ fìnɨ gu pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu.**

19 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nā'aŋ pa nnu ŋa ɔ yəɨ nɛ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nduoŋ nɛ.**

20 **Ndɔ nɔ pa nnu lāɨŋ nthɛ khwachəɨ fínəɨ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ nɛ, pugu pa khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ, khwachəɨ fínəɨ pighɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ chɔshi pighɔ,**

khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ pɔ khwachəɨ chɔshi pighɔ.”

2

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ

1 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Ɛfɛshɔ: ‘Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a tuo khwachəɨ fínəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, ŋa a thɔ nyīeŋ nu shɨna khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ.**

2 **“ ‘Nji mbha fà’a pəɨ, fɨ’ɨ wie noŋ yəɨ ni fɨ’ɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ moŋ tiishii, pugu pa fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mieŋ shɨ̀na ni ŋgwa pɨphɨ, pəɨ kwo ywɛ’i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, njəɨ ŋa pugu ghaŋ mifɨɨ.**

3 **Nji ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntɨi shii, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ, njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ligi a, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋkɨna.**

4 **“ ‘Ndɔ m̀fā’o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ. Pəɨ mī’aŋ khwǎ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ mfā’o nɛ.**

5 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ kwiŋ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ gū nɛ, mbā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ, mfā’a fà’a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ mfa’a nu nɛ, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ mbɨ’ɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ yəɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ yi.**

6 **Ndɔ pəɨ fā’o yei ta’a nnu: pəɨ pīna mbha fà’a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i Nikolou, ŋa mummu pīna ŋkaa mu nɛ.**

7 **“ ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ njɨ ghɔ nɔ jɨ nu ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ chɔmbhi, ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ Minnwi nɛ.’**

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Shimaina

8 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Shimaina: ‘Pei pa chrà fǔoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa a ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi nɛ.**

9 **“ ‘Nji pa ŋgə’ɨŋgə’ɨ pəɨ pugu pa pou yəɨ ndɔ pəɨ ghaŋ fà’o. Nji pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa pi chhu thɔ pəɨ nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwa Juu ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ. Pugu pɔ pi kɨrɨ Shata.**

10 **Ki’i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgə’ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nii vəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, Shata tā’a nu mā’aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ, ŋa pi ywɛ’i vəɨ, ndɔ pəɨ shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ nɔ wuŋ llɛmbhi. P̂əɨ nthi a tɨnɨ ti nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo khu nu, kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ ŋkie chɔmbhi ni pəɨ.**

11 **“ ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, mba’a mbra gu kāoŋ vi.’**

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Pegamuŋ

12 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Pegamuŋ: ‘Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a fā’o kafa chəchɨgəɨ mbɔ yi paa njiŋ nɛ.**

13 **“‘Nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nɛ, lɨ’ɨ ŋa faaŋ Shata pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pəɨ wu’ɔ ŋkɨna nchhɔ nja’o nchò. Pəɨ shini ndɔ ndāa piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ mu nji’i nthɛ pi moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi Antipa, mbɔ miŋkwentie a, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ta’anju’ɔ. Pi ni njwi vi shɨna pəɨ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ Shata chhɔ nɛ.**

14 **“‘Ndɔ m̀fā’o shɨgɛi pa nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ. Pəɨ fā’o pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ hɛnɛ ŋa pugu thi pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa Balaaŋ ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, ŋa a ni njɛ’i Balake ŋa a nū’ɔŋ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ shhɨ pa puoŋ Ishrae, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄’i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwo shúoŋ.**

15 **Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ pəɨ pɨnɨ mfā’o pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ njōu njiŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i Nikolou.**

16 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ. Ndāa nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ shɨna kuo ndɨɨ, mā’aŋ vugu ni nchhò ni kafa ŋa a taoŋ nchò mu nɛ.**

17 **“‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni mana ŋa pi ni ndə̄iŋ nɛ ghɔ. Mbɨnɨ mfɛ muuŋ ŋgù’ɔ fhu ghɔ, ni ligi fhi ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ nji’i nji ŋkiɛŋ ju ŋa a kwe nɛ.’**

Ŋkɨnɨ ni chɔshi Tiatira

18 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Tiatira: ‘Pei pa chrà Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋa a fā’o pa ligi a pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ nɛ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ ŋa pi yú’ɔ a lɨɨ nɛ.**

19 **“‘Ǹji mbha fà’a yəɨ, fɨ’ɨ khwǎ yəɨ, piŋ yəɨ, fà’a ghɛ̀rɛ yəɨ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù’ɔ yəɨ moŋ tiishii, pugu pa ŋa pəɨ fā’a ndwɛ nchaa ha’aŋ pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mfā’a nu nɛ.**

20 **“‘Ndɔ m̀fā’o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ mieŋ miŋgwɛ yinɛ mbɔ Jeshebe ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi ni njəɨlɨ’ɨ, ndɔ nthɔ njɛ’i nu, ndɔ mfɨɨ puoŋ fà’a paŋ ŋa pugu nii moŋ nnu shúoŋ, ndɔ njɨ pa maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄’i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

21 **Mi ni mfɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa a pā’a ŋkŭnu yi, ndɔ a lāa pā’a nu ŋkŭnu yi ni nnu kwoshuoŋ.**

22 **“‘Lɨi njəɨ, ǹshi mā’aŋ vi kúoŋ ghǐnɔ, mā’aŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nu moŋ shúoŋ nɛ moŋ titinɨ ŋgə’ɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pugu pā’a ŋkŭnu yugu ni mbha fà’a miŋgwɛ ghɔ.**

23 **Ǹshi mbrāo puoŋ pi njwi, ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi ghao ji ŋa a mmu mbɔ ju ŋa a ji ŋguoŋ pī’i nu ŋgwa, pugu pa njù’ɔ**

ŋgwa nɛ, ndɔ shi mbe shesheŋoŋ vəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ fà'a yi ŋa a fā'a nɛ.

24 **"'Ndɔ ni pɨgəɨ yəɨ moŋ Tiatira ŋa pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i yi ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ lɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lá'o Shata nɛ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹshi lɔ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ lrì nduoŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ.**

25 **Ꝑəɨ wɛ̄iŋ pi yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ a tɨnɨ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ.**

26 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, ju ŋa a nū'ɔŋ pa fà'a a ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrí ni ŋgaŋ vi nɔ sha'a nu pa la'ataoŋ.**

27 **A sha'a vugu ni mbìe tíni, nshɨna vugu pa kraokrao nɔ kǐŋ nchí'a, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mmu nduthɔ a fā'o ghrí llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa a nɛ.**

28 **Ǹshi mfɛ fínəɨ muuŋ tutu'u ghɔ.**

29 **"'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.'**

3

Ŋkìnɨ ni chɔshi Shadi

1 **"Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Shadi: 'Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a tuo khwachəɨ Jijwɛ ni khwachəɨ fínəɨ nɛ.**

"'Ǹji mbha fà'a yəɨ. Pəɨ fā'o ŋkiɛŋ ligi ŋa pəɨ yi maoŋ, ndɔ pəɨ pɔ pi yi khu.

2 **Ꝑəɨ pɨnɨ njwiŋ, nju'u yaoŋ ŋa a pi'i nu, ntā'a nu ŋkhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ fà'a yəɨ kā'o ligi Minnwi a.**

3 **Ꝑəɨ chhɔ nɛ ki'ɛ ŋkwiŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ ndɔ nja'o nɛ. Ꝑəɨ nū'ɔŋ nnu ghɔ ndɔ mbā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ. Ꝑəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ njwiŋ ndɔllɔ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ nɔ ŋgɨna, pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nshwi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ.**

4 **"'Ndɔ pi wu'ɔ mfā'o shɨgɛi ŋgwa moŋ Shadi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfuo noŋ yugu. Pugu shi mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu nyīeŋ pigi pugu ka'a, nthɛ ŋa pugu kā'o.**

5 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a shi mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ shi mā'aŋ ndhwí fhu nɔ pugu, nnɛ pa'a ǹdɔ ma mfu'u ligi yi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi. Ǹshi nchhu shhɨ Tǎa a pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa a nyaŋ.**

6 **"'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.'**

Ŋkìnɨ ni chɔshi Filadefia

7 **"Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi Filadefia: 'Pei pa chrà ju ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini nɛ, a fā'o chu'ɔ nda ŋa a ni mbɔ yi Devi, ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ, minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ mfīnɨ, ndɔ ti ä mfīnɨ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nchu'ɔ.**

8 **"'Ǹji mbha fà'a pəɨ. Lii njəɨ, ǹū'ɔŋ chonda wo shhɨ pəɨ ŋa pinthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mfīnɨ. Ǹji ŋa pəɨ fā'o pi muuŋ shɨgɛi**

ghrí, ndɔ pəɨ nū’ɔŋ a chrà a, ki lɔ ndāa a.
9 **Lii njəɨ, ǹshi nchwīe pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ kiɨrɨ Shata, ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ŋgwa Juu ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, nchhɔ ndɛ’i lɛ’i nɛ, lii njəɨ, shi nchwīe pugu thɔ ntu’u noŋ yugu shhɨ pəɨ, pugu shi nji ŋa ŋ̀khwā vəɨ.**
10 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nū’ɔŋ chrà a, mbɔ chrà wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ pugu tii nu shii nɛ, ǹshi ndɨna ni pəɨ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ghagha’a thɔ nu moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nɔ mōoŋ nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.**
11 **“‘Nthɔ nu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ, wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ a tinɨ, nji ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ shiri ŋgá’o yɔ ŋkwe.**
12 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi nchwīe vi a pɔ kwìni Nda Minnwi a. Mba’a a lɛ ma nu’uŋ ntaoŋ fɔ, ǹdɔ mbɨnɨ nā’aŋ ligi Minnwi a mbɨŋ yu, mbɨnɨ nā’aŋ ligi la’ataoŋ Minnwi a mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ fhi, ŋa a taoŋ po nshwi’i nu shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi a, pugu pa ligi a yi fhi nɛ, mbɨŋ yu.**
13 **“‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tǵnə, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.’**

Ŋkìnɨ ni chɔshi Laodeshia

14 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Laodeshia: ‘Pei pa chrà A yie, mbɔ miŋkwentie yɛ ŋa a ghà ŋgu’ɔ nchhu pi nɔ ha’aŋ a yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chrā nnu shini, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe llɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.**
15 **“ ‘Ǹji mbha fà’a pəɨ: Pəɨ lɔ nji’i ŋgrɨ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntūoŋ. Njūa ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni ŋgrɨ ki ntūoŋ.**
16 **Nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kukhu, ki lɔ ntūoŋ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgrɨ nɛ, ǹshi nthu vəɨ nchò a mfu’u.**
17 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, “Pigi fā’o, pigi ya mbɔ shi’i, pigi lɔ nji’i mfā’o chà!” Ndɔ ki lɔ nji ŋa pəɨ pou ŋga’a, a pie ŋa pi kwoshɨnɨ yəɨ, pəɨ ghaŋ pou, mbɔ ni chri ligi, ndɔ mbɔ ntii.**
18 **Ḿfɛ ntígɨ nɛ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yuoŋ laoŋgo ŋa pi chwīe a tɔgɔ pi moŋ móŋoŋ a ya mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nɛ mbhɔ mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ fà’o. Ṕəɨ yuoŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu mbhɔ mu, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mā’aŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ ki ŋgwa lɔ nu’uŋ njəɨ nthīi yəɨ, nthɔ ndrithɔ. Pəɨ yuoŋ fhǒ ligi mbhɔ mu ni’iŋ ligi pəɨ nji ŋa minthɛ pəɨ yəɨ lɨ’ɨ.**
19 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋ̀khwā vugu nɛ, ŋ̀ga mfɛ̄’i vugu mbɨnɨ nju’u vugu, nnɛ, pəɨ fā’o ntou ni’iŋ njù’ɔ, mbā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ.**
20 **“‘Lii njəɨ! Ǹthi chonda ŋkwēi nu, šhesheŋoŋ nja’o ŋggì a nchu’ɔ chonda, ǹii nda yu, njɨ maoŋ pigi yu, pugu jɨ pigi yu.**
21 **Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti**

ŋgaʼa nɛ, ǹshi fɛ ghɩ́ ghɔ a chhɔ yəɨ a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ a, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ mummu ni māʼaŋ ti ŋgaʼa nchhɔ yəɨ Tǎa a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi nɛ.

22 **“ʼŊoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tə́nə nɛ, â yaʼo nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.ʼ”**

4

Faaŋ ŋa a pɔ po

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛʼi, ŋga njəɨ nɛ, njəɨ chonda thi yi wo po! Fǔoŋ ŋggì ŋa mi ni fǔoŋ njaʼo a chrā nu vəɨ nɔ ntàŋ nɛ, chhu ŋa, **“Kuʼɔ hɛiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa a yīʼi ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ liʼɨ ndɨɨ ŋa yei ndɨɨ kwo tɔgɔ nɛ.”**

2 Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, m̀bɔ moŋ Jijwɛ. Ǹjəɨ faaŋ thi po, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

3 Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ chiachia nɔ pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgùʼɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni ja-shipa pugu kanelia̱ŋ. Jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgùʼɔ ŋa a lɨ̄ɨ nɔ fhɔthɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni emera nɛ ghɨ̄ŋ vi.

4 Paa wuŋ faaŋ ni faaŋ yi khwɛ ghɨ̄ŋ yie faaŋ. Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pighɔ, māʼaŋ pa mɛmmɛ nd-hwí fhu ni pa ŋkie laoŋgo thɔ pugu.

5 Pa sheishei fiembɨ pugu pa miwara mbì taoŋ nu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ. Khwachəɨ ŋkiʼa móŋoŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ mbɔ khwachəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

6 Shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ nɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋgrashi, nchīa nu nɔ ŋgùʼɔ chiachia.

Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ ghɨ̄ŋ faaŋ ghɔ mbāoŋ, nɔ sheshe ŋgei faaŋ ghɔ. Pa ligi lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ mimaoŋ pighɔ, shhɨ, pugu pa njiŋ.

7 Fǔoŋ miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ paʼo, mbra yi pɔ nɔ fua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ miŋi mi pɔ nɔ yi ŋoŋmishua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ nɔ mimbaʼo ŋa a yei nu.

8 Sheshe khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ fāʼo ntɨgao pra, pra pighɔ lɨnaoŋ ni pa ligi ŋkuoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ pi. Ni naoŋchɨ pugu pa tuʼu paʼa pugu lɔ njiʼi mieŋ chhu nu ŋa,

“Taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, a Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ ni mbɔ, ndɔ nthɔ nu nɛ.”

9 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ fɛ ndighaʼo pugu pa ghaʼo nu ni tōo nu ni ju ŋa a ni chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa a yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ,

10 paa wuŋ ni khwɛ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ gū shhɨ yu ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgaʼo vi, mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ. Pugu māʼaŋ pa ŋkie pugu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,

11 “A kāʼo gǒ, ma Taathɔ yigi, mbɔ Minnwi yigi,
nɔ kwe nu ndighaʼo, ni ghaʼo nu, ni ghɩ́,

nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni mbuoŋ gɔ̀ mbuoŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao,
maoŋ pighɔ wuʼɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwatua yɔ.”

5

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ* ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi nāʼaŋ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkǔnu yi, ndia ni khwachəɨ lěi tɨtɨnɨ.

2 Njəɨ yichəɨ mmɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, “A kāʼo gǒ nɔ fēi nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei, ndɔ mbāʼa lěi yei?”

3 Ndɔ paʼa yichəɨ ŋoŋ po, ki ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ki laʼo shhɛ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo njɨ nɔ fēi nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.

4 Ndɔ ǹjɛ̄ kə̄ɨ nu ni njɨ nthɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋkāʼo nɔ fēi nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.

5 Ndɔ yichəɨ taʼa nthishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Kiʼi nuʼuŋ ŋkə̄ɨ. Paʼo ŋa a llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Juda, mbɔ Ŋǐeŋ Fùoŋ Devi, kwo māʼaŋ ti ŋgaʼa ti minthɛ a fēi ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ pugu pa khwachəɨ lěi ŋa pi lia nɔ ghɔ nɛ.”

6 Ndɔ shɨna faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ, mi ni njəɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ a tithi, nɔ haʼaŋ pi sho vi sho, ni khwachəɨ ndua pugu pa khwachəɨ ligi, mbɔ khwachəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shhɛ ghao.

7 A ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ llɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ.

8 A ni ŋga kwo kwe ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ, khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ pugu paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ pighɔ gū shhɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, sheshe taʼa yi tuo yaoŋ paʼo lóu pugu pa kumbu ŋa pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo, laminda lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ luoŋ Minnwi pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.

9 Pugu yrāo ŋkhǐ fhi, nchhu nu ŋa,
“A kāʼo gɔ̀ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ
mbāʼa pa lěi ŋa pi lēi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pi ni nsho ghɔ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yɔ
ɔ yuoŋ ŋgwa mfuʼu mfɛ ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ pugu pa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pugu pa laʼataoŋ.

10 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe vugu pugu shaʼafuoŋ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi yia,
ndɔ pugu lɛ nshaʼa fùoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.”

11 Nnɛ mɔ̀bɛʼi njaʼo ŋggì ntou ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi,

* **5:1 5:1** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ŋa pi ghà ŋkra pi nɔ haʼaŋ pi ghà ŋkra ŋgrào mata nɛ.

pugu yiɛŋ ti mbɔ shia kie,
ti mbɔ pi ŋkaŋŋkaŋ yugu,
ŋkɨŋ faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa mi-
maoŋ maoŋ pugu pa yəɨ pa
thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ.
12 Pugu chhu nu ni mmɛ
ŋggì ŋa,
“A kā’o Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni
nsho vi
ŋa a kwe ghrɨ́, pugu pa
fà’o
pugu pa shiethɔ, pugu pa njɨ
ni gha’o nu, ni ndigha’o,
pugu pa mbɔrɔ.”
13 Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ nja’o ŋguoŋ
mimaoŋ ŋa pi chwī nɛ po
pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa
la’o shhɛ pugu pa mooŋ ŋkhĭ
pugu pa ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa a
pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao nɛ
chhu nu ŋa,
“Mbɔrɔ, gha’o nu pugu pa
ndigha’o ni ghrɨ́ ki
ndugwi yi
pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a chhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nɛ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ.”
14 Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ
pighɔ chhu ŋa, “A pɔ
nɛnnɛ!” Pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ
pighɔ gū shhɛ ŋga’o vi.

6

Khwachəɨ lěi

1 Nnɛ m̀bɛ’i njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
ta’a Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ ni
mbə’ɨ mfēi ta’a lěi shɨna
khwachəɨ lěi ghɔ nɛ, ǹja’o
ta’a miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ chhu
ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ mbɨ̀ ŋa a
wara ŋa, “Thɔ!”
2 Nnɛ m̀bɛ’i njəɨ
minyieŋləɨ fhu! Ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ tuo
wùoŋ krɛ́i, pi fɛ ŋkie ghɔ a
taoŋ nthɔ mā’aŋ ŋga’a nu,
ndɔ shi ŋga’a.
3 A ni ŋga mbə’ɨ mfēi
mbra lěi ghɔ, ǹja’o mbra
miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa,
“Thɔ!”
4 Yichəɨ minyieŋləɨ taoŋ
nthɔ, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi pipie.
Pi ni mfɛ njɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ŋa â
fu’u ghɨghrɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa sho pichəɨ, pi
ni mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kafa ghɔ.
5 A ni ŋga mbə’ɨ mfēi
yichəɨ mbra lěi ghɔ a
pɔ yi trɛi, ǹja’o yichəɨ
mbra miyaoŋ maoŋ chhu
ŋa, “Thɔ!” Mbɛ’i, njəɨ
minyieŋləɨ shhi! Ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ tuo
paa yaoŋ fɨ̄’ɨ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu.
6 Ǹja’o yichəɨ yaoŋ a pɔ
nɔ ŋggì, moŋ titri khwɛ mi-
maoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, chhu nu
ŋa, “Pi shi mfini ta’a kilu*
shíe gɛ ki trɛi kilu shíe† ni fɨ’ɨ
mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā’a nɔ ta’a
llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ndɔ
ki’i nji’i mbɨrɨ thɨ olive ŋa
pi ghà ndu’u wru ni mbia yi
nɛ pugu faaŋ thɨ grape ŋa pi
ghà nchwīe là’o ni ntíɛŋ yi!”
7 A ni ŋga nchu’ɔ yichəɨ
mbra lěi a pɔ yi khwɛ, ǹja’o
ŋggì yichəɨ miyaoŋ maoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwɛ shɨna, chhu
ŋa, “Thɔ!”
8 M̀bɛ’i njəɨ minyieŋləɨ ŋa
a lɨɨ nɔ trŭ ŋa a jɛ̄ yaoŋ
nu! Ligi ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ

* **6:6 6:6** Yei ni mbɔ fɨ’ɨ yɛ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a wu’ɔ nchwīe brɛi shi’i nɔ ghɔ ŋkru pi nɔ ta’a llɛ́ a mmɛ nɛ. † **6:6 6:6** Pei pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shíe ŋa pi ghà nchwīe prupɨna tūoŋ brɛi nɔ ghɔ.

ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ Gu, la'a pa khushhɛ thɔ nu njiŋ yu. Pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ fā'o nu ta'a kaoŋ moŋ khwɛ kaoŋ mbhi. Pi ni mfɛ ghrɨ́ yei nɔ jwi ŋgwa ni kafa pugu pa nji̇̌ pugu pa ghɨ̌nɔ pugu pa minyieŋ moŋ trŭ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

9 A ni ŋga nchu'ɔ yichəɨ mbra lěi a pɔ yi tiɛŋ, ǹjəɨ nchə̌ɨ ŋgwa la'o lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni njwi vugu nthɛ chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pugu thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ pɔ nu pa miŋkwentie.

10 Pugu kə̄ɨ ni njɨ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "Yo! Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́, mbɔ taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ɔ shi nchhɔ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋkaoŋ maa nsha'a mfɛ njó ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nthɛ jwi nu vigi?"

11 Nnɛ pi fɛ mmɛ nd-hwí fhu ni shesheŋoŋ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu fɛrɛ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti pi nu'uŋ njwi pichəɨ pakwo fà'a pugu, pugu pa lǐŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi jwi vugu nɛ, ti fɨ'ɨ yugu nu'uŋ ŋkā'o.

12 A ni ŋga mbɨnɨ mbə'ɨ mfēi yichəɨ ta'a lěi ghɔ a pɔ yi ntɨgao, m̀bɛ'i njəɨ shhɛ shɨna ŋkiɛŋ yie, mi-naoŋ kara nshini nɔ ndhwí shhi, fhu ŋa a kwo lɨnaoŋ nɛ kara mbɔ nɔ chhǐ.

13 Pa fínəɨ tɔthɨ taoŋ ŋgū shhɛ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ thɨ wùnu ghà mā'aŋ ntíɛŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa tɨtɨnɨ fɨfrəɨ laoŋ chɨ̄'ɨ vi nɛ.

14 Po fhu phɛ pi nɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa pi kra nu, sheshe mbra pugu pa muuŋ ŋkŭnu tri ŋkhǐ taoŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghà mbɔ nɛ.

15 Nnɛ pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ thishɨ pa shoogɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ fā'o, pugu pa ghaŋ ghrɨ́, pugu pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa, ŋkŭna pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, lɛ̄rɛ moŋ pa pùo pugu pa shɨna pa ŋgù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra,

16 nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa mbra pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ŋa, "Gū mbɨŋ pigi ndə̄ɨŋ vigi mbhɔ ju ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ, pugu pa mbhɔ mmɛ pɨgɨtua Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ,

17 nthɛ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ mmɛ pɨgɨtua yugu kwo thɔ, ti minthɛ a tei gǒ?"

7

Ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ
ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 Yei gha ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa shhɛ, ndɨ'ɨ khwɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ, ŋa ki'i sheshe fɨfrəɨ tɔgɔ shhɛ ki ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ ki ntu'ɔ thɨ.

2 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a ku'ɔ nu llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ ni lǐ ŋa a yi Minnwi maoŋ nɛ. A mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì, mbɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ.

3 Nchhu nu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ
yi’i mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
pugu pa ŋkhǐ ki pa thɨ, ti
pigi nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ lǐ puoŋ fà’a
Minnwi yia nɔ choyei yugu.”
4 Ǹja’o fɨ’ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi ni
nū’ɔŋ lǐ yugu nɛ pɔ ta’a ŋkɨɨ
ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni
ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Ishrae:

5 Paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Juda,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Reubɛŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Ga,
6 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Asha,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Naftali,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Manashɛ,
7 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Shimioŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Levi,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Ishaka,
8 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Shɛbuluŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Joshɛ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lǐ
ghɔ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Bɛnjamɛiŋ.

Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ la’ataoŋ

9 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ’i
njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa ŋa
minthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ nji’i shia,
llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ
ghao, pugu pa ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ
ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa llɔ moŋ
pa chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu thi
shhɨ faaŋ pugu pa Muuŋ
Minjɨɨ ghɔ, mā’aŋ pa mmɛ
ndhwí fhu, ntuo pa ghia taŋ
mbhɔ pugu,
10 ŋkəɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
“Lūgu nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Min-
nwi yia ŋa a chhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ!”
11 Pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi ni nthi ŋkɨŋ faaŋ
ghɔ pugu pa ŋkɨŋ pa thishɨ
chɨɨchɨɨ pugu pa khwɛ mi-
maoŋ maoŋ. Pugu gū ni puŋ
yugu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ ŋga’o
Minnwi,
12 nchhu nu ŋa,
“A pɔ nɛnnɛ! Mbɔrɔ pugu pa
ndigha’o, ni shiethɔ
ni tōo nu, ni gha’o nu,
ni ghrɨ́ pugu pa njɨ pɔ ni
Minnwi via
ki ndugwi yi! A pɔ
nɛnnɛ!”
13 Nnɛ chəɨ ta’a nthishɨ
chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ pie a ŋa, “Ghaŋ
mā’aŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu pei
pɔ pi pa gǒ? Pugu lɔ ndhɔ
pi hɨŋ?”
14 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha,
ɔ ji.” A chhu vəɨ ŋa,
“Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
taoŋ moŋ mmɛ ŋgə’ɨ. Pugu

shīgao mmɛ ndhwí fhu yugu
nchwīe a fugu pi ni chhǐ
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
15 A chwīe yie ghɔ pugu thi
shhɨ faaŋ Minnwi
mfā'a nu mbhɔ yu ni
tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ
moŋ Nda yi.
Ju ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
nɛ
shi ndɨ'ɨ vugu ni pɔ nu
mi yəɨ pugu.
16 Mba'a njǐ ma nu'uŋ njia
vugu, ki njù'ɔ yugu
ma nu'uŋ njaoŋ.
Mba'a minaoŋ yi'i nthɛ
vugu, ki sheshe yaoŋ
tuoŋtuoŋ nu'uŋ ntūoŋ
vugu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa a
pɔ titri faaŋ ghɔ nɛ
shi mbɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vugu,
a shi ŋkɛ̄'i vugu ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋka'ashɛ ŋa a ŋkhǐ
fɛ chɔmbhi nɛ.
Minnwi yīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhǐ
ligi yugu ghao."

8

Ndigi yi khwachəɨ lěi

1 Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ni ŋga
mbə'ɨ yichəɨ lěi mfēi a pɔ
ndigi yi khwachəɨ, lɨ'ɨ lɛrɛ po
ŋgəɨ nɔ ghrà awa.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ khwachəɨ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ ŋa pugu thi shhɨ Min-
nwi. Pi fɛ khwachəɨ ntàŋ ni
pugu.
3 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
fɔ thɔ nthi shhɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ntuo pɛiŋ ni'iŋ lěi ŋa pi
chwīe pi ni laoŋgo, pi fɛ
ntou lěi ghɔ ŋa a pigi ŋkuoŋ
luoŋ Minnwi ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ yɛ ŋa
a ni nthi lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ shhɨ
faaŋ ghɔ pi chwīe pi ni
laoŋgo nɛ.
4 Ndindhi lěi ghɔ pugu
pa luoŋ Minnwi pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ku'ɔ
shhɨ Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ ghɔ.
5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ kwe
pɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe pi ni
laoŋgo nɛ ni'iŋ móŋoŋ moŋ
ghɔ a lɨnaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ, ncha'a mā'aŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, wara nu pugu
pa luo nu mbì lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, pa
fiembɨ shēi nu, shhɛ chī'ɨ
shɨna nu.

Pa ntàŋ

6 Nnɛ khwachəɨ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o
khwachəɨ ntàŋ nɛ pīri noŋ
yugu nɔ tua nu.
7 Fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji
ntàŋ. Wěi pugu pa móŋoŋ
ŋa a nyaŋ ni chhǐ nɛ taoŋ, pi
mā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ kɨɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋa ɔ
ŋgrā shhɛ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yi pɔ
nɛ. Pa thɨ wu'ɔ ŋkɨɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yie
ghɔ, ŋguoŋ trǔ fhɛ kɨɨ ghao.
8 Mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji
ntàŋ, pi mā'aŋ yichəɨ yaoŋ
nɔ mmɛ mbra, a kɨɨ nu ni
móŋoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, ghrà ŋkhǐ,
ŋa ö ŋgrā ŋkhǐ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a
lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, kara ŋgū
pi chhǐ.
9 Mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ
ghɔ khu wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ, pa
mmɛ kikuoŋ pɨrɨ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie
ghɔ.
10 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shìna
yi trɛi tua ji ntàŋ, yichəɨ
mmɛ fínəɨ gū llɔ po, ŋkɨɨ

nu nɔ ŋki'a, ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa nɨnəɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ö ŋgrā ŋkhĭ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, mbɨnɨ ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa ŋka'ashɛ.

11 Ligi fínəɨ ghɔ pɔ pi Lwilwi*. Ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ö ŋgrā ŋkhĭ ghɔ trɛi lɨ'ɨ, kara ŋgū yi lwilwi. Ntou ŋgwa khu nthɛ ŋkhĭ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ yi lwilwi.

12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shìna yi khwɛ, tua ji ntàŋ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà minaoŋ ŋa ö ŋgrā trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, ni wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà fhu ghɔ, ni fɨ'ɨ ghrà fínəɨ, ghrà lí'ɛ yugu ghɔ kara ŋgū njiŋ. Minthɛ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà naoŋchɨ ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ ndi'ɛ nu, fɨ'ɨ ghrà tu'u ghɔ ŋkaa yu.

13 Nnɛ mìbɛ'i, nja'o mimba'o a kəɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ a nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi shi ntua pichəɨ pa ntàŋ pighɔ ŋa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ tā'a nu ntua nɛ."

9

1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ tiɛŋ shìna tua ji ntàŋ. Ŋjəɨ fínəɨ gū shhɛ llɔ po, pi fɛ chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ.

2 A chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ, ndindhi taoŋ cho ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a taoŋ pi moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ lĩɛŋ, ndindhi llɔ moŋ shiŋ ghɔ chwīe minaoŋ pugu mooŋ gha mbhi shini.

3 Ŋgwíŋ taoŋ moŋ ndindhi ghɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ ghrɨ́ ŋíeŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

4 Pi ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni trŭ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ki sheshe yaoŋ shhɛ ŋa a yi fhɛ ŋkhē nu nɛ, ki sheshe thɨ, ki trŭ, pugu wu'ɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o lĩ Minnwi choyei pugu nɛ.

5 Pi ni mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, ndɔ ki lɔ njwi vugu, yú'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mfā'o nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ yú'ɔ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋíeŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.

6 Moŋ pa llé pighɔ, ŋgwa shi ntā'a gu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ, pugu shi ntā'a gu ndɔ gu ntei vugu.

7 Pa ŋgwíŋ pighɔ ni mbɔ nɔ pa minyieŋləɨ ŋa pi pīri vugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu nchhɔ. Pichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ thɔ pugu nɔ ŋkie ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo, miŋi muŋu pɔ nɔ miŋi ŋgwamishua.

8 Ŋgiithɔ yugu pɔ nɔ ŋgiithɔ piŋgɛ, shua muŋu pɔ nɔ shua pa'o,

9 Pugu fā'o yaoŋ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yugu a pɔ pi nɔ tɨ́nɨ, ŋggì pra yugu pɔ pi nɔ ŋggì ntou ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa minyieŋləɨ nshūu vugu nɛ, ntei ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ̀.

* **8:11 8:11** Ligi yei pɔ pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ trŭ pugu yaoŋ lwillwi ŋa a ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ.

10 Shie yugu pugu pa kwēi
nu yugu pɔ ni ŋíeŋ. Ghrɨ́
yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa ya'ɔ
yú'ɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ pɔ pi moŋ
shie yugu ghɔ.
11 Fùoŋ vugu ŋa a sha'a
vugu nɛ pɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ shiŋ
ki ndugwi yi fɔ. Ligi yi moŋ
chrà Hibru pɔ ŋa Abadoŋ*,
mbɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa Apo-
lioŋ†.
12 Fǔoŋ ŋgə'ɨ kwo tɔgɔ, lɨi
njəɨ, yi paa wu'ɔ mbi'i nthɔ
nu.
13 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntɨgao
shɨna tua ji ntàŋ. Nja'o
ŋggì llɔ moŋ khwɛ ndua lɨ'ɨ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe pi
ni laoŋgo shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.
14 A chhu nu ni yichəɨ
mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shɨna, ŋa a ni
mfā'o ntàŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Kīgɛi
khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ
ŋa pi krao vugu yəɨ mmɛ
ŋkhǐ Yufrɛtɛ nɛ."
15 Nnɛ pi fēi khwɛ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pighɔ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo
pīri vugu nɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, llɛ́ ghɔ,
nàoŋ ghɔ, ni ŋga'o ghɔ nɛ,
ŋa pugu jwi fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋgwa
ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋguoŋ ŋgwa trɛi
lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ.
16 Mi ni nja'o fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ
nchhò ŋa pugu ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ
a pɔ paa ŋkɨɨ nchu'u.
17 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi ni
njəɨ pa minyieŋləɨ moŋ nnu
ghɔ ŋa pi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ,
pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pugu nɛ: Pugu
ni ŋgwɛ pa tɨ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ
yugu, ŋgwrà yi pɔ nɔ ŋgwrà
móŋoŋ. Pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a
lɨlɨɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwrà fhɔ̌
ya'o pipie. Pa thɔ minyieŋləɨ
pighɔ pɔ nɔ thɔ pa pa'o.
Móŋoŋ pugu pa ndindhi ni
ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ taoŋ nu nchò
pugu.
18 Fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋgwa ŋa ɔ̈
ŋgrā ŋgwa trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ
yie nɛ khu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ŋgə'ɨ pei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
móŋoŋ, ndindhi, ni móŋoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ ŋa a taoŋ nu
nchò pa minyieŋləɨ pighɔ nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ghrɨ́ minyieŋləɨ
pighɔ ni mbɔ pi nchò pugu
pugu pa shie yugu. Nthɛ
ŋa pa shie pugu pɔ pi nɔ
mitwɛ'i ni thɔ pugu, pugu
ləɨŋ ŋgwa pi ni yie ghɔ.
20 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi shini
ndɔ njwi vugu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei nɛ, shini
ndɔ mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu
nthɛ mbha fà'a pugu, ki
mieŋ gha'o nu pa miŋwɛiŋ
pugu pa nnwi ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo pugu pa tɨ́nɨ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ tɨ́nɨ ŋa a pɔ pi pipie,
pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ni thɨ. Mbɔ pa
nnwi ŋa pinthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ki nja'o lɨ'ɨ, ki nyīeŋ.
21 Pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a
ŋkǔnu yugu nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
pa nnu jwi ŋgwa, nnu tou
ŋgaŋ, ki nnu shúoŋ pugu pa
ŋgɨna.

10

Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ

* **9:11 9:11** Abadoŋ pɔ ŋa pɨrɨ nu. † **9:11 9:11** Apolioŋ pɔ ŋa *ŋgaŋ pɨrɨ lɨ'ɨ.*

1 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ta'a tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ moŋ po, ndiŋ moŋ lúluŋ, jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu nnu pɔ tɔthɨ thɔ yu, miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ ləɨ móŋoŋ.

2 A tuo muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ mbhɔ yu ŋa a ni mbɔ yi ŋa'aŋ. A tigi ŋgei kwò yi yi jɨ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ, yi ŋkwrɛi pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,

3 a kəɨ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi pa'o ndɨɨ ŋa a phɔ̄ nɛ. A ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ, khwachəɨ miwara mbɨ̀ wara.

4 Khwachəɨ pa miwara mbɨ̀ pighɔ ni ŋga ŋgwara, mi ni ŋkwo tā'a nā'aŋ, ndɔ nja'o ŋggì llɔ po a chhu nu ŋa, "Lə̄ɨŋ nnu ŋa khwachəɨ pa miwara mbɨ̀ pighɔ chhu nɛ, ki lɔ nji'i nā'aŋ shhɛ."

5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa mi ni njəɨ vi a thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ pugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ kərə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ po,

6 nshwrɛ̄i ni ligi Minnwi ŋa a yi maoŋ ki lɔ ma ŋkhu nɛ, ŋa a chwī̃e po pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nchwī̃e shhɛ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa, "Mba'a yīri nu nu'uŋ mbɔ.

7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shɨna shi ŋga ntua ntàŋ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwī̃e nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. A shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchī̃i ni puoŋ fà'a pi mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."

8 Nɛnnɛ, ŋggì ŋa ŋki ya'o llɔ po nɛ chrā vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a yi ŋa'aŋ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ pugu shhɛ nɛ."

9 Nnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ mbara ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa a fɛ muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ vəɨ. A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Kwe ŋkru, a shi nchwī̃e moŋ puŋ yɔ llwī, ndɔ moŋ nchò yɔ shi ndɨ̄ŋ pi nɔ llǒ."

10 Ǹkwe muuŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋkru. A ni ndɨ̄ŋ pi nɔ llǒ moŋ nchò a, ndɔ ǹga ŋkwo kru, a chwī̃e puŋ a llwī.

11 Pi chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ɔ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi nthɛ ntou pa ŋgwa pugu pa taoŋ taoŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà pa taoŋ pugu pa fùoŋ."

11

Paa pa miŋkwentie

1 Pi ni mfɛ muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ vəɨ a pɔ nɔ mbǐe, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ mfɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ŋga'o Minnwi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

2 Ndɔ ki'i mfɨ'ɨ yɨna ŋa a pɔ mbhi Nda Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pi kwo fɛ yie ghɔ ni pa la'ataoŋ ndɔ pugu shi nɨ̄ɨ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ la'o kwò pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ ni nàoŋ yi paa.

3 Ǹshi mfɛ njɨ ni paa pa miŋkwentie paŋ pugu yəɨ nnu mfɨ'ɨ nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni paa

ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ llɛmbhi. Pugu shi mbɔ moŋ ndhwí ywei gu.”

4 Yei paa pa thɨ olive pugu pa paa yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa a thi shhɨ Taathɔ ŋa a ghà nsha’a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.

5 Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu ndəɨŋ vugu, móŋoŋ taoŋ nchò pugu nshi’i mimbɨna yugu, moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, šheshеŋoŋ ntā’a nu nchwīe nnu ŋgə’ɨ mbɨŋ pugu pi jwi vugu nɛnnɛ.

6 Pugu fā’o ghrí nɔ fīnɨ nu po, nnɛ ŋa ki’i mbì llɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ ŋa pugu thɔ nchhu pa nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pugu fā’o njɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋkhǐ nɔ kara nu vugu pugu gū chhǐ pugu pa mā’aŋ nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə’ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ha’aŋ pugu khwā nɛ.

7 Pugu shi ŋga ŋkwo mī’ɛŋ ni chīi nu ŋkìnɨ yugu, minyieŋ pɨphɨ yɛ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ, mā’aŋ vugu ni nchhò, ŋga’a vugu, ndɔ njwi vugu.

8 Pa khu yugu nūaŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa nɔ lǐ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni “Shodoŋ” ki “Ijipti,” mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ vugu ŋkuoŋ wá’a nɛ.

9 Nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi pichəɨ llɔ shɨna kírɨ pa ŋgwa pugu pa kírɨ ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa la’ataoŋ shi mbɛ’i khu pugu ndɔ ndāa nɔ mieŋ nu pi twei vugu.

10 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mfā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ vugu, nchwīe pa jɨ, ntaoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ ni noŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa paa pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi pei ni mbɔ pa thɔpa’o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

11 Ndɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, jijwɛ chɔmbhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nii mbɨŋ pugu, pugu lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò muŋu, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ vugu nɛ.

12 Nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, “Ṗəɨ ku’ɔ hɛiŋ!” Pugu ku’ɔ po moŋ lúluŋ pa mbǐna pugu pɛ’i nu.

13 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, shhɛ chī’ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nshɨna, ta’a ghrà moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ö ŋgrā wuŋ lɨ’ɨ a pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, gū shhɛ. Khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkhu nɔ ha’aŋ shhɛ ghɔ ni nchɨ’ɨ ŋka’a nɛ, pɨgəɨ yugu fā’o mmɛ pɔgɔ gu, pugu fɛ ndigha’o ni Minnwi po.

14 Mbra ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ kwo tɔgɔ, lɨi njəɨ, yi trɛi thɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

Ntàŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shìna

15 Nnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shìna tua ji ntàŋ pa mmɛ ŋggì, chhu nu po ŋa,

“Sha’afuoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi gū
Sha’afuoŋ Taathɔ via pugu yi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,
a shi nsha’a nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.”

16 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ
ni yi khwɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pugu shhɨ
Minnwi nɛ, gū ni miŋi muŋu
shhɛ ŋgaʼo Minnwi,
17 nchhu nu ŋa,
“Pigi fɛ tōo nu vɛ ma Minnwi
Taathɔ
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ,
ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ ni mbɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo kwe mmɛ ghrí
yɔ
ndɔ njɛ̄ shaʼa nu.
18 Pa laʼataoŋ fāʼo pɨgɨtua,
ndɔ pɨgɨtua yɔ ni nthɔ,
mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi
nshaʼa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
kwo khu nɛ.
Ndɨɨ thɔ nɔ kɨ̄nɛiŋ nu puoŋ
fàʼa pɔ,
mbɔ pa njəɨliʼɨ pɔ pugu
pa ŋgwa pɔ,
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa
ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
Ndɨɨ kwo thɔ nɔ pɨrɨ nu
ŋgwa pɛ haʼaŋ pugu
pɨrɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.”
19 Nnɛ, Nda Minnwi po
chuʼɔ, pi yəɨ ŋkùŋ nūʼɔŋ
kɨna yi pugu pa ŋgwa moŋ
Nda ju Minnwi. Pa fiembɨ
ni nshēi nu, ndɔ nduo nu,
pa luo nu miwara mbì pɨnɨ
mbɔ, shhɛ shɨna, mmɛ wěi
gū.

12

Miŋgwɛ chəɨ pugu mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ

1 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ lǐ nōoŋ noŋ
yi po, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ŋa ndhwí
yi ni mbɔ pi minaoŋ, fhú
pɔ laʼo kwò yu, ni ŋkie ni
paanchrɔ fínəɨ ŋkuoŋ pɔ thɔ
yu.
2 A ni mbɔ ni nshūu, nchhɔ
ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɛ yúʼɔ pugu pa
ŋgəʼɨ phi.
3 Yichəɨ lǐ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ
po, ŋga njəɨ nu, mmɛ
mikwokwo pipie, mfāʼo
khwachəɨ thɔ ni wuŋ ndua
ni khwachəɨ ŋkie thɔ yu.
4 Shie yi yīgɨ taʼa ghrà pa
fínəɨ po nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā
ŋguoŋ fínəɨ po a taoŋ trɛi
ghrà, māʼaŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ. Minyieŋ ghɔ tithi yəɨ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni ntāʼa nu
mbhi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a gha mbhi
muuŋ yi ghɔ, a kɛ̄ʼi ŋkrukru.
5 A phi muuŋ mimbia, mbɔ
yɛ ŋa a shi nshaʼa ŋguoŋ
pa laʼataoŋ ghao ni mbĭe tínɨ
nɛ, ndɔ pi kiʼi njā muuŋ ghɔ
jā ŋkuʼɔ nɔ yəɨ Minnwi pugu
pa faaŋ yi.
6 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ tei ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
ŋkŭnu njó lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ Minnwi
ni ŋkwo pīri nūʼɔŋ, mbɔ lɨʼɨ
ŋa pi shi ŋkugwi vi nɔ taʼa
ŋkaŋ ni paa ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao
wuŋ llɛmbhi.

Pi māʼaŋ Shata ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

7 Nnɛ, nchhò gū po. Maikə
pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi thɔ
māʼaŋ mmɛ mikwokwo ghɔ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ.
Mikwokwo ghɔ pugu pa ji
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ māʼaŋ vugu
ŋkaa pugu.
8 Ndɔ pi ghaʼa pa minyieŋ
ghɔ, paʼa shìna lɔ nuʼuŋ
mbiʼi ni pugu po.
9 Pi māʼaŋ mmɛ minyieŋ
ghɔ shhɛ, mbɔ mmɛ mitwɛʼi
llɛshhɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni devɨ

ki Shata nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɨɨ
ŋguoŋ mbhi. Pi ni mā’aŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, mā’aŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pugu pugu.
10 Nja’o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì
po chhu nu ŋa,
“Ndwɛ lūgu nu pugu pa ghrɨ́
pugu pa Sha’afuoŋ Min-
nwi via
ni njɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe
nɛ kwo thɔ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo mā’aŋ ŋgaŋ
shwei fàŋ pa lǐŋ pia
shhɨ Minnwi shhɛ,
ŋa a ghà nchhu pa fàŋ pa lǐŋ
pia
moŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa
tu’u shhɨ Minnwi yia
nɛ.
11 Pi kwo gha’a vi ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Muuŋ
Minjɨɨ
pugu pa nnu shini ha’aŋ
pugu chīi nɛ,
ndɔ pugu ni ŋkhwā chɔmbhi
yugu wu’ɔ shɨgɛi ti
nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo
ŋa mimfɛ pugu khu nthɛ
vi.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fā’o
pwanju’ɔ ma po
pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ
moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Ndɔ ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ma
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa
moŋ ŋkhǐ,
nthɛ ŋa devɨ shwi’i shhɛ
mbara vəɨ moŋ mmɛ
pɨgɨtua
nthɛ ŋa a ji ŋa ndɨɨ yi
kwi’i.”
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa mikwokwo ghɔ
ni njəɨ ŋa pi mā’aŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ nɛ, a tei njiŋ miŋgwɛ yɛ
ŋa a ni mbhi muuŋ mimbia
nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pi ni mfɛ paa pra
mmɛ mimba’o ni miŋgwɛ
ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yei
ntei mitwɛ’i ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó, nɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ pi
fā’o nɔ kugwi nu vi nɔ trɛi
ŋga’o ni ghrà yi nɛ.
15 Mitwɛ’i ghɔ shā’o ŋkhǐ
nɔ nɨnəɨ llɔ nchò yu njiŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa a tiɛŋ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ.
16 Ndɔ shhɛ ghɛ̄rɛ miŋgwɛ
ghɔ, shhɛ ŋa’aŋ nchò yi mmi
nɨnəɨ ghɔ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ
shā’o llɔ nchò yu nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, túa minyieŋ ghɔ
pɨgɨ mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a
ghə̄ɨ nɔ mā’aŋ nu pɨgəɨ
puoŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni nchhɔ̀,
mbɔ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu nū’ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi
ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa
Jishɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
18 Ndɔ a thi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ
ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ.

13

Fǔoŋ minyieŋ

1 Njəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ a
taoŋ nu moŋ ŋkhǐ ni wuŋ
ndua pugu pa khwachəɨ
thɔ ni wuŋ ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa
ndua pi, ni pa ligi nchɨ’əshə
ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ pi.
2 Minyieŋ ŋa mi ni njəɨ
nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ minchrɔ, kwò
mi pɔ nɔ yi miŋaŋieŋ, nchò
yi pɔ nɔ nchò pa’o. Mmɛ
mikwokwo ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
dragoŋ nɛ fɛ njɨ yi pugu pa
faaŋ yi ni mmɛ ghrí ghɔ.
3 Yichəɨ ta’a thɔ yi pɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ a fā’o fí ŋa minthɛ
a jwi vi. Ndɔ fí ghɔ ŋa
a kaŋ ni nthɛ a jwi vi nɛ

mmɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ghao ghrāo nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
njōu njiŋ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga'o mmɛ mik-
wokwo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a fɛ ghrɨ́
yi ni minyieŋ ghɔ ndɔ pugu
gha'o minyieŋ ghɔ, nchhu
nu ŋa, "A gɔ̌ nɔ minyieŋ yei,
ndɔ a nthɛ a wie pugu gɔ̌
ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀?"
5 Nnɛ, pi mieŋ minyieŋ ghɔ
a chrā pa chrà nōoŋ noŋ
pugu pa chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ
ligi Minnwi. Pi fɛ njɨ ghɔ nɔ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ ni nàoŋ
yi paa.
6 A ŋa'aŋ nchò yi nɔ chrā
nu pa chrà nchɨ'əshə nthɛ
Minnwi, nthɔ nchī'ə ligi yi
pugu pa lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yi, pugu pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ pi po
nɛ.
7 Pi ni mbɨnɨ mieŋ vi ŋa
a mā'aŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ ni nchhɔ̀ ndɔ
ŋga'a vugu, pi fɛ ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ
pa ŋguoŋ pa ndaaŋoŋ, pugu
pa kɨrɨ ŋgwa, ni pa ŋgwa llɔ
moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ pugu pa
la'ataoŋ.
8 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
chhɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ shi
ŋga'o vi, ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pi ni nā'aŋ ligi yugu ŋkaoŋ
Minnwi maa chwīe mbhi
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi mbɔ
yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi
vi nɛ.
9 Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tə́nə, â
ya'o.
10 Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ
chə́ɨŋ,
kaŋ pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi
nsho vi ni kafa,
kaŋ pi shi nsho vi ni
kafa.
Yei gɛ̀ ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ nɔ tīi nu shii pugu
pa piŋ.

Mbra minyieŋ

11 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ
a taoŋ nu moŋ shhɛ mfā'o
paa ndua nɔ muuŋ minjɨɨ,
nchrā nu nɔ mmɛ mik-
wokwo ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ
nɛ.
12 A ni nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
njɨ fŭoŋ minyieŋ shhɨ yu
nchwīe ŋkuoŋ mbhi pugu pa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ghɔ gha'o
fŭoŋ minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa mmɛ fɨ́
yi ni ntɨnɨ nɛ.
13 A ni nōoŋ ntou pa
lì, nchwīe ti mə́ŋoŋ llɔ po
nshwi'i shhɛ shhɨ ŋgwa
14 ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lì ŋa
pi ni mieŋ ŋa a fā'a shhɨ
minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ, a fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ, nshwei vugu ŋa pugu
chwīe yaoŋ a fhi minyieŋ yɛ
ŋa kafa ni ndəɨŋ vi a lɔ mbi'i
yi maoŋ nɛ.
15 Pi mieŋ mbra minyieŋ
ghɔ ŋa a fɛ jijwɛ ni yaoŋ
ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe a fhi fŭoŋ
minyieŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
yaoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe a
fhi minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ a ka
chrachra, nchwīe pi jwi
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lāa ŋa
mba'a pugu gha'o yaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
16 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ghao, pa miŋkwasha
pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pa
fā'o pugu pa mbou, pa

ŋkǔna pugu pa ŋgwa gha, ŋa pi nū’ɔŋ lĭ nɔ ŋgɛi mbhɔ jɨ yugu ki nɔ choyei yugu.

17 Pugu ni nchwīe yei nnu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a shesheŋoŋ lɔ njuoŋ yaoŋ ki fini, kaŋ a nɛ a fā’o lĭ ghɔ mbɔ ligi minyieŋ ghɔ ki fɨ’ɨ ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ.

18 Yei fɛ gè ni shiethɔ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu nɛ pī’i njiŋ ligi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ nthɛ ŋa njiŋ yaoŋ shia ghɔ nɛ thi pi nɔ ligi ŋoŋ, yaoŋ shia yei ghɔ pɔ ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ ni ndigi yi ntɨgao (666).

14

Muuŋ Minjɨɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Nnɛ m̀bɛ’i, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ thi ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shayaoŋ pugu pa ta’a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ ŋgwa yi khwɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā’o ligi yi pugu ligi Tǎa vi choyei pugu.

2 Nja’o yichəɨ ŋggì llɔ po, a pɔ nɔ ntou pa ŋkhĭ ŋa a wara nu nɔ ŋggì mmɛ miwara mbɨ̀. Ŋggì ŋa mi ni nja’o nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ ŋggì ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ mba’o lóu.

3 Pugu ni nchhɔ njrāo ŋkhĭ fhi shhɨ faaŋ pugu pa shhɨ khwɛ pa miyaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kaŋ ni mfɛ pa’a a lɔ njɛ’i ŋkhĭ ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta’a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ ŋa pi ni njuoŋ vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.

4 A ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu shi lɔ nji’i mfuo noŋ yugu ni piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ya’a nūaŋ pugu pa piŋgɛ. A pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ. Pi yuoŋ pei ŋgwa shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ fǔoŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.

5 Pugu shini ndɔ naa ma ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o ntəɨ.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ mbhɔ trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

6 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a yei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ pigi ni pwa pisha’akhɔ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o ndugwi yi nɔ chīi nu ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, ni ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ŋgwa.

7 A chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, “Pɔgɔ Minnwi, mfɛ ndigha’o ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shá’a kwo thɔ ndɔ ŋga’o vi ŋa a chwīe po pugu pa shhɛ nɛ, pa mmɛ ŋkhĭ pugu pa ŋkhĭ ŋka’ashɛ.”

8 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ mbra yi pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mbara, nchhu nu ŋa, “A gū, a gū mbɔ mmɛ la’ataoŋ Babiloŋ, a pɔ nɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao nnu là’o njù’ɔ kwoshuoŋ yi.”

9 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi trɛi,

yōu njiŋ yugu, nchhu nu
ni nji̱ ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ ŋgaʼo
minyieŋ ghɔ pugu yaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe nɔ fhi yi nɛ, mbiŋ
lì ghɔ choyei yu ki ŋkuoŋ
mbhɔ yi,
10 kaŋ ju ŋkaa yu shi
nnu làʼo Minnwi, mbɔ làʼo
pi̱gi̱tua yi, ŋa a shāʼo ni
ŋguoŋ nji̱ moŋ ndua pi̱gi̱tua
yi nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu chwīe nnu yei nɛ,
pi shi mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni pugu
moŋ móŋoŋ pugu pa móŋoŋ
ŋgùʼɔ mikaŋ ŋa a ki̱i̱ nu nɛ
shhi̱ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa shhi̱
Muuŋ Minji̱i̱.
11 Ndindhi móŋoŋ ŋgəʼɨ
yugu kuʼɔ tɔthi̱ ki ndugwi yi,
fɛrɛnoŋ lɔ mbɔ moŋ naoŋchi̱
pugu pa tuʼu ni ŋgwa pei
ŋa pugu ghaʼo minyieŋ ghɔ
pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɔ
fhi yi nɛ, pugu pa shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a piŋ pi nūʼɔŋ lì ligi yi
mbi̱ŋ yu nɛ.
12 Yei gè ni ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ tīi nu shii,
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nūʼɔŋ
kìna Minnwi pugu pa piŋ
yugu mbi̱ŋ Jishɔ nɛ.”
13 Njaʼo ŋggì llɔ po chhu
nu ŋa, “Nāʼaŋ yei: Shishini,
mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu khu moŋ piŋ mbi̱ŋ
Taathɔ nɛ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄i̱ nu
shhi̱.” Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu
ŋa, “Shishini mbɔrɔ yugu,
nthɛ ŋa pugu shi mfɛrɛ noŋ
yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ fàʼa yugu,
nthɛ ŋa fàʼa yugu shi njōu
njiŋ yugu!”

Maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

14 Nɛnnɛ ǹdīi, ŋga njəi̱ nu
nɛ njəi̱ lúluŋ fufhu, yichəi̱
ŋoŋ chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ
nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni
ŋkie nɔ yi laoŋgo thɔ yu,
ni ŋkwaŋ minwi yaʼa reshi
mbɔ yi chəchi̱gəi̱ mbhɔ yu.
15 Yichəi̱ taʼa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi taoŋ moŋ Nda Min-
nwi nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ ju ghɔ ŋa a
chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɛ ni
mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, “Lɔ̄gɔ minwi
yɔ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi yaʼa reshi
nɛ ŋkwōo maoŋ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ
ŋa ndi̱i̱ kwōo maoŋ kwo
thɔ, nthɛ ŋa ya maoŋ kwōo
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kwo ya nti̱ni̱ ti
ŋkāʼo.”
16 Nnɛ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɛ, firi
minwi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
ŋkwōo maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ.
17 Nnɛ yichəi̱ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi taoŋ moŋ Nda
Minnwi po mfāʼo minwi
chəchi̱gəi̱ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ yi
yaʼa reshi ghɔ ŋkaa yu.
18 Yichəi̱ taʼa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi taoŋ li̱ʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ,
mbɔ yɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa a ni
mfāʼo ghrɨ́ móŋoŋ nɛ, mɛ̄iŋ
yɛ ŋa a ni mfāʼo minwi
chəchi̱gəi̱ ghɔ nɛ ni nji̱ ŋa,
“Lɔ̄gɔ minwi yɔ njaʼa ntíɛŋ
thi̱ grape moŋ faaŋ grape
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa pa
ntíɛŋ thi̱ grape pi kwo ti̱ni̱.”
19 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ
firi minwi yi a tiri ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ ŋkwōo pa ntíɛŋ thi̱
grape ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, māʼaŋ
moŋ mmɛ li̱ʼɨ ŋa Minnwi ghà
nchwīe làʼo pi̱gi̱tua yi nɛ.
20 Pi kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thi̱ grape

pighɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ la'a nɛ, chhĭ khīi ntaoŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ, ti mbɔ ta'a kwò ni ghrà yi nɔ ku'ɔ nu tɔthɨ, ndɔ nshɨga ti nchəɨŋ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni ndipu'u wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ntɨgao ŋkaŋ kwò.

15

Khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ

1 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lĭ po, a pɔ mmɛ yi ndɔ mbɔ yi ghraoghrao, khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ pa ndugwi pi nthɛ ŋa a ndugwi njiŋ nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua Minnwi.

2 Njəɨ yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋgrashi nyaŋ ni móŋoŋ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gha'a minyieŋ ghɔ pugu yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ, ni ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ a thi yəɨ ŋkhĭ ŋgrashi ghɔ, ni yaoŋ pa'o lóu Minnwi mbhɔ pugu.

3 Pugu yrāo ŋkhĭ Mushi, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhĭ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,

"Fà'a pɔ gha'o ndɔ mbɔ yi ghraoghrao,
ma Minnwi Taathɔ, ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.
Ɔ nōoŋ fà'a yɔ yi ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔ yi shishini,
ma Fùoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ!

4 Yo Taathɔ, a gɔ̌ ŋa a shi mieŋ ki pɔgɔ
ndɔ ŋga'o ligi yɔ?
A gò tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
Ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ shi nthɔ ŋga'o ligi yɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ pa mbha fà'a ndɨndɨ pɔ."

5 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ'i, Nda Minnwi po pɔ yi wo, mbɔ ntǎa ŋa Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ gí kìna yi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

6 Llɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ghɔ, khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ moŋ ya ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí fhu chiachia ni khwachəɨ pa ŋgwara laoŋgo ŋkuoŋ njù'ɔ yugu.

7 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna khwɛ miyaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ni mfɛ khwachəɨ kumbu ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ, pɨgɨtua lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ mbɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

8 Nda Minnwi ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ndindhi ndigha'o Minnwi pugu pa ghrɨ́ yi, ti a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nii moŋ Nda Minnwi ghɔ ti khwachəɨ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ nu'uŋ mmɛ.

16

Khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi

1 Nnɛ ǹja'o yichəɨ mmɛ ŋggì llɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ghɔ chhu nu ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ ghəɨ nshā'o khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ."

2 Nnɛ fŭoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi ghə̄ɨ nshā'o ji
kumbu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
wuwuru mbɨ́na yu'ɔ yu'ɔ
ntaoŋ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni mfā'o lǐ minyieŋ
ghɔ ndɔ ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi
ni nchwīe a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
3 Mbra yi shā'o ji kumbu
moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ, a kara mbɔ
nɔ chhǐ khu ŋoŋ, ŋguoŋ pa
mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ
khu ghao.
4 Yichəɨ mbra yi, a pɔ
yi trɛi, shā'o ji kumbu ghɔ
moŋ nɨnəɨ pugu pa ŋkhǐ
ŋka'ashɛ, pugu gū chhǐ.
5 Ǹja'o ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi yɛ ŋa a ni ndɨna nu ni
moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ chhu ni Min-
nwi ŋa,
"Yo, Ǹoŋ Taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ, ŋa a pɔ, ni
mbɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a thɔ gǒ ni pa
njó pei.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi
ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
nnɛ ɔ fɛ chhǐ ni pugu ŋa
pugu nnu.
A yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pugu
fā'o nɛ."
7 Ǹja'o, lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi chhu nu ŋa,
"Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, mbɔ Min-
nwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
njɨ nɛ,
pa njó pɔ kā'o ndɔ mbɔ
yi nnu shini!"
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shìna yi
khwɛ, shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ
minaoŋ, pi mieŋ minaoŋ ghɔ
a tūoŋ ŋgwa ni móŋoŋ yi.
9 Tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ghɔ ni
ntūoŋ vugu pugu chɔ̄nɔ ligi
Minnwi ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ
pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pei nɛ. Pugu
shini ndɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu
ni phɨ mfɛ ndigha'o ni Min-
nwi.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
mbɔ ŋgaŋ tiɛŋ shɨna shā'o ji
kumbu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ minyieŋ
ghɔ, la'ataoŋ yi gū njiŋ. Pa
ŋgwa naoŋ lɨŋ pugu moŋ
yú'ɔ,
11 nchɔ̄nɔ Minnwi po nthɛ
yú'ɔ yugu pugu pa mbɨ́na.
Pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu
yugu ni mbha nnu yugu.
12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntɨgao
shìna shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ
mmɛ nɨnəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Yufrɛtɛ, ŋkhǐ yi ywiri nɔ pīri
nu shɛndaoŋ ni pa fùoŋ llɔ
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ sha'a minaoŋ.
13 Ǹjəɨ trɛi jijwɛ pɨphɨ
pugu pɔ nɔ mishɨnɔ. Pugu ni
nchhɔ ntaoŋ nu nchò mmɛ
ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pugu pa
nchò minyieŋ ghɔ, ni nchò
njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ.
14 Pugu ni mbɔ pa jijwɛ
pa miŋwɛiŋ nthɔ nō̄oŋ pa lǐ
ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ pa fùoŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi nɔ kɨrɨ nu vugu
ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ nchhò moŋ mmɛ
llɛ́ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
njɨ nɛ.
15 Jishɔ Taathɔ ni nchhu
ŋa, **"Lɨɨ njəɨ, ǹthɔ nu nɔ
ŋgɨna! Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i ndhɛ lɔ̄gɔ nɛ, ŋa
a mā'aŋ ndhwí yi, nnɛ ŋa**

ki’i a nyīeŋ ntii, nnɛ mfā’o lrithɔ lɨ’ɨ wo.”
16 Nnɛ pa jijwɛ pighɔ kɨrɨ
pa fùoŋ pighɔ ta’a lɨ’ɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru
ni Amagedoŋ nɛ.

Shìna ndigi khwachəɨ kumbu
17 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shìna
shā’o kumbu yi moŋ tɔthɨ,
mmɛ ŋggì ntaoŋ moŋ Nda
Minnwi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ Min-
nwi, nchhu nu ŋa “A mmɛ!”
18 Pa fiembɨ ni shēi nu,
ndūo nu, ntou pa miwara
mbì, shhɛ shɨna moŋ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma
njəɨ llɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋmishua
ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie
shɨna nu shhɛ ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ yi.
19 Mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ ni
nshɨna ntaoŋ trɛi krao, pa
moŋ la’a moŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ
gu. Minnwi kwiŋ mmɛ Ba-
biloŋ nchwīe vi a nnu là’o llɔ
moŋ ndua mmɛ pɨgɨtua yi.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa puoŋ ŋkǔnu
titri ŋkhǐ tei, pa’a kaŋ ta’a
mbra lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i.
21 Mɛmmɛ wěi, ŋa lrī nu
muŋu ni mbɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ
kilu ni kilu yi tiɛŋ, gū llɔ
po mbɨŋ ŋgwa, pugu chōnɔ
Minnwi nthɛ ŋgə’ɨ wěi nthɛ
ŋa ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ ni ŋga’a.

17

Mmɛ shakhɨ pugu minyieŋ
1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ shɨna khwachəɨ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ
ŋa pugu ni ntuo khwachəɨ
kumbu nɛ, thɔ nchhu vəɨ ŋa,
“Thɔ, ǹshi nōoŋ shá’a mmɛ
shakhɨ ghɔ vɛ ŋa a chhɔ
ŋkuoŋ pa ntou ŋkhǐ nɛ.
2 A ju ŋa pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo pɔ pugu pugu
moŋ shúoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo paa nthɛ nnu
nu là’o kwoshuoŋ yi nɛ.”
3 A tiɛŋ a moŋ Jijwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ
ni mmu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
ǹjəɨ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ a chɔchɔ
ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ pipie ŋa pi
nā’aŋ pa ligi ŋa a wɛ’i Min-
nwi nɛ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ
yi ghao. Minyieŋ ghɔ fā’o
khwachəɨ thɔ ni wuŋ ndua.
4 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni mā’aŋ
ndhwí pipie, nchwīe noŋ yi
ni pa shíga laoŋgo pugu
pa ŋgù’ɔ pwapwa pugu pa
pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ ŋgɨ̀nɔ.
A ni ntuo ndua ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo a lɨnaoŋ ni pa nnu
pɨphɨ pugu pa tɔtrɔ shúoŋ yi.
5 Pi ni nā’aŋ yichəɨ nnu
lə̄ɨŋ ŋkuoŋ choyei yi: Mmɛ
Babiloŋ mbɔ mǔuŋ pa
shakhɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa
nnu pɨphɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
6 Ǹjəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ a paa
ni chhǐ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ, chhǐ pa ŋgwa ŋa
pi ni njwi vugu nthɛ Jishɔ
nɛ. Mi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, ŋgrāo
ŋkiɛŋ yie.
7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Ɔ ghrāo
pi khɔ? Ǹshi nshwei ghɔ ni
nnu lə̄ɨŋ nthɛ miŋgwɛ yinɛ
pugu pa minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa a
fā’o khwachəɨ thɔ, ni wuŋ
ndua ŋa a tiɛŋ vi nɛ.
8 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ
nɛ ni mbɔ yi maoŋ ndɔ ki
lɔ mbɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ntā’a nu

ŋkuʼɔ llɔ moŋ tiɛŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋgəɨ pi pɨrɨ vi. Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pi lɔ nāʼaŋ ligi yugu moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔmbhi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ shi ŋgrāo nɔ yəɨ mi minyieŋ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɔ paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ ndɔ mfāʼo nɔ thɔ nu.

9 Yei fɛ gɛ̀ ni kwāʼa nu shiethɔ: Khwachəɨ thɔ pighɔ khwachəɨ pa mbra ŋa miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.

10 Pi pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ mfāʼo khwachəɨ pa fùoŋ, shɨna pugu yi tiɛŋ kwo gū, taʼa yi wuʼɔ nchhɔ shaʼa nu, taʼa yi wuʼɔ mbiʼi nu ma nthɔ, ndɔ shi ŋga nthɔ, a kɨna nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

11 Ndɔ ni minyieŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi maoŋ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ, a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ shɨ̀na yi fúoŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi taʼa yi shɨna yi khwachəɨ pighɔ ndɔ pi shi mbɨrɨ vi.

12 Wuŋ ndua yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pɔ pi wuŋ fùoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mfāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ pa pifuoŋ yaʼa, ndɔ pugu shi mfāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ fùoŋ nɔ taʼa awa pugu pa minyieŋ ghɔ.

13 Wuŋ fùoŋ pei pɔ pi ni taʼaŋggi, mfɛ njɨ yugu pugu pa ghrɨ́ yugu nɔ shaʼa nu ni minyieŋ ghɔ.

14 Pugu shi māʼaŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ ni nchhɔ̀, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ ghaʼa vugu nthɛ ŋa a Taathɔ pa taathɔ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nɛ, pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vugu, nchuʼɔ vugu pugu lɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghà njaʼo vi.”

15 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Pa ŋkhǐ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ lɨʼɨ ŋa shakhɨ ghɔ ni nchhɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa pa laʼalaʼa taoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou pa yú ŋgwa, pugu pa ŋgwa pa taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa ŋgwa lɔ moŋ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.

16 Wuŋ ndua pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pugu pa minyieŋ ghɔ shi mbīna shakhɨ ghɔ. Pugu shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu ghao, mieŋ vi a kɨna ntii. Pugu shi ŋkru frɛinoŋ yi, ntūoŋ vi ni móŋoŋ.

17 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo kāoŋ njùʼɔ yugu ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa ju Minnwi tāʼa nu nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ni taʼaŋggi mfɛ ghrɨ́ yugu nɔ pa fùoŋ ni minyieŋ ghɔ, ti pa chrà Minnwi nuʼuŋ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ.

18 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ mmɛ laʼataoŋ ŋa a fāʼo njɨ mbɨŋ pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.”

18

Gū nu Babiloŋ shhɛ

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a shwiʼi nu shhɛ llɔ po. A ni mfāʼo ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ghrɨ́, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ chhɔ shɛiŋ nu nthɛ ndighaʼo yi.

2 A mɛ̄iŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,

“Mmɛ Babiloŋ gū, a gū!
A gū lɨʼɨ chhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ,

mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkra fɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa mishi
pɨphɨ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkra fɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa minyieŋ
pɨphɨ, minyieŋ ŋa pi lɔ
nji'i ntā'a nu nɛ ghà
ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ
ghao kwo nnu
là'o tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu
kwoshuoŋ yi,
pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ
kwo pɔ pugu pugu
moŋ shúoŋ,
pa ghaŋ pi'ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo gū
ghaŋ fà'o llɔ ŋkuoŋ
tɨtɨnɨ pìga pugu pa
njù'ɔ shúoŋ yi."
4 Nnɛ ǹja'o yichəɨ ŋggì po,
a chhu nu ŋa,
"Ꝑəɨ taoŋ ni vəɨ moŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ, ma
ŋgwa paŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ yi'i mbɔ
ŋgia phɨ yi,
pugu pa nɛnnɛ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ shi mbɔ ŋgia ŋgə'ɨ
yi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo kɨrɨ phɨ yi
moŋ gwí ti a ku'ɔ ti
mbɔ nɔ po.
Minnwi kwiŋ ŋguoŋ
mbha nnu pɨphɨ pi
ghao.
6 Ꝑəɨ fā'a mbɨŋ yu wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ juju fā'a mbɨŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ.
Ꝑəɨ lu'u mbha fà'a yi ghɔ
paa lɨ'ɨ.
Ńi'iŋ là'o moŋ ndua yi
a tɨnɨ ti mbɔ paa lɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ juju ni
ni'iŋ yi ŋgwa nɛ.
7 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋga'o
noŋ yi nchhɔ nu moŋ
nchhɔ́ shi'i nɛ,
nnɛ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ pugu
pa yu'ɔ njù'ɔ pi nɔ
fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ gha'o noŋ
pugu pa nchhɔ́ shi'i
ŋa a ni nchhɔ moŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa moŋ njù'ɔ yu a chhu
ŋa,
'Ńchhɔ pi nɔ ŋgwafuoŋ,
ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
ŋkugu,
m̀ba'a ma nji'i mfā'o
yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.'
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pi,
gu, yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, ni nj̃i
shi nthɔ pi ta'a llɛ́ pi
lɔ mbɨnɨ ntūoŋ vi ni
móŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi Taathɔ,
ŋa a sha'a vi nɛ, fā'o
njɨ."
9 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ moŋ
nnu kwoshuoŋ, nchhɔ moŋ
nchhɔ́ shi'i pugu pugu nɛ
shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa nthɛ vi
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ ndindhi
móŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkɨɨ vi nɛ.
10 Pugu shi ntithi fie hini,
moŋ pɔgɔ nu yú'ɔ ŋa pi ni'iŋ
nu mbɨŋ yu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
"A nnu wuwuru! A nnu
wuwuru!
Gɔ̀ mmɛ la'ataoŋ, gɔ̀
mmɛ la'ataoŋ, mbɔ
Babiloŋ!
Wu'ɔ moŋ ta'a awa, gha'a
nu mɔ thɔ."
11 Pa ghaŋ pi'ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ kə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa vi, nthɛ ŋa

shesheŋoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ njuoŋ
kaku pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
12 Shesheŋoŋ shini ndɔ
nu'uŋ njuoŋ pa laoŋgo,
pugu yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tɨ́nɨ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, shɨ́ga pugu pa
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni pəə, pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ
mbɔ yi frŭ, pichəɨ pa ndhwí
ŋa a pie shishini, pugu pa
pichəɨ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shilki, pugu pa
ndhwí ŋa a pie nɔ pɨ̀ɨ, pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ thɨ ŋa
pugu fā'o mbwa luŋ nɛ, pa
ŋguoŋ pa ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe ni shua shɨnəɨ nɛ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe ni thɨ tɨnɨnchuoŋ
nɛ, pugu pa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
tɨ́nɨ mbɔ yi pipie, ni tɨ́nɨ,
ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ
ŋgwraŋgwra,
13 pugu pa shinamoŋ,*
pugu pa mbhɛ nyiaŋ yaoŋ,
pugu pa lěi, pugu pa laminda
tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
məə, pugu fraŋkishɛŋ, pugu
pa là'o, pugu pa wru, pugu
pa prupɨna gato, pugu pa
shíe gɛ, pugu pa nà'aŋ,
pugu pa minjɨɨ, pugu pa
minyieŋləɨ, pugu pa yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
kalɨ, pugu pa kŭna, mbɔ
ŋgwamishua.
14 Pa ghaŋ pi'ɛ taŋ pighɔ
chhu ŋa, "Pa maoŋ pwapwa
pɛ ŋa ɔ khwā ni njù'ɔ
yɔ nɛ taoŋ nɛ mbhɛ mbhɔ
ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ nchhɔ́
shi'i pɔ pugu pa maoŋ shi'i
pɔ phɛ nɛ mbhɔ ghɔ ti
mba'a ɔ ma nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ
njəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ."
15 Pa ghaŋ taŋ pɛ ŋa pugu
fā'o taŋ pighɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni
ŋkie pi mbhɔ yu ŋgū ghaŋ
fà'o nɛ, shi nthi pi fie hini
nthɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ mbɔgɔ
nū'uŋ nu ŋa pi nū'uŋ vi nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu
ni njɨ,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,

"A nnu wuwuru! A nnu
wuwuru ni mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ
pi ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí nɛ,
ndhwí ŋa a pie shishini
pugu pa ndhwí pipie,
mbūoŋ noŋ yi ní laoŋgo
pugu pa shɨ́ga ni pa
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə!

17 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ shɨna ta'a
awa, ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei
ghao shi'i."

Ŋguoŋ pa taathɔ moŋ
ŋkhĭ ghɔ, pugu pa ŋgwa
moŋ ghɔ, ni ghaŋ fà'a moŋ
mitu ŋkhĭ pighɔ, pugu pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa taŋ yugu pɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ, thi pi fie hini.
18 Pugu ni ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ni njəɨ ndindhi
ŋa a taoŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchhɔ ŋkie vi nɛ, ŋa, "A
yəɨ la'ataoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ
mmɛ Babiloŋ?"
19 Pugu shā'o pru thɔ pugu
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkə̄ɨ nu
ndɔ njūa nu nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu ni
njɨ ŋa,

"A nnu wuwuru ni mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ,

* **18:13 18:13** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ni'iŋ moŋ brɛi pwapwa. A ghà ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrao thɨ ŋa pi wū'ɔ, mbɔ pi yi fuŋfuŋ.

mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu fā'ɔ pa
mitu ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ
nɛ,
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'ɔ yi
ŋgū ghaŋ fà'ɔ!
Nthɛ ŋa shɨna ta'a awa, a gū
gha."
20 Fā'ɔ pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vi, ma
po,
pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi.
Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi sha'a vi mfɛ
njɔ́ ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ!
21 Nnɛ yichəɨ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ ŋgù'ɔ nɔ
fɨ'ɨ mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ wū'ɔ yaoŋ
mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchhu nu
ŋa,
"A ha'aŋ pi shi mā'aŋ Ba-
biloŋ pɨphɨ,
mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ,
pa'a pi lɔ ma nu'uŋ njəɨ
vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
22 Nnɛ ŋggì lóu ŋa pi ghà
ŋkraokrao, pugu pa
ghaŋ pa'ɔ lóu, pugu
pa yi maoŋ tua, ni
ghaŋ tua ntàŋ,
mba'a pi ma nu'uŋ nja'ɔ
shɨna ghɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ki ghaŋ chwĭe sheshe ŋkwaŋ
maoŋ ni mbhɔ,
mba'a pi nu'uŋ njəɨ
vugu shɨna ghɔ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ki ŋggì ŋgù'ɔ wu'ɔ yaoŋ,
mba'a pi nu'uŋ nja'ɔ
shɨna ghɔ.
23 Lí'ɛ ŋa laŋ ghà mfɛ nɛ,
mba'a a ma nu'uŋ nthɛ
shɨna pəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
Ŋggì mimbia láŋ pugu
miŋgwɛ fhi,
mba'a pi ma nu'uŋ nja'ɔ
shɨna pəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
nthɔ mbi'ɛ taŋ nɛ ni
mbɔ pugu mbɔ pa
mmɛ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ.
Pəɨ ni mfĩɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
la'ataoŋ ghao ni ŋgáŋ
yəɨ.
24 Pi ni mfɛ njɔ́ ni Babiloŋ
ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pi ni njəɨ
ŋa chhĭ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi pugu pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pi ni ŋkwo ma njwi
nɛ, pɔ mbhɔ yu."

19

Pwanju'ɔ po

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹja'ɔ
yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ mmɛ
ŋggì ntou yú po, pa'ɔ ŋgòu,
nchhu nu ŋa,
"Gha'ɔ Yawe!*
Lūgu nu pugu pa ndigha'ɔ
pugu pa njɨ pɔ ni Min-
nwi yia.
2 Nthɛ ŋa sha'a nu mi pɔ
pi yi nnu shini mbɨnɨ
mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ,
nthɛ ŋa a kwo sha'a mmɛ
shakhɨ ghɔ,
ŋa a ni nthɔ mfuo pa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ pa
nnu kwoshuoŋ mi.
Minnwi fɛ njɔ́ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa
a ni njwi puoŋ fà'a ju
Minnwi."
3 Pugu pɨnɨ ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,

* **19:1 19:1** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa Haleluya moŋ chrà Hibru.

"Gha'o Yawe!
Ndindhi ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ
yu nɛ ku'ɔ tɔthɨ ki
ndugwi yi."
4 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni
yi khwɛ ghɔ pugu pa khwɛ
mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ gū shhɛ
ŋga'o Minnwi ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ. Gha'o Yawe!"
5 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Gha'o Minnwi yia,
ŋguoŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi
puoŋ fà'a pi ghao,
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa
ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ."

Jɨ nu tini, mbɔ yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ

6 Ǹja'o yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ
ŋggì mmɛ yú nɛ, nɔ khɔ
nu ntou ŋkhǐ, pugu pa ŋggì
mmɛ wara nu mbɨ̀, kə̄ɨ nu ni
njɨ ŋa,
"Gha'o Yawe!
Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ
Minnwi yia, mbɔ chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ, sha'a.
7 P̌ia fā'o pwanju'ɔ, pugu
pa mmɛ pwatua mfɛ
ndigha'o ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa láŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
kwo thɔ.
Ŋgwɛ vi kwo lɔ mbīri
noŋ yi.
8 Pi fɛ ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi nd-
hwí pwapwa ghɔ ŋa a
mā'aŋ,
ni mbɔ ndhwí shɛiŋshɛiŋ,
ndɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
Nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi
mbwa ndhwí ghɔ pɔ
pi fà'a ndɨndɨ ŋgwa
Minnwi.
9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ
chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei:
Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄
vugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
nɛ." Mbɨnɨ nchhu vəɨ ŋa,
"Yei ya mbɔ pi pa chrà Min-
nwi shishini."
10 Ŋgū shhɛ la'o kwò yu
nɔ gha'o nu mi. Ndɔ a
chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i nchwīe
nnɛ! Mummu wu'ɔ ŋgaŋ
fà'a nɔ gò pia pa pichəɨ ghaŋ
piŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ
nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ.
Gha'o Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa nnu
shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ yaoŋ
ŋa a ghà ŋkāoŋ pa ŋgwa
pugu yəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi
nchhu nɛ."

Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ minyieŋləɨ fhu

11 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ
minyieŋləɨ fhu thi fɔ! Ŋoŋ
ŋa a ni nchhò ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Kà'a Ki
Fɨɨ ndɔ mbɔ Nnu Shini. A
ghà nsha'a ndɔ mā'aŋ nchhò
moŋ ndɨndɨ.
12 Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ.
Ntou pa ŋkie pɔ thɔ yu. A
fā'o ligi ŋa pi nā'aŋ mbɨŋ
yu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i nji
ŋkiɛŋ ju ndutho yi.
13 A mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí ŋa
pi ni nchru moŋ chhǐ, ligi ŋa
pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ
Chrà Minnwi.
14 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò po
yōu njiŋ yi. Nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ
pa minyieŋləɨ fhu, mā'aŋ
ndhwí fhu taoŋtaoŋ.
15 Kafa chəchɨgəɨ taoŋ
nchò yu ŋa a shi ŋgwie
pa taoŋ taoŋ nɔ ghɔ. A
shi nsha'a vugu ni mbǐe

tínɨ. A shi nɨ̄ɨ grape moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ là'o, mfu'u là'o mbɔ yi wuwuru pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.

16 Pi ni nā'aŋ ligi ŋkuoŋ ndhwí yi pugu pa nta'o yi ŋa, Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ pugu Taathɔ pa taathɔ.

17 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi a thi moŋ minaoŋ, mɛ̄iŋ pa mishi ŋa pugu yei nu moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ ni njɨ ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ mmɛ jɨ Minnwi,

18 nɔ kru nu frèi pa fùoŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa shoogɛ, frèi pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ, frèi pa minyieŋləɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ku'ɔ pi, pugu pa frèi ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa ŋkǔna nɛ pugu pa ŋkǔna. Pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ."

19 Njəɨ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu kɨrɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu vi ni nchhò mbɔ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ nchhò pi.

20 Pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ minyieŋ ghɔ ni njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ shhɨ yu nɛ, mbɔ pa lǐ pɛ ŋa a ni mfɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ mfā'o lǐ minyieŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwī̈e a pɔ nɔ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi ni mā'aŋ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ghɔ pi maoŋ moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu ni ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ nɛ.

21 Pi jwi pɨgəɨ yugu ni kafa yɛ ŋa a taoŋ nchò ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa mishi ghao ni ŋkugwi noŋ yugu ni frèi yugu.

20

Ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chəɨ a shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ po, ntuo chu'ɔ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi pugu pa chɛiŋ lilri mbhɔ yu.

2 A ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo ghɔ, mbɔ mitwɛ'i llɛshhɨ mbɔ devɨ ki Shata, ŋkrao vi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi,

3 mā'aŋ vi moŋ shiŋ ghɔ nchri cho yi, ndēi thɔ yi nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ mfɨ̄ɨ pa taoŋ taoŋ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ ti ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ nu'uŋ mmɛ. Yie ghɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a yi'i ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

4 Njəɨ pa faaŋ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ ghrí ni pugu ŋa pugu sha'a nɛ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ nchə̌ɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni nja'a thɔ yugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchī̈i nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ pugu pa nthɛ chrà Minnwi. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o minyieŋ ghɔ, ki ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwī̈e a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ, ki lɔ mbiŋ pi nū'ɔŋ lǐ yi choyei pugu, ki nɔ mbhɔ yugu nɛ, pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi nsha'a fùoŋ pugu pa Krishto nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o.

5 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkhu nɛ shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi ti ta'a ŋkaŋ

ŋgaʼo nuʼuŋ ntɔgɔ. Yei pɔ pi
fǔoŋ kuʼɔ nu moŋ gu.
6 Mbɔrɔ pugu pa taoŋtaoŋ
pɔ pi yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ
moŋ fǔoŋ kuʼɔ nu moŋ gu
nɛ! Mbra gu lɔ nuʼuŋ mfāʼo
njɨ mbɨŋ pugu, ndɔ pugu shi
mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi pugu Krishto. Pugu
pugu shaʼa fùoŋ kaʼa nɔ taʼa
ŋkaŋ ŋgaʼombhi.

Pi ghaʼa Shata

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa taʼa ŋkaŋ ŋgaʼo
ghɔ mmɛ nɛ, pi shi mfuʼu
Shata moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
8 A taoŋ kiʼɛ nɔ fɨ̄ɨ nu pa
taoŋ taoŋ ŋa pugu pɔ mõŋ
khwɛ ghaa mbhi nɛ, mbɔ pa
Go pugu pa Mago, ŋkɨrɨ vugu
nɔ māʼaŋ nu nchhɔ̀, pugu
yiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ
mmɛ ŋkhǐ.
9 Pugu ni ntia nyīeŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ shhɛ ghao ŋgɨ̄ŋ liʼɨ
yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ni mbɔ nɛ pugu
pa mmɛ laʼataoŋ ŋa Minnwi
khwā nɛ, ndɔ móŋoŋ shwiʼi
llɔ po njɨ̄gɨ vugu.
10 Pi māʼaŋ devɨ ŋa a ni
mfɨ̄ɨ vugu nɛ moŋ mmɛ lɨ̀ɨ
móŋoŋ ŋgùʼɔ mikaŋ pugu
pa ŋgùʼɔ móŋoŋ liʼɨ ŋa
minyieŋ ghɔ pugu njəɨliʼɨ
mifɨ̄ɨ ni mbɔ nɛ. Pi wūo
ŋgəʼɨ mbɨŋ pugu fɔ ni
naoŋchɨ pugu pa tuʼu, ki
ndugwi yi.

Shá'a shhɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu

11 Ŋjəɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu kiʼɛ
pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ. Shhɛ pugu pa
po tei ndɔllɔ yəɨ yu paʼa pi lɔ
nuʼuŋ njəɨ vugu.
12 Mbɨnɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni khu, mbɔ pa
ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ pugu pa
miŋkwasha, pugu thi shhɨ
faaŋ ghɔ. Pi ŋaʼaŋ pa
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ. Nnɛ pi pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ
ŋaʼaŋ yichəɨ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ, mbɔ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔmbhi. Pi shaʼa
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkhu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi
ni nāʼaŋ moŋ pa ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
nɛ, wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ
nchwī̃e nu nnu yugu ni mbɔ
nɛ.
13 Ŋkhǐ fuʼu ŋgwa khu pɛ
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Gu pugu laʼataoŋ pa ŋgwa
khu fɛ ŋgwa khu pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ, pi
shaʼa vugu, shesheŋoŋ vugu
pi wuʼɔ nɔ fàʼa yi.
14 Pi māʼaŋ Gu pugu
Laʼataoŋ ŋgwa Khu moŋ lɨ̀ɨ
móŋoŋ. Mooŋ lɨ̀ɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ
pɔ pi mbra khu nu.
15 Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa ligi
yi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
chɔmbhi nɛ, pi māʼaŋ vi
moŋ lɨ̄ɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ.

21

Po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ po fhi pugu
shhɛ fhi, nthɛ ŋa fǔoŋ po
pugu fǔoŋ shhɛ ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ
gha, paʼa mmɛ ŋkhǐ lɔ nuʼuŋ
mbɔ.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ laʼataoŋ
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
fhi a shwiʼi nu llɔ po, llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi, pi pīri vi nɔ
miŋgwɛ fhi ŋa pi chwī̃e vi
nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ntini ni ndaoŋ vi.
3 Njaʼo mmɛ ŋggì llɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nchhu nu ŋa,

"Līi njəɨ, lɨ'ɨ chhɔ Minnwi pɔ pi pugu pa ŋgwamishua. A shi nchhɔ pugu pugu, pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi, Minnwi nduthɔ yi pɔ pugu pugu nɔ Minnwi yugu.

4 A shi njɨ̄gɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhĭ ligi yugu ghao llɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ mba'a gu nu'uŋ mbɔ. Mba'a ywei gu, ki kə̄ɨ nu, ki yú'ɔ nu'uŋ mbhɔ nthɛ ŋa pa ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ."

5 Ju ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ǹchwīe nu ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi." A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei nnu, nthɛ ŋa pa chrà pei nnu shini ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ."

6 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Pi kwo chwīe a mmɛ! A mmu mbɔ fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ yi, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi. Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu yaoŋ nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ŋkhĭ llɔ moŋ sha'ashhɛ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ ni pugu ki lɔ mfini fini.

7 Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, maoŋ pei shi mbɔ ji, ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yi, a pɔ muuŋ a!

8 Ndɔ ni pa mbɛnɛ njù'ɔ, ghaŋ ki fā'o piŋ, pa ŋgwa pɨrɨ, pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa, pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ, ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yugu pɔ moŋ lɨɨ ŋa a kɨɨ nu ni móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ móŋoŋ, mbɔ mbra gu."

Jerushalɛiŋ fhi

9 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shɨna khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o khwachəɨ kumbu ŋa pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni khwachəɨ ndugwi njiŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ nɛ chrā vəɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Thɔ, ǹshi nōoŋ Miŋgwɛ fhi vɛ, mbɔ ŋgwɛ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ."

10 A tiɛŋ a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ŋkuoŋ mmɛ mbra, nōoŋ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ vəɨ, mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, a taoŋ po nshwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

11 A ni nthɛ nu ni ndigha'o Minnwi, thɛ nu mi pɔ nɔ ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa fā'o nu gha'a, mbɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgu'ɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.

12 A ni mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kaoŋ ŋka'a ni paanchrɔ cho yi. Paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɔ choŋka'a pighɔ. Pi nā'aŋ ligi paanchrɔ pa ndaaŋoŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ pa choŋka'a pighɔ.

13 Trɛi choŋka'a ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ, yi trɛi pɔ khwi, yi trɛi pɔ mbiɛŋ, yi trɛi pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ.

14 Mbɨŋ ŋka'a mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ fā'o paanchrɔ ŋgù'ɔ kwo pi, pi nā'aŋ ligi paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋkuoŋ paanchrɔ kwo pighɔ.

15 Yɛ ŋa pigi yu ni nchrā nu nɛ tuo muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ, nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu mmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa choŋka'a yi ni mbɨŋ yi nɔ

ghɔ.
16 A ni ŋga mfɨ'ɨ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ, a pɔ pi kaoŋ ndɨndɨ.
Ŋoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni
muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ghɔ, a pɔ
paa nchu'u ni paa ŋkɨɨ ni paa
wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo*. Kwo puŋ
yi, mbru yi, ni nthi yi pɔ ta'a
fɨ'ɨ.
17 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ'ɨ
mbɨŋ nda la'ataoŋ ghɔ a
pɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ† kwo ni
shɨgɛi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yei ni
mfɨ'ɨ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà mfɨ'ɨ yaoŋ
nɛ.
18 Pi chwīe mbɨŋ nda ghɔ
ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, mooŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ, pi chwīe pi
ni ya ŋkiɛŋ laoŋgo a li'ɛ nɔ
ŋgrashi.
19 Pi ni nchwīe ŋgɨ̀nɔ
ŋkuoŋ kwo mbɨŋ nda mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa ndɔ
mbɔ yi chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ. Fùoŋ
yi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ fhɔtru, pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa. Mbra yi pɔ
ŋkwaŋ yi lɨlɨɨ nduoŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni shafaya. Yi trɛi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ
nɔ fhɔtru, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni agate.
Yi khwɛ pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ trǔ, pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni emera.
20 Yi tiɛŋ pɔ yi pipie
nɔ nchí'a, ni pa lɛiŋ fhu
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
onichi. Yi ntɨgao pɔ ŋgu'ɔ
pipie, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kanelianŋ.
Yi khwachəɨ pɔ yi pipie
nɔ nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
krisholai. Yi fúoŋ pɔ ŋgu'ɔ
lɨlɨɨ nɔ trǔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni bɛri.
Ndipu'u pɔ yi pipie nɔ
nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ topashi.
Wuŋ pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ trǔ,
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni krishoprashi.
Ta'anchrɔ pɔ ŋgu'ɔ lɨlɨɨ, pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni jashinti. Paanchrɔ
pie ji shishini, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
ameti.
21 Paanchrɔ choŋka'a pɔ
paanchrɔ ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə, pi chwīe
sheshe ta'a choŋka'a ghɔ
ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ ghɔ, shɛndaoŋ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi
chwīe ni ŋkiɛŋ laoŋgo, ndi'ɛ
nɔ ŋgrashi.
22 Nshini ndɔ nji'i njəɨ Nda
Minnwi moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi
ghɔ yi Minnwi Taathɔ ŋa
a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, pugu
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
23 Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ shini
ndɔ mfā'o chà minaoŋ ki fhú
nɔ thɛ nu moŋ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa
ndigha'o Minnwi li'ɛ mooŋ
yi, laŋ yi pɔ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ.
24 Pa la'ataoŋ shi nyīeŋ pi
moŋ lí'ɛ yi, pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi hɛiŋ thɔ ni ndigha'o
yugu moŋ ghɔ.
25 Pa choŋka'a mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ma ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna
pi yi wo ni naoŋchɨ, mba'a
pi ma mfīnɨ nthɛ ŋa mba'a
tu'u ma shini fɔ.
26 Pi shi nthɔ ni ndigha'o
pugu pa fà'o pa taoŋ taoŋ
moŋ ghɔ.
27 Ndɔ ti mba'a sheshe
yaoŋ fuo ma nii moŋ ghɔ
pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a

* **21:16 21:16** Moŋ chrà Gri, yei pɔ pi 12,000 fɨ'ɨ yi ya nshɨga pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shitedia. 12,000 ghɔ pɔ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi ki ntəɨ. † **21:17 21:17** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa 144 kubi.

chwīe nnu pɨphɨ ki ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ a shi ŋgu'ɔ nii ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ligi yugu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ nɛ moŋ ghɔ.

22

Nɨnəɨ pugu pa thɨ chɔmbhi

1 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ nōoŋ nɨnəɨ ni ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi moŋ ghɔ vəɨ. Ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi, ŋkhī nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ,

2 ŋkhī shwi'i nu titri mmɛ shɛndaoŋ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ. Thɨ chɔmbhi ni nthi ŋkɨŋ sheshe ŋgei nɨnəɨ ghɔ, nthɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a ŋga'o, ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ sheshe nàoŋ, pa fhɔ̌ pi pɔ nɔ yɨ̄gɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ pa taoŋ taoŋ.

3 Mba'a sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chɔ̄nɔ nɛ ma nji'i mbɔ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ. Faaŋ Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ shi mbɔ fɔ, pa puoŋ fà'a pi gha'o vi.

4 Pugu shi njəɨ miŋi mi, pi nā'aŋ ligi yi ŋkuoŋ pa choyei yugu.

5 Mba'a tu'u ma nu'uŋ mbɔ, mba'a chà lí'ɛ, ki laŋ ki minaoŋ yi'i mbɔ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi Taathɔ shi mbɔ lí'ɛ yugu, pugu sha'a nɔ pa fùoŋ ki ndugwi yi.

Thɔ nu Jishɔ

6 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Chrà pei chrà ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ nnu shini. Minnwi Taathɔ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi nɛ, taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa a yī'i ŋa a tɔthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni puoŋ fà'a pi."

7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lɨi njəɨ, ǹtɔthɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ. Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ pa chrà pei ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ."**

8 Mmu Jouŋ ya'o ndɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki ya'o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, ŋki gū shhɛ shhɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ nnu pei vəɨ nɛ, ntā'a nu ŋga'o vi.

9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ŋga, ki'i ŋga'o a. Mbɔ pi muuŋ fà'a Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ pɔ pəɨ pa lĭŋ pɔ, mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ chrà ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ. Gha'o pi Minnwi!"

10 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i ndə̄ɨŋ chrà ŋa pi nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwo para.

11 Ŋgaŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ni phɨ yi, ŋgaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ni tɔtrɔ yi, ŋgaŋ ndɨndɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ni nnu ndɨndɨ yi, ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."

12 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lɨi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹthɔ nu ni pé nɔ pe nu sheshеŋoŋ nɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fā'a nɛ.**

13 **A mmu mbɔ fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi, jɛ̄ nu ndɔ mbɔ lūgwi nu."**

14 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shīgao mmɛ ndhwí yugu a taoŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu fā'o njɨ nɔ jɨ nu ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ chɔmbhi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ choŋka'a nii moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ nɛ.**

15 **Ndɔ pa miŋgu, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ, ni pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa ni pa ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi pɔ pi mbhi pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa pugu khwā pa nnu mbe ndɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.**

16 **"Mmu, Jishɔ, taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a ŋa a chhu nnu pei nthɛ pa chɔshi ni pəɨ. Mi ŋǐeŋ Devi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi, mbɔ chiachia fínəɨ muuŋ tutu'u."**

17 Jijwɛ pugu miŋgwɛ fhi chhu ŋa, "Thɔ." A yi'i ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o nnu yei nɛ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ." A pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa njù'ɔ yi yaoŋ nɛ thɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ kwe ŋkhǐ chɔmbhi ki lɔ mbepe.

18 Nshūu tə́nə shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà ŋa a taoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ nchhu nɛ: Shesheŋoŋ mbīgi yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ Minnwi shi mbīgi pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ ghɔ.

19 Ti šhesheŋoŋ ŋkɛrɛ yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ nchhu nɛ, kaŋ Minnwi shi ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ chɔmbhi pugu pa mooŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi fɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ.

20 Ju ŋa a chīi ŋguoŋ nnu pei moŋ nnu shini nɛ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹthɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ."** A yie. Thɔ, ma Jishɔ Taathɔ!

21 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ghao. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.